

19

THE COMPLETE
CROSSWORD
REFERENCE
BOOK

5

The
Complete
CROSSWORD
REFERENCE BOOK

THE
COMPLETE
CROSSWORD
REFERENCE BOOK

*Arranged alphabetically under subject
headings with the number of letters in
each word clearly indicated*

By
C. H. R. THORN

1932
THE SYNDICATE PUBLISHING COMPANY, LTD.
3 & 4 KING'S STREET, COVENT GARDEN, LONDON, W.C.2

Produced from British material.
Made, printed and bound by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., London and Aylesbury
First published in 1932.

FOREWORD

IN "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" the Publishers have endeavoured to present in handy form a collection of words which will prove invaluable for use in compiling and solving Crossword Puzzles ; whilst, in addition, a great deal of information has been included which renders it most helpful and interesting for GENERAL REFERENCE purposes.

The method of using "THE COMPLETE CROSSWORD REFERENCE BOOK" requires little, if any, explanation. A combined form of classification has been adopted : firstly, according to SUBJECTS ; secondly, to the NUMBER OF LETTERS ; and thirdly, to ALPHABETICAL ORDER.

When solving Crossword Puzzles, the number of letters in the required word is known, and usually, also, the subject. On turning up the subject-heading all relevant words of the required number of letters will be found there grouped together in alphabetical order.

In the case of the lists of Characters from Authors, in addition to the foregoing method, the reader will find after each character a reference number in brackets. These numbers refer to the various works of that particular Author, a list of which, together with the applicable reference numbers, will be found beneath the title-heading of the Author.

Readers should note that the terminations "ise" and "ize" are in numerous cases interchangeable, and that in this book such words are given with the termination "ize."

Apart from the Crossword Puzzle information, there will be found lists of words dealing with such subjects as Artists, Authors, Composers, Explorers, Scientists, etc. etc., and the Geographical information (practically a Gazetteer in itself) provides lists of Towns, Rivers, Mountains, Bays, etc., with references as to their location.

Finally, a very comprehensive list of SYNONYMS AND ANTONYMS is provided, placed for easy reference purposes at the end of the book.

CONTENTS

	PAGE		PAGE
Abbreviations	I	Congreve's Characters	129
Admirals	8	Counties (U.K. and Irish Free State)	68
Aeronautics	9	Countries	70
Air-Marshals	106		
America, United States of	315	Departments (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	270
Amphibians (<i>see</i> "Reptiles")	279	Dependent States (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	270
Amusements (<i>see</i> "Games")	100	Dickens's Characters	132
Animals (<i>see also</i> "Birds," "Dogs," "Fish," "Insects," "Molluscs," "Reptiles," and "Worms")	10	Districts (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	270
Antonyms	334	Dogs	71
Architecture (<i>see</i> "Buildings")	40	Dramatists (<i>see</i> "Authors")	22
Armour (<i>see</i> "Weapons")	319	Drinks (Alcoholic) (<i>see</i> "Wines")	329
Art	15	Drinks (Non-alcoholic)	73
Artists	17	Dryden's Characters	137
Astronomy	20	Dyes (<i>see</i> "Colours")	65
Austen's (Jane) Characters	140		
Author	22	Eliot's (George) Characters	137
		Engineering (<i>see also</i> "Motoring" and "Tools")	74
Battles	25	Engineers (<i>see</i> "Scientists")	290
Battleships	27	Explorers	80
Bays	30		
Beer	329	Fielding's Characters	137
Ben Jonson's Characters	129	Field-M Marshals	106
Bights (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30	Financial Terms	47
Birds	31	Fireworks	295
Boats (<i>see also</i> "Nautical")	36	Firths (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
British Empire	38	Fish	82
Broadcasting	332	Flowers (<i>see also</i> "Herbs," "Plants," and "Trees")	86
Brontë's Characters	129	Food (<i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Condi- ments," "Fish," "Fruit," "Herbs," and "Vegetables")	88
Buildings	40	Foreword	v
Business Terms	47	Fortifications	179
Byron's Characters	129	Fossils	92
		Fruit	93
Canals (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Seas")	292	Furniture	95
Cantons (<i>see</i> "Provinces")	270	Furs (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	57
Capes	50		
Cartoonists (<i>see</i> "Artists")	17	Games	100
Celebrities of the Past	52	Gems (<i>see</i> "Jewellery")	126
Cereals	55	Generals	106
Channels* (<i>see</i> "Seas")	292	Geographical Lists, References	xi
Characters (Literary)	129	Geography	107
Chaucer's Characters	129	Geometry	110
Chemistry	55	George Eliot's Characters	137
Cloth (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	57	Goldsmith's Characters	137
Clothes	57	Grammar	111
Clothing Materials	57	Group Terms	113
Coins	62	Gulfs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
Collective Nouns (<i>see</i> "Group Terms")	113		
Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)	64	Harbours (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
Colours	65	Headlands and Heads (<i>see</i> "Capes")	50
Condiments	68		

Contents

	PAGE		PAGE
Heraldry	115	Minerals (<i>see also</i> "Chemistry" and "Jewellery")	186
Herbs	117	Molluscs	190
Hymns	254	Moore's (Thomas) Characters	148
Indian Empire	118	Motor-cars	191
Indian Tribes	274	Motoring (<i>see also</i> "Vehicles")	192
Insects	119	Mountains	195
Instruments (<i>see also</i> "Engineering" and "Tools")	121	Music	197
Islands	123	Musical Composers	202
Jane Austen's Characters	140	Musical Instruments	197
Jewellery	126	Mythology	203
Jonson's (Ben) Characters	129	Names (Boys)	210
Kingsley's Characters	140	Names (Girls)	215
Kipling's Characters	140	Nationalities	219
Lakes	128	Nautical (<i>see also</i> "Military" and "Weather")	221
Languages (<i>see</i> "Nationalities")	219	Occupations	261
Literary Characters :		Oceans (<i>see</i> "Seas")	292
Ben Jonson	129	Officials (<i>see also</i> "People," "Religion," "Military," "Nautical," and "Professional")	228
Byron	129	Paints (<i>see</i> "Colours")	65
Charlotte Brontë	129	Palindromes	233
Chaucer	129	Passages (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Seas")	292
Congreve	129	Pastimes (<i>see</i> "Games")	100
Dickens	132	People (<i>see also</i> "Officials" and "Professional")	234
Dryden	137	Personal Accessories	95
Fielding	137	Phrases (Trite)	315
George Eliot	137	Plants (<i>see also</i> "Cereals," "Fruit," "Herbs," "Flowers," "Trees," and "Vegetables")	249
Goldsmith	137	Poetry	254
Jane Austen	140	Poets (<i>see</i> "Authors")	22
Kingsley	140	Points (<i>see</i> "Capes")	50
Kipling	140	Poisons	256
Longfellow	140	Ports	257
Lytton	143	Prefixes	260
Meredith	148	Professional	261
Milton	148	Prosody	III, 254
Moore (Thomas)	148	Provinces	270
Scott	151	Public Schools	285
Shakespeare	157	Pyrotechnics	295
Shelley	162	Red Indian Tribes	274
Sheridan	162	References for Geographical Lists	xi
Smollett	162	Religion	275
Southey	164	Reptiles (<i>see also</i> "Worms")	279
Spenser	164	Rivers	281
Tennyson	164	Saints	284
Thackeray	166	Schools (Public)	285
Trollope	171	Sciences	286
Lochs (Inland) (<i>see</i> "Lakes")	128	Scientists	290
Lochs (Sea) (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30	Scott's Characters	151
Longfellow's Characters	140	Sculptors (<i>see</i> "Artists")	17
Loughs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30	Sea Canals	292
Lytton's Characters	143	Sea Lochs (<i>see</i> "Bays")	30
Machines (Simple)	300	Seas	292
Marine Growths	176	Shakespeare's Characters	157
Materials (<i>see</i> "Clothes")	57	Shelley's Characters	162
Measures (<i>see</i> "Weights and Measures")	324	Shells	92
Medical	177		
Meredith's Characters	148		
Metallurgy	55		
Military (<i>see also</i> "Weapons")	179		
Milton's Characters	148		

Contents

	PAGE
Sheridan's Characters . . .	162
Ships (<i>see</i> "Boats") . . .	36
Shipwrecks . . .	293
Sieges (<i>see</i> "Battles") . . .	25
Smollett's Characters . . .	162
Snakes (<i>see</i> "Reptiles") . . .	279
Sounds (Channels) (<i>see</i> "Seas") . . .	292
Southey's Characters . . .	164
Spenser's Characters . . .	164
Spirits . . .	329
Sports (<i>see</i> "Games") . . .	100
Straits (<i>see</i> "Seas") . . .	292
Suffixes . . .	294
Surgical . . .	177
Synonyms . . .	334
Tennyson's Characters . . .	164
Thackeray's Characters . . .	166
Theatrical . . .	295
Time . . .	297
Tools (<i>see also</i> "Engineering" and "Motoring") . . .	300
Topography . . .	107
Towns (U.K. and Ireland) . . .	303

	PAGE
Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland) . . .	310
Trade . . .	261
Treatises . . .	286
Trees (<i>see also</i> "Plants") . . .	312
Trite Phrases . . .	315
Trollope's Characters . . .	171
United States of America . . .	315
Vegetables (<i>see also</i> "Herbs") . . .	316
Vehicles (<i>see also</i> "Motoring") . . .	317
Volcanoes (<i>see</i> "Mountains") . . .	195
Warships . . .	27
Weapons (<i>see also</i> "Military") . . .	319
Weather . . .	321
Weights and Measures . . .	324
Winds (<i>see</i> "Weather") . . .	321
Wines . . .	329
Wireless Telegraphy . . .	332
Worms . . .	333
Zodiac (Signs of) . . .	333

REFERENCES FOR GEOGRAPHICAL LISTS

i.e. Bays, etc., British Empire, Capes, etc., Counties, Countries, India, Islands, Lakes, etc., Mountains, Ports, Provinces, etc., Rivers, Seas, etc., Towns (U.K.), Towns (other than U.K.).

Abyss.	Abyssinia.	Den.	Denmark.	Newf.	Newfoundland.
Adr.	Adriatic Sea.	E.I.	East Indies.	N.Guin.	New Guinea.
Aeg.	Aegean Sea.	Eng.	England (or English Channel).	Nor.	Norway.
Af.	Africa.	(or E.).		N.Z.	New Zealand.
Afghan.	Afghanistan.	Eur.	Europe.	Pac.	Pacific Ocean.
Am.	America.	Fin.	Finland.	Pal.	Palestine.
Antarc.	Antarctic (Sea).	Fr.	France.	Pers.	Persia.
Arab.	Arabia (-n Sea).	Ger.	Germany.	Pol.	Poland.
Arc.	Arctic (Sea).	Gr.	Greece.	Port.	Portugal.
Arg.	Argentina.	Green.	Greenland.	Pyr.	Pyrenees.
Asia M.	Asia Minor.	Him.	Himalayas.	Rou.	Roumania.
Atl.	Atlantic Ocean.	Holl.	Holland.	Rus.	Russia (Europe or Asia).
Aust.	Austria.	Hung.	Hungary.	S.A.	South Africa.
Austral.	Australia or Australasia.	Ind.	India (-n Ocean).	S.Am.	South America.
		Ire.		Sard.	Sardinia.
Balt.	Baltic Sea.	(or I.).	Ireland.	Scot.	
Belg.	Belgium.	It.	Italy.	(or S.).	Scotland.
Boliv.	Bolivia.	Jap.	Japan.	Sib.	Siberia.
Born.	Borneo.	Jugo-Sl.	Jugo-Slavia.	Sp.	Spain.
Braz.	Brazil.	Lap.	Lapland.	Swed.	Sweden.
Bulg.	Bulgaria.	Malay.	Malay States (or Archipelago).	Swit.	Switzerland.
C.Am.	Central America.	Manch.	Manchuria.	Tas.	Tasmania.
Can.	Canada.	Med.	Mediterranean Sea.	Turk.	Turkey (Europe and Asia).
Cey.	Ceylon.	Mex.	Mexico.	Turkes.	Turkestan.
Ch. Is.	Channel Islands.	Mon.	Mongolia.	W.	Wales.
Cors.	Corsica.	Moroc.	Morocco.	W.I.	West Indies.
Czec.-Sl.	Czecho-Slovakia.				
D.E.I.	Dutch East Indies.				

Abbreviations



1 AND 2 LETTERS

A.A. Automobile Association, Anti-aircraft.
A.B. Able-bodied Seaman.
A.C. Alternating current (Elec.).
a/c. Account.
A.D. In the year of our Lord (Anno Domini).
A.F. Admiral of the Fleet.
A.G. Adjutant-General.
a.m. Ante-meridiem (before noon).
Ar. First-class in Lloyd's Register.
A.V. Authorised Version.
Av. Avenue, average.
b. Born, bowled.
B.A. Bachelor of Arts, British Association.
BB. Grade of pencils.
B.C. Before Christ, British Columbia.
B.D. Bachelor of Divinity.
B.E. British Empire (Order).
B.L. Bachelor of Law.
b.l. Bill of lading.
B.M. Bachelor of Medicine.
Bn. Baron.
B.P. British public, British Pharmacopœia.
b.p. Boiling-point.
Bp. Bishop.
B.S. Bachelor of Surgery.
B.Sc. Bachelor of Science.
Bt. Baronet.
B.V. Blessed Virgin.
C. Centigrade scale, Conservative.
c. Caught, chapter, cents.
C.A. Chartered Accountant.
C.B. Companion of the Bath, confinement to barracks.
C.C. Cricket Club, County Council.
C.E. Church of England, Civil Engineer.
C.F. Chaplain to the Forces.
cg. Centigram.
ch. Chapter.
C.I. Crown of India (Order).
C.J. Chief Justice.
cl. Class, clause.
cm. Centimetre.
C.O. Commanding Officer, Colonial Office.
Co. Company, county.
c/o. Care of.
p. Candle-power.
R. Caledonian Railway.
. Creditor.
U. Cambridge University.
. Daughter, penny, pence, died.
C. Direct current (Elec.).
.D. Doctor of Divinity.
.F. Defender of the Faith.
g. Decigram.
lo. Ditto (the same).
D.P. Double-pole.
D.R. District Railway.
Dr. Drachm, Doctor, Debtor.
D.T. Delirium tremens.

D.V. God willing (Deo Volente).
E. East.
ea. Each.
E.C. East-central.
Ed. Editor.
E.E. Electrical Engineer, errors excepted.
e.g. For example (exempli gratia).
E.I. East Indies.
eq. Equal.
E.R. Edward Rex (King), East Riding (Yorkshire).
Ex. Example, without, from.
F. Fahrenheit scale.
f. Feminine, francs, forte (Music).
F. Grade of pencils.
F.A. Football Association.
F.C. Football Club.
F.D. Defender of the Faith (Fidei Defensor).
ff. Fortissimo (Music).
F.M. Field-Marshal.
F.O. Foreign Office.
fo. Folio.
Fr. French, Friday.
ft. Foot, feet.
G.B. Great Britain.
Gk. Greek.
gm. Gramme(s).
G.M. Grand Master.
G.P. General Practitioner.
G.R. Georgius Rex (King George).
Gr. Greek.
gr. Grain(s), grammar, gross.
gs. Guineas.
Gt. Great.
h. Hour(s).
H. Grade of pencils.
HB. Grade of pencils.
H.C. House of Commons.
H.E. High explosive, His (Her) Excellency.
H.F. High frequency (Elec.).
hf. Half.
H.G. His (Her) Grace.
H.H. His (Her) Highness.
HH. Grade of pencils.
H.M. His (Her) Majesty.
H.O. Home Office.
h.p. High pressure, horse-power.
H.Q. Headquarters.
hr. Hour.
H.T. High tension.
I.A. Indian Army.
Ia. Iowa.
I.D. Intelligence Dept.
id. The same (idem).
I.E. Indian Empire (Order).
i.e. That is (id est).
in. Inch(es).
Is. Island.
I.W. Isle of Wight.
J. Judge.
Jn. Junction.
J.P. Justice of the Peace.

Abbreviations

1 AND 2 LETTERS—*cont.*

Jr.	Junior.	O.P.	Old Playgoer(s), Old Pauline(s).
K.C.	King's Counsel.	O.p.	Out of print.
K.G.	Knight of the Garter.	Or.	Oregon.
kg.	Kilogram(s).	O.S.	Old style, Ordinary Seaman.
km.	Kilometre(s).	O.T.	Old Testament.
K.P.	Knight of St. Patrick.	O.U.	Oxford University.
Ks.	Kansas.	oz.	Ounce(s).
K.T.	Knight of the Thistle.	P.	Prince, President.
Kt.	Knight.	p.	Page, piano (Music).
L.	Liberal, left.	P.C.	Police Constable, Privy Councillor.
l.b.	Leg-bye.	p.c.	Per cent, post-card.
lb.	Pound (libra).	P.D.	Potential difference (Elec.).
L.C.	Leander Club, Lord Chancellor.	pd.	Paid.
l.c.	Lower case (printing).	pf.	Piano-forte (Music).
Ld.	Limited, Lord.	pl.	Plural, place.
L.F.	Low frequency (Elec.).	P.M.	Prime Minister, Provost-Marshall, Past Master, Postmaster.
L.P.	Low pressure.	p.m.	Post meridiem (after noon).
L.T.	Low tension.	P.O.	Post office, postal order.
Lt.	Lieutenant, light.	pp.	Pages, per pro, pianissimo (Music).
M.	Monsieur (Mister), Member, thou- sand (mille).	p.p.	Per procuracion.
m.	Metre(s), mile(s), masculine, mar- ried.	P.R.	Proportional representation.
M.A.	Master of Arts.	P.S.	Postscript.
M.B.	Bachelor of Medicine.	Pt.	Part, Port.
M.C.	Master of Ceremonies, Military Cross.	pt.	Pint.
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine.	q.	Query, question.
M.E.	Mechanical Engineer, Most Excel- lent.	Q.C.	Queen's Counsel.
mf.	Mezzo-forte (Music).	Q.M.	Quartermaster.
M.G.	St. Michael and St. George (Order).	qr.	quarter.
mg.	Milligram.	qt.	Quart.
M.I.	Mounted Infantry.	q.t.	Quiet.
M.M.	Military Medal.	q.v.	Which see (quod vide).
MM.	Messieurs (Fr.) = gentlemen.	R.	Réaumur scale, Royal, Rex (King), Regina (Queen), right, rupee.
mm.	Millimetre(s).	R.A.	Royal Academician, Royal Artillery.
M.O.	Medical Officer.	R.C.	Roman Catholic, Red Cross.
Mo.	Missouri, month.	Rd.	Road.
M.P.	Member of Parliament, Military Police.	R.E.	Royal Engineers, Royal Exchange.
M.R.	Master of the Rolls.	R.H.	Royal Highness.
Mr.	Mister.	R.M.	Royal Mail, Royal Marines.
MS.	Manuscript.	R.N.	Royal Navy.
Mt.	Mount.	R.R.	Right Reverend.
N.	North, nitrogen.	Rs.	Rupees.
n.	Neuter, noun, born.	R.U.	Rugby Union.
N.B.	North Britain, nota bene (note well).	Ry.	Railway.
N.E.	North-east.	S.	Saint, second, singular, shilling, son, south.
N.F.	Newfoundland.	S.A.	South Africa.
No.	Number (numero).	S.E.	South-east.
nr.	Near.	s.g.	Specific gravity.
N.S.	Nova Scotia.	sh.	Shilling.
N.T.	New Testament.	S.I.	Star of India (Order).
N.W.	North-west.	S.J.	Society of Jesus.
N.Y.	New York.	S.M.	Sergeant-major.
N.Z.	New Zealand.	Sq.	Square.
O.	Ohio, oxygen.	S.R.	Southern Railway.
ob.	Died (obit).	Sr.	Senior.
O.C.	Officer Commanding.	s.s.	Steamship.
O.E.	Old English, Old Etonian(s).	St.	Saint, street, stone (wt.), stumpe
O.K.	All correct (slang).	S.W.	South-west.
O.M.	Order of Merit.	T.B.	Torpedo-boat, Tuberculosis.
		T.D.	Territorial (Officers') Decoration.
		T.F.	Territorial Force.
		T.O.	Telegraph Office, turn over.
		U.K.	United Kingdom.
		U.S.	United States, United Services.

v. Verb, versus (against).
 Va. Virginia.
 V.C. Victoria Cross.
 V.D. Volunteer (Officers)* Decoration,
 Venereal Disease(s).
 v.g. Very good.
 V.O. Victorian Order.
 V.R. Victoria Regina.
 W. West.
 W.C. West-central, water-closet.
 W.D. War Department.
 w.f. Wrong fount (Printing).
 W.O. War Office.
 wt. Weight.
 xd. Ex (without) dividend.
 yd. Yard.
 yr. Your.

3 LETTERS

A.A.A. Amateur Athletic Association.
 A.A.G. Assistant Adjutant-General.
 A.B.C. Alphabet.
 Abp. Archbishop.
 A.C.A. Associate of the Chartered
 Accountants Association.
 A.D.C. Aide-de-camp, Amateur Drama-
 tic Club.
 adj. Adjective.
 Adm. Admiral.
 adv. Adverb.
 A.F.A. Amateur Football Association,
 Associate of the Faculty of
 Actuaries.
 A.O.C. Army Ordnance Corps.
 A.O.D. Army Ordnance Dept.
 A.O.F. Ancient Order of Foresters.
 A.P.M. Assistant Provost-Marshal.
 Apr. April.
 A.R.A. Amateur Rowing Association,
 Associate of the Royal
 Academy.
 Ark. Arkansas.
 arr. Arrive (s, ed).
 A.S.E. Amalgamated Society of En-
 gineers.
 Aug. August.
 Aux. Auxiliary.
 A.V.C. Army Veterinary Corps.
 Ave. Avenue.
 B.B.C. British Broadcasting Corpora-
 tion.
 B.C.L. Bachelor of Civil Law.
 Bde. Brigade.
 B.E.F. British Expeditionary Force.
 b.h.p. Brake horse-power.
 B.M.A. British Medical Association.
 B.M.J. British Medical Journal.
 B.N.C. Brasenose College (Oxford).
 B.O.T. Board of Trade.
 Bro. Brother.
 B.S.A. British Standards Association.

B.Sc. Bachelor of Science.
 B.T.U. British Thermal Unit(s).
 B.W.G. Birmingham Wire Gauge.
 cap. Capital.
 C.B.E. Commander of the British Em-
 pire (Order).
 C.E.E. Chartered Electrical Engineer.
 c.g.s. Centimetre, gramme, second
 (system).
 C.I.D. Criminal Investigation Depart-
 ment.
 C.I.E. Companion of the Indian Em-
 pire (Order).
 c.i.f. Cost, insurance, freight.
 C.I.V. City Imperial Volunteers (in
 S.A. War).
 C.M.G. Companion of St. Michael and
 St. George (Order).
 cms. Centimetres.
 C.O.D. Cash on delivery.
 Col. Colonel, column.
 Coy. Company.
 Cpl. Corporal.
 C.P.R. Canadian Pacific Railway.
 C.S.I. Companion of the Star of India
 (Order).
 C.S.M. Company Sergeant-Major.
 C.T.C. Cyclists' Touring Club.
 C.V.O. Commander of the Victorian
 Order.
 cwt. Hundredweight.
 D.A.G. Deputy Adjutant-General.
 D.B.E. Dame Commander of the British
 Empire (Order).
 D.C.L. Doctor of Civil Law.
 D.C.M. Distinguished Conduct Medal.
 Dec. December.
 deg. Degree(s).
 D.F.C. Distinguished Flying Cross.
 D.F.M. Distinguished Flying Medal.
 D.G.T. Director-General of Transporta-
 tion.
 div. Dividend.
 D.L.O. Dead Letter Office.
 doz. Dozen.
 D.S.C. Distinguished Service Cross.
 D.Sc. Doctor of Science.
 D.S.M. Distinguished Service Medal.
 D.S.O. Distinguished Service Order.
 dwt. Pennyweight.
 E.M.F. Electro-motive force.
 E.N.E. East-north-east.
 E.S.E. East-south-east.
 Esq. Esquire.
 Etc. Etcetera.
 f.a.s. Free alongside ship.
 F.B.A. Fellow of the British Academy.
 F.C.S. Fellow of the Chemical Society.
 Feb. February.
 fem. Feminine.
 F.G.S. Fellow of the Geological Society.
 F.H.S. Fellow of the Historical Society.
 F.I.A. Fellow of the Institute of
 Actuaries.
 Fig. Figure.
 F.M.S. Federated Malay States.

Abbreviations

3 LETTERS—cont.

f.o.b.	Free on board.	L.C.J.	Lord Chief Justice.
f.o.r.	Free on rail.	l.c.m.	Lowest common multiple.
F.R.S.	Fellow of the Royal Society.	L.D.S.	Licentiate in Dental Surgery.
fur.	Furlong.	LL.B.	Bachelor of Laws.
F.Z.S.	Fellow of the Zoological Society.	LL.D.	Doctor of Laws.
gal.	Gallon(s).	log.	Speaks (loquatur).
G.B.E.	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.	L.R.C.	London Rowing Club.
G.C.B.	Grand Cross of the Bath.	L.s.d.	English money (librae, pounds; solidi, shillings; denarii, pence).
G.C.F.	Greatest common factor.	Ltd.	Limited.
G.C.M.	Greatest common measure.	Maj.	Major.
Gen.	General.	Mar.	March.
G.E.R.	Great Eastern Railway.	M.B.E.	Member of the British Empire (Order).
G.H.Q.	General Headquarters.	M.C.C.	Marylebone Cricket Club.
Gib.	Gibraltar.	M.F.B.	Metropolitan Fire Brigade.
G.M.B.	Grand Master of the Bath.	M.F.H.	Master of fox-hounds.
G.M.T.	Greenwich mean time.	Mil.	Military.
G.O.C.	General Officer Commanding.	Min.	Mineralogy.
G.O.M.	Grand old man.	Mme.	Madame.
G.P.O.	General Post Office.	m.p.h.	Miles per hour.
G.W.R.	Great Western Railway.	Mrs.	Married woman's title.
gym.	Gymnasium.	MSS.	Manuscripts.
H.A.C.	Hon. Artillery Company.	M.V.O.	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.B.M.	His (Her) Britannic Majesty.	Nav.	Naval.
h.c.f.	Highest common factor.	N.B.R.	North-British Railway.
Heb.	Hebrew(s).	N.C.O.	Non-commissioned officer.
HHH.	Grade of pencils.	neg.	Negative.
H.I.H.	His (Her) Imperial Highness.	n.h.p.	Nominal horse-power.
H.I.M.	His (Her) Imperial Majesty.	N.N.E.	North-north-east.
H.L.I.	Highland Light Infantry.	N.N.W.	North-north-west.
H.M.S.	His (Her) Majesty's ship or Service.	Nos.	Numbers.
Hon.	Honorary, honourable.	N.R.A.	National Rifle Association.
H.R.H.	His (Her) Royal Highness.	N.S.W.	New South Wales.
hrs.	Hours.	N.U.R.	National Union of Railwaymen.
H.S.H.	His (Her) Serene Highness.	N.U.T.	National Union of Teachers.
I.C.S.	Indian Civil Service.	O.B.E.	Officer of the British Empire (Order).
i.h.p.	Indicated horse-power.	Obs.	Obsolete.
I.H.S.	Jesus, Saviour of men.	Oct.	October.
I.L.P.	Independent Labour Party.	Ont.	Ontario.
I.M.S.	Indian Medical Service.	Ord.	Order, ordinary, ordnance, ordained.
Inc.	Incorporated.	O.T.C.	Officers' Training Corps.
I.O.F.	Independent Order of Foresters.	Pan.	Panama.
I.O.U.	Acknowledgment of debt.	par.	Paragraph, parish, parallel.
I.O.W.	Isle of Wight.	P.G.M.	Past Grand Master.
I.S.O.	Imperial Service Order.	P.M.G.	Postmaster-General.
Jan.	January.	P.O.O.	Post-office Order.
Jas.	James.	pop.	Population.
Jno.	John.	P.P.C.	To take leave (pour prendre congé)
Jos.	Joseph.	P.R.A.	President of the Royal Academy.
jun.	Junior.	pro.	Professional.
Kan.	Kansas.	P.T.O.	Please turn over.
K.B.E.	Knight Commander of the British Empire (Order).	P.W.D.	Public Works Department.
K.C.B.	Knight Commander of the Bath.	q.e.d.	Which was to be demonstrated (quod erat demonstrandum).
K.K.K.	Ku-Klux-Klan.	q.e.f.	Which was to be done (quod erat faciendum).
K.L.I.	King's Light Infantry.	Q.M.G.	Quartermaster-General.
Knt.	Knight.	Q.M.S.	Quartermaster-Sergeant.
K.R.R.	King's Royal Rifles.	R.A.C.	Royal Automobile Club.
K.S.I.	Knight of the Star of India.	Rad.	Radical.
L.A.C.	London Athletic Club.		
l.b.w.	Leg before wicket.		
L.C.C.	London County Council.		

Abbreviations

R.A.F.	Royal Air Force.	Actg.	Acting.
R.A.M.	Royal Academy of Music.	Adjt.	Adjutant.
R.B.A.	Royal Society of British Artists.	A.D.O.S.	Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
R.C.M.	Royal College of Music.	adv't.	Advertisement.
R.C.P.	Royal College of Preceptors.	Anon.	Anonymous.
R.C.S.	Royal College of Surgeons.	A.Q.M.G.	Assistant Quartermaster-General.
ref.	Reference.	A.R.A.M.	Associate of the Royal Academy of Music.
Rev.	Reverend.	A.R.C.M.	Associate of the Royal College of Music.
R.F.A.	Royal Field Artillery.	A.R.S.A.	Associate of the Royal Society of Arts.
R.G.A.	Royal Garrison Artillery.	Asst.	Assistant.
R.H.A.	Royal Horse Artillery.	Bart.	Baronet.
R.I.C.	Royal Irish Constabulary.	Beds.	Bedfordshire.
R.I.M.	Royal Indian Marine.	Brev.	Brevet.
R.I.P.	Requiescat in pace (rest in peace).	Brit.	British.
R.M.A.	Royal Marine Artillery, Royal Military Academy.	Bros.	Brothers.
R.M.C.	Royal Military College.	B.Th.U.	British thermal unit.
R.M.S.	Royal Mail steamer.	Capt.	Captain.
R.N.R.	Royal Naval Reserve.	Cent.	Centigrade scale.
R.S.M.	Regimental Sergeant-Major.	C.E.T.S.	Church of England Temperance Society.
R.S.O.	Railway sub-office.	C. of E.	Church of England.
R.T.C.	Royal Tank Corps.	Coll.	College.
R.T.O.	Railway Transport Officer.	Corp.	Corporal, corporation.
R.T.S.	Religious Tract Society.	C.U.A.C.	Cambridge University Athletic Club.
R.Y.S.	Royal Yacht Squadron.	C.U.B.C.	Cambridge University Boat Club.
Sec.	Secretary.	C.U.C.C.	Cambridge University Cricket Club.
sen.	Senior.	D.A.A.G.	Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.
seq.	The following (sequentes).	Dept.	Department.
Soc.	Society.	D.O.R.A.	Defence of the Realm Act.
S.O.S.	Signal of Distress (Wireless).	E. & O.E.	Errors and omissions excepted.
S.P.G.	Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	Ebor.	York (Eboracum).
S.S.E.	South-south-east.	Elec.	Electrical, electricity.
S.S.W.	South-south-west.	exam.	Examination.
Stg.	Sterling.	F.R.A.S.	Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
str.	Stroke (rowing).	F.R.C.P.	Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians.
S.W.G.	Standard Wire Gauge.	F.R.C.S.	Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons.
T.B.D.	Torpedo-boat destroyer.	F.R.G.S.	Fellow of the Royal Geographical Society.
T.N.T.	Trinitrotoluol (explosive).	F.R.S.L.	Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature.
T.R.C.	Thames Rowing Club.	G.C.I.E.	Grand Commander of the Indian Empire (Order).
T.R.H.	Their Royal Highnesses.	G.C.M.G.	Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.
T.S.O.	Town sub-office.	G.C.S.I.	Grand Commander of the Star of India.
T.U.C.	Trades Union Congress.	G.C.V.O.	Grand Cross of the Victorian Order.
typ.	Typography.	Geog.	Geography.
ult.	Ultimo (last month).	Geom.	Geometry.
U.S.A.	United States of America.	Gram.	Grammar.
V.A.D.	Voluntary Aid Department.	Inst.	Instant (in the present month), institution, institute.
V.D.H.	Valvular disease of the heart.		
Ven.	Venerable.		
Vet.	Veterinary surgeon.		
vid.	See (vide).		
viz.	Namely (videlicet).		
Vol.	Volunteer.		
vol.	Volume.		
W.M.S.	Wesleyan Missionary Society.		
W.N.W.	West-north-west.		
W.P.B.	Waste-paper basket.		
W.S.W.	West-south-west.		

4 LETTERS

A.C.A.A. Associate of the Chartered Accountants' Association.

Abbreviations

4 LETTERS—cont.

I.O.G.T.	Independent Order of Good Templars.
I. of W.	Isle of Wight.
K.C.I.E.	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G.	Knight Commander of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I.	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O.	Knight Commander of the Victorian Order.
K. of K.	Kitchener of Khartoum.
L.G.O.C.	London General Omnibus Company.
L.R.A.M.	Licentiate of the Royal Academy of Music.
L.R.C.M.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Music.
L.R.C.P.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians.
L.R.C.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons.
masc.	Masculine.
Math.	Mathematics.
Mech.	Mechanics.
memo.	Memorandum.
M.I.C.E.	Member of the Inst. of Civil Engineers.
M.I.E.E.	Member of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.
M.I.M.E.	Member of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers.
Mlle.	Mademoiselle.
M.R.C.P.	Member of the Royal College of Physicians.
M.R.C.S.	Member of the Royal College of Surgeons.
Msns.	Mansions.
Mus.B.	Bachelor of Music.
Mus.D.	Doctor of Music.
Myth.	Mythology.
O.H.M.S.	On His Majesty's service.
O.U.A.C.	Oxford University Athletic Club.
O.U.B.C.	Oxford University Boat Club.
O.U.C.C.	Oxford University Cricket Club.
O.U.D.S.	Oxford University Dramatic Society.
Oxon.	Of Oxford.
pref.	Preference.
pres.	Present.
Prof.	Professor.
prox.	Proximo (next month).
R.A.M.C.	Royal Army Medical Corps.
R.A.O.B.	Royal Antediluvian Order of Buffaloes.
R.A.Ö.C.	Royal Army Ordnance Corps.
R.A.S.C.	Royal Army Service Corps.
R.A.V.C.	Royal Army Veterinary Corps.
recd.	Received.
Regt.	Regiment.
R.I.B.A.	Royal Institute of British Architects.

R.M.L.I.	Royal Marine Light Infantry.
R.N.A.S.	Royal Naval Air Service.
R.N.V.R.	Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.S.V.P.	Reply please (répondez s'il vous plait).
R.W.G.M.	Right Worshipful Grand Master.
R.W.G.R.	Right Worthy Grand Representative.
R.W.G.S.	Right Worthy Grand Secretary.
R.W.G.T.	Right Worthy Grand Templar.
Sept.	September.
S.P.C.K.	Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
sp. gr.	Specific gravity.
Supt.	Superintendent.
Surg.	Surgeon.
T.H.W.M.	Trinity High-water Mark.
Toc.H.	Talbot House.
W.A.A.C.	Women's Army Auxiliary Corps.
W.R.A.F.	Women's Royal Air Force.
W.R.N.S.	Women's Royal Naval Service.
Xmas.	Christmas.
Y.M.C.A.	Young Men's Christian Association.
Y.W.C.A.	Young Women's Christian Association.
Zool.	Zoology.

5 LETTERS

A.A.Q.M.G.	Acting Assistant Quartermaster-General.
ad lib.	As much as desired (ad libitum).
Anzac.	Australia and New Zealand Army Corps.
appro.	Approval.
A.R.I.B.A.	Associate of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Assoc.	Associate, association.
Bart's.	St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
Corpn.	Corporation.
D.A.D.O.S.	Deputy Assistant Director of Ordnance Stores.
D.A.Q.M.G.	Deputy-Assistant Quartermaster-General.
Elect.	Electrical, electricity.
et seq.	And what follows (et sequentia).
ex div.	Without dividend.
F.R.I.B.A.	Fellow of the Royal Institute of British Architects.
Hants.	Hampshire.
ht. wkt.	Hit wicket.
incog.	Unknown, disguised (incognito).
Lieut.	Lieutenant.

Abbreviations

Litt.D.	Doctor of Letters.
L.R.C.V.S.	Licentiate of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
Lt.-Col.	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Lt.-Com.	Lieutenant-Commander.
Lt.-Gen.	Lieutenant-General.
Lt.-Gov.	Lieutenant-Governor.
Miles.	Mesdemoiselles.
M.R.C.V.S.	Member of the Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons.
N.S.P.C.C.	National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children.
P. and O.	Peninsular and Oriental.
photo.	Photograph.
R.S.P.C.A.	Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.
Rt. Hon.	Right Honourable.
Rt. Rev.	Right Reverend.
Salop.	Shropshire.
Sergt.	Sergeant.
Suppl.	Supplement (al, ary).
Treas.	Treasurer.
Xtian.	Christian.

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Cantab.	6	Of Cambridge.
Col.-Sergt.	8	Colour-Sergeant.
E. and O.E.	6	Errors and omissions excepted.
Lieut.-Col.	8	Lieutenant-Colonel.
Lieut.-Gen.	8	Lieutenant-General.
Lieut.-Gov.	8	Lieutenant-Governor.
Lit. Hum.	8	More humane studies (Literae Humaniores).
Maj.-Gen.	6	Major-General.
Matric.	6	Matriculation.
Messrs.	6	Messieurs.
Nem. con.	6	None objecting (Nemine contradicente).
Non-com.	6	Non-commissioned officer.
per pro.	6	By proxy (per procuratorem).
prelim.	6	Preliminary.
pro tem.	6	For the time being (pro tempore).
prox. acc.	7	Coming next (proxime accessit).
verb. sap.	7	A word to the wise (verbum sapienti).

Admirals

(L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

3-5 LETTERS

Anson (L'd).
Bacon.
Blake.
Boyle.
Brand.
Brock.
Broke.
Byng.
Cowan.
Dewar.
Dewey.
Drake.
Field.
Hawke.
Hood (L'd).
Hope.
Howe (L'd).
Keith.
Kerr.
Keyes.
May.
Milne.
Moore.
Togo.
Tryon.

6 LETTERS

Beatty (L'd).
Bridge.
Brueys.
Calder.
Colomb.
Duncan.
Fisher (L'd).
Hotham.
Howard (L'd).
Jerram.
Jervis.
Keppel.
Madden.
Nelson (L'd).
Oliver.
Parker.
Popham.
Rawson.
Rodney (L'd).
Wemyss.

7 LETTERS

Burnaby.
Dampier.
de Chair.

Exmouth (L'd).
Hopkins.
Jackson.
Markham.
Rainier.
Raleigh.
Ronarc'h.
Seymour.
Sturdee.
Von Spee.

8 LETTERS

Berkeley.
Boscawen.
Caldwell.
Cochrane (L'd).
Cockburn.
Colville.
Craddock.
Custance.
de Robeck.
Fanshawe.
Jellicoe (L'd).
King-Hall.
Mark Kerr.
Richmond.
Saumarez.
Tyrwhitt.

Villaret.
Von Tromp.

9 LETTERS

Arbuthnot.
Beresford (L'd).
Callaghan.
Duckworth.
Fremantle.
St. Vincent (L'd).
Von Hipper.
Von Scheer.
Warrender.

10 LETTERS

Codrington.
Evan-Thomas.
Kempfenfelt.
Percy Scott (Sir).
Roger Keyes (Sir).
Troubridge.
Villeneuve.
Von Tirpitz.

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Colin Keppel (Sir) (11).
Collingwood (11).
Culme-Seymour (Sir M.) (12).
Elphinstone (11).
Francis Drake (Sir) (12).
Harry Rawson (Sir) (11).
Hubert Brand (Sir) (11).
Osmond Brock (Sir) (11).
Philip Colomb (Sir) (12).
Wester-Wemyss (L'd) (12).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Fanshawe (Sir) (14).
Berkeley Milne (Sir) (13).
Charles Madden (Sir) (13).
Cyprian Bridge (Sir) (13).
Frederick Field (Sir) (14).
Reginald Bacon (Sir) (13).
Reginald Tyrwhitt (Sir) (16).
Rozhdestvensky (14).
Walter Raleigh (Sir) (13).

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ace.
Bomb.
Bump.
Car.
Dive.
Dope.
Drag.
Fins.
Fly.
Gap.
Gas.
Hull.
Kite.
Lift.
Loop.
Rib.
Slip.
Span.
Spar.
Spin.
Taxi.
Trim.
Wash.
Wind.
Wing.
Yaw.
Zoom.

5 LETTERS

Blimp.
Cabre.
Chord.
Cleat.
Crash.
Drift.
Flier.
Glide.
Pitch.
Plane.
Pylon.
Rigid.
Stall.
Strut.
Valve.

6 LETTERS

Aerial.
Airman.
Airway.
Basket.
Bomber.
Cabane.

Camber.
Canard.
Droque.
Fabric.
Flight.
Floats.
Flying.
Gas-bag.
Glider.
Hangar.
Rudder.
Wash-in.
Yawing.

7 LETTERS

Aileron.
Air-mail.
Air-port.
Air-raid.
Airship.
Aviator.
Ballast.
Balloon.
Banking.
Biplane.
Cat-walk.
Ceiling.
Cellule.
Chassis.
Cockpit.
Cowling.
Fairing.
Fighter.
Gliding.
Gondola.
Icarian.
Inflate.
Nacelle.
Nose-cap.
Osmosis.
Rip-cord.
Rip-line.
Rolling.
Spinner.
Stagger.
Taxying.
Tractor.
Wash-out.

8 LETTERS

Aerofoil.
Aeronaut.
Aerostat.
Ailerons.
Aircraft.

Airdrome.
Air-force.
Air-scoop.
Aircscrew.
Air-sense.
Air-speed.
Altitude.
Autogyro.
Aviation.
Ballonet.
Bomb-rack.
Buoyancy.
Decalage.
Drip-flap.
Elevator.
Envelope.
Fuselage.
Gyrostet.
Hydrogen.
"Joy-stick."
Non-rigid.
Nose-dive.
Pitching.
Seaplane.
Side-slip.
Stalling.
Steamer.
Tail-boom.
Tail-skid.
Tail-unit.
Triplane.
Vol piqué.
Vol plané.
Wing-flap.
Zeppelin.

9 LETTERS

Aerodrome.
Aeroplane.
Air-attack.
Air-pocket.
Air-raider.
Altimeter.
Amphibian.
Backplate.
Carlingue.
Crow's-foot.
Dirigible.
Drag-wires.
Empennage.
High-flier.
Inflation.
Lift-wires.
Longerons.
Low-flying.
Monocoque.
Monoplane.
Parachute.
Pilot-tube.
Rudder-bar.

Semi-rigid.
Stability.
Sweepback.
Tail-float.
Tail-plane.
Tail-slide.
Trail-rope.
Valve-line.
Wind-gauge.

10 LETTERS

Aerial-post.
Aerobatics.
Aero-engine.
Aeronautic.
Aerostatic.
Air-balloon.
Air-defence.
Air-marshal.
Altivolant.
Anemometer.
Ballooning.
Ballooning.
Divergence.
Drag-cables.
Extensions.
Flight-path.
Flying-boat.
Helicopter.
High-flying.
Hydroplane.
Kite-flying.
Rudder-post.
Slipstream.
Streamline.
Trapeze-bar.
Volitation.

11 LETTERS

Aerial-route.
Aerostatics.
Aero-station.
Aircscrew-hub.
Aspect-ratio.
Bomb-carrier.
Crash-helmet.
Direct-drive.
Dual-control.
Fire-balloon.
Flight-speed.
Flying-wires.
Free-balloon.
Ground-speed.
Handling-guy.

Aeronautics

11 LETTERS—*cont.*

Instability.
Kite-balloon.
Leading-edge.
Mooring-mast.
Ornithopter.
Parachutist.
Slotted-wing.
Stabilizers.
Weather-vane.

Bombing-plane.
Control-cable.
Engine-bearer.
Gliding-angle.
Landing-wires.
Montgolfière.
Nurse-balloon.
Pilot-balloon.
Pusher-engine.
Radial-engine.
Rip-line patch.
Ripping-panel.
Rotary-engine.
Spinning-dive.
Trailing-edge.

12 LETTERS

Aerodynamics.
Aerostatical.
Aircrew-boss.
Aircrew-slip.
Anti-aircraft.
Ballonet-wall.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Airplane-detector (16).
Airworthiness (13).

Anti-lift wires (13).
Automatic-valve (14).
Bulkhead-wires (13).
Captive-balloon (14).
Compression-rib (14).
Control-column (13).
Downwash-angle (13).
Engine-mounting (14).
Flying-officer (13).
Forced-landing (13).
Heavier-than-air (14).
Hydro-aeroplane (14).
Hydrogen-bottle (14).
Incidence-wires (14).
Landing-chassis (14).
Lighter-than-air (14).
Looping-the-loop (14).
Mooring-bridle (13).
Shock-absorber (13).
Soaring-flight (13).
Squadron-leader (14).
Tractor-engine (13).
Under-carriage (13).
Wing-Commander (13).

Animals

Animals (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Birds," "Dogs," "Fish," "Insects," "Molluscs," and "Worms."

(p.) = pertaining to animals. (ex.) = extinct.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Ai.
Ape.
Asp.
Ass.
Bat.
Bok.
Cat.
Cob.
Cow.
Cub.
Cur.
Dam.
Doe.
Dog.
Dor.
Eft.
Elk.
Ewe.
Fox.
"Gee."
Gib.
Gnu.
Hog.
Kid.
Kob.
Man.
Men.

Nag.
Nun.
Orc.
Ox.
Pad.
Pet (p.)
Pig.
Ram.
Rat.
Roe.
Sai.
Sow.
Tag.
Tat.
Tod.
Tup.
Uta.
Yak.
Zoo (p.).

4 LETTERS

Anoa.
Arab.
Axis.
Bear.
Boar.

Buck.
Bull.
Calf.
Cavy.
Claw (p.).
Colt.
Cony.
Dauw.
Deer.
Dieb.
Dood.
Douc.
Emys.
Fawn.
Foal.
Frog.
Gawr.
Goat.
Hack.
Hare.
Hart.
Herd (p.).
Hind.
Hoof (p.).
Ibex.
Jade.
Kine.
Koba.
Kudu.
Lamb.
Lion.

Lynx.
Mare.
Mice.
Mico.
Mink.
Minx.
Moco.
Mohr.
Mole.
Mule.
Musk.
Neat.
Oryx.
Oxen.
Paca.
Paco.
Pard.
Peba.
Pony.
Puma.
"Puss."
Rack.
Rana.
Rane.
Reem.
Roan.
Ruck.
Runt.
Rusa.
Saki.
Seal.

Sore.
Stag.
Stot.
Stude(p.).
Thar.
Toad.
Unau.
Urus.
Urva.
Vari.
Vole.
Wolf.
Zebu.
Zobo.
Zuna.

5 LETTERS

Addax.
Agama.
Alces.
Ariel.
Asker.
Aspic.
Barbe.
Basel.
Beast.
Bidet.
Biped.
Bison.
Bitch.
Bleat (p.).
Brach.
Brock.
Bruin.
"Bunny."
"Burro."
Camel.
Caple.
Capra.
Capul.
Cebus.
Civet.
Coati.
Coney.
Coypu.
Crone.
Cuddy.
Daman.
Dhole.
Dingo.
Dipus.
Doddy.
Drill.
Drove (p.).
Eland.
Equus.
Ermin.
Fauna.
Felis.
Filly.
Flock (p.).

Gayal.
Gazel.
Genet.
Goral.
Grice.
Grise.
Gyall.
Harpy.
Horse.
Hound.
Hulia.
Hydra.
Hyena.
Hyrax.
Inuus.
Kaama.
Kevel.
Koala.
Lemur.
Llama.
Loris.
Manis.
Meles.
Moose.
Morse.
Mount (p.).
Mouse.
"Nanny."
Nyula.
Okapi.
Otary.
Otter.
Ounce.
Pacer (p.).
Panda.
Pekan.
Phoca.
Pongo.
Potto.
Punch.
"Pussy."
Ranny.
Ratch.
Ratel.
Sable.
Saiga.
Sajou.
Sasin.
Sheep.
Shoat.
Simia.
Sloth.
Snake.
Sobol.
Sorel.
Sorex.
Spade.
Spado.
Spitz.
Staig.
Steed.
Steer.
Stirk.
Stoat.
Stote.
Swine.

Tabby.
Talpa.
Tapir.
Taxel.
Thous.
Tiger.
"Tigon."
Trunk (p.).
Tucan.
Urson.
Ursus.
Vixen.
Waler.
Whelp.
Yapok.
Zebra.
Zerda.
Zhobo.
Zibet.
Zizel.
Zoril.
Zorra.
Zorro.

6 LETTERS

Acrita.
Agouta.
Agouti.
Agouty.
Aigret.
Aliped.
Alpaca.
Angola.
Angora.
Antler (p.).
Argali.
Aspick.
Auroch.
Baboon.
Badger.
Barrow.
Bawsin.
Bawson.
Bayard.
Beaver.
Beeves.
Beluga.
Bimana.
Borzo.
Bovine (p.).
Caiman.
Calves.
Caster.
Castor.
Cattle.
Cayman.
Cayuse.
Cervus.
Chetab.
Coaiti.
Cosset.
Cougar.

Coyote.
Craber.
Cuddie.
Desman.
Dickey.
Dobbin.
Dog-fox.
Donkey.
Dragon.
Dzeren.
Dzeron.
Emydae.
Equine (p.).
Ermine.
Farrow.
Feline (p.).
Fennec.
Ferret.
Fox-bat.
Galago.
Garran.
Garron.
Gennet.
Gerbil.
Gibbon.
Gib-cat.
Ginnet.
Glires.
Gopher.
Grison.
Hackee.
Halfer.
Hawkey.
Hawkie.
Heifer.
Hircus.
Hogget.
Hoyler.
Hunter (p.).
Hybrid.
Iguana.
Impala.
Jackal.
Jaguar.
Jennet.
Jerboa.
Kalong.
Kelpie.
Kitten.
Koodoo.
Kyloes.
Leming.
Lionel.
Litter (p.).
Lizard.
Malkin.
Mammal.
Margay.
Marmot.
Marten.
Mawkin.
Merino.
Messin.
Monkey.
Morkin.
Mouser (p.).

Animals

6 LETTERS—cont.

Mouton.
Musang.
Musk-ox.
Musmon.
Mustac.
Nahoor.
Nilgai.
Ocelot.
Onager.
Padnag.
Pallah.
Panter.
Ponies.
Porker.
Possum.
Pygarg.
Python.
Quagga.
Rabbit.
Racoon.
Red-fox.
Reebok.
"Renard."
"Rhebok."
Rhesus.
Roarer.
Rodent.
Sagoin.
Saguin.
Samboo.
Sambur.
Sarlac.
Sarлак.
Sarlyk.
Sea-ape.
Serval.
Shakal.
Shammy.
Shelty.
Simian.
Simpai.
Squill.
Stager.
Suslik.
Tajacu.
Talbot.
Tangum.
Tanrec.
Tapeti.
Tarpan.
Teledu.
Tenrec.
Theave.
Tomcat.
Tupala.
Urchin.
Vermin.
Vervet.
Vicuna.
Walrus.
Wapiti.
Warine.
Weasel.

Weeper.
Wivern.
Wolves.
Wombat.
Wow-wow.
Yapock.

7 LETTERS

Ailurus.
Ant-bear.
Asinary (p.).
Asinine (p.).
Assapan.
Aurochs.
Axolotl.
Bettong.
Big-horn.
Blue-cat.
Blue-fox.
Bonasus.
Boshkop.
Brawner.
Brocket.
Bubalis.
Buffalo.
Bulchin.
Bullock.
Bushcat.
Caprine.
Caracal.
Cariboo.
Caribou.
Cat-bear.
Cervine.
Cetacea.
Chamois.
Cheetah.
Cheslip.
Cheviot.
Chikari.
Chimera.
Chincha.
Clumber.
Colobus.
Coluber.
Dasyurus.
Dasyure.
Dormice.
Draft-ox.
Eanling.
Echidna.
Echimyd.
Entozoa.
Epizoan.
Epizoon.
Equinal (p.).
Ermelin.
Fating.
Fitchet.
Fitchew.
Foumart.
Galla-ox.
"Galoyak."

Gazelle.
Gelding.
Gemsbok.
Genette.
Giraffe.
Glutton.
Gorilla.
Grampus.
Griffin (Myth.).
Griffon (Myth.).
Grizzly.
Guanaco.
Hamster.
Hanaper.
Hanuman.
Hemione.
Hicatee.
Hoggerl.
Huanaco.
Hystrix.
Jacchus.
Jackass.
Karagan.
Kidling.
Lagomys.
Lambkin.
Langaha.
Lemming.
Leopard.
Leveret.
Libbard.
Lioness.
Macacus.
Macaque.
Madoqua.
Mammoth (ex.).
Mandrill.
Mangaby.
Mankind.
Manx-cat.
Marikin.
Mariput.
Marmose.
Megamys (ex.).
Minever.
Miniver.
Mole-rat.
Mollusc.
Mollusk.
Mongrel.
Monture.
Morling.
Mormops.
Moschus.
Mufflon.
Muntjak.
Murines.
Musiman.
Musk-rat.
Mustang.
Mustela.
Mycetes.
Mycetis.
Mylodon (ex.).
Nandine.
Nasalis.

Natchet.
Noctule.
Nyghai.
Opossum.
Paddock.
Palfrey.
Panther.
Pardale.
Parella.
Parelle.
Peccary.
Polecat.
Potoroo.
Pricket.
Procyon.
Pterope.
Pygopus.
Raccoon.
Radiata.
Red-deer.
Reed-rat.
"Reynard."
Rock-doe.
Roebuck.
Roof-rat.
Rorqual.
Sagouin.
Saimiri.
Sambhur.
Sapajou.
Sassaby.
Scincus.
Sciurus.
Scorpio.
Sea-bear.
Serpent.
Shamois.
Sheltie.
Siamang.
Soliped.
Sondeli.
Spitter.
Sumpter.
Sun-bear.
Tadpole.
Tamanoa.
Tamarin.
Tarsier.
Tatouay.
Thiller.
Tigress.
Toxodon (ex.).
Trotter (p.).
Twinter.
Unicorn (Myth.).
Untamed (p.).
Vampire.
Vansire.
Viverra.
Wallaby.
Wild-cat.
Wild-dog.
Wistiti.
Zamouse.
Zorille.
Zorrino.

8 LETTERS

Aardvack.
Aardvark.
Aardwolf.
Amphibia.
Anaconda.
Annulosa.
Ant-eater.
Antelope.
Antelope.
Antlered (p.).
Assinego.
Babirusa.
Basilisk.
Bathorse.
Baudrons.
Behemoth.
Bizcacha.
Black-fox.
Black-rat.
Bleating (p.).
Bonassus.
Boviform (p.).
Bradypod.
Brant-fox.
Brown-rat.
Bull-calf.
Bull-frog.
Bushbuck.
Cachalot.
Cacholot.
Cameleon.
Capibara.
Capuchin.
Capucine.
Capybara.
Cariacou.
Carjacou.
Cart-jade.
Cat's-meat (p.).
Cavicorn.
Cerastes.
Chelifer.
Chelonia.
Chimaera.
Chipmuck.
Chipmunk.
Civet-cat.
Colocola.
Cotswold.
Cricetus.
Demi-wolf.
Dinosaur (ex.).
Dormouse.
Duckbill.
Duckmole.
Edentata.
Edentate.
Elephant.
Entellus.
Entozoal (p.).
Entozoic (p.).
Fat-stock (p.).
Filander.

Foulmart.
Furcifer.
Galloway.
Gin-horse.
Grysbuck.
Haplodon.
Hedgehog.
Hedgepig.
Hemionus.
Hiccatee.
Hoggerel.
Hog-steer.
Hylobate.
Indigene.
Kangaroo.
King-crab.
Kinkajou.
Kolinsky.
Lamantin.
Lamentin.
Land-crab.
Led-horse.
Macropus.
Mammalia.
Mandrill.
Mangabey.
Mantiger.
Marmoset.
Mastodon.
Meriones.
Milch-cow.
Milliped.
Mongoose.
Mortling.
Mouflon.
Mongoose.
Musk-deer.
Musquash.
Noctilio.
Ouistiti.
Pangolin.
Physeter.
Platypus.
Polliwig.
Pollywig.
Polo-pony.
Polypode.
Porkling.
Porpessc.
Porpoise.
Pottoroo.
Pteromys.
Pure-bred (p.).
Pussy-cat.
Reindeer.
Roadster.
Rodentia.
Rousette.
Ruminant.
Saguinus.
Sapi-utan.
Scorpion.
Sea-otter.
Serotine.
Sewer-rat.
Shorling.

Springer.
Squirrel.
Staggard.
Stallion.
Star-nose.
Stinkard.
Suilline.
Suricate.
Surmulot.
Tabby-cat.
Talapoin.
Tarsipes.
Terrapin.
Tetrapod.
Tiger-cat.
Tortoise.
Tucu-tucu.
Tuku-tuku.
Twinling.
Ungulata.
Viscacha.
Wallaroo.
Wanderoo.
War-horse.
Warragal.
Warrigal.
Water-hog.
Water-rat.
Weanling.
Wild-boar.
Yeanling.
Yearling.
Zoochemistry (p.).

9 LETTERS

Adelopode.
Alligator.
Amphioxus.
Amphipoda.
Angola-cat.
Anellata.
Anthobian.
Arctic-fox.
Armadillo.
Bandicoot.
Barbastel.
Batrachia.
Bay-duiker.
Bezantier.
Black-bear.
Black-buck.
Brood-mare.
Brown-bear.
Capriform (p.).
Carnivora.
Carpincho.
Cart-horse.
Catamount.

Chameleon.
Chickadee.
Chickaree.
Coalmouse.
Colemouse.
Commensal.
Crocodile.
Deermouse.
Delundung.
Dicotyles.
Didelphys.
Dinoceras (ex.).
Draught-ox.
Dray-horse.
Dromedary.
Dziggetai.
Erinaceus (p.).
Flying-fox.
Galliwasp.
Glyptodon (ex.).
Grimalkin.
Ground-hog.
Grunting.
Guinea-pig.
Hartbeest.
Honey-bear.
Ichneumon.
Iguanodon.
Leviathan (Myth.).
Malt-horse.
Mammalian (p.).
Marsupial.
Megalonyx (ex.).
Menagerie (p.).
Millepede.
Millipede.
Monoceros.
Monotreme.
Mouse-hole (p.).
Mouse-hunt (p.).
Mouse-trap (p.).
Musteline (p.).
Orang-utan.
Pachyderm.
Pack-horse.
Pademelon.
Padymelon.
Percheron.
Petaurist.
Pipistrel.
Polar-bear.
Porcupine.
Post-horse.
Predacean.
Prong-buck.
Prong-horn.
Quadruman.
Quadruped.
Racehorse.
Rearmouse.
Reermouse.
Reremouse.
Root-eater (p.).
Rosmarine.
Shearling.
Shoreling.

Animals

9 LETTERS—cont.

Shrew-mole.
Silver-fox.
Southdown.
Spatangus.
Springbok.
Steerling.
Steinbock.
Stonebuck.
Stud-horse.
Tchneuman.
Thylacine.
Todlowrie.
Tree-hyrax.
Trematode.
Trematoid.
Untamable (p.).
Wolverine.
White-bear.
Wild-beast.
Wild-horse.
Wolverene.
Wolverine.
Woodchuck.
Woodshock.
Youngling.
Zoophagous.

10 LETTERS

Amorphozoa.
Amphibials.
Amphibians.
Angora-goat.
Animalcule.
Articulata.
Babyroussa.
Barbary-ape.
Bell-wether.
Blood-horse.

13 LETTERS

Abyssinian-cat.
Anoplotherium (ex.).
Australian-cat.
Bactrian-camel.
Bearded-lizard.
Carriage-horse.
Chapman's zebra.
Cheirotherium (ex.).
Chinchilla-cat.
Galeopithecus.
Golden-hamster.
Hermaphrodite.

Brow-antler (p.).
Bucephalus.
Camelopard.
Cardophagi.
Catarrhine.
Chevrotain.
Chimpanzee.
Chinchilla.
Coach-horse.
Cockatrice.
Dinosauria (ex.).
Dinosaur (ex.).
Diphyodont.
Dolichotis.

Draft-horse.
Fallow-deer.
Fistulidae.
Grisly-bear.
Halmaturus.
Hartebeest.
Hermit-crab.
Hippogriff.
Hippogryff.
House-mouse.
Human-being.
Kadiak-bear.
Malay-tapir.
Marsupials.
Monotremes.
Muscadine.
Musk-beaver.
Paddymelon.
Persian-cat.
Pliosaurus (ex.).
Prairie-dog.
Predaceous (p.).
Quadricorn.
Quadrumania.
Rhinoceros.
River-horse.
Rock-rabbit.
Ruminantia.
Saki-monkey.
Salamander.
Scavernick.
Shrew-mouse.

Spectre-bat.
Starveling.
Thecodonts (ex.).
Vampire-bat.
Wiston-wish.
Zoological (p.).

11 LETTERS

American-elk.
•Amphisbaena.
Anoplothere (ex.).
Black-cattle.
Blood-sucker.
Branchireme.
Brown-hyaena.
Caterpillar.
Cheiroptera.
Chlamyphore.
Digitigrade.
Elephantine (p.).
Entomophaga.
Fistulidans.
Flying-lemur.
Flying-mouse.
Fox-squirrel.
Grevy's zebra.*
Grizzly-bear.
Hibernating (p.).
Hibernation (p.).
Horned-horse.
Insectivora.
Jumping-deer.
Kangaroo-rat.
Megatherium (ex.).
Orang-outang.
Pterodactyl (ex.).
Rabbit-hutch (p.).
Red-kangaroo.
Red-squirrel.
Rock-wallaby.

Sea-elephant.
Sivatherium (ex.).
Vespertilio.
Wildebeeste.
Wistonwish.
Woolly-lemur.

12 LETTERS

Anthropoglot.
Barbary-sheep.
Bengal-monkey.
Catamountain.
Chlamyphorus.
Chrysochlore.
Draught-horse.
Ferae-naturae.
Flicker-mouse.
Flinder-mouse.
Flutter-mouse.
Grey-squirrel.
Harvest-mouse.
Hippopotamus.
Hunting-horse.
Invertebrata.
Klipspringer.
Megalosaurus (ex.).
Pachydermata.
Paleotherium (ex.).
Pouched-mouse.
Rabbit-warren (p.).
Rhesus-monkey.
Rock-squirrel.
Scheltopusik.
Shetland-pony.
Spider-monkey.
Spotted-hyena.
Striped-hyena.
Thoroughbred (p.).
Tree-ngkaaroo.
Water-opossum.

14 LETTERS

Australian-bear.
Blue-Persian-cat.
Bridled-wallaby.
Burchell's zebra.
Crab-eating seal.
Dormouse-possum.
Flying-squirrel.
Hunting-leopard.
Indian-elephant.
Indian-pangolin.
Isabelline-bear.
Laughing-hyaena.

Highland-steer.
Indian-buffalo.
Laughing-hyena.
Mountain-zebra.
Parry's wallaby.
Polyprotodont.
Ring-tail coati.
Semnopithecus.
Shorthorn-bull.
Solidungulate.
Spiny-anteater.
Spotted-hyaena.
Striped-hyaena.
Tasmanian-wolf.
Tree-porcupine.

Animals

Marmoset-monkey.
Patagonian-cavy.
Tasmanian-devil.
Tasmanian-tiger.

American-buffalo (15).
Australian-badger (16).
Bennett's-wallaby (15).
Flying-phalanger (15).
Forrester-kangaroo (17).
Great grey-kangaroo (17).
Great red-kangaroo (16).
Indian-rhinoceros (16).
Lion-tailed monkey (16).
Pademelon-wallaby (16).
Przewalski's horse (16).

Rabbit-bandicoot* (15).
Red-legged wallaby (16).
Tasmanian-possum (15).
Tasmanian-wallaby (16).
White-lipped peccary (18).
Zoological-gardens (p.) (17).

15 LETTERS AND OVER

African-elephant (15).

Art

Art (and pertaining thereto)

2-4 LETTERS

Air.
Airy.
A.R.A.
Art.
Arts.
Bust.
Chic.
Daub.
Dead.
Draw.
Etch.
Flat.
Gild.
Icon.
Limn.
Nude.
R.A.
Tone.
Wash.

Sepia.
Shade.
Study.
Torso.
Trace.
Umber.
Vertu.
Virtu.

Statue.
Studio.
Trigon.
Warmth.

Stipple.
Tableau.
Tracing.
T-square.
Woodcut.

6 LETTERS

Artist.
Colour.
Crayon.
Depict.
Design.
Ectype.
Emblem.
Emboss.
Enamel.
Engild.
Fictor.
Fresco.
Fylfot.
Ground.
Kitcat.
Limner.
Magilp.
Mastic.
Megilp.
Mosaic.
Motic.
Niello.
Ox-gall.
Palett.
Pastel.
Patina.
Pencil.
Reflex.
Relief.
Rococo.
Shadow.
Sitter.
Sketch.

7 LETTERS

Academy.
Artiste.
Atelier.
Aureola.
Bambino.
Bosage.
Cartoon.
Daubing.
Diagram.
Draught.
Drawing.
Engrave.
Etching.
Faience.
Gilding.
Impaint.
Lacquer.
Limning.
Lunette.
Outline.
Painter.
Palette.
Picture.
Pigment.
Pointel.
Portrait.
Priming.
Profile.
Relievo.
Remodel.
Replica.
Shading.
Sideral.
Sitting.
Sketchy.
Stencil.

8 LETTERS

Acrolith.
Allegory.
Anaglyph.
Aquatint.
Artistic.
Art-union.
Demitint.
Detached.
Drypoint.
Elydoric.
Engraver.
Esquisse.
Freehand.
Futurist.
Gold-size.
Grouping.
Hatching.
Mounting.
Negative.
Nocturne.
Oil-paint.
Painting.
Panorama.
Penumbra.
Portrait.
Repouste.
Sea-piece.
Seascape.
Sideral.
Sketcher.
Statuary.
Swastika.
Torentic.
Vignette.
Virtuoso.

5 LETTERS

Brush.
Chalk.
Couch.
Draft.
Easel.
Eikon.
Genre.
Grave.
Hatch.
Japan.
Model.
Mount.
Mural.
Paint.
Prime.
Print.
Rebus.
Scene.

Art

9 LETTERS

Anaglyphy.
Aquatinta.
Art-master.
Art-shades.
Catagraph.
Chemitype.
Cloisonné.
Crow-quill.
Damasceen.
Damaskeen.
Emblemata.
Embossing.
Encaustic.
Engravery.
Engraving.
Gradation.
Grisaille.
Indelible.
Indian-ink.
Landscape.
Lay-figure.
Lithotint.
Mahlstick.
Maulstick.
Mezzotint.
Miniature.
Modelling.
Naumachia.
Oil-colour.
Oleograph.
Pasticcio.
Phototype.
Pot-boiler.
Satellite.
Sculptile.
Sculpture.
Scumbling.
Shadowing.
Statuette.
Still-life.
Stippling.
Stretchers.
Sublimation.
Tablature.
Tail-piece.
Tattooing.
Xylograph.

10 LETTERS

Acrography.
Acrolithan.
Altogether.
Anaglyphic.
Anaglyptic.
Atmosphere.
Background.
Baroque-art.
Caricature.
Dead-colour.
Easel-piece.
Embossment.
Foreground.
Full-length.
Grecian-art.
Hair-pencil.
Half-length.
India-paper.
Lead-pencil.
Lithograph.
Marinorama.
Mezzotinto.
Monochrome.
Mosaic-gold.
Night-piece.
Pencilling.
Photograph.
Pietra-dura.
Port-crayon.
Raphaelism.
Raphaelite.
Rough-drawn.
Silhouette.
Sketch-book.
Terra-cotta.
Xylography.

Bambocciata.
Battle-piece.
Chiaroscuro.
Chromograph.
Colour-print.
Degradation.
Disposition.
Draughtsman.
Electrotype.
Engravement.
Face-painter.
Foreshorten.
French-chalk.
Glass-mosaic.
Ground-plane.
Heliochrome.
Heliochromy.
India-rubber.
Lithography.
Masterpiece.
Medieval-art.
Mural-design.
Oil-painting.
Pavement-art.
Perspective.
Photography.
Plastic-clay.
Portraiture.
Renaissance.
Sand-painter.
Scenography.
School-of-art.
Slate-pencil.
Stencilling.
Stereocromy.
Tessellated.
Warm-colours.
Water-colour.
Xylographer.
Zincography.

11 LETTERS

Academician.
Aerial-tints.
Alto-relievo.
Aquatinting.

12 LETTERS

Artist's-model.
Backpainting.
Byzantine-art.

Clare-obscure.
Claro-obscuro.
Decalcomania.
Diagrammatic.
Diaphanicon.
Drawing-paper.
Ectypography.
Emperor-paper.
Face-painting.
Fitch-brushes.
History-piece.
Illustration.
Kikekunemalo.
Mediaeval-art.
Mosaic-artist.
Mountain-soap.
Pastel-shades.
Rough-draught.
Royal Academy.
Sand-painting.
Scenographic.
Stained-glass.
Tessellation.
Tracing-linen.
Tracing-paper.

13 LETTERS

Accompaniment.
Black-and-white.
Cloisonné-work.
Corinthian-art.
Crayon-picture.
Daguerreotype.
Dead-colouring.
Decorative-art.
Drawing-master.
Etching-ground.
Etching-needle.
Glass-painting.
Lapidary-style.
Mural-painting.
Outline-sketch.
Pre-Raphaelite.
Scene-painting.
Warm-colouring.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anaglyptographic (16).
Anaglyptography (15).
Cabinet-photograph (17).
Cabinet-picture (14).
Chromatography (14).
Chromo-lithograph (16).
Chromo-lithography (17).
Conversation-piece (17).
Crayon-painting (14).

Draughtsmanship (15).
Drawing-mistress (15).
Foreshortening (14).
Landscape-painter (16).
Landscape-painting (17).
Lithographic-art (15).
Mural-decoration (15).
Pavement-artist (14).
Perspective-drawing (18).

Picture-gallery (14).
Plaster-of-Paris (14).
Portrait-painter (15).
Portrait-painting (16).
Pre-Raphaelitism (15).
Royal Academician (16).
Steel-engraving (14).
Tempera-painting (15).

Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

(En.) = Engraver.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell.
Bird.
Bone.
Both.
Burn.
Cima.
Cole.
Cox.
Dadd.
Dick.
Dodd.
Dou.
Dyce.
Dyck.
Egg.
Etty.
Eves.
Eyck.
Faed.
Fehr.
Ford.
Gere.
Gill.
Good.
Gore.
Gow.
Goya.
Gros.
Guys.
Hals.
Hand.
Hart.
Hemy.
Herp.
Holl.
Home.
Hone.
Hook.
Hunt.
Jack.
John.
Kerr.
King.
Lamb.
Lane.
Lear.
Lee.
Lely.
Lion.
Maes.
May.
Mola.
Nash.
Neer.
Opie.
Owen.
Pyne.
Reid.
Reni.
Rich.
Ross.

Ryn.
Sant.
Sime.
Sims.
Spee.
Swan.
Todd.
Toft.
Tuke.
Wade.
Wain.
Ward.
Watt.
Webb.
West.
Wood.

5 LETTERS

Abbey.
Adams.
Allan.
Allen.
Bacon.
Baily.
Banks.
Bates.
Bayes.
Beale.
Bezzi.
Blake.
Boehm.
Bough.
Brett.
Brock.
Brown.
Bundy.
Clark.
Clint.
Cohen.
Cooke.
Corot.
Cossa.
Costa.
Cotes.
Craig.
Crane.
Credi.
Crome.
Danby.
David.
Davis.
Degas.
Devis.
Dixon.
Drury.
Dürer.
Foley.
Frith.
Furse.

Gaddi.
Gaunt.
Gotch.
Goyen.
Grant.
Haden.
Haghe.
Hayes.
Innes.
Jones.
Keene.
Kelly.
Lance.
Leech.
Lemon.
Bewis.
Lippi.
Lucas.
Manet.
Mason.
Moir.
Monet.
Moore.
Nebot.
Nicol.
Noble.
North.
Orpen.
Palma.
Pater.
Payne.
Penny.
Plaas.
Platt.
Ponte.
Poole.
Prout.
Rodin.
Rooke.
Rossi.
Sands.
Scott.
Segna.
Short.
Sleap.
Small.
Smith.
Soest.
Speed.
Stark.
Steen.
Steer.
Stone.
Stott.
Studd.
Tonks.
Unwin.
Uwins.
Velde.
Vonnet.
Watts.
Wells.
White.
Wiens.

Woods.
Wya.
Wylie.
Zoppo.

6 LETTERS

Abbott.
Allori.
Archer.
Arnold.
Ashton.
Barker.
Barton.
Behnes.
Benson.
Bettes.
Bewick.
Birley.
Boxall.
Briggs.
Brough.
Buchel.
Burnet.
Burton.
Butler.
Callow.
Campin.
Carter.
Claude.
Clouet.
Colton.
Conder.
Cooper.
Copley.
Corbet.
Cotman.
Cowper.
Cozens.
Currie.
Dawson.
De Wint.
Dobson.
Draper.
Duccio.
Dunbar.
Elwell.
Fildes.
Fisher.
Forbes.
Foster.
Fraser.
Fuseli.
Geddes.
Gellée.
Gérard.
Gibson.
Gilman.
Ginner.
Girtin.
Glover.

Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

6 LETTERS—cont.

Gordon.
Graham.
Greuze.
Guardi.
Gulich.
Hacker.
Harral.
Haydon.
Hilton.
Holmes.
Howard.
Hudson.
Hughes.
Hunter.
Ingres.
Jagger.
Joseph.
Kettle.
Keyser.
Knight.
Laroon.
Laszlo.
Lavery.
Lawson.
Leader.
Legros.
Le Nain.
Leslie.
Linton.
Mabuse.
McEvoy.
Manson.
Martin.
Massys.
Millet.
Monaco.
Morley.
Morone.
Morris.
Muller.
Murray.
Newton.
Nisbet.
Olsson.
O'Neill.
Palmer.
Panini.
Parker.
Parton.
Pegram.
Penley.
Pettie.
Piombo.
Potter.
Ramsay.
Renoir.
Ribera.
Ridley.
Rivers.
Robert.
Romano.
Romney.
Rubens.

Ruskin.
Sadler.
Sandby.
Sandys.
Seddon.
Serres.
Seurat.
Sisley.
Smirke.
Smythe.
Stokes.
Storck.
Storey.
Strang.
"Strube."
Stuart.
Stubbs.
Tadema.
Tayler.
Taylor.
Thomas.
Titian.
Turner.
Vacher.
Van Ryn.
Varley.
Vernet.
Walker.
Waller.
Wallis.
Walton.
Wardle.
Watson.
Weekes.
Weenix.
Weyden.
Wilkie.
Wilson.
Windus.
Wright.
Wyllie.
Yeames.

7 LETTERS

Baldung.
Bassano.
Bateman.
Beechey.
Belcher.
Bellini.
Bennett.
Berchem.
Bernini.
Bomberg.
Boucher.
Bramley.
Bridell.
Calvert.
Cameron.
Campion.
Cezanne.

Chardin.
Charles.
Cheston.
Clausen.
Cockram.
Collier.
Collins.
Connard.
Courbet.
Cundell.
Dalziel.
Daniell.
Daumier.
De Vinci.
Dicksee.
Dighton.
Douglas.
Downman.
Edridge.
Edwards.
El Greco.
Emanuel.
Epstein.
Flaxman.
Fouquet.
Fox-Pitt.
Francia.
Ganguin.
Garstin.
Gertlin.
Gibbons.
Gilbert.
Gillray.
Goodall.
Goodwin.
Greaves.
Gregory.
Guevara.
Guthrie.
Harding.
Hayward.
Herbert.
Herring.
Hobbema.
Hofland.
Hogarth.
Holbein.
Holland.
Holroyd.
Hoppner.
Hopwood.
Horsley.
Housman.
Jackson.
Jagers.
Johnson.
Kneller.
Knights.
Lambert.
Lancret.
Lanteri.
Linnell.
Llander.
Lucidel.
Macbeth.
Maccoll.

Maclise.
Maratti.
Merritt.
Meunier.
Millais.
Morland.
Morrice.
Murillo.
Nasmith.
Orchard.
Osborne.
Pacchia.
Parsons.
Peacock.
Peruzzi.
Philips.
Phillip.
Phil May.
Philpot.
Pickard.
Pinwell.
Pomeroy.
Poussin.
Poynter.
Prinsep.
Rackham.
Raeburn.
Raphael.
Riviere.
Roberts.
Roussel.
Russell.
Sargent.
Schetky.
Shannon.
Sickert.
Siddall.
Simpson.
Smetham.
Solomon.
Stanley.
Stevens.
Teniers.
Tenniel.
Thirtle.
Thomson.
Uccello.
Van Dyck.
Vandyck.
Van Eyck.
Van Gogh.
Vermeer.
Watteau.
Webster.
Westall.
Whiting.
Woolner.
Zoffany.

8 LETTERS

Allinson.
Armitage.

Artists, Sculptors, Cartoonists, etc.

Armstead.
Aumonier.
Beaumont.
Beerbohm.
Boughton.
Brabazon.
Brangwyn.
Brearley.
Brooking.
Brueghel.
Calderon.
Callcott.
Calthorp.
Carracci.
Chambers.
Chantrey.
Crawhall.
Creswick.
De Keyser.
De Laszlo.
Deverell.
Dietrich.
Dressler.
Eastlake.
Fielding.
Frampton.
Garofalo.
Giovanni.
Hartwell.
Herkomer.
Highmore.
Hodgkins.
Holloway.
Houghton.
Ibbetson.
Inchbold.
Jan Steen.
John Opie.
Johnston.
Jordaens.
Kaufmann.
Kokoshka.
Landseer.
Lawrence.
Leighton.
Logsdail.
Macallum.
Macquoid.
Maitland.
Marshall.
Melville.
Montalba.
Montegna.
Muirhead.
Mulready.
Munnings.

Naviasky.
Nevinson.
Paul Nash.
Perugino.
Phillips.
Pissarro.
Redgrave.
Reynolds.
Richmond.
Ricketts.
Robinson.
Rossetti.
Rousseau.
Rugendas.
Rushbury.
Severino.
Simmonds.
Stanhope.
Stothard.
Stringer.
Sullivan.
Terbosch.
Van Goyen.
Van Steen.
Verbeek.
Veronese.
Waterlow.
Wheatley.
Whistler.
Willcock.
Williams.
Woodward.
Zurbaran.

9 LETTERS

Alexander.
Appleyard.
Aston Webb.
Bakhtinzen.
Beardsley.
Bonington.
Botticini.
Branwhite.
Caldecott.
Canaletto.
Collinson.
Constable.
Correggio.
Delacroix.
d'Erlanger.

Donaldson.
Farington.
Fragonard.
Franz Hals.
Gastineau.
Géricault.
Giorgione.
Griffiths.
Guido-Reni.
Halswelle.
Hatherell.
Henderson.
Honthorst.
Hurlstone.
Kemp-Welch.
Lancaster.
La Thangue.
Lee-Hanke.
Lieberman.
Lightfoot.
Llewellyn.
Louis Wain.
Maccallum.
MacGregor.
MacKenna.
McLachlan.
McWhirter.
Martineau.
Maundrell.
Mazzolino.
Nicholson.
Northcote.
Rembrandt.
Salisbury.
Schalcken.
Singleton.
Stanfield.
Steenwyck.
Stevenson.
Strudwick.
Thornhill.
Velasquez.
Waterford.
Whitcombe.

10 LETTERS

Alma-Tadema.
Botticelli.
Breenbergh.
Brockhurst.

Burne-Jones.
Caravaggio.
Cattermole.
Del Pacchia.
di Giovanni.
Edgar Degas.
Fiddes-Watt.
Friedenson.
Fulleylove.
Glendening.
Holman-Hunt.
Jan van Eyck.
Kennington.
Lethbridge.
Liebermann.
Luke Fildes.
Meissonier.
Onslow Ford.
Orchardson.
Peppercorn.
Rowlandson.
Saint-Aubin.
Shackleton.
Simon Vonet.
Somerville.
Swynnerton.
Van Dan Eick.
Van de Velde.
Waterhouse.
Winstanley.

11 LETTERS

Claude Manet.
Copley Heath.
Farquharson.
Hondecoeter.
Hugh Thomson.
Jan van Goyen.
Jean Fouquet.
Louis Le Nain.
Marcus Stone.
Paul Cezanne.
Paul Ganguin.
Pickersgill.
Poelenburgh.
Rippinggill.
San Severino.
Somerscales.
Thornycroft.
Van der Plaas.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alfred Gilbert (13).
Alfred Sisley (12).
Antoine Watteau (14).

Charles Brooking (15).
Claude Gellée (12).
Constantin Meunier (17).

de Hondecoeter (13).
de Louthembourg (14).
Edouard Manet (12).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

—cont.

Francois Boucher (15).
 Francois Clouet (14).
 Gainsborough (12).
 George Belcher (13).
 George Cruikshank (en.) (16)
 Georges Seurat (13).
 Gerard Terbosch (14).
 Grinling Gibbons (15).
 Gustave Courbet (14).
 Haynes-Williams (14).
 Heath-Robinson (13).
 Honoré Daumier (13).

Hubert Herkomer (Sir) (14).
 Hubert Robert (12).
 Huchtenburgh (12).
 Hughes-Stanton (13).
 James Gillray (12).
 Jan van der Meer (13).
 Lawes Witteronge (15).
 Leonardo da Vinci (15).
 Louthembourg (12).
 Michelangelo (12).
 Middleton-Todd (13).
 Muirhead-Bone (12).
 Nelson Dawson (12).
 Nicolas Lancret (14).
 Nicolas Poussin (14).
 Philip de Lazlo (14).

Reginald Eves (12).
 Rembrandt van Ryn (15).
 Reynolds-Stephens (16).
 Sassoferrato (12).
 Sebastiano del Piombo (19).
 Sidney-Cooper (12).
 Sir John Tenniel (14).
 Spencer-Pryse (12).
 Toulouse-Lautrec (15).
 Van Huchtenburgh (15).
 Van Ochervelt (13).
 William Sharp (en.) (12).
 Winterhalter (12).
 Witherington (12).

Astronomy

(a.) = asteroid. (c.) = constellation. (c.p.) = constellation (popular name).
 (g.) = group of stars. (p.) = planet. (s.) = noted star.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Apus (c.).
 Ara (c.).
 Argo (c.).
 Belt.
 Bull (c.p.).
 Coma.
 Crab (c.p.).
 Crow (c.p.).
 Crux (c.).
 Cup (c.p.).
 Grus (c.).
 Halo.
 Hare (c.p.).
 Hebe (p.).
 Juno (p.).
 Leo (c.).
 Limb.
 Lion (c.p.).
 Lynx (c.) (c.p.).
 Lyra (c.).
 Lyre (c.p.).
 Mars (p.).
 Mira (s.).
 Moqn.
 Net (c.p.).
 Node.
 Orb.
 Pavo (c.).
 Ram (c.p.).
 Star.
 Sun.
 Swan (c.p.).

Vega (s.).
 Wolf (c.p.).

5 LETTERS

Altar (c.p.).
 Apsis.
 Aries (c.).
 Arrow (c.p.).
 Ceres (p.).
 Cetus (c.).
 Clock (c.p.).
 Comet.
 Crane (c.p.).
 Digit.
 Draco (c.).
 Eagle (c.p.).
 Earth (p.).
 Epoch.
 Error.
 Hamal (s.).
 Hyads (g.).
 Hydra (c.).
 Indus (c.).
 Label.
 Lepus (c.).
 Libra (c.).
 Lunar.
 Lupus (c.).
 Mensa (c.).
 Musca (c.).

Nadir. •
 Norma (c.).
 Octans (c.).
 Orbit.
 Orion (c.).
 Regel (s.).
 Rigel (s.).
 Solar.
 Spica (s.).
 Stars.
 Trine.
 Tucan (c.) (c.p.)
 Twins (c.p.).
 Umbra.
 Venus (p.).
 Vesta (a.).
 Virgo (c.).

Cancer (c.).
 Castor (s.).
 Corona.
 Corvus (c.).
 Crater (c.).
 Cygnus (c.).
 Domify.
 Dorado (c.).
 Dragon (c.p.).
 Epocha.
 Equant.
 Fishes (c.p.).
 Fornax (c.).
 Galaxy.
 Gemini (c.).
 Gnomon.
 Hesper (s.).
 Hyades (g.).
 Hydrus (c.).
 Indian (c.p.).
 Lizard (c.p.).
 Lunar.
 Meteor.
 Moonet.
 Nebula.
 Octant (c.p.).
 Octile.
 Pallas (p.).
 Pictor (c.).
 Pisces (c.).
 Planet.
 Pollux (s.).
 Radius.
 Saturn (p.).
 Scales (c.p.).

6 LETTERS

Altair (s.).
 Antlia (c.).
 Apogee.
 Aquila (c.).
 Archer (c.p.).
 Astral.
 Astrea (p.).
 Auriga (c.).
 Aurora.
 Boötes (c.).
 Caelum (c.).

Sirius (s.).
 Sphere.
 Square (c.p.).
 Sun-dog.
 Syzygy.
 Taurus (c.).
 Uranus (p.).
 Vector.
 Vertex.
 Vesper (s.).
 Virgin (c.p.).
 Volans (c.).
 Zenith.
 Zodiac.

Serpent (c.p.).
 Sextans (c.).
 Sextant (c.p.).
 Sextile.
 Spectra.
 Stellar.
 Sun-spot.
 Transit.
 Unicorn (c.p.).
 Xiphias (c.).

Spheroid.
 Starless.
 Stellary.
 Sublunar.
 Systemic.
 Tetragon.
 Triangle (c.p.).
 Universe.
 Zodiacal.

Uranology.
 Ursa Major (c.).
 Ursa Minor (c.).
 Via Lactea.
 Vulpecula (c.).

7 LETTERS

Acronym.
 Air-pump (c.p.).
 Alphard (s.).
 Antares (s.).
 Apogean.
 Appulse.
 Auroral.
 Azimuth.
 Canopus (s.).
 Centaur (c.p.).
 Cepheus (c.) (c.p.).
 Columba (c.).
 Cometic.
 Cumulus.
 Dog-star (s.).
 Dolphin (c.p.).
 Eclipse.
 Equator.
 Furnace (c.p.).
 Giraffe (c.p.).
 Jupiter (p.).
 Lacerta (c.).
 Lucifer (p.).
 Mercury (p.).
 Metonic.
 Mock-sun.
 Nebulae.
 Nebular.
 Neptune (p.).
 Nodical.
 Nucleii.
 Nucleus.
 Peacock (c.p.).
 Pegasus (c.).
 Perigee.
 Perseus (c.).
 Phoenix (c.) (c.p.).
 Pleiads (g.).
 Procyon* (s.).
 Radiant.
 Regulus (s.).
 Sagitta (c.).
 Scorpio (c.).
 Sea-goat (c.p.).
 Serpens (c.).

8 LETTERS

Achernar (s.).
 Aerolite.
 Aerolith.
 Almagest.
 Alpherat (s.).
 Aphelion.
 Aquarius (c.).
 Arcturus (s.).
 Asterism.
 Asteroid.
 Canicula.
 Circinus (c.).
 Cometary.
 Cynosure.
 Denebola (s.).
 Draconic.
 Ecliptic.
 Emersion.
 Epicycle.
 Equuleus (c.).
 Eridanus (c.).
 Evection.
 Fire-ball.
 Great-dog (c.p.).
 Hercules (c.) (c.p.).
 Latitude.
 Leo Minor (c.).
 Loadstar (s.).
 Lodestar (s.).
 Meridian.
 Meteoric.
 Milky-way.
 Nebulus.
 Nutation.
 Occulted.
 Parallax.
 Parhelia.
 Penumbra.
 Perigean.
 Pleiades (g.).
 Pole-star (s.).
 Quadrate.
 Quartile.
 Quintile.
 Scorpion (c.p.).
 Sculptor (c.).
 Ship Argo (c.p.).
 Solstice.
 Spectrum.

9 LETTERS

Acronycal.
 Aerolitic.
 Aldebaran (s.).
 Andromeda (c.) (c.p.).
 Ascendant.
 Ascension.
 Astrology.
 Astronomy.
 Azimuthal.
 Betelgeux (s.).
 Canicular.
 Centaurus (c.).
 Chamaelon (c.).
 Chameleon (c.p.).
 Compasses (c.p.).
 Curtation.
 Delphinus (c.).
 Draconian.
 Elevation.
 Ephemeris.
 Epicyclic.
 Firmament.
 Fomalhaut (s.).
 Great Bear (c.p.).
 Horologium (c.).
 Hour-angle.
 Little-dog (c.p.).
 Longitude.
 Lunisolar.
 Meteorite.
 Meteorous.
 Monoceros (c.).
 Noah's Dove (c.p.).
 Novilunar.
 Ophiuchus (c.).
 Parheliac.
 Planetary.
 Planetoid.
 Planetule.
 Ploughman (c.p.).
 Ptolemaic.
 Reticulum (c.).
 Star-gazer.
 Starlight.
 Sublunary.
 Sword-fish (c.p.).
 Synodical.
 Telescope.
 Telescope (c.p.).
 Trioctile.

10 LETTERS

Aberration.
 Altazimuth.
 Amorphotae.
 Amphitrite (a.).
 Apparition.
 Asteroidal.
 Astrologer.
 Astrometer.
 Astronomer.
 Astronomic.
 Astroscope.
 Atlantides (g.).
 Canis Major (c.).
 Canis Minor (c.).
 Cassiopeia (c.) (c.p.).
 Charioteer (c.p.).
 Cometary.
 Copernican.
 Depression.
 Dispositor.
 Double-star.
 Earth-shine.
 Elongation.
 Ephemerist.
 Exaltation.
 Extra-solar.
 Flying-fish (c.p.).
 Graduation.
 Greyhounds (c.p.).
 Hour-circle.
 Little Bear (c.p.).
 Little Lion (c.p.).
 Lunar-cycle.
 Lunar-month.
 Microscope (c.p.).
 Opposition.
 Perihelion.
 Piscis Aust. (c.).
 Precession.
 Quadrature.
 Refraction.
 Retrograde.
 Rudolphine.
 Sciagraphy.
 Sea-monster (c.p.).
 Siderolite.
 Solar-spots.
 Star-gazing.
 Terminator.
 Trajectory.
 Triangulum (c.).
 Uranoscopy.
 Water-snake (c.p.).

Astronomy

11 LETTERS

Astrography.
Astronomize.
Blazing-star.
Capricornus (c.p.).
Commutation.
Conjunction.
Declination.
Decumbiture.
Evening Star (s.).
Falling-star.
Hunter Orion (c.p.).
Hydrometeor.
Little Horse (c.p.).
Metempsychosis.
Meteorolite.
Morning Star (s.).
Mural-circle.
Nonagesimal.
Observatory.
Planetarium.
Sagittarius (c.).
Solar-system.
Southern Fly (c.p.).
Spectrology.
Telescopium (c.).
Terrestrial.
Uranography.
Water-bearer (c.p.).
Winged-horse (c.p.).

12 LETTERS

Astronomical.
Bernice's Hair (c.p.).
Celidography.
Charles's Wain (g.).
Chromosphere.
Eccentricity.

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

Falling-stone.
Flying-dragon (c.p.).
Intermundane.
Interstellar.
Lunar-eclipse.
Lunar-rainbow.
"Merry-dancers."
Meteoritic-iron.
Microscopium (c.).
Serpentarius (c.).
Shooting-star.
Sidereal-time.
Solar-eclipse.
Southern Fish (c.p.).
Spectroscope.
Sphere-melody.
Uranographic.

13 LETTERS

Apocatastasis.
Canes Venatici (c.).
Coma Berenices (c.).
Constellation.
Crux Australis (c.).
Dipleidoscope.
Georgium Sidus (p.).
Interstellar.
Lunisolar-year.
Meteorography.
Northern Crown (c.p.).
Painter's Easel (c.p.).
River Eridanus (c.p.).
Serpent-bearer (c.p.).
Sidereal-clock.
Southern Cross (c.p.).
Southern Crown (c.p.).
Table Mountain (c.p.).
Zodiacal-light.

14 LETTERS

Annular-eclipse.
Astronomically.
Aurora Borealis.
Bird of Paradise (c.p.).
Corona Borealis (c.).
Fox and the Geese (c.p.).
Interplanetary.
Magellan-clouds.
Musca Australis (c.).
Right-ascension.
Sculptor's Tools (c.p.).
Summer-solstice.
Transit of Venus.
Vertical-circle.
Winter-solstice.
Zenith-distance.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Alphonsin-tables (15).
Armillary-sphere (15).
Cameleopardalis (c.) (15).
Corona Australis (c.) (15).
Curtate-distance (15).
Lunar-observation (16).
Lunisolar-period (15).
Meteoric-showers (15).
Nebular-hypothesis (17).
North-polar-distance (18).
Piscis Australis (c.) (15).
Sculptor's Chisel (c.) (15).
Southern Triangle (c.) (16).
Triangulum Australis (c.) (19).

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ball.	Fyfe.	Inge.	More.
Bell.	Gay.	Joad.	Ovid.
Benn.	Glyn.	King.	Owen.
Coké.	Grey.	Knox.	Poe.
Day.	Hall.	Lamb.	Pope.
Dell.	Hart.	Lang.	Pugh.
Eden.	Hay.	Livy.	Read.
Esop.	Hine.	Loos.	Reid.
Eyre.	Hood.	Loti.	Rita.
Fox.	Hook.	Lyly.	Ruck.
	Hope.	Lynd.	Sala.
	Hugo.	Mais.	Shaw.
	Hume.	Mill.	Sims.

Vane.
Ward.
West.
Wood.
Zola.

Tynan.
Verne.
Waugh.
Wells.
Wilde.
Yeats.
Yonge.
Young.

Jepson.
Jerome.
Jowett.
Landor.
London.
Ludwig.
Lytton.
Mannin.
Milton.
Morris.
O. Henry.
Onions.
Pellieu.
Pepler.
Pindar.
Pinero.
Proust.
Raynal.
Rhodes.
Rohmer.
Ruskin.
"Sappho."
Sappho.
Sardou.
Seneca.
Sidney.
Snaith.
Soutar.
Squire.
Sterne.
Tagore.
Thorne.
Virgil.
Watson.
Weyman.
Wilcox.

Frankau.
Garnett.
Gaskell.
Gilbert.
Glossop.
Haeckel.
Haggard.
Hazlitt.
Herbert.
Herrick.
Hichens.
Hopkins.
Housman.
Hueffer.
Johnson.
Kinross.
Kipling.
Leacock.
McKenna.
Marryat.
Maugham.
Meynell.
Molière.
Newbolt.
Nichols.
Ogilvie.
Oxenham.
Peacock.
Sadleir.
Sassoon.
Service.
Shelley.
Sitwell.
Solinus.
S. P. B. Mais.
Spencer.
Spenser.
Spinoza.
Strauss.
Surtees.
Swaffer.
Tacitus.
Tolstoy.
Vachell.
Walkley.
Wallace.
Walpole.
W. B. Yeats.
Webster.
Wickham.
Withers.
Zetland.

5 LETTERS

Aesop.
Agate.
Arlen.
Ayres.
Bacon.
Blake.
Blunt.
Bruce.
Burke.
Burns.
Byron.
Cable.
Caine.
Couch.
Dante.
Defoe.
Diver.
Doyle.
Dumas.
Eliot.
Ellis.
Field.
Gibbs.
Hardy.
Harte.
Heine.
Henry.
Henty.
Homer.
Ibsen.
Jeans.
Jones.
Keats.
Keith.
Lever.
Lewis.
Locke.
Lodge.
Lucas.
Mason.
Milne.
Moore.
Noyes.
Orczy.
"Ouida."
Pepys.
Plato.
Pliny.
Reade.
Ridge.
Scott.
Smith.
Swift.
Twain.

6 LETTERS

Adcock.
Anstey.
Archer.
Arnold.
Austen.
Balzac.
Barham.
Barrie.
Begbie.
Belloc.
Benson.
Besant.
Binyon.
Borrow.
Brontë.
Brooke.
Buchan.
Bunyan.
Butler.
Church.
Cicero.
Conrad.
Coward.
Cowper.
Crabbe.
Curzon.
Darwin.
Dennis.
Dryden.
Ervine.
Euclid.
Farnol.
Fonson.
Freund.
Froude.
G. B. Shaw.
Gibbon.
Goethe.
Graham.
Graves.
Haynes.
Henley.
Hobbes.
Holmes.
Horace.
Howard.
Howitt.
Hughes.
Huxley.
Ian Hay.
Jacobs.

7 LETTERS

A. A. Milne.
Addison.
Asquith.
Belasco.
Bennett.
Blunden.
Boswell.
Bridges.
Carlyle.
Chaucer.
Clayton.
Collier.
Collins.
Corelli.
Craigie.
Deeping.
Dickens.
Douglas.
Dreiser.
Dunsany.
Emerson.
Erskine.

8 LETTERS

Alington.
Anderson.
Atherton.
Aumonier.
Beerbohm.
Bensusan.
Bindloss.

Authors, Poets, Dramatists, etc.

8 LETTERS—cont.

Browning.
Bushnell.
Calthrop.
Cervantes.
Chambers.
Childers.
Christie.
Clouston.
Conquest.
Cornford.
Crichton.
Davidson.
Dean Inge.
De la Mare.
Disraeli.
Drummond.
Fielding.
Goodyear.
Grierson.
Grimshaw.
Guedalla.
Hamilton.
Ibbetson.
Jane Eyre.
John Ball.
Johnston.
Kingsley.
Kingston.
Knoblock.
Lawrence.
Lovelace.
Ludovici.
Macaulay.
Melville.
Meredith.
Palgrave.
Petrarch.
Plutarch.
Ponsonby.
Quennell.
Rossetti.
Rousseau.
Sabatini.
Sheridan.
Sidgwick.
Sinclair.

Stendhal.
Stephens.
Strachey.
Sturgess.
"Taffrail."
Tennyson.
Thurston.
Trollope.
Voltaire.
Walbrook.
Zane Grey.

9 LETTERS

Adam Smith.
Addinsell.
Aeschylus.
Ainsworth.
Aldington.
Alec Waugh.
Anita Loos.
Antoninus.
Aristotle.
"Bartimeus."
Berta Ruck.
Blackmore.
Blackwood.
Boccaccio.
Bottomley.
Boyd Cable.
Bret Harte.
Burroughs.
Cervantes.
Chlumberg.
Churchill.
Coleridge.
D'Annunzio.
David Hume.
Delafield.
Eddington.
Euripides.
Froissart.
Goldsmith.
Guy Thorne.
Hall-Caine.

Henry Wood
(Mrs.).
Herodotus.
Kaye-Smith.
Lord Byron.
Lucretius.
Mackenzie.
Macrobius.
Mark Twain.
Masfield.
Maud Diver.
Oppenheim.
Pemberton.
Pett Ridge.
Priestley.
Robertson.
Rosenberg.
Ruby Ayres.
Sax Rohmer.
Spielmann.
Stacpoole.
Stevenson.
Thackeray.
Tomlinson.
Trevelyan.
Wodehouse.

10 LETTERS

Ballantyne.
Barrington.
Ben Johnson.
Birmingham.
Brett Young.
Chesterton.
Conan Doyle.
Drinkwater.
Elinor Glyn.
Emil Ludwig.
Galsworthy.
Hungerford.
Hutchinson.
Jack London.
James Agate.
Jane Austen.

John Buchan.
Jules Verne.
Longfellow.
Lord Lytton.
Mrs. Gaskell.
Muriel Hine.
Noel Coward.
Oscar Wilde.
Phillipotts.
Pierre Loti.
Pryce-Jones.
Quintilian.
Richardson.
Ronaldshay.
Sutton Vane.
Tarkington.
Thucydides.
Victor Hugo.
Williamson.
Wordsworth.

11 LETTERS

Alfred Noyes.
Anthony Hope.
Artemus Ward.
Charles Lamb.
Desmond Coke.
Ethel Mannin.
George Eliot.
George Moore.
Hugh Walpole.
John Erskine.
John Oxenham.
Kebble Howard.
Lord Dunsany.
Max Beerbohm.
Mrs. Sidgwick.
Oliver Lodge.
Philip Gibbs.
Richard King.
R. L. Stevenson.
Shakespeare.
Sydney Smith.
Wilfred Owen.

12 LETTERS

Aristophanes.
Bulwer Lytton.
Charles Lucan.
David Belasco.
De Selincourt.
Edgar Wallace.
George Borrow.
George Crabbe.
G. K. Chesterton.
Hamilton Fyfe.

Hans Andersen.
Harold Begbie.
Hergesheimer.
Humphrey Ward (Mrs.).
Marie Corelli.
Mary Johnston.
Max Pemberton.
Michael Arlen.
Mrs. Henry Wood.
Oliver Onions.

Quiller-Couch.
Rider Haggard.
Robert Graves.
Rupert Brooke.
St. John Adcock.
St. John Ervine.
Storm Jameson.
Theodore Hook.
Walter Besant.
Wyndham Lewis.

13 LETTERS

Arnold Bennett.
Baroness Orczy.
Cosmo Hamilton.
Edgar Allan Poe.
Grant Richards.
Hannen Swaffer.
Hilaire Belloc.
Jeffery Farnol.
Jerome K. Jerome.
Johann Strauss.
Radcliffe Hall.
Robert Hichens.
Samuel Johnson.
Sinclair Lewis.
Stacy Aumonier.
Upton Sinclair.
Whyte Melville.
Wilkie Collins.
William Archer.
William Morris.

14 LETTERS

Agatha Christie.
Arthur Sturgess.
Captain Marryat.
Charles Dickens.
Eden Phillpotts.
Geoffrey Dennis.
Gilbert Frankau.
Herbert Spencer.
Hon. John Collier.
John Stuart Mill.
Kathleen Rhodes.
Michael Sadleir.
Rafael Sabatini.
Rudyard Kipling.
Stephen Leacock.
Storer Clouston.
Temple Thurston.
Warwick Deeping.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anthony Trollope (15).
Beverley Nichols (15).
Booth Tarkington (15).
Charlotte Brontë (15).
Compton Mackenzie (16).
Ella Wheeler Wilcox (17).
Harrison Ainsworth (17).
Henry Arthur Jones (16).
John Oliver Hobbes (16).
Robert Louis Stevenson (20).
Sheila Kaye Smith (15).
Somerset Maugham (15).

Battles (Naval and Military)

(Including Sieges)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre.
Aden.
Agra.
Alma (The).
Amoy.
Cape (The).
Coa (The).
Gaza.
Ivry.
Jena.
"Kut."
Laon.
Loos.
Lys (The).
Mons.
Nile (The).
Nive (The).
Novi.
Pegu.
Ulm.
Yser (The).
Zama.

5 LETTERS

Aisne (The).
Arcot.

Arkat.
Arras.
Basra.
Cabul.
Cadiz.
Cairo.
Capri.
Crecy.
Delhi.
El Teb.
Eylau.
Genoa.
Guise.
Herat.
Kabul.
Kadiz.
Kandy.
Ligny.
Maida.
Malta.
Marne (The).
Miami.
Paris.
Pekin.
Prome.
Sedan.
Selle.
Somme (The).
Tagus (The).
Texel (The).
Ypres.

6 LETTERS

Aliwal.
Amiens.
Arcola.
Arcole.
Argaum.
Armada (The).
Assaye.
Atbara (The).
Bagdad.
Barnet.
Baylen.
Burgos.
Busaco.
Calais.
Camden.
Chusan.
Coruña.
Dargai.
Delium.
Dunbar.
Ferrol.
Gerona.
Ghazni.
Guarda.
Gujrat.
Harlaw.
Havana.
Isonzo (The).
Jattoo.
Jhansi.
Lutzen.

Madras.
Madrid.
Majuba.
Malaga.
Manila.
Mantua.
Mileto.
Minden.
Moscow.
Multan.
Nagpur.
Naseby.
Oporto.
Orthez.
Ostend.
Plevna.
Quebec.
Rhodes.
Rivoli.
Sadowa.
Suakin.
Tarifa.
The Coa.
The Lys.
Tobago.
Toulon.
Tudela.
Tugela (The).
Ushant.
Verdun.
Wagram.
Warsaw.

Battles (Naval and Military)

7 LETTERS

Aboukir.
Abu Klea.
Albuera.
Almansa.
Almeida.
Antwerp.
Astorga.
Badajoz.
Baghdad.
Bapaume.
Barrosa.
Bautzen.
Bousacco.
Brienne.
Bussaco.
Cambrai.
Coimbra.
Colenso.
Cordova.
Corunna.
Dresden.
Dunkirk.
Edghill.
El Obeid.
Falkirk.
Flodden.
Gamonal.
Grenada.
Gwalior.
Jutland.
Leipsic.
Leipzig.
Lemberg.
Lucknow.
Magdala.
Magenta.
Marengo.
Minorca.
Mookme.
Moskova (The).
Nivelle (The).
Panniar.
Plassey.
St. Kitts.
St. Lucia.
Sobraon.
Solebay.
The Alma.

The Cape.
The Nile.
The Nive.
The Yser.
Toronto.
Vimiera.
Vitoria.
Zornoza.

8 LETTERS

Anacapri.
Bastille (The).
Beresina (The).
Blenheim.
Borodino.
Calcutta.
Carthage.
Castalla.
Cawnpore.
Culloden.
Edgehill.
Flushing.
Fontenoy.
Fort Erie.
Hastings.
Inkerman.
Kalangur.
Kandahar.
Khartoum.
Le Cateau.
Mafeking.
Malakoff (The).
Friedland.
Mauberge.
Medellin.
Messines.
Montreal.
Navarino.
Nieuport.
Omdurman.
Oudenard.
Poitiers.
Potidaea.
Pretoria.
Przemysl.
St. Mihiel.

St. Pierre.
Salsette.
Saratoga.
Spion Kop.
Stirling.
Talavera.
The Aisne.
The Boyne.
The Marne.
The Somme.
The Tagus.
The Texel.
Toulouse.
Turcoing.
Valencia.
Vittoria.
Waterloo.
Zaragoza.

St. Quentin.
St. Vincent.
Salamanca.
Solferino.
Stormberg.
Stromboli.
Taku Forts.
Tarragona.
The Atbara.
The Saints.
The Tugela.
Trafalgar.
Worcester.
Zeebrugge.

10 LETTERS

Alexandria.
Austerlitz.
Brandywine.
Brownstown.
Camperdown.
Campo Maior.
Chevy-chase.
Copenhagen.
Dogger Bank.
Fort George.
Guadeloupe.
Kut-el-Amara.
La Rochelle.
Malplaquet.
Martinique.
Monte Video.
Montfaucon.
Montserrat.
New Orleans.
Paardeburg.
Pondichery.
Port Arthur.
Porto Praya.
Quatre Bras.
San Marcial.
Sevastopol.
Tannenberg.
Tel-el-Kebir.
The Moskowa.
The Nivelle.

9 LETTERS

Agincourt.
Algeriras.
Balaclava.
Balaklava.
Belle Isle.
Bhurtpore.
Champagne.
Charleroi.
Ctesiphon.
Dettingen.
Falklands (The).
Festubert.
Friedland.
Gibraltar.
Hyderabad.
Kimberley.
Ladysmith.
Laing's Nek.
Louisburg.
Mauritius.
Melagnano.
Oudenarde.
Port Mahon.
Ramillies.
Rodriguez.

11 LETTERS

Ahmednugger.
Aubers Ridge.
Bannockburn.
Bunker's Hill.
Chilianwala.
Dardanelles (The).
Fort Niagara.

Hohenlinden.
Isandhlwana.
Jameson Raid (The).
Marston Moor.
Modder River.
Paardebergh.
Philippines (The).
Pieter's Hill.
Pondicherry.

Prestonpans.
Quiberon Bay.
Rorke's Drift.
Schoneveldt.
The Bastille.
The Beresina.
The Malakoff.
Ticonderoga.
Vinegar Hill.

Battles (Naval and Military)

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Albuquerque (12).
Bloemfontein (12).
Cape St. Vincent (13).
Chilingching (12).
Ciudad Rodrigo (13).
Constantinople (14).
Delville Wood (12).

Elandslaagte (12).
Flodden Field (12).
Geidermalsen (12).
Magersfontein (13).
Messines Ridge (13).
Neuve Chapelle (13).
Neville's Cross (13).
Passchendaele (13).
Passchendaele Ridge (18).
St. Christopher (13).

Battleships, etc.

San Christoba (13).
San Sebastian (12).
Seringapatam (12).
Spanish Armada (The) (13).
The Dardanelles (14).
The Falklands (12).
The Jameson Raid (14).
The Philippines (14).
The Spanish Armada (16).
Trichinopoly (12).

Battleships, etc.

A LIST OF VESSELS IN THE BRITISH NAVY, APRIL 1932

(Air.) = Aircraft-carrier.
(B. Cru.) = Battle-cruiser.
(B. Ship) = Battleship.
(Cruis.) = Cruiser.
(Dep.) = Depot-ship.
(Drif.) = Drifter.
(Fish.) = Fishery Investigation or Protection Ship.
(Flot. L.) = Flotilla-leader.

(Gun.) = Gunboat.
(Mine L.) = Mine-layer.
(Mine S.) = Mine-sweeper.
(Misc.) = Miscellaneous.
(Mon.) = Monitor.
(R. Gun.) = River-gunboat.
(Rep.) = Repair-ship.
(Sch.) = School or Training Ship.

(Sl.) = Sloop.
(S.S.) = Special Service Ship.
(Sub.) = Submarine.
(Sur.) = Survey-vessel.
(T.B.D.) = Torpedo-boat Destroyer.
(Traw.) = Trawler.
(Whal.) = Whaler.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bee (Gun.).
Dart (Gun.).
Dee (Traw.).
Doon (Traw.).
Eddy (Drif.).
Gnat (Gun.).
Hood (B. Cru.).
Kent (Cruis.).
Lydd (Mine S.).
Mist (Drif.).
Moth (Gun.).
Moy (Traw.).
Odin (Sub.).
Otus (Sub.).
Ouse (Traw.).
Ross (Mine S.).
Spey (Fish.).
Teal (Gun.).
Tern (R. Gun.).
Vega (T.B.D.).
Vimy (Mine S.).
Wren (T.B.D.).
York (Cruis.).

Boyne (Traw.).
Broke (Flot. L.).
Bruce (Flot. L.).
Cairo (Cruis.).
Ceres (Cruis.).
Cloud (Drif.).
Colne (Traw.).
Comet (T.B.D.).
Comus (Cruis.).
Danae (Cruis.).
Delhi (Cruis.).
Derby (Mine S.).
Dryad (Sch.).
Eagle (Air.).
Elgin (Mine S.).
Flora (Gun.).
Fowey (Sl.).
Garry (Gun.).
Hasty (S.S.).
Keith (Flot. L.).
Ladas (Sl.).
Lucia (Dep.).
Lupin (Sl.).
Medea (Mon.).
Otway (Sub.).
Oxley (Sub.).
Rover (Sub.).
Sabre (T.B.D.).
Scout (T.B.D.).
Scout (T.B.D.).
Sheen (Drif.).
Skate (T.B.D.).
Somme (T.B.D.).
Stoke (Mine S.).
Tamar (Dep.).

Tiger (B. Cru.).
Triad (S.S.).
Vanoc (T.B.D.).
Velox (T.B.D.).
Vivid (Dep.).
Witch (T.B.D.).

Durban (Cruis.).
Egmont (Gun.).
Erebus (Mon.).
Exeter (Cruis.).
Falcon (R. Gun.).
Fermoy (Mine S.).
Forres (Mine S.).
Gannet (R. Gun.).
Harrow (Mine S.).
Hermes (Air.).
Hornet (Dep.).
Kennet (Gun.).
Keppel (Flot. L.).
Liffey (Gun.).
London (Cruis.).
Mackay (Flot. L.).
Malaga (B. Ship).
Medusa (Mon.).
Medway (Dep.).
Nelson (B. Ship).
Oberon (Sub.).
Osiris (Sub.).
Oswald (Sub.).
Regent (Sub.).
Renown (B. Cru.).
Rodney (B. Ship).
Rowena (T.B.D.).
St. Just (Tug).
Salmon (T.B.D.).
Scarab (Gun.).
Seamew (R. Gun.).
Seraph (T.B.D.).
Serene (T.B.D.).
Sesame (T.B.D.).
Shower (Drif.).

6 LETTERS

Abdiel (Flot. L.).
Acasta (T.B.D.).
Active (T.B.D.).
Albury (Mine S.).
Alecto (Dep.).
Amazon (T.B.D.).
Ardent (T.B.D.).
Barham (B. Ship).
Beagle (T.B.D.).
Billow (Drif.).
Boreas (T.B.D.).
Brazen (T.B.D.).
Bryony (Sl.).
Castor (Cruis.).
Cicala (R. Gun.).
Curlew (Cruis.).
Cygnet (T.B.D.).
Dahlia (Sl.).
Daring (T.B.D.).
Dragon (Cruis.).
Dundee (Sl.).
Dunoon (Mine S.).

5 LETTERS

Aphis (R. Gun.).
Argus (Air.).
Arrow (T.B.D.).

Battleships, etc.

6 LETTERS—cont.

Sirdar (T.B.D.).
 Stuart (Flot. L.).
 Sturdy (T.B.D.).
 Sunset (Drif.).
 Sussex (Cruis.).
 Sutton (Mine S.).
 Terror (Mon.).
 Thames (Sub.).
 Thanet (T.B.D.).
 Thisbe (T.B.D.).
 Torrid (T.B.D.).
 Trojan (T.B.D.).
 Trusty (T.B.D.).
 Tuscan (T.B.D.).
 Tyrant (T.B.D.).
 Vanity (T.B.D.).
 Vectis (T.B.D.).
 Verdun (T.B.D.).
 Verity (T.B.D.).
 Vesper (T.B.D.).
 Vivien (T.B.D.).
 Walker (T.B.D.).
 Walrus (T.B.D.).
 Wessex (T.B.D.).
 Widnes (Mine S.).
 Wivern (T.B.D.).
 Wolsey (T.B.D.).

7 LETTERS

Achates (T.B.D.).
 Acheron (T.B.D.).
 Adamant (Dep.).
 Ambrose (Dep.).
 Anthony (T.B.D.).
 Ardonyx (T.B.D.).
 Bagshot (Mine S.).
 Berwick (Cruis.).
 Blanche (T.B.D.).
 Bulldog (T.B.D.).
 Caledon (Cruis.).
 Calypso (Cruis.).
 Caradoc (Cruis.).
 Cardiff (Cruis.).
 Cascade (Drif.).
 Centaur (Cruis.).
 Colombo (Cruis.).
 Concord (Cruis.).
 Cricket (Gun.).
 Curacao (Cruis.).
 Cyclops (Dep.).
 Diamond (T.B.D.).
 Dolphin (Dep.).
 Douglas (Sub.).
 Dundalk (Mine S.).
 Ebbtide (Drif.).
 Emerald (Cruis.).
 Fareham (Mine S.).
 Figgard (Sci.).

Fitzroy (Sur.).
 Flicker (Drif.).
 Furious (Air.).
 Godelia (Sl.).
 Hawkins (Cruis.).
 Horizon (Drif.).
 Huntley (Mine S.).
 Kellett (Sur.).
 Leander (Cruis.).
 Leeward (Drif.).
 Malabar (Misc.).
 Malcolm (Flot. L.).
 Milford (Sl.).
 Minerva (Mon.).
 Moorhen (Gun.).
 Norfolk (Cruis.).
 Olympus (Sub.).
 Ormonde (Sur.).
 Orpheus (Sub.).
 Pandora (Sub.).
 Perseus (Sub.).
 Peterel (R. Gun.).
 Phoenix (Sub.).
 Proteus (Sub.).
 Rainbow (Sub.).
 Regulus (Sub.).
 Repulse (B. Cru.).
 Revenge (B. Ship).
 St. Cyrus (Tug).
 St. Fagan (Tug).
 St. Issey (Tug).
 Saladin (T.B.D.).
 Saltash (Mine S.).
 Seafire (T.B.D.).
 Selkirk (Mine S.).
 Senator (T.B.D.).
 Serapis (T.B.D.).
 Shikari (T.B.D.).
 Spenser (Flot. L.).
 Suffolk (Cruis.).
 Sundown (Drif.).
 Swallow (T.B.D.).
 Tempest (T.B.D.).
 Tenedos (T.B.D.).
 Titania (Dep.).
 Valiant (B. Ship).
 Vampire (T.B.D.).
 Vanessa (T.B.D.).
 Venetia (T.B.D.).
 Verbenia (Sl.).
 Veteran (T.B.D.).
 Viceroy (T.B.D.).
 Victory (Dep.).
 Vidette (T.B.D.).
 Vimiera (T.B.D.).
 Violent (T.B.D.).
 Voyager (T.B.D.).
 Wakeful (T.B.D.).
 Wallace (Flot. L.).
 Walpole (T.B.D.).
 Warwick (T.B.D.).
 Whitley (T.B.D.).
 Widgeon (Gun.).
 Windsor (T.B.D.).
 Wishart (T.B.D.).
 Wryneck (T.B.D.).

8 LETTERS

Aberdare (Mine S.).
 Abingdon (Mine S.).
 Antelope (T.B.D.).
 Ark Royal (Air.).
 Basilisk (T.B.D.).
 Beaufort (Sur.).
 Bideford (Sl.).
 Boadicea (T.B.D.).
 Cachalet (Whal.).
 Calcutta (Cruis.).
 Cambrian (Cruis.).
 Campbell (Flot. L.).
 Capetown (Cruis.).
 Carlisle (Cruis.).
 Caterham (Mine S.).
 Champion (Cruis.).
 Cherwell (Fish.).
 Cold Snap (Drif.).
 Cornwall (Cruis.).
 Coventry (Cruis.).
 Crescent (T.B.D.).
 Crusader (T.B.D.).
 Cydacles (Sl.).
 Daffodil (Sl.).
 Defender (T.B.D.).
 Defiance (Sci.).
 Despatch (Cruis.).
 Falmouth (Sl.).
 Flinders (Sur.).
 Foxglove (Sl.).
 Fumarole (Drif.).
 Glorious (Air.).
 Harebell (Sl.).
 Hastings (Sl.).
 Iron Duke (B. Ship).
 Iroquois (Sur.).
 Laburnum (Sl.).
 Ladybird (R. Gun.).
 Landfall (Drif.).
 Lunar Bow (Drif.).
 Magnolia (Sl.).
 Montrose (Flot. L.).
 Noontide (Drif.).
 Parthian (Sub.).
 Pembroke (Dep.).
 Penzance (Sl.).
 Resource (Dep.).
 Restless (T.B.D.).
 Rosemary (Sl.).
 Royal Oak (B. Ship).
 St. Martin (Tug).
 Saltburn (Mine S.).
 Sandwich (Sl.).
 Scimitar (T.B.D.).
 Scotsman (T.B.D.).
 Searcher (T.B.D.).
 Shamrock (T.B.D.).
 Shoreham (Sl.).
 Sportive (T.B.D.).
 Sterling (T.B.D.).

Tedworth (Mine S.).
 Tetraarch (T.B.D.).
 Thracian (T.B.D.).
 Thruster (T.B.D.).
 Tintagel (T.B.D.).
 Tiverton (Mine S.).
 Valorous (T.B.D.).
 Vendetta (T.B.D.).
 Venomous (T.B.D.).
 Veronica (Sl.).
 Viscount (T.B.D.).
 Wanderer (T.B.D.).
 Wasp (B. Ship).
 Watchman (T.B.D.).
 Waterhen (T.B.D.).
 Westcott (T.B.D.).
 Whitshed (T.B.D.).
 Wild Swan (T.B.D.).
 Woolston (T.B.D.).
 Wrestler (T.B.D.).

9 LETTERS

Adventure (Mine L.).
 Alresford (Mine S.).
 Ambuscade (T.B.D.).
 Brilliant (T.B.D.).
 Carstairs (Mine S.).
 Centurion (B. Ship).
 Confidence (Tug).
 Constance (Cruis.).
 Effingham (Cruis.).
 Endeavour (Sur.).
 Excellent (Sci.).
 Frobisher (Cruis.).
 Greenwich (Dep.).
 Harbattan (Drif.).
 Kate Lewis (Traw.).
 Melpomene (Mon.).
 Ramillies (B. Ship).
 Rochester (Gun.).
 St. Vincent (Sci.).
 Sandhurst (Dep.).
 Seabreeze (Drif.).
 Spindrift (T.B.D.).
 Steadfast (T.B.D.).
 Strenuous (T.B.D.).
 Swordfish (Sub.).
 Tarantula (Gun.).
 Turbulent (T.B.D.).
 Valentine (T.B.D.).
 Venturous (T.B.D.).
 Versatile (T.B.D.).
 Vivacious (T.B.D.).
 Volunteer (T.B.D.).
 Vortigern (T.B.D.).
 Whirlpool (Drif.).
 Whirlwind (T.B.D.).
 Whitehall (T.B.D.).
 Wolfhound (T.B.D.).
 Wolverine (T.B.D.).
 Worcester (T.B.D.).

10 LETTERS

Assistance (Rep.).
 Blackwater (Traw.).
 Canterbury (Cruis.).
 Challenger (Fish.).
 Cockchafer (Gun.).
 Codrington (Flot. L.).
 Cornflower (Sl.).
 Courageous (Air.).
 Cumberland (Cruis.).
 Delphinium (Sl.).
 Devonshire (Cruis.).
 Enterprise (Cruis.).
 Folkestone (Sl.).
 Kempenfelt (Flot. L.).

Pangbourne (Mine S.).
 Resolution (B. Ship).
 Shropshire (Cruis.).
 Snapdragon (Sl.).
 Stormcloud (T.B.D.).
 Stronghold (T.B.D.).
 Vanquisher (T.B.D.).
 Vansittart (T.B.D.).
 Vindictive (Cruis.).
 Winchelsea (T.B.D.).
 Winchester (T.B.D.).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridgewater (Sl.) (11).
 Crescent Moon (Drif.) (12).
 Dorsetshire (Cruis.) (11).
 Enchantress (Misc.) (11).
 Indian Summer (Drif.) (12).
 Marlborough (B. Ship) (11).
 Marshal Soult (Mon.) (12).
 Queen Elizabeth (B. Ship) (14).
 Royal Sovereign (B. Ship)
 (14).
 Scarborough (Sl.) (11).
 Shakespeare (Flot. L.) (11).
 Westminster (T.B.D.) (11).
 Witherington (T.B.D.) (12).

Bays, Bights, Firths, Gulfs, Sea Lochs, Loughs, and Harbours

B. = Bay. Bi. = Bight. F. = Firth. Fi. = Fiord. G. = Gulf. Har. = Harbour.
L. = Loch (sea). Lou. = Lough. S. = Sea.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acre, B. of (Pal.).
Aden, G. of (Arab.).
Awe, L. (Scot.).
Clew B. (Ire.).
Ewe, L. (Scot.).
Fyne, L. (Scot.).
Gulp, L. (Scot.).
Goil, L. (Scot.).
Long, L. (Scot.).
Luce B. (Scot.).
Lyme B. (Eng.).
Riga, G. of (Rus.).
Siam, G. of (Asia).
Suez, G. of (Red S.).
Tay, F. of (Scot.).
Tees B. (Eng.).
Tor B. (Eng.).
Wash, The (Eng.).

Clyde, F. of (Scot.).
Cutch, G. of (Ind.).
Enard B. (Scot.).
Evans B. (N.Z.).
False B. (S.A.).
Forth, F. of (Scot.).
Fundy, B. of (Can.).
Genoa, G. of (It.).
Hawke B. (N.Z.).
James B. (Can.).
Leven, L. (Scot.).
Lions, G. of (Med.).
Lorne, F. of (Scot.).
Moray F. (Scot.).
Otago Har. (N.Z.).
Paria, G. of (S.Am.).
Table B. (S.A.).

Cambay, G. of (Ind.).
Cloudy B. (N.Z.).
Colwyn B. (Wales).
Danzig, G. of (Ger.).
Darren, G. of (S.Am.).
Denial B. (Austral.).
Dingle B. (Ire.).
Drake's B. (U.S.A.).
Dublin B. (Ire.).
Galway B. (Ire.).
Guinea, G. of (W.A.).
Hervey B. (Austral.).
Hudson B. (Can.).
Linnhe, L. (Scot.).
Manaar, G. of (Ind.).
Mexico, G. of (Mex.).
Mounts B. (Eng.).
Naples, B. of (It.).
Panama, B. of (C.Am.).

7 LETTERS

Aboukir B. (Med.).
Baffin's B. (Can.).
Belfast Lou. (Ire.).
Boothia, G. of (Can.).
Bothnia, G. of (Swed.).
Bustard B. (Austral.).
Chaleur B. (Can.).
Delagoa B. (S.A.).
Donegal B. (Ire.).
Dornoch F. (Scot.).
Dundalk B. (Scot.).
Finland, G. of (Rus.).
Fortune B. (Newf.).
Hudson's B. (Can.).
Kaipara Har. (N.Z.).
Lepanto, G. of (Gr.).
Moreton B. (Austral.).
Pe-Chi-Li, G. of (China).
Pegasus B. (N.Z.).
Persian G. (Asia).
Snizort L. (Scot.).
Taranto, G. of (It.).
Tarbert L. (Scot.).
Tonguin, G. of (China).
Trieste, G. of (Ad.).
Trinity B. (Newf.).
Volcano B. (Jap.).

6 LETTERS

Aegina, G. of (Gr.).
Aylort, L. (Scot.).
Baffin B. (Can.).
Bantry B. (Ire.).
Bengal, B. of (Ind.).
Biscay, B. of (Fr.).
Botany B. (Austral.).
Broken B. (Austral.).
Brown's B. (Perim).

Plenty, B. of (N.Z.).
St. Malo, G. of (Fr.).
Sharks B. (Austral.).
Smyrna, G. of (Austral.).
Solway F. (Scot.).
Sunart, L. (Scot.).
Swilly, Lou. (Ire.).
Sydney Har. (Austral.).
Tasman B. (N.Z.).
Venice, G. of (It.).

5 LETTERS

Akaba G. (Arab.).
Algoa B. (S.A.).
Benin, Bi. of (W.A.).
Blind B. (N.Z.).
Broom L. (Scot.).
Chi-Li, G. of (China).

8 LETTERS

Cardigan B. (Wales).
Cromarty F. (Scot.).
Delaware B. (U.S.A.).
Hang-Chow B. (China).
Honduras, B. of (C.Am.).
Liau-Tung, G. of (China).
Martaban, G. of (Burma).
Pentland F. (Scot.).
Plymouth Har. (Eng.).
Portland B. (Austral.).
Portland Har. (Eng.).
Quiberon B. (Fr.).
Salonika, G. of (Gr.).
San Pablo B. (U.S.A.).
Spencer's G. (Austral.).
Tong-King, G. of (China).
Tremadoc B. (Wales).

Cambridge G. (Austral.).
Campeachy, B. of (Mex.).
Discovery B. (Austral.).
Frobisher B. (Can.).
Galveston B. (U.S.A.).
Hermitage B. (Newf.).
Inverness F. (Scot.).
Mackenzie B. (Can.).
Morecambe B. (Eng.).
Notre Dame B. (Newf.).
Placentia B. (Newf.).
St. Bride's B. (Wales).
St. George's B. (Newf.).
St. George's B. (S.Am.).
Saint Malo, G. of (Fr.).
San Matias, G. of (S.Am.).
St. Vincent, G. (Austral.).
Venezuela, G. of (S.Am.).

Carpentaria, G. of (Austral.).
(11).
Chesapeake B. (U.S.A.) (10).
Christiania Fi. (Nor.) (11).
Conception B. (Newf.) (10).
Great Australian Bi. (Austral.) (15).
Heligoland B. (Ger.) (10).
Pomeranian B. (Ger.) (10).
Port Jackson B. (Austral.) (11).
Port Philip B. (Austral.) (10).
Portsmouth Har. (Eng.) (10).
Princess Charlotte B. (Austral.) (17).
Robin Hood's B. (Eng.) (10).
Saint Bride's B. (Wales) (11).
St. Lawrence, G. of (Can.) (10).
Saint Lawrence, G. of (Can.) (13).
Saint Vincent, G. (Austral.) (12).
San Francisco B. (U.S.A.) (12).
Southampton Water (Eng.) (16).
Tehuantepec, G. of (Mex.) (12).

9 LETTERS

Admiralty B. (N.Z.).
Beaumaris B. (Wales).
Broughton B. (Austral.).
Buzzard's B. (U.S.A.).

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Barnstable B. (Eng.) (10).
Bridgewater B. (Eng.) (11).
California, G. of (U.S.A.) (10).
Canterbury Bi. (N.Z.) (10).
Carmarthen B. (Wales) (10).

Birds (and pertaining thereto)

(ex.) = extinct. (myth.) = mythological. (p.) = pertaining to birds.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Auk.
Caw (p.).
Cob.
Coo (p.).
Daw.
Dop.
Egg (p.).
Emu.
Fum (myth.).
Hen.
Jay.
Ka.
Kae.
Kea.
Kia.
Mew.
Moa (ex.).
Neb (p.).
Nib (p.).
Nun.
Nye (p.).
Owl.
Pea.
Pie.
Poe.
Pye.
Roc (myth.).
Rok (myth.).
Ruc.
Tit.
Tui.

4 LETTERS

Alca.
Anas.
Aves.
Ayry (p.).
Beak (p.).
Bevy (p.).
Bill (p.).
Bird.
Bubo.
Cage (p.).
Cere (p.).
Chat.
Cirl.
Cock.
Coot.
Crow.
Dodo (ex.).
Dove.
Duck.
Emeu.
Erne.
Eyas.

Eyre (p.).
Fowl.
Fung.
Gaffe (p.).
Guan.
Gull.
Hawk.
Hern.
Ibis.
Kaka.
Kite.
Kiwi.
Knot.
Lark.
Loom.
Loon.
Lory.
Mina.
Myna.
Naff.
Nest (p.).
Nias.
Nyas.
Pavo.
Pern.
Pica.
Piet.
Pope.
Pout.
Rail.
Rixy.
Rock (myth.).
Rook.
Rout.
Ruff.
Rukh.
Rype.
Shag.
Skua.
Smee.
Smew.
Sora.
Sose.
Swan.
Taha.
Teal.
Tern.
Tody.
Wavy.
Wing (p.).
Wren.
Xema.
Yaup.
Yite.
Yoit.
Yunx.

5 LETTERS

Aerie (p.).
Agami.

Aiery (p.).
Ajuru.
Amsel.
Amzel.
Anana.
Ardea.
Avian (p.).
Biddy.
Bongo.
Booby.
Bowet.
Brant.
Brood (p.).
Bucco.
Capon.
Cheep.
Chick.
Chirm (p.).
Chuck (p.).
Churp (p.).
Chuck (p.).
Colin.
Covey (p.).
Crake.
Crane.
Drake.
Eagle.
Egret.
Eider.
Eyrie (p.).
Finch.
Flock (p.).
Galah.
Geese.
Glede.
Goose.
Goura.
Grebe.
Gygis.
Harpy.
Heron.
Hobby.
Junco.
Kruka.
Larus.
Lowan.
Macaw.
Madge.
Mavis.
Merle.
Minah.
Nandu.
Noddy.
Ortyx.
Ousel.
Ouzel.
Owlet.
Perch (p.).
Pewet.
Pewit.
Picus.
Pipit.
Pitta.
Poult.

Quail.
Radge.
Raven.
Robin.
Rodge.
Rudge.
Sacre.
Saker.
Sally.
Sasia.
Scape.
Scarf.
Scart.
Scaup.
Scoby.
Scops.
Sgray.
Serin.
Senex.
Sitta.
Snipe.
Solon.
Soree.
Spink.
Sprug.
Squab.
Stare.
Stilt.
Stint.
Stork.
Strix.
Swift.
Talon (p.).
Tarin.
Terek.
Tiddy.
Topau.
Topet.
Twite.
Umbre.
Upupa.
Urubu.
Veery.
Vires.
Wader.
Wagel.
Wavey.
Whaup.

6 LETTERS

Aiglet.
Aigret.
Alcedo.
Alcyon.
Ananas.
Aviary (p.).
Avocet.
Avoset.
Bantam.

Birds

6 LETTERS—cont.

Barbet.
Bowess.
Brasse.
Brolga.
Buffel.
Bulbul.
Cagmag.
Canary.
Carack.
Cherup.
Chewet.
Chough.
Citril.
Condor.
Cooing (p.).
Corbie.
Corvus.
Coucal.
Cuckoo.
Culver.
Curlew.
Cushat.
Cygnet.
Cygnus.
Dacelo.
Daring.
Darter.
Dipper.
Doring.
Ducker.
Dunlin.
Eaglet.
Eirack.
Elanet.
Falcon.
Fulica.
Fulmar.
Gambet.
Gander.
Gannet.
Garrot.
Gentoo.
Godwit.
Gorhen.
Grakle.
Grouse.
Hagden.
Haglet.
Hareld.
Hoazin.
Hoopoe.
Hoopoo.
Jabiru.
Jacana.
Jerkin.
Kakapo.
Keelie.
Kiddow.
Lannea.
Leipoa.
Linnnet.
Loriot.
Magpie.

Marten.
Martin.
Menura.
Merlin.
Merops.
Meruba.
Missel.
Mistle.
Mizzle.
"Mopoke."
Musket.
Nandoo.
Cherup.
Osprey.
Owlery (p.).
Parrot.
Paster.
Pavone.
Peabhen.
Pecker.
Peewit.
Pernis.
Petrel.
Pigeon.
Plover.
Pouter.
Powter.
Puffin.
Pullet.
Pygarg.
Quarry (p.).
Queest.
Quelea.
Roberd.
Roller.
Rotche.
Ruddoc.
Rumkin.
Sappho.
Scamel.
Scaury.
Scobby.
Scoter.
Sea-bar.
Sea-cob.
Sea-mew.
Sea-pie.
Shrike.
Sicsac.
Simbil.
Simorg.
Simurg.
Singer (p.).
Siskin.
Smeath.
Snabby.
Strich.
Strick.
Tarsel.
Tercel.
Tetrao.
Thrush.
Tirwet.
Tomtit.
Toucan.
Towhee.

Tringa.
Trogon.
Turbit.
Turdus.
Turkey.
Turner.
Turtle.
Volery (p.).
Waggel.
Weaver.
Wigeon.
Willet.
Witwal.
Xenops.
Yowley.
Yuckel.
Ziczac.
Zivola.
Zoozoo.

Dovelet.
Dun-bird.
Dunnock.
Egg-bird.
Emu-wren.
Fantail.
Feather (p.).
Fen-duck.
Fern-owl.
Fig-bird.
Fin-foot.
Flusher.
Gadwall.
Gavilan.
Gorcock.
Gorcrow.
Goshawk.
Gosling.
Grackle.
Grallae.
"Greenie."
Hacklet.
Halcyon.
Hallier.
Harrier.
Hen-coop (p.).
Hen-harm.
Heronry (p.).
Hickway.
Hoatzin.
Horn-owl.
Ice-bird.
Impeyan.
Jacamar.
Jackdaw.
Jacobin.
Jashawk.
Judcock.
Kamichi.
Kestrel.
Killdee.
Kinglet.
Lagopus.
Lapwing.
Lentner.
Lich-owl.
Lorilet.
Mallard.
Manakin.
Manikin.
Marabon.
Maracan.
Maw-seed (p.).
Modwall.
Moorhen.
Motacil.
Moth-owl.
Muggent.
Nest-egg (p.).
Ortolan.
Ostrich.
Pandion.
Peacock.
Peafowl.
Pelican.
Penguin.

7 LETTERS

Apteryx.
Attagas.
Attagen.
Aviform (p.).
Babbler.
Bee-bird.
Bittern.
Boblink.
Buceros.
Bull-bat.
Buphaga.
Bustard.
Buzzard.
Caponet.
Cariama.
Carrack.
Carvist.
Cat-bird.
Cheeper.
Chicken.
Chirper (p.).
Ciconia.
Clap-net (p.).
Climber (p.).
Cobswan.
Colibni.
Columba.
Corella.
Corvine.
Cotingo.
Cow-bird.
Creeper.
Cropper.
Cuculus.
Dorhawk.
Dorking.
Dottrel.
Ducker.
Dovecot (p.).
Dovekie.

Percher.
 Peterel.
 Phaeton.
 Pinguin.
 Pinnock.
 Pintado.
 Pintail.
 Pochard.
 Poe-bird.
 Poultry (p.).
 Puttock.
 Raddock.
 Rasores.
 Redpole.
 Redwing.
 Robinet.
 Rookery (p.).
 Rooster.
 Rosella.
 Rotchie.
 Ruddock.
 Scammel.
 Scooper.
 Scritch.
 Sea-crow.
 Sea-fowl.
 Sea-gull.
 Sea-lark.
 Senegal.
 Seriema.
 Shirley.
 Simargh.
 Sirgang.
 Skimmer.
 Skylark.
 Snippet.
 Sparrow.
 Squacco.
 Staniel.
 Stannel.
 Stanyel.
 Sturnus.
 Sun-bird.
 Swallow.
 Swimmer.
 Tadorna.
 Tanager.
 Tarrock.
 Tiercel.
 Tinamou.
 Tinamus.
 Titlark.
 Titling.
 Touraco.
 Tree-tit.
 Triller.
 Trochil.
 Tumbler.
 Turakoo.
 Varvels (p.).
 Vervels (p.).
 Vulture.
 Vulturn.
 Wagtail.
 Wapacut.
 Warbler.

Waxbill.
 Waxwing.
 Weebill.
 Widgeon.
 Wimbrel.
 Winglet (p.).
 Witwall.
 Wrybill.
 Wryneck.
 Yorling.

8 LETTERS

Accentor.
 Alcatras.
 Aquiline (p.).
 Arapunga.
 Avifauna (p.).
 Avosetta.
 Beam-bird.
 Becafico.
 Bee-eater.
 Bell-bird.
 Berggilt.
 Bird-bolt (p.).
 Bird-cage (p.).
 Bird-call (p.).
 Bird-lime (p.).
 Bird-seed (p.).
 Blackcap.
 Blue-bird.
 Blue-wren.
 Boat-bill.
 Bobolink.
 Bob-white.
 Bockelet.
 Bockeret.
 Brancher.
 Branding.
 Breyipen.
 Bush-chat.
 Bush-lark.
 Cageling (p.).
 Calandra.
 Calangay.
 Call-note (p.).
 Caneroma.
 Caracara.
 Cargoose.
 Clot-bird.
 Cockatoo.
 Cockerel.
 Cockshut.
 Cockspur.
 Coquimbob.
 Corn-bird.
 Curassow.
 Curores.
 Cutwater.
 Dabchick.
 Daker-hen.
 Dandy-hen.

Didapper.
 Dinornis (ex.).
 Dipchick.
 Dobchick.
 Dorr-hawk.
 Dotterel.
 Dovecote (p.).
 Duck-hawk.
 Duckling.
 Dun-diver.
 Eagle-owl.
 Estridge.
 Fauvette.
 Feathers (p.).
 Fig-eater.
 Finnikin.
 Fish-hawk.
 Flamingo.
 Flyeater.
 Gairfowl.
 Game-cock.
 Gang-gang.
 Garefowl.
 Garganey.
 Garrulus.
 Gerygone.
 Grosbeak.
 Guacharo.
 Guernsey.
 Hawfinch.
 Hazel-hen.
 Hemipode.
 Hen-roost (p.).
 Hernshaw.
 Hickwall.
 Hoactzin.
 Hornbill.
 Huia-bird.
 Killdeer.
 King-bird.
 Lanashan.
 Landrail.
 Lanneret.
 Laverock.
 Lorikeet.
 Love-bird.
 Lyre-bird.
 Marabout.
 Martinet.
 Megapode.
 Mina-bird.
 Mire-crow.
 Moorcock.
 Moorfowl.
 Moorgame.
 Morillon.
 Musk-duck.
 Nestling.
 Night-jar.
 Notornis.
 Nut-hatch.
 Ornithic (p.).
 Patrick.
 Palmiped.
 Parakeet.
 Parouquet.

Peachick.
 Petchary.
 Pheasant.
 Philomel.
 Pickerel.
 Plumiped.
 Plungeon.
 Poachard.
 Podargus.
 Popinjay.
 Puff-bird.
 Raptore.
 Redshank.
 Redstart.
 Rhynchea.
 Ring-dove.
 Ringtail.
 Sarcelle.
 Saxicola.
 Sayornis.
 Scolopax.
 Screamer.
 Scrub-tit.
 Sea-eagle.
 Shelduck.
 Snow-bird.
 Song-bird.
 Song-lark.
 Songster (p.).
 Starling.
 Struthio.
 Tanagers.
 Tantalus.
 Thrasher.
 Thresher.
 Thristle.
 Thrustle.
 Titmouse.
 Tomnoddy.
 Tragopan.
 Troopial.
 Troupial.
 Turnagra.
 Umbrette.
 Water-hen.
 Wheatear.
 Whimbrel.
 Whinchat.
 Whip-bird.
 Whistler (p.).
 White-ear.
 White-eye.
 Wild-fowl.
 Wood-bird (p.).
 Woodchat.
 Woodcock.
 Woodlark.
 Wood-note (p.).
 Xanthura.
 Yeldring.
 Yeldrock.
 Yoldring.
 Zopilote.

Birds

9 LETTERS

- Accipiter.
 Albatross.
 Andorinha.
 Autophagi.
 Bean-goose.
 Beccafico.
 Bell-minah.
 Bergander.
 Bird's-nest (p.).
 Birgander.
 Blackbird.
 Black-cock.
 Black-duck.
 Black-game (p.).
 Black-swan.
 Blacktail.
 Blue-crane.
 Bower-bird.
 Brambling.
 Broadbill.
 Brown-hawk.
 Bullfinch.
 Buzzardet.
 Campanero.
 Cassowary.
 Cereopsis.
 Chaffinch.
 Chatterer.
 Chevalier.
 Chickling.
 Chickweed (p.).
 Church-owl.
 Cockatiel.
 Cockscomb (p.).
 Columbar (p.).
 Columbine.
 Cormorant.
 Corncrake.
 "Cranky-Fan."
 Crossbill.
 "Curawong."
 Dandy-cock.
 Daring-net (p.).
 Decoy-duck (p.).
 Deinornis (ex.).
 Doring-net (p.).
 Eagle-hawk.
 Eider-duck.
 Field-duck.
 Fieldfare.
 Field-wren.
 Fig-parrot.
 Figpecker.
 Francolin.
 French-pie.
 Friar-bird.
 Fringilla.
 Frogmouth.
 Gallinule.
 Gerfalcon.
 Gier-eagle.
 Glaucopis.
 Goldcrest.
 Golden-eye.
 Goldfinch.
 Goldspink.
 Goosander.
 Grass-bird.
 Grass-wren.
 Grossbeak.
 Guillemot.
 Guinea-hen.
 Gyrfaalcon.
 Heath-cock.
 Heath-game.
 Hen-driver (p.).
 Heronshaw.
 Horned-owl.
 "Jenny-Wren."
 Jerfalcon.
 Kittiwake.
 Lint-white.
 Log-runner.
 Lorrikeet.
 Macartney.
 Mallemuck.
 Mango-bird.
 Merganser.
 Merulidan.
 Mouse-hawk.
 Mud-sucker.
 Muscicapa.
 Nataires.
 Night-hawk.
 Ossifrage.
 Paradisea.
 Paraquito.
 Pardalote.
 Parrakeet.
 Parroquet.
 Partridge.
 Peregrine.
 Phalarope.
 Philomela.
 Pied-goose.
 Ptarmigan.
 Quachilto.
 Quail-call (p.).
 Quail-pipe (p.).
 Razor-bill.
 Redbreast.
 Rhynchops.
 Rifle-bird.
 Ring-ousel.
 Rossignol.
 Sandpiper.
 Scarecrow (p.).
 Scratcher.
 Scrub-bird.
 Scrub-fowl.
 Scrub-wren.
 Shearbill.
 Sheldrake.
 Shitepoke.
 Shoveller.
 Shrike-tit.
 Silver-eye.
 Skunk-bird.
 Snake-bird.
 Spinebill.
 Spoonbill.
 "Stick-bird."
 Stilt-bird.
 Stock-dove.
 Stone-chat.
 Stone-hawk.
 Storm-bird.
 Strigidae.
 Swamp-hawk.
 Swine-pipe.
 Talegalla.
 Thickhead.
 Thornbill.
 Tiercelet.
 Trochilus.
 Trumpeter.
 Turnstone.
 Water-bird.
 Waterfowl.
 Water-rail.
 Wedgebill.
 Wheat-bird.
 Whiteface.
 Whittail.
 Widow-bird.
 Wild-goose.
 Windhover.
 Wood-choir (p.).
 Woodspite.
 Duck-billed (p.).
 Duck-legged (p.).
 Dusky-minah.
 Dusky-robin.
 Ember-goose.
 Eurylaimus.
 Eyas-musket.
 Fledgeling.
 Flycatcher.
 Fratercula.
 Goatmiker.
 Goatsucker.
 Gold-hammer.
 Grass-finch.
 Greenfinch.
 Greenshank.
 Grey-falcon.
 Grey-jumper.
 Ground-bird.
 Ground-dove.
 Ground-lark.
 Guinea-fowl.
 Gymnocitta.
 Hen-harrier.
 Honeyeater.
 Honey-guide.
 Jungle-fowl.
 Kingfisher.
 King-parrot.
 "Kookaburra."
 Love-parrot.
 Magpie-lark.
 Mallee-fowl.
 Maned-goose.
 Meadow-lark.
 Mutton-bird.
 Night-raven.
 Noisy-minah.
 Nutcracker.
 Peewee-lark.
 "Peter-peter."
 Betty-chaps.
 Psittacus (p.).
 Ramphastos.
 Regent-bird.
 Rock-parrot.
 Rock-pigeon.
 Salpinctes.
 Sanderling.
 Sand-martin.
 Sassorolla.
 Screech-owl.
 Sea-swallow.
 Shearwater.
 Sheerwater.
 Silver-gull.
 Solan-goose.
 Song-shrike.
 Summer-duck.
 Tailor-bird.
 Talegallus.
 Tit-warbler.
 Tree-runner.
 Tropic-bird.
 Turkey-cock.
 Turtle-dove.

10 LETTERS

- Aberdevine.
 Ant-catcher.
 Bell-magpie.
 Birostrate (p.).
 Blight-bird.
 Blue-bonnet.
 Blue-breast.
 Blue-throat.
 Boobook-owl.
 Bramble-net (p.).
 Brand-goose.
 "Budgerigah."
 "Budgerygah."
 Burrow-duck.
 Butter-bird.
 Butterbump.
 Canary-bird.
 Canary-seed (p.).
 Canvas-back.
 Chiff-chaff.
 Clay-pigeon (p.).
 Cuddy-moddy.
 Cow-bunting.
 Crow-shrike.
 De moiselle.
 Didunculus.
 Dishwasher.
 Dollar-bird.

Water-ousel.
Wattle-bird.
Weasel-coat.
Whidah-bird.

White-brant.
Whydah-bird.
Willow-wren.
Wonga-wonga.

Woodgrouse.
Woodpecker.
Wood-pigeon.
Wood-shrike.

Yaffingale.
Yellow-bird.

11 LETTERS

Accipitrary (p.).
Apostle-bird.
Banded-stilt.
Beam-feather (p.).
Bird-fancier (p.).
Birostrated (p.).
Black-falcon.
Black-martin.
Bonebreaker.
Bristle-bird.
Brush-turkey.
Bush-creeper.
Butcher-bird.
Carrion-crow.
Chanticleer.
Cock-sparrow.
Conirostres.
Culver-house (p.).
Dorking-fowl.
Dragoon-bird.
Fairy-martin.
Fallow-finch.
Flock-pigeon.
Frigate-bird.
Fruit-pigeon.
Gnat-snapper.
Grallatores.
Harrier-hawk.
Hooded-robin.
House-martin.
Humming-bird.
Insectivora.
"Jacky Winter."
Kestrel-hawk.
Lammergeier.
Leatherhead.
Leptodactyl.
Magpie-goose.
Meadow-pipit.
Mocking-bird.
Mulga-parrot.
Muscovy-duck.
Nightingale.
Pacific-gull.
Pairing-time (p.).
Plain-turkey.
Powerful-owl.
Procellaria.
Psittaceous (p.).
Punchinello.
Quail-thrush.
Querquedula.
Reed-warbler.
Rock-warbler.
Scissor-bill.

Sea-pheasant.
Shell-parrot.
Shrike-robin.
Singing-bird.
Snow-bunting.
Soldier-bird.
Sparrow-hawk.
Steganopods.
Stone-curlew.
Stone-plover.
Tree-creeper.
Tree-swallow.
Wall-creeper.
Whitethroat.
Wood-swallow.
Yellow-robin.

12 LETTERS

Adjutant-bird.
Brevipennate (p.).
Burrowing-owl.
Capercaillie.
Cardinal-bird.
Crested-grebe.
Cuckoo-shrike.
Curvirostral.
Dentirostres.
Falcon-gentle.
Fissirostres.
Game-preserve (p.).
Grass-warbler.
Ground-thrush.
Hedge-sparrow.
Honey-buzzard.
Little-falcon.
Marsh-warbler.
Missel-thrush.
Mourning-dove.
Musophagidae.
Nutmeg-pigeon.
Painted-quail.
Pallid-cuckoo.
Peaceful-dove.
Pink-cockatoo.
Razor-grinder.
Red-head finch.
Sedge-warbler.
Shrike-thrush.
Stone-chatter.
Stone's-mickle.
Stormy-petrel.
Stubble-goose.
Stubble-quail.

Swamp-harrier.
Tachydromian.
Tenuirostres.
Tiger-bittern.
Turbit-pigeon.
Turner-pigeon.
Water-wagtail.
"Whip-poor-Will."
White goshawk.
Yellow-hammer.

13 LETTERS

Baltimore-bird.
Barbe-feathers (p.).
Bird-sanctuary (p.).
Black-cockatoo.
Carrier-pigeon.
Coachwhip-bird.
Crested-pigeon.
Fantail-pigeon.
Mistletoe-bird.
Musk-parrakeet.
Owlet-nightjar.
Oyster-catcher.
Plain-wanderer.
Pressirostres.
Recurviroster.
Red-wattle bird.
Rosella-parrot.
Secretary-bird.
Shining-parrot.
Spider-catcher.
Stink-pheasant.
Swallow-shrike.
Tumbler-pigeon.
Turkey-buzzard.
White-cockatoo.
"Willie-Wagtail."
Yellow-bunting.

14 LETTERS

Babbling-thrush.
Bird-of-Paradise.
Canvas-back duck.
Cockatoo-parrot.
Diamond-sparrow.
Double-bar-finch.
Golden-pheasant.

Birds

14 LETTERS—*cont.*

Horned-screamer.
King-Lory parrot.
Mountain-thrush.
Nankeen-kestrel.
Rhinoceros-bird.
Robin-redbreast.
Silver-pheasant.
Spotted-harrier.
Tawny-frogmouth.
Welcome-swallow.
Whistling-eagle.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Cape Barren goose (15).
Caterpillar-eater (16).
Egyptian-vulture (15).
Freckled-frogmouth (17).
Great-crested-grebe (17).
"Laughing-jackass" (15).
Leadbeater's-cockatoo (19).
Long-tailed widow-bird (19).
Marbled-frogmouth (16).
Mock-nightingale (15).
Mongolian-pheasant (17).

Boats and Ships

Native-companion (15).
Peacock-pheasant (15).
Peregrine-falcon (15).
Plumed-frogmouth (15).
Rose-breasted cockatoo (20).
Sacred-kingfisher (16).
Scissors-grinder (15).
Solomon-Island cockatoo (21).
Square-tailed kite (16).
Sulphur-crested cockatoo (22).
Warbling grass-parrot (19).
Wedge-tailed eagle (16).
Winga-wonga pigeon (16).

Boats and Ships (and pertaining thereto)

See also "NAUTICAL TERMS"

(p.) = pertaining to boats, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ark.
Bac.
Bark.
Bow (p.).
Bows (p.).
Brig.
Buss.
Caic.
C.M.B.
Cog.
Cot.
Deck (p.).
Dhow.
Dock (p.).
Four.
Gig.
Grab.
Helm (p.).
Hoy.
Hulk.
Hull (p.).
Junk.
Keel (p.).
Koff.
Mast (p.).
Navy (p.).
Oak (p.).
Pair.
Poop (p.).
Pram.
Proa.
Prow (p.).
Punt.
Raft.

Ram.
Rig (p.).
Saic.
Sail (p.).
Scow.
Ship.
Snow.
T.B.D.
Tilt (p.).
Tow (p.).
"Tub."
Tug.
Wale (p.).
Yawl.

5 LETTERS

Balsa.
Barge.
Boyer.
Cabin (p.).
Canoe.
Caper.
Cargo (p.).
Coble.
Craft.
Docks (p.).
Draft (p.).
Eight.
Ferry.
Fleet (p.).
Float.
Flota (p.).

Kayak.
Ketch.
Kobal.
Liner.
Naval (p.).
Orlop (p.).
Panga.
"P"-boat.
Praam.
Prore (p.).
"Q"-boat.
Razee.
Screw (p.).
Scul (p.).
Skiff.
Sloop.
Smack.
Stern (p.).
Sweep (p.).
Thole (p.).
Thowl (p.).
"U"-boat.
Wheel (p.).
Wreck (p.).
Xebec.
Yacht.

Bateau.
Bawley.
Bireme.
Bridge (p.).
Caique.
Carvel.
Coggle.
Cutter.
Dingey.
Dinghy.
Dogger.
Droger.
Dug-out.
Funnel (p.).
Galeas.
Galiot.
Galley.
Gunnel (p.).
Hopper.
Howker.
Kayack.
Launch.
Lorcha.
Lugger.
Marque (p.).
Packet.
Paddle (p.).
Pirate.
Rowing (p.).
Rudder (p.).
Sampan.
Sealer.
Settee.
Slaver.
Tanker.
Tender.
Thwart (p.).

6 LETTERS

Argosy.
Armada (p.).
Banker.
Barque.

Tiller (p.).
 Trader.
 Trough.
 Vessel.
 Wafter.
 Whaler.
 Wherry.

7 LETTERS

Almadie.
 Boatman (p.).
 Budgero.
 Bumboat.
 Caravel.
 Clinker.
 Clipper.
 Coaster.
 Collier.
 Coracle.
 Corsair.
 Cruiser.
 Drifter.
 Drogher.
 Eel-punt.
 Felucca.
 Fly-boat.
 Four-oar.
 Freight (p.).
 Frigate.
 Galleon.
 Galliot.
 Gondola.
 Gunboat.
 Gunwale (p.).
 Halyard (p.).
 Hog-boat.
 Ice-boat.
 Lighter.
 Monitor.
 Mulette.
 Oarsman (p.).
 Painter (p.).
 Pair-oar.
 Permagy.
 Pinnace.
 Pirogue.
 Polacca.
 Polacre.
 Pontoon.
 Rigging (p.).
 Row-boat.
 Rowlock (p.).
 Row-port (p.).
 Sculler (p.).
 Sea-boat.
 Shallop.
 Shoaler.
 Spy-boat.
 Steamer.
 Tonkong.

Tow-boat.
 Tow-line (p.).
 Tow-rope (p.).
 Tug-boat.
 Traject.
 Transom (p.).
 Trawler.
 Trireme.
 Warship.

8 LETTERS

Baghalak.
 Best-boat.
 Bilander.
 "Billy-boy."
 Boat-hook (p.).
 Boat-race (p.).
 Bolt-boat.
 Clincher (p.).
 Coal-ship.
 Cock-boat.
 Corocole.
 Corvette.
 Dahabieh.
 Eight-oar.
 Fire-ship.
 Flag-ship.
 Flotilla (p.).
 Galleass.
 Galliass.
 Gallivat.
 Halliard (p.).
 Hoveller.
 Indiaman.
 Ironclad.
 Keel-boat.
 Lifeboat.
 Long-boat.
 Mail-boat.
 Man-of-war.
 Schooner.
 Sea-craft.
 Sea-rover.
 Shalloon.
 Shipping (p.).
 Ship-yard (p.).
 Smuggler.
 Steam-tug.
 Sweeping (p.).
 Taffrail (p.).
 Thole-pin (p.).
 Thonnier.
 Thowl-pin (p.).
 Tilt-boat.
 Well-boat.
 Woodskin.

9 LETTERS

Boathouse (p.).
 Bomb-ketch.
 Bucentaur.
 Cable-ship.
 Canal-boat.
 Cargo-boat.
 Catamaran.
 Depot-ship.
 Destroyer.
 Ferry-boat.
 Fire-float.
 Flory-boat.
 Freighter.
 Frigate.
 "Funny-boat."
 Goelette.
 Gondolier (p.).
 Guard-boat.
 Guard-ship.
 Hatch-boat.
 Horse-boat.
 Houseboat.
 Jolly-boat.
 Lightship.
 Mine-layer.
 Motor-boat.
 Navicelle.
 Navicular (p.).
 Oil-tanker.
 Orlop-deck (p.).
 Outrigger.
 Paddle-box (p.).
 Pair-oared (p.).
 Peter-boat.
 Pilot-boat.
 Pilot-ship.
 Privateer.
 Prize-crew (p.).
 Prize-ship.
 Propeller (p.).
 River-boat.
 Sheer-hulk.
 Shipwreck (p.).
 Slave-dhow.
 Speed-boat.
 Steamboat.
 Steamship.
 Steel-mast (p.).
 Store-ship.
 Stretcher (p.).
 Submarine.
 Transport.
 Two-decker.
 Whale-boat.
 Wheel-boat.

Barkentine.
 Battleship.
 Bernuda-rig (p.).
 Bomb-vessel.
 Brigantine.
 Cattle-boat.
 Deal-lugger.
 Fisher-boat.
 Flying-boat.
 Forecastle (p.).
 Ice-breaker.
 Monkey-boat.
 Motor-yacht.
 Packet-boat.
 Paddle-boat.
 Pirate-ship.
 Quadrireme.
 Repair-ship.
 Rivercraft.
 Rowing-boat.
 Royal-barge.
 School-ship.
 Sloop-of-war.
 Small-craft.
 Stream-line (p.).
 Survey-ship.
 Tea-clipper.
 Tiller-rope (p.).
 Towing-path (p.).
 Turret-ship.
 Victualler.
 Viking-ship.
 Water-craft.

11 LETTERS

Barquantine.
 Barquentine.
 Capital-ship.
 Carvel-built (p.).
 Chasse-Marée.
 Clinker-work (p.).
 "Cockleshell."
 Coal-whipper.
 Dandy-rigged (p.).
 Dreadnought.
 Fishing-boat.
 Galley-foist.
 Graving-dock (p.).
 Langoustier.
 Merchantman.
 Mine-sweeper.
 Motor-launch.
 Mystery-ship.
 Paddle-wheel (p.).
 Pilot-cutter.
 Prize-vessel.
 Quarterdeck.
 Quinquereme.
 Rob-Roy canoe.
 Sailing-boat.

10 LETTERS

Advice-boat.
 Barkantine.

Boats and Ships

11 LETTERS—*cont.*

Sailing-ship.
Sardine-boat.
Ship-breaker (p.).
Ship-builder (p.).
Slave-trader.
Steam-launch.
Steam-vessel.
Three-decker.
Torpedo-boat.
Victual-ship.

12 LETTERS

Clincher-work (p.).
Clinker-built (p.).
Clipper-built (p.).
Coasting-boat.
Coasting-ship.
Despatch-boat.
Ferry-steamer.
Fishing-smack.
Floating-dock (p.).
Frigate-built (p.).
Motor-drifter.
Motor-trawler.
Pirate-cutter.
Pleasure-boat.
Plimsoll-line (p.).

Plimsoll-mark (p.).
River-gunboat.
Sailing-craft.
Sculling-boat.
Steam-gondola.
Survey-vessel.
Thames-bawley.
Training-ship.

13 LETTERS

Aeroplane-ship.
Battle-cruiser.
Bermuda-cutter.
Canadian-canoe.
Clincher-built (p.).
Coasting-trade (p.).
Double-scurler.
Four-oared boat.
Hovelling-boat.
Motor-lifeboat.
Paddle-steamer.
Passenger-boat.
Passenger-ship.
Sailing-vessel.
Ship-of-the-line.
Submarine-boat.
Swivel-rowlock (p.).
Trading-vessel.

The British Empire

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Aeroplane-carrier (16).
Aircraft-carrier (15).
Airship-carrier (14).
Bermuda-rig-cutter (16).
Brighton hog-boat (15).
Cable-laying-ship (15).
Cable-repair-ship (15).
Clincher-built boat (17).
Clinker-built boat (16).
Coastal motor-boat (16).
Coasting-vessel (14).
Despatch-cutter (14).
Eight-oared boat (14).
Electric-launch (14).
Flotilla-leader (14).
London Peter-boat (15).
"Ocean-greyhound" (14).
Outrigged-motorboat (18).
Seaplane-tender (14).
Special-service ship (18).
Submarine-chaser (15).
Submarine-cruiser (16).
Topsail-schooner (15).
Torpedo-boat destroyer (20).
Torpedo-gunboat (14).
Yorkshire-coble (14).

The British Empire

(I.) = Island ; (Is.) = Islands.

Names in brackets are of territories which are not actually British, but for the government of which Gt. Britain is largely responsible.

4 LETTERS

Aden.
Atin (I.).
Ayes (I.).
Bird (I.).
Cape (The).
Cato (I.).
Cook (Is.).
Fiji (Is.).
Gozo (I.).
[Iraq].
[Ross].

5 LETTERS

Bruni (I.).
Burma.
Cocos (Is.).
[Egypt].
Gozzo (I.).
India.
Kedah (I.).
Kenya.
Lagos.
Malta (I.).
Mauke (I.).
Natal.
Nevis (I.).
Ocean (I.).
Papua (part).

Perak.
Perim (I.).
Samoa (I.).
Sudan (The).
Tonga (Is.).
Turks (I.).
Union (Is.).
Wales.
Yukon.

6 LETTERS

Andros (I.).
Bahama (Is.).
Brunei (I.).

Caicos (Is.).
Canada.
Cayman (Is.).
Ceylon.
Cyprus (I.).
Ellice (Is.).
Gambia.
[Johore].
Labuan (I.).
Nassau (I.).
Pahang.
Penang (I.).
Perlis (I.).
Quebec.
Soudan (The).
Tobago (I.).
Uganda.
Virgin (Is.).

7 LETTERS

Alberta.
Antigua (I.).
Ashanti.
Ashmore (Is.).
Bahamas (Is.).
Barbuda (I.).
Bermuda (Is.).
Britain.
England.
Fanning (I.).
Gilbert (Is.).
Grenada (I.).
Ireland.
Jamaica (I.).
Keeling (I.).
Kowloon.
Leeward (Is.).
Malacca.
Maldiv (Is.).
Mangaia (I.).
Mitiaro (I.).
Nigeria.
Norfolk (I.).
Ontario.
Phoenix (Is.).
Rotumah (I.).
"St. Kitts" (I.).
St. Lucia (I.).
Sarawak.
Socotra (I.).
Solomon (Is.).
Takutea (I.).
The Cape.
Tokelau (Is.).

8 LETTERS

Aitutaki (I.).
Anguilla (I.).
Barbados (I.).
Campbell (I.).
Dindings (Is.).
Dominica (I.).
Falkland (Is.).
Franklin.
Honduras.
Hong-Kong.
Keewatin.
Kelantan (I.).

Kermadec (Is.).
Labrador.
Lord Howe (I.).
Maldives (The) (Is.).
Manihiki (I.).
Manitoba.
Pitcairn (Is.).
Pukapuka (I.).
Rhodesia.
St. Helena (I.).
Scotland.
Selangor.
Sombrero (I.).
Suwarrow (I.).
Tasmania.
Togoland.
Trinidad (I.).
Victoria.
Windward (Is.).
[Zanzibar].
Zululand.

9 LETTERS

Ascension (I.).
Australia.
Cameroons.
Christmas (I.).
Falklands (Is.).
Gibraltar.
Gold-Coast.
Grenadine (Is.).
Isle of Man.
Laccadive (Is.).
Mackenzie.
Macquarie (I.).
Manitobar.
Mauritius (I.).
Nyassaland.
[Palestine].
Rakahanga (I.).
Rarotonga (I.).
Rodrigues (I.).
St. Vincent (I.).
Seychelle (Is.).
Swaziland.
Tongaland.
Transvaal.
Trengganu (I.).
Vancouver (I.).
Wei-Hai-Wei.

10 LETTERS

Basutoland.
Bird Island.
Cape Colony.
Cato Island.
Grenadines (Is.).
Laccadives (Is.).
Montserrat (I.).
New Zealand.
Nova Scotia.
Queensland.
"Saint Kitts" (I.).
Saint Lucia (I.).
Seychelles (Is.).
Somaliland.
Tanganyika.
Walish Bay.
Washington (I.).
West Indies (Is.).

11 LETTERS

Cook Islands.
Diego Garcia (I.).
Malay States.
[Mesopotamia].
New Hebrides (Is.).
North Borneo.
Ocean Island.
Saint Helena (I.).
Sierra Leone.
South Africa.
[Trans-Jordan].
Turks Island.

12 LETTERS

Baffin Island.
Bechuanaland.
British India.
British Isles.
Cape Province.
Cocos Islands.
Great Britain.

Indian Empire.
New Brunswick.
Newfoundland.
Prince Edward (I.).
Saint Vincent (I.).
Saskatchewan.
South Georgia (I.).
Tonga Islands.
Union Islands.
Western Samoa (I.).

13 LETTERS

Bahama Islands.
British Guiana.
Caicos Islands.
Cayman Islands.
Ellice Islands.
Fanning Island.
Keeling Island.
Negri Sembilan (I.).
New South Wales.
Norfolk Island.
United Kingdom.
Virgin Islands.

14 LETTERS

Ashmore Islands.
Campbell Island.
Channel Island.
Gilbert Islands.
Irish Free State.
Leeward Islands.
Lord Howe Island.
Maldiv Islands.
North Australia.
Pacific Islands.
Phoenix Islands.
Ross Dependency.
St. Christophers (I.).
Solomon Islands.
South Australia.
Tokelan Islands.
Tristan da Cunha (I.).

15 LETTERS AND OVER

British Columbia (15).
British Honduras (15).
British New Guinea (16).
British North Borneo (18).
Central Australia (16).
Christmas Island (15).

Falkland Islands (15).
Gold Coast Colony (15).
Kermadec Islands (15).
Kuria Muria Islands (17).
Northern Ireland (15).
Orange Free State (15).

Prince Edward Island (18).
Rodrigues Island (15).
Straits Settlements (18).
Washington Island (16).
Western Australia (16).
Windward Islands (15).

Building, Buildings, and Architecture (and pertaining thereto)

3 LETTERS

Bar.
Bay.
Bin.
Cot.
Den.
Hob.
Hut.
Inn.
Mew.
" Pub."
Spa.
Sty.
Won.

Lift.
Lock.
Loft.
Mart.
Maze.
Mews.
Mill.
Mint.
Moat.
Mole.
Nave.
Nook.
Oast.
Oven.
Pale.
Pane.
Pave.
Pier.
Pile.
Plan.
Post.
Quay.
Quod.
Rail.
Rent.
Rink.
Roof.
Room.
Ruin.
Sash.
Seat.
Shed.
Shop.
Sill.
Sink.
Site.
Slat.
Stay.
Step.
Stud.
Tank.
Tile.
Tomb.
Town.
Trap.
Tred.
View.
Vill.
Wair.
Wall.
Wark.
Wing.
Wood.
Xyst.
Yard.
Yate.

Aisle.
Alley.
Ambry.
Antes.
Attic.
Bayed.
Booth.
Bossy.
Bower.
Brace.
Brest.
Brick.
Build.
Built.
Cabin.
Chair.
Coign.
Compo.
Court.
Crope.
Crypt.
Dairy.
Depot.
Divan.
Domed.
Doric.
Drain.
Eaves.
Entry.
Erect.
Facia.
Fence.
Flats.
Floor.
Forum.
Gable.
Glass.
Glaze.
Grate.
Grout.
Gully.
Harem.
Hotel.
House.
Hovel.
Hydro.
Igloo.
Ionic.
Jetty.
Joist.
Jutty.
Kiosk.
Kraal.
Latch.
Ledge.
Lobby.
Lodge.
Manse.
Mitre.
Newel.
Niche.
Oriel.
Paned.
Panel.
Plank.

Porch.
Pound.
Putty.
Rails.
Ranch.
Range.
Salon.
Secco.
Serai.
Sewer.
Shaft.
Shelf.
Slate.
Slatt.
Socle.
Spire.
Stack.
Stage.
Stair.
Stake.
Stall.
Stand.
Steps.
Stile.
Stone.
Store.
Stove.
Strut.
Study.
Suite.
Tabby.
Thana.
Thorp.
Tiled.
Tourn.
Tower.
Trone.
Truss.
Tudor.
Vault.
Villa.
Vista.
Wharf.
Works.
Zayat.

4 LETTERS

Aile.
Anta.
Apse.
Arch.
Arca.
Bank.
Barn.
Beam.
Bema.
Byre.
Café.
Cage.
Cell.
Cell.
Cima.
Club.
Cowl.
Crib.
Dado.
Dais.
Dike.
Dome.
Door.
Drip.
Ewry.
Exit.
Fane.
Flag.
Flat.
Flue.
Gaol.
Gate.
Grot.
Hall.
Jail.
Jamb.
Kawn.
Keep.
Khan.
Kiln.
Kirk.
Lath.

5 LETTERS

Abbey.
Abode.

6 LETTERS

Access.
Adytum.
Alcove.
Alette.
Annexe.
Arbour.
Arcade.
Ashlar.
Ashler.
Asylum.
Atrium.
Aviary.
Bakery.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Batten.
Batton.
Belfry.
Bourse.
Breast.
Bricks.
Casino.
Castle.
Cellar.
Cement.
Chalet.
Chapel.
Chevet.
Chunam.
Church.
Cilery.
Cimbia.
Cinema.
Cintre.
Circus.
Cirque.
Closet.
Coffer.
Column.
Coping.
Corbet.
Corona.
Coving.
Crèche.
Cupola.
Dagoba.
Debris.
Design.
Dogana.
Donjon.
Drains.
Durbar.
Ecurie.
Estate.
Exedra.
Facade.
Fascia.
Fillet.
Finial.
Fresco.
Friary.
Frieze.
Fylfot.
Gablet.
Garage.
Garden.
Garner.
Garret.
Girder.
Glazed.
Godown.
Gothic.
Grange.
Gravel.
Grille.
Grotto.
Gutter.
Hangar.
Hearth.
Hog-pen.
Hog-sty.

Hostel.
Inwall.
Ionian.
Kennel.
Ladder.
Lanary.
Larder.
Lean-to.
Lintel.
Locker.
Lock-up.
Loggia.
Log-hut.
Louver.
Louvre.
Lyceum.
Mantel.
Market.
Mesjid.
Mitred.
Morgue.
Mortar.
Mosaic.
Mosque.
Mud-hut.
Museum.
Mutule.
Niched.
Norman.
Office.
Outlet.
Pagoda.
Palace.
Paling.
Pantry.
Parget.
Paving.
Perron.
Pharos.
Piazza.
Pigsty.
Pillar.
Pinery.
Plinth.
Poling.
Portal.
Priory.
Prison.
Purlin.
Putlog.
Quarry.
Rabbit.
Rafters.
Rancho.
Recess.
Refuge.
Rental.
Rococo.
Ropery.
Rosery.
Rustic.
Saloon.
Saw-pit.
School.
Shanty.
Smiddy.

Spence.
Square.
Stable.
Stairs.
Staith.
Stores.
Stucco.
Studio.
Subway.
Tarsia.
Tavern.
Tawery.
Temple.
Tender.
Thatch.
Thorp.
Tilery.
Tiling.
Timber.
Tolsey.
Trench.
Trough.
Turret.
Unroof.
Untile.
Veneer.
Vestry.
Vihara.
Vinery.
Vintry.
Vivary.
Volute.
Wattle.
Wicket.
Wigwam.
Window.
Xystos.
Zaccho.
Zareba.
Zenana.

Baroque.
Bedroom.
Bossage.
Boudoir.
Brewery.
Builder.
Butlery.
Butment.
Buttery.
Cabaret.
Cabinet.
Cafenet.
Canteen.
Capitol.
Cassino.
Castlet.
Ceiling.
Chamber.
Chancel.
Chantry.
Chaplet.
Château.
Chevron.
Chimney.
Choltry.
Cistern.
Cob-wall.
College.
Compost.
Conduit.
Convent.
Cornice.
Cortile.
Cottage.
Crocket.
Cubicle.
Culvert.
Deanery.
Demesne.
Domical.
Dooring.
Doorway.
Dormant.
Doucine.
Dovecot.
Dungeon.
Edifice.
Embassy.
Entasis.
Eustyle.
Factory.
Farmery.
Fernery.
Fixture.
Flatlet.
Fluting.
Foundry.
Fullery.
Gallery.
Gateway.
Gin-shop.
Granary.
Grapery.
Grating.
Groined.
Grounds.

7 LETTERS

Academy.
Acroter.
Air-duct.
Air-flue.
A la Grec.
Alcazar.
Almonry.
Ambitus.
Ancones.
Annulet.
Anticum.
Apteral.
Arcaded.
Archway.
Armoury.
Atelier.
Balcony.
Ballium.
Barkery.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

7 LETTERS—cont.

Hay-loft.
Herbary.
Hip-roof.
Hog-cote.
Hospice.
Hot-wall.
Hydrant.
Jib-door.
Joinery.
Juffers.
Kennels.
Key-hole.
Kitchen.
Knocker.
Kremlin.
Landing.
Lantern.
Lateran.
Lattice.
Laundry.
Lazaret.
Library.
Lunette.
Mansard.
Mansion.
Masonry.
Mill-dam.
Minaret.
Minster.
Moellon.
Mud-wall.
Mullion.
Munnion.
Nailery.
Narthex.
Nogging.
Nunnery.
Nursery.
Obelisk.
Oratory.
Ossuary.
Out-gate.
Paddock.
Pan-tile.
Parapet.
Parlour.
Passage.
Pension.
Pentice.
Pentile.
Piggery.
Plaster.
Portico.
Postern.
Pugging.
Pug-mill.
Pyramid.
Quarrel.
Railing.
Rebuild.
Rectory.
Re-edify.
Reeding.

Rejoint.
Repairs.
Reredos.
Rockery.
Roofing.
Rostrum.
Rotunda.
Rotundo.
Sanctum.
Saw-mill.
Sea-bank.
Sea-wall.
Section.
Shebeen.
Shelves.
Shelter.
Shutter.
Slating.
Spicery.
Stadium.
Staging.
Station.
Steeple.
Storied.
Surgery.
Systyle.
Tannery.
Tan-yard.
Tap-room.
Terrace.
Theatre.
Tie-beam.
Toy-shop.
Tracery.
Tracing.
Transom.
Trellis.
Tuefall.
Turncap.
Unbuilt.
Unpaved.
Untiled.
Vachery.
Varnish.
Vatican.
Vaulted.
Veranda.
Viaduct.
Viewing.
Village.
Voluted.
Wharves.

8 LETTERS

Abat-jour.
Abattoir.
Abat-voix.
Abutment.
Air-drain.
Airtight.
Ale-house.

Alms-gate.
Anteroom.
Apophyge.
Approach.
Aquarium.
Arboured.
Athenaeum.
Back-door.
Back-room.
Ballroom.
Baluster.
Banister.
Basement.
Basilica.
Bath-room.
Book-shop.
Boot-shop.
Building.
Bungalow.
Buttress.
Caliduct.
Cane-mill.
Casement.
Causeway.
Cavation.
Cenotaph.
Cesspool.
Chapiter.
Chaptrel.
Chatelet.
Cincture.
Cloister.
Club-room.
Cock-loft.
Coliseum.
Comptoir.
Concrete.
Contract.
Cook-room.
Corn-loft.
Corridor.
Cow-house.
Cradling.
Crescent.
Cromlech.
Cross-tie.
Cupboard.
Curb-roof.
Cutchery.
Dark-room.
Dead-wall.
Decorate.
Detached.
Dog-house.
Domicile.
Door-case.
Door-nail.
Door-post.
Door-sill.
Doorstep.
Dovecote.
Dovetail.
Dowel-pin.
Drainage.
Draughty.
Dry-store.

Dry-stove.
Dust-hole.
Dwelling.
Dye-house.
Dye-works.
Elevator.
Emporium.
Entrance.
Entre-pot.
Entresol.
Epistyle.
Erection.
Espalier.
Estimate.
Excavate.
Fan-light.
Farmyard.
Filature.
Fireclay.
Fish-weir.
Flagging.
Flashing.
Flatting.
Flax-mill.
Flooring.
Freehold.
Fretwork.
Frontage.
Fusarole.
Gargoyle.
Gas-works.
Gin-house.
Golf-club.
Grillage.
Grog-shop.
Grouting.
Gurgoyle.
Hand-rail.
Hen-house.
Hoarding.
Hoistway.
Home-farm.
Home-park.
Hospital.
Hostelry.
Hothouse.
Ice-house.
Intrados.
Keystone.
King-post.
King-wood.
Lath-work.
Lavatory.
Legation.
Lich-gate.
Lift-well.
Log-cabin.
Log-house.
Mad-house.
Magazine.
Memorial.
Mill-pond.
Mill-race.
Miradore.
Monolith.
Monument.

Moot-hall.
 Mortuary.
 Moulding.
 Mug-house.
 News-room.
 Openwork.
 Orangery.
 Outhouse.
 Palisade.
 Panelled.
 Pantheon.
 Pavement.
 Pavilion.
 Pedestal.
 Pediment.
 Pentroof.
 Pilaster.
 Pinnacle.
 Plashing.
 Platform.
 Pointing.
 Post-mill.
 Pothouse.
 Press-box.
 Propylon.
 Refinery.
 Registry.
 Rentable.
 Rockwork.
 Rood-loft.
 Roof-tree.
 Rope-walk.
 Sacristy.
 Sail-loft.
 Sale-room.
 Scaffold.
 Schedule.
 Seminary.
 Seraglio.
 Show-room.
 Skew-mill.
 Skew-arch.
 Skirting.
 Skylight.
 Slop-shop.
 Smeltery.
 Snuggery.
 Soil-pipe.
 Solarium.
 Span-roof.
 Spinnery.
 Stabling.
 Stuccoed.
 Sun-proof.
 Swine-sty.
 Tan-house.
 Tan-store.
 Tap-house.
 Tectonic.
 Tenement.
 Terminus.
 Test-room.
 Tile-kiln.
 Tile-work.
 Toll-gate.
 Town-hall.

Transsept.
 Trap-door.
 Treasury.
 Triglyph.
 Turn-club.
 Underpin.
 Upstairs.
 Vicarage.
 Vineyard.
 Vivarium.
 Wainscot.
 Walk-mill.
 Waxworks.
 Well-hole.
 Well-room.
 Windmill.
 Windowed.
 Wood-mill.
 Woodwork.
 Wool-mill.
 Work-room.
 Workshop.
 Zeticula.

9 LETTERS

Aaron's-rod.
 Abreuvois.
 Acropolis.
 Acroteria.
 Aerodrome.
 Alarm-bell.
 Alignment.
 Alms-house.
 Apartment.
 Arabesque.
 Arch-brick.
 Architect.
 Archivolt.
 Archstone.
 Areostyle.
 Art-school.
 Ashling.
 Athenaeum.
 Bakehouse.
 Bay-window.
 Bede-house.
 Beer-house.
 Bell-gable.
 Bell-tower.
 Belvedere.
 Bivaulted.
 Boathouse.
 Book-store.
 Bow-window.
 Brew-house.
 Brick-clay.
 Brick-kiln.
 Brick-dust.
 Brick-work.
 Brick-yard.
 Campanile.

Catafalco.
 Cathedral.
 Ceilinged.
 Cellarage.
 Centering.
 China-shop.
 Chop-house.
 Chausal.
 Clay-slate.
 Clay-stone.
 Clerstory.
 Cloak-room.
 Club-house.
 Coal-house.
 Cocoonery.
 Cofferdam.
 Colonnade.
 Colosseum.
 Construct.
 Consulate.
 Cookhouse.
 Cooperage.
 Copestone.
 Courtyard.
 Cross-beam.
 Crown-post.
 Dark-house.
 Day-school.
 Decastyle.
 Destemper.
 Distemper.
 Door-plate.
 Door-stead.
 Door-stone.
 Dormitory.
 Dove-house.
 Dowelling.
 Drain-trap.
 Drip-stone.
 Earth-bank.
 Elevation.
 Embrasure.
 Episenium.
 Eremitage.
 Escalator.
 Esplanade.
 Estaminet.
 Excavator.
 Farm-house.
 Ferestral.
 Firebrick.
 Fireplace.
 Fir-framed.
 Fir-in-bond.
 Fishgarth.
 Flagstone.
 Flashings.
 Floriated.
 Framework.
 Front-door.
 Front-room.
 Fruit-loft.
 Garreting.
 Gate-house.
 Gin-palace.
 Gorgoneia.

Gravel-pit.
 Green-room.
 Grist-mill.
 Guard-room.
 Guest-room.
 Guildhall.
 Gully-hole.
 Gymnasium.
 Headstone.
 Hermitage.
 Hexastyle.
 Homestall.
 Homestead.
 Hydropath.
 Hypocaust.
 Hypostyle.
 Infirmary.
 Institute.
 Interaxal.
 Interaxis.
 Ironworks.
 Jetty-head.
 Jut-window.
 Kalsonine.
 Kerbstone.
 Kitchen.
 Labyrinth.
 Lazaretto.
 Leasehold.
 Letter-box.
 Lift-shaft.
 Lobspound.
 Malt-floor.
 Mausoleum.
 Meat-works.
 Menagerie.
 Metalling.
 Mezzanine.
 Modillion.
 Monastery.
 Mould-loft.
 Music-hall.
 Music-room.
 Oast-house.
 Octastyle.
 Octostyle.
 Orphanage.
 Oublette.
 Outer-door.
 Outer-gate.
 Palladian.
 Palm-court.
 Palm-house.
 Pargeting.
 Parquetry.
 Parsonage.
 Parthenon.
 Partition.
 Party-wall.
 Pay-office.
 Penthouse.
 Peristyle.
 Perpendicular.
 Pest-house.
 Pillar-box.
 Playhouse.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

Pleasance.
Pontifice.
Poor-house.
Press-room.
Print-shop.
Prize-ring.
Promenade.
Quicklime.
Race-stand.
Rail-fence.
Rain-proof.
Rain-tight.
Reclusory.
Refectory.
Rendering.
Reservoir.
Residence.
Residency.
Rest-house.
Ring-fence.
Sallyport.
Salt-works.
Sanctuary.
Scagliola.
Scantling.
Sciagraph.
Sectional.
Soapworks.
Spare-room.
Stackyard.
Staircase.
State-room.
Still-room.
Stink-trap.
Stock-room.
Stone-wall.
Stonework.
Storeroom.
Stretcher.
Structure.
Swinecote.
Synagogue.
Tablature.
Tally-shop.
Tenements.
Test-house.
Threshold.
Tile-drain.
Tileworks.
Toll-booth.
Toll-house.
Tower-room.
Town-house.
Treillage.
Triforium.
Turf-house.
Turnstile.
Undermine.
Underprop.
Undrained.
Vestibule.
Wain-house.
Wall-paper.

Wall-plate.
Warehouse.
Waste-pipe.
Water-tank.
Whitewash.
Windproof.
Windtight.
Wine-vault.
Wire-gauze.
Wood-house.
Wood-store.
Workhouse.
Worm-fence.

10 LETTERS

A la Grecque.
Antechapel.
Antetemple.
Araeostyle.
Arc-boutant.
Architrave.
Archivault.
Arch-pillar.
Audit-house.
Backstairs.
Ball-flower.
Balustered.
Balustrade.
Bargeboard.
Bedchamber.
Bell-turret.
Brick-built.
Brick-earth.
Cab-shelter.
Cantalliver.
Cantilever.
Cariatides.
Caryatides.
Catafalque.
Chapellany.
Chimney-cap.
Chimney-pot.
Clearstory.
Clerestory.
Coach-house.
Coal-cellar.
Coffee-mill.
Common-hall.
Common-room.
Confectary.
Corinthian.
Court-house.
Covered-way.
Crenulated.
Crippings.
Cross-aisle.
Crown-glass.
Culver-tail.
Damp-course.
Decoration.
Decorative.

Department.
Depository.
Dining-hall.
Dining-room.
Dispensary.
Distillery.
Ditriglyph.
Dome-shaped.
Door-handle.
Doric-order.
Dormy-house.
Double-hung.
Double-lock.
Dowel-joint.
Drawbridge.
Drying-room.
Dutch-tiles.
Earth-house.
Embankment.
Enrockment.
Engine-room.
Excavation.
Facia-panel.
Fir-wrought.
Fire-office.
First-floor.
Fish-market.
Fives-court.
Flash-house.
Flint-glass.
Flock-paper.
Forcing-pit.
Foundation.
Free-chapel.
Free-school.
Garden-room.
Glass-house.
Grand-stand.
Greenhouse.
Grotto-work.
Ground-plan.
Ground-plot.
Ground-rent.
Ground-room.
Ground-sill.
Guard-house.
Habitation.
High-school.
Hipped-roof.
Hippodrome.
Home-office.
Hunting-box.
Hypaethral.
Inner-court.
Intramural.
Ionic-order.
Ionic-style.
Jerry-built.
Jewel-house.
Laboratory.
Lady-chapel.
Lancet-arch.
Lazar-house.
Life-office.
Lighthouse.
Loan-office.

Lumber-room.
Maisonette.
Manor-house.
Market-town.
Meat-market.
Monopteros.
Necropolis.
Norman-arch.
Octroi-post.
Opera-house.
Outer-court.
Overmantel.
Panopticon.
Plastering.
Plate-glass.
Portcullis.
Post-office.
Powder-mill.
Power-house.
Presidency.
Print-works.
Promptuary.
Propylaeum.
Proscenium.
Pycnostyle.
Quadrangle.
Repointing.
Repository.
Restaurant.
Robing-room.
Rock-temple.
Romanesque.
Roof-garden.
Rose-garden.
Rose-window.
Round-house.
Round-tower.
Rowing-club.
Rubblework.
Sample-room.
Sanatorium.
Sanitarium.
Settlement.
Skew-bridge.
Skyscraper.
Slaked-lime.
Smoke-stack.
State-house.
Stillatory.
Storehouse.
Street-door.
Structural.
Subterranean.
Sugar-house.
Tabernacle.
Tetrastyle.
Timber-yard.
Tiring-room.
Toll-bridge.
Tudor-style.
Undercroft.
University.
Unoccupied.
Untenanted.
Untendered.
Vapour-bath.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

Varnishing.
Ventilator.
Vestry-room.
Watch-house.
Watch-tower.
Water-tower.
Waterworks.
Way-station.
White-lined.
Wicket-gate.
Window-sash.
Wind-screen.
Wine-cellar.
Zythepsary.

Hearth-stone.
Hedge-school.
House-of-call.
Institution.
Iron-foundry.
Jerry-wiring.
Jewel-office.
Keeping-room.
Lattice-work.
Louvre-board.
Luffer-board.
Machicoulis.
Mantelpiece.
Manufactory.
Market-cross.
Market-place.
Mission-room.
Morning-room.
Observatory.
Octagon-room.
Oeil-de-boeuf.
Office-block.
Orange-house.
Oriel-window.
Out-building.
Plaster-work.
Polytechnic.
Postern-gate.
Postscenium.
Poultry-yard.
Prison-house.
Public-house.
Public-stand.
Reading-room.
Reconstruct.
Reformatory.
Renaissance.
Rental-value.
Reservatory.
Residential.
Roman-cement.
Sarcophagus.
Savings-bank.
Scaffolding.
School-house.
Senate-house.
Sheep-market.
Shooting-box.
Soup-kitchen.
Saddle-roof.
State-prison.
Stock-market.
String-board.
Sub-contract.
Summer-house.
Superstruct.
Tessellated.
Tiled-hearth.
Trellis-work.
Turkish-bath.
Tuscan-order.
Type-foundry.
Undecorated.
Unfurnished.
Uninhabited.
Unspecified.

Ventilation
Wainscoting.
War-memorial.
Water-supply.
Weathercock.
Whitewashed.
Window-frame.
Window-ledge.
Window-glass.
Wire-grating.
Wooden-house.

Mansion-house.
Marine-parade.
Meeting-house.
Mission-house.
Outer-gateway.
Pantechicon.
Parquet-floor.
Patent-office.
Penitentiary.
Poultry-house.
Power-station.
Public-school.
Purbeck-stone.
Racing-stable.
Ragged-school.
Reform-school.
Retiring-room.
Riding-school.
Spinning-mill.
Spiral-stairs.
Sub-struction.
Sub-structure.
Subterranean.
Sunday-school.
Surroundings.
Sweating-bath.
Sweating-room.
Three-ply wood.
Tower-bastion.
Town-planning.
Tracing-cloth.
Tracing-linen.
Tracing-paper.
Unmodernized.
Unornamental.
Unornamented.
Untenantable.
Unventilated.
Valance-board.
Venetian-door.
Wainscoting.
Walled-garden.
Weather-proof.
Winter-garden.

12 LETTERS

Amphitheatre.
Araeosystyle.
Archbuttress.
Architective.
Architecture.
Assembly-room.
Auction-rooms.
Beehive-house.
Bolting-house.
Building-site.
Chapel-of-ease.
Chapin-house.
Charnel-house.
Chimney-piece.
Chimney-shaft.
Conservatory.
Construction.
Constructure.
Corn-exchange.
Corning-house.
Country-house.
Covered-court.
Culver-tailed.
Dauk-bungalow.
Dawk-bungalow.
Dilapidation.
Dormer-window.
Draught-house.
Draught-proof.
Dressing-room.
Entrance-hall.
Estate-office.
Floor-timbers.
Flower-garden.
Folding-doors.
Forcing-house.
Guest-chamber.
Half-timbered.
Ionian-column.
Kitchen-range.
Labour-saving.
Lake-dwelling.
Lightning-rod.
Livery-stable.
Lock-up garage.
Lodging-house.
Louvre-window.
Machicolated.

11 LETTERS

Antechamber.
Auction-mart.
Barge-course.
Bell-foundry.
Bolting-mill.
Caravansary.
Caravansera.
Castellated.
Cementation.
Cementatory.
Chain-bridge.
Chimney-hook.
Coach-office.
Cockle-stair.
Coffee-house.
Compartment.
Concert-hall.
Contabulate.
Coping-stone.
Corbel-steps.
Corner-stone.
Country-seat.
Counterfort.
County-court.
Curing-house.
Curtail-step.
Custom-house.
Dak-bungalow.
Dicing-house.
Distempered.
Door-knocker.
Dovetailing.
Drawing-room.
Dress-circle.
Eating-house.
Entablature.
Entablement.
Finger-plate.
Florid-style.
Foundations.
Frieze-panel.
Fulling-mill.
Gaming-house.
Glass-mosaic.
Ground-floor.

13 LETTERS

Amphiprstyle.
Ancestral hall.
"Ancient lights."
Architectonic.
Architectural.
Assembly-rooms.
Back-staircase.
Baronial-halls.
Boarding-house.
Booking-office.
Breakfast-room.
Butler's-pantry.
Chimney-corner.
Cinema-theatre.
Clearing-house.

Building, Buildings, and Architecture

13 LETTERS—*cont.*

Cloister-garth.
Compass-window.
Confectionary.
Contabulation.
Coursing-joint.
Dancing-school.
District-court.
Drinking-house.
Dripping-eaves.
Dutch-clinkers.
Dwelling-house.
Dwelling-place.
Electric-light.
Electric-power.
Encaustic-tile.
Entrance-lobby.
Establishment.
Ferro-concrete.
General-stores.
Grammar-school.
Grecian-temple.
Hanging-garden.
Kitchen-garden.
Lattice-window.
Lethal-chamber.
Licensed-house.
Lunatic-asylum.
Machicolation.
Martello-tower.
Master-builder.
Mission-church.
Muniment-house.
Norman-doorway.
Ordnance-depot.
Orphanotrophy.
Portland-stone.
Poste-restante.
Printing-works.
Provision-shop.
Rustic-cottage.
Skirting-board.
Specification.
Sponging-house.
Stock-exchange.
Sub-contractor.
Sugar-refinery.

Sweating-house.
Tippling-house.
Tourist-agency.
Transom-window.
Treasure-house.
Triumphal-arch.
Uninhabitable.
Vaulting-shaft.
Venetian-blind.
Vice-Admiralty.
Weighing-house.
Well-appointed.
Writing-school.

14 LETTERS

Architectonics.
Catharine-wheel.
Catherine-wheel.
Central-heating.
Chocolate-house.
Council-chamber.
District-school.
Drying-cupboard.
Filling-station.
Flying-buttress.
Lath-and-plaster.
Mezzanine-floor.
Office-building.
Ordnance-office.
Picture-gallery.
Portland-cement.
Powder-magazine.
Reconstruction.
Registry-office.
Repairing-lease.
Slaughter-house.
Superstruction.
Superstructure.
Thrashing-floor.
Threshing-floor.
Tourists'-bureau.
Venetian-window.
Wayside-station.

Whispering-dome.
Winter-quarters.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Bonded-warehouse (15).
Corinthian-column (16).
Discharging-arch (15).
Drinking-fountain (16).
Electric-heating (15).
Electric-lighting (16).
Electric - power - station
(20).
Feather-boarding (15).
Foundation-stone (15).
Herbaceous-border (16).
Hydraulic-cement (15).
Hydropathic-hotel (16).
Insurance-office (15).
Isolation-hospital (17).
Lightning-conductor (18).
Marine-residence (15).
Minstrels'-gallery (16).
Norman-architecture (18).
Pleasure-gardens (15).
Pleasure-grounds (15).
Polytechnic-school (17).
Preparatory-school (17).
Presence-chamber (15).
Provision-stores (15).
Refreshment-room (15).
Renaissance-style (16).
" Ribbon-development "
(17).
Spiral-staircase (15).
Stretching-course.
Stretching-course (16).
Technical-institute (18).
Telegraph-office (15).
Victualling-house (16).
Vitruvian-scroll (15).
Weather-boarding (15).
Whispering-gallery (17).
Withdrawing-room (15).

Business and Financial Terms

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Agio.
Back.
Bail.
Bank.
Base.
Bear.
Bid.
Bill.
Bond.
Boom.
Bull.
Buy.
Call.
Cash.
Cut.
Deal.
Debt.
Deed.
Duty.
Easy.
Even.
Firm.
Gold.
Hire.
I.O.U.
Lien.
Long.
Loss.
Net.
Nett.
Par.
Pay.
Poll.
Pool.
Puff.
Punt.
Ramp.
Rent.
Rig.
Ring.
Sale.
Sell.
Sold.
Spot.
Stag.
Tare.
Term.
Tip.
Turn.

5 LETTERS

Asset.
Audit.
Award.
Board.
Bonus.
Brand.
Buyer.

Buy-in.
Cargo.
Clear.
Clerk.
Cover.
Debit.
Draft.
Entry.
Ex div.
Folio.
Funds.
"House."
Lease.
Limit.
Money.
Notes.
Offer.
Order.
Paper.
Payee.
Payer.
Price.
Proxy.
Quote.
Rider.
Scrip.
Share.
Short.
Sight.
Slump.
Staff.
Stock.
Talon.
Tight.
Trade.
Trust.
Units.
Usury.
Wages.
Yield.

6 LETTERS

Advice.
Agenda.
Assets.
Assign.
Banker.
Beaver.
Bought.
Broker.
Bubble.
Cartel.
Cheque.
Corner.
Coupon.
Credit.
Cum div.
Dealer.
Debtor.
Docket.
Drawee.

Drawer.
Excise.
Hammer.
Holder.
Income.
Indent.
Insure.
Jobber.
Legacy.
Lloyd's.
Lock-up.
Margin.
Market.
Merger.
Nem. con.
Office.
On-call.
Option.
Parity.
Pay-day.
Policy.
Profit.
Punter.
Quorum.
Realty.
Report.
Rights.
Salary.
Sample.
Seisin.
Set-off.
Specie.
Strike.
Tariff.
Tender.
Ticket.
Usance.
Usurer.
Vendor.
Wind-up.

7 LETTERS

Account.
Actuary.
Advance.
Annuity.
Arrears.
At sight.
Auction.
Auditor.
Average.
Banking.
Bargain.
Bullion.
Buy back.
Bye-laws.
Capital.
Carrier.
Certify.
Charter.
Company.

Consols.
Crossed.
Damages.
Default.
Deposit.
Ex bonus.
Finance.
Forward.
Freight.
Futures.
Insured.
Interim.
Invoice.
Jobbing.
Less tax.
Limited.
Lock-out.
Lottery.
Manager.
Mint-par.
Monthly.
Name-day.
On order.
Partner.
Payment.
Per cent.
Premium.
Realize.
Receipt.
Renewal.
Reserve.
Revenue.
Rigging.
Royalty.
Salvage.
Selling.
Sell-out.
Service.
Sold-out.
Solvent.
Squeeze.
Subsidy.
Swindle.
Taker-in.
Tax-free.
Tonnage.
Trustee.
War-loan.
Warrant.
Way-bill.
Wound-up.
Write-up.

8 LETTERS

Above par.
Accounts.
Act of God.
Ante-date.
Assignee.
Assigner.
Back-bond.

Business and Financial Terms

8 LETTERS—cont.

Bailment.
Bank-note.
Bank-rate.
Bankrupt.
Book-debt.
Bottomry.
Cash-down.
Contango.
Contract.
Creditor.
Cum bonus.
Currency.
Cut-price.
Delivery.
Director.
Discount.
Dividend.
Drawings.
Endorsee.
Endorser.
Estimate.
Exchange.
Ex rights.
Fine-gold.
Fineness.
Floaters.
Freehold.
Gold-loan.
Goodwill.
Hammered.
In arrear.
Interest.
Manifest.
Markings.
Maturing.
Maturity.
Mortgage.
Novation.
On demand.
Operator.
Overhead.
Partners.
Par value.
Pass-book.
Property.
Quit-rent.
Rack-rent.
Receiver.
Reserves.
Schedule.
Security.
Shunting.
Solvency.
Sterling.
Straddle.
Subshare.
Swindler.
Transfer.
Turnover.
Unquoted.
Warranty.
Windfall.
Yearling.

9 LETTERS

Ad valorem.
Allotment.
Ante-dated.
Appraiser.
Arbitrage.
Averaging.
Bank-paper.
Bank-stock.
Blank-bill.
Blank-note.
Brokerage.
Call-money.
Carry-over.
Certified.
Chartered.
Charterer.
Clearance.
Cum rights.
Debenture.
Debit-note.
Deck-cargo.
Defaulter.
Deflation.
Demurrage.
Directors.
Easy-money.
Face-value.
Financial.
Fine-paper.
Fully-paid.
Gilt-edged.
Gold-bonds.
Guarantee.
Income-tax.
Indemnity.
Indenture.
Inflation.
Insolvent.
Insurance.
Leasehold.
Liability.
Liquidate.
Market-rig.
Mortgagee.
Mortgagor.
Office-boy.
Order-book.
Overdraft.
Pari passu.
Preferred.
Price-list.
Prime-cost.
Quotation.
Refation.
Repayable.
Reversion.
Sell-short.
Short-bill.
Short-loan.
Sight-bill.
Sold-short.

Spot-price.
Subscribe.
Syndicate.
Ticket-day.
Trade-mark.
Traveller.
Trust-deed.
Wash-sales.
Winding-up.

10 LETTERS

Acceptance.
Accountant.
Account-day.
Active-bond.
Advice-note.
Apprentice.
Assessment.
Assignment.
Attachment.
Auctioneer.
Bank-return.
Bearer-bond.
Bill-broker.
Bill-of-sale.
Bucket-shop.
Cheque-book.
Collateral.
Commission.
Conversion.
Credit-note.
Cumulative.
Difference.
Drawn-bonds.
Excise-duty.
Ex dividend.
Funded-debt.
Gold-points.
Ground-rent.
Income-bond.
Insolvency.
Liquidator.
Moratorium.
Negotiable.
Obligation.
Open-cheque.
Open-credit.
Open-policy.
Option-rate.
Order-clerk.
Partly-paid.
Pawnbroker.
Percentage.
Personally.
Preference.
Prospectus.
Quarantine.
Quarter-day.
Ready-money.
Real-estate.
Redeemable.

Rock-bottom.
Securities.
Selling-out.
Settlement.
Short-money.
Subscriber.
Tape-prices.
Tight-money.
Token-money.
Trade-price.
Trade-union.
Ultra vires.
Underwrite.
Upset-price.

11 LETTERS

Advance-note.
Application.
Arbitration.
Attestation.
Auction-sale.
Bank-holiday.
Bill-of-entry.
Bonded-goods.
Certificate.
Commitments.
Consignment.
Corporation.
Country-note.
Cum dividend.
Customs-duty.
Demand-draft.
Deposit-rate.
Discounting.
Dishonoured.
Double-entry.
Endorsement.
Fixed-assets.
Freight-note.
Funding-loan.
Hypothecate.
Income-stock.
Indemnified.
Legal-tender.
Liquidation.
Market-price.
Middle-price.
Money-lender.
Money-market.
Office-staff.
Open-account.
Option-price.
Overtrading.
Partnership.
Premium-bond.
Realization.
Reserve-fund.
Seigniorage.
Sell-forward.
Selling-day.
Share-broker.

Ship's-papers.
Sinking-fund.
Sold-forward.
Stockbroker.
Stock-jobber.
Stock-taking.
Tape-machine.
Tonnage-dues.
Underwriter.

12 LETTERS

Amortization.
Balance-sheet.
Bill-of-credit.
Bill-of-lading.
Bonded-vaults.
Carry-over day.
Contract-note.
Depreciation.
Discount-list.
Discount-rate.
Dutch-auction.
Exchange-rate.
Floating-debt.
Gold-standard.
Hire-purchase.
Invoice-clerk.
Irredeemable.
Liquid-assets.
Maturity-date.
Money-changer.
Nominal-price.
Nominal-value.
Notary-public.
Official-list.
Paying-in slip.
Policy-holder.
Premium-pupil.
Price-current.
Profit-taking.
Recognizance.
Registration.
Sale or return.
Sliding-scale.
Specie-points.
Standard-gold.
Transfer-book.
Transfer-deed.
Treasury-bill.
Trustee-stock.
Under protest.
Working-ratio.

13 LETTERS

Accommodation.
Allotment-note.

Articled-clerk.
Average-clause.
Backwardation.
Blank-transfer.
Bullion-broker.
Cable-transfer.
Clearing-house.
Contract-price.
Crossed-cheque.
Current-assets.
Discount-house.
Freight-broker.
Guarantee-fund.
Indemnity-bond.
Issued-capital.
Making-up price.
Non-cumulative.
Not negotiable.
Ordinary-stock.
Outside-broker.
Overhead-price.
Par of exchange.
Participating.
Profit-and-loss.
Public-company.
Rateable-value.
Short-shipment.
Specification.
Sterling-bonds.
Stock Exchange.
Trade-discount.
Trade-fixtures.
Treasure-trove.
Treasury-bonds.
Vendor's shares.

14 LETTERS

Account-current.
Advance-freight.
Apprenticeship.
Bearer-security.
Bill-of-exchange.
Capitalization.
Conversion-loan.
Current-account.
Debenture-stock.
Deferred-shares.
Deposit-account.
Exchange-broker.
Floating-charge.
Founders' shares.
General-average.
General-meeting.
Half-commission.
Holding-company.
Inscribed-stock.
Joint stock bank.
Letter-of-credit.
Limited-company.
Lloyd's Register.
Managing-agents.

Monthly-account.
Nominal-capital.
Option-dealings.
Ordinary-shares.
Over-subscribed.
Preferred-stock.
Private-company.
Promissory-note.
Receiving-order.
Revenue-account.
Surrender-value.
Trading-account.
"Window-dressing."

15 LETTERS

Bonded-warehouse.
Building-society.
Commission-agent.
Consignment-note.
Dividend-warrant.
Insurance-broker.
Insurance-policy.
Interim-dividend.
Official-minimum.
Official-referee.
Overhead-charges.
Power-of-attorney.
Preference-bonds.
Preference-stock.
Preferred-shares.
Redemption-yield.
Registered-bonds.
Registration-fee.
Secured-creditor.
Trustee-security.
Unissued-capital.

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Accommodation-bill (17).
Certified-transfer (17).
Consolidated-loan (16).
Debenture-security (17).
Firm-underwriting (16).
Limited-liability (16).
Official-receiver (16).
Preference-shares (16).
Profit-and-loss account (18).
Registered-security (18).
Statutory-meeting (16).
Supplementary-list (17).
Telegraphic-transfer (19).
Without prejudice (16).
Working-agreement (16).

Capes, Headlands, Points, etc.

C. = Cape. Hd. = Head, or Headland. N. = Ness. Pt. = Point.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aird Pt. (Scot.).
Ann, C. (U.S.A.).
Ayre Pt. (Eng.).
Baba, C. (Turk.).
Bon, C. (N.Af.).
Busa, C. (Crete).
Cod, C. (U.S.A.).
Cruz, C. (S.Am.).
East C. (N.Z.).
East Pt. (Can.).
Farr Pt. (Scot.).
Fear, C. (U.S.A.).
Fife N. (Scot.).
Fogo, C. (Newf.).
Frio, C. (Braz.).
Frio, C. (W.Af.).
Hoe Pt. (Scot.).
Horn, C. (S.Am.).
Howe, C. (Austral.).
Icy C. (Can.).
King, C. (Jap.).
Krio, C. (Crete).
Loop Hd. (Ire.).
May C. (U.S.A.).
Nao, C. (It.).
Nash Pt. (Wales).
Naze (The) (Eng.).
Naze (The) (Nor.).
Nord, C. (Nor.).
Noss Hd. (Scot.).
Nun, C. (W.Af.).
Race, C. (Newf.).
Roxo, C. (Newf.).
Sima, C. (Jap.).
Slea Hd. (Ire.).
Soya, C. (Jap.).
Sur Pt. (S.Am.).
Toe Hd. (Ire.).
Toe Hd. (Scot.).
Tosa, C. (Lap.).
Turn N. (Scot.).
Verd, C. (W.Af.).
York, C. (Austral.).

5 LETTERS

Adieu, C. (Austral.).
Amber, C. (E.Af.).
Aniva, C. (Jap.).
Bauer, C. (Austral.).
Brimms N. (Scot.).
Byron, C. (Austral.).
Clark Pt. (Can.).
Clear, C. (Ire.).
Corso, C. (Cors.).
Creux, C. (Spain).
Dunge N. (Eng.).
Gallo, C. (Gr.).
Gaspé, C. (Can.).
Lopez, C. (W.Af.).
Malia, C. (Gr.).
Mirik, C. (W.Af.).
Negro, C. (W.Af.).
North C. (N.Z.).
North C. (Nor.).
Orme's Hd. (Wales).
Otway, C. (Austral.).
Quoin Pt. (S.A.).
Rayes Pt. (S.Am.).
Roray Hd. (Scot.).
Sable, C. (Can.).
Sable, C. (U.S.A.).
Sandy C. (Austral.).
Sandy C. (Tas.).
San Ho., C. (Anam).
Sheep Hd. (Ire.).
Slade Pt. (Austral.).
Sleat Pt. (Scot.).
Slyne Hd. (Ire.).
South C. (China).
Spada, C. (Crete).
Spurn Hd. (Eng.).
Start Pt. (Eng.).
Tavoy Pt. (Burma).
Troup Hd. (Scot.).
Verde, C. (W.Af.).
Wiles, C. (Austral.).
Worms Hd. (Wales).
Wrath, C. (Scot.).
Yakan, C. (Sib.).

6 LETTERS

Andres Pt. (S.Am.).
Bantam, C. (Anam).
Barren, C. (Tas.).
Beachy Hd. (Eng.).
Blanco, C. (N.Af.).
Blanco, C. (S.Am.).
Branco, C. (S.Am.).
Breton, C. (Can.).
Buddon N. (Scot.).
Burrow Hd. (Scot.).
Burrow Pt. (Scot.).
Cahore Pt. (Ire.).
Carmel, C. (Pal.).
Castle Pt. (N.Z.).
Comino, C. (Sard.).
Cuvier, C. (Austral.).
De Gata, C. (Spain).
De Roca, C. (Port.).
Dodman Pt. (Eng.).
Dunnet Hd. (Scot.).
Egmont, C. (N.Z.).
Formby Hd. (Eng.).
Friars Pt. (U.S.A.).
Galley Hd. (Ire.).
Gallon Hd. (Scot.).
Glossa, C. (Turk.).
Gurupi (Braz.).
Lizard (The) (Eng.).
Orford N. (Eng.).
Palmas, C. (W.Af.).
Prawle Pt. (Eng.).
Recife, C. (S.A.).
Rhynns Pt. (Scot.).
St. Abb's Hd. (Scot.).
St. Bees Hd. (Eng.).
St. Mary, C. (Newf.).
St. Paul, C. (W.Af.).
Sambro, C. (Can.).
Sanaig Pt. (Scot.).
Sidero, C. (Crete).
Sorell, C. (Tas.).
Tarbat N. (Scot.).
Tarifa, C. (Spain).
Tolsta Hd. (Scot.).
Wad Nun, C. (N.Af.).
Whiten Hd. (Scot.).
Yerimo, C. (Jap.).

7 LETTERS

Agulhas, C. (S.A.).
Arisaig Pt. (Scot.).
Bengore Hd. (Ire.).
Bismark, C. (Green.).
Bizzuto, C. (It.).
Blanche, C. (Austral.).
Charles, C. (U.S.A.).
Clogher Hd. (Ire.).
Colonna, C. (Gr.).
Comorin, C. (Ind.).
De Palos, C. (Spain).
De Penas, C. (Spain).
De Sines, C. (Port.).
Formosa, C. (W.Af.).
Gregory, C. (Newf.).
Griznez, C. (Fr.).
Haytian, C. (W.I.).
Icy Cape (Can.).
Kataska, C. (Jap.).
La Hague, C. (Fr.).
Leeuwin, C. (Austral.).
Matapan, C. (Gr.).
Milazzo, C. (Sic.).
Mondego, C. (Port.).
Mumbles Hd. (Wales).
Needles, The (Eng.).
Negrais, C. (Burma).
Orlando, C. (Sic.).
Ortegal, C. (Spain).
Rattray Hd. (Scot.).
Romania, C. (Malay.).
Runaway, C. (N.Z.).
St. Lucia, C. (S.A.).
San Blas, C. (U.S.A.).
Spartel, C. (N.Af.).
Strathy Pt. (Scot.).
Tegupan Pt. (Mex.).
Teulada, C. (Sard.).
The Horn (S.Am.).
The Naze (Eng.).
The Naze (Nor.).
Toe Head (Ire.).
Toe Head (Scot.).
Upstart, C. (Austral.).
Vincent, C. (U.S.A.).
Yang-tsi, C. (China).

8 LETTERS

Bathurst, C. (Can.).
Cambodia Pt. (Aram).
East Cape (N.Z.).
Espichel, C. (Port.).
Fairhead, C. (Ire.).
Farewell, C. (Green.).
Farewell, C. (N.Z.).
Fife Ness (Scot.).
Flattery, C. (U.S.A.).
Foreland (The) (Eng.).

Gallinas Pt. (S.Am.).
Good Hope, C. of (S.A.).
Greenore Pt. (Ire.).
Hangklip, C. (S.A.).
Hartland Pt. (Eng.).
Hatteras, C. (U.S.A.).
Kaliakra, C. (Bulg.).
Kinnaird Hd. (Scot.).
Land's End (Eng.).
Loop Head (Ire.).

Maranhao, C. (Braz.).
Melville, C. (Austral.).
Palliser, C. (N.Z.).
Palmyras Pt. (Ind.).
Patience, C. (Jap.).
St. Albans Hd. (Eng.).
St. David's Hd. (Wales).
St. George, C. (Newf.).
St. Gowan's Hd. (Wales).
San Diego, C. (S.Am.).

10 LETTERS

San Lucas, C. (Mex.).
 Sao Rogue, C. (Braz.).
 Sao Thome, C. (Braz.).
 Sidmouth, C. (Austral.).
 Slea Head (Ire.).
 Sordwana Pt. (S.A.).
 Strumble Hd. (Wales).
 Sumburgh Hd. (Scot.).
 Sur Point (S.Am.).
 Thorsden, C. (Arc.).
 Turn Ness (Scot.).
 Vaticano, C. (It.).

Beachy Head (Eng.).
 Breakheart Pt. (Newf.).
 Buddon Ness (Scot.).
 Burrow Head (Scot.).
 Clark Point (Can.).
 Conception Pt. (U.S.A.).
 Corrientes, C. (S.A.).
 Corrientes, C. (S.Am.).
 Duncansbay Hd. (Scot.).
 Dunnet Head (Scot.).
 Finisterre, C. (Fr.).
 Galley Head (Ire.).
 Gallon Head (Scot.).
 Great Ormes Hd. (Wales).
 Greenstone Pt. (Scot.).
 Orford Ness (Eng.).
 Palmerston, C. (Austral.).
 Quoin Point (S.A.).
 Rayes Point (S.Am.).
 Saint Lucia, C. (S.A.).
 St. Margaret Pt. (Can.).
 St. Matthieu Pt. (Fr.).
 San Antonio Pt. (Mex.).
 San Lorenzo, C. (S.Am.).
 Santa Maria, C. (Port.).
 Selsey Bill (Scot.).
 Slade Point (Austral.).
 Sleat Point (Scot.).
 Snettisham Pt. (Can.).
 Start Point (Eng.).
 Tarbat Ness (Scot.).
 Tavoy Point (Burma).
 The Needles (Eng.).
 Tolsta Head (Scot.).
 Walsingham, C. (Can.).
 Washington, C. (Arc.).
 Whiten Head (Scot.).

Murraysburg, C. (S.A.).
 Prawle Point (Eng.).
 Rattray Head (Scot.).
 Rhynns Point (Scot.).
 Saint Albans Hd. (Eng.).
 Saint David's Hd. (Wales).
 Saint Gilda's Pt. (Fr.).
 Saint Gowan's Hd. (Wales).
 Sanaig Point (Scot.).
 The Foreland (Eng.).
 Three Points, C. (S.Am.).
 Three Points, C. (W.Af.).
 Tribulation, C. (Austral.).

9 LETTERS

Bonavista, C. (Newf.).
 Brims Ness (Scot.).
 Carvoeira, C. (Port.).
 Claremont Pt. (Austral.).
 De Talbert Pt. (Fr.).
 Dunge Ness (Eng.).
 East Point (Can.).
 Esquimaux, C. (Can.).
 Farr Point (Scot.).
 Girardeau, C. (U.S.A.).
 Granitola, C. (Sic.).
 Guardafin, C. (E.Af.).
 Inishowen Hd. (Ire.).
 Mendocino, C. (U.S.A.).
 Murchison, C. (Can.).
 Nash Point (Wales).
 North Cape (N.Z.).
 North Cape (Nor.).
 Ormes Head (Wales).
 Roray Head (Scot.).
 Saint Abbs Hd. (Scot.).
 Saint Bees Hd. (Eng.).
 St. Francis, C. (Newf.).
 Saint Mary, C. (Newf.).
 Saint Paul, C. (W.Af.).
 St. Vincent, C. (Port.).
 Sand Patch Pt. (Austral.).
 Sandy Cape (Austral.).
 Sandy Cape (Tas.).
 Santo Vito, C. (Sic.).
 Sheep Head (Ire.).
 Slyne Head (Ire.).
 South Cape (China).
 Spurn Head (Eng.).
 Streedagh Pt. (Ire.).
 The Lizard (Eng.).
 Trafalgar, C. (Spain.).
 Troup Head (Scot.).
 Vaternish Pt. (Scot.).
 Worms Head (Wales).

11 LETTERS

Andres Point (S.Am.).
 Bengore Head (Ire.).
 Bridgewater, C. (Austral.).
 Cahore Point (Ire.).
 Castle Point (N.Z.).
 Catastrophe, C. (Austral.).
 Clogher Head (Ire.).
 De San Adrian, C. (Spain).
 Dodman Point (Eng.).
 Downpatrick Hd. (Ire.).
 Flamborough Hd. (Eng.).
 Friars Point (U.S.A.).
 Little Ormes Hd. (Wales).
 Lizard Point (Eng.).
 Mumbles Head (Wales).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Ardnamurchan Pt. (Scot.) (12).
 Ardnamurchan Point (Scot.) (17).
 Arisaig Point (Scot.) (12).
 Breakheart Point (Newf.) (15).
 Cape of Good Hope (S.A.) (14).
 Claremont Point (Austral.) (14).
 Conception Point (U.S.A.) (15).
 Downpatrick Head (Ire.) (15).
 Duncansbay Head (Scot.) (14).
 Flamborough Head (Eng.) (15).
 Gracias a Dios, C. (C.Am.) (12).
 Inishowen Head (Ire.) (13).
 North Foreland (Eng.) (13).
 Northumberland, C. (Austral.) (14).
 Palmuras Point (Ind.) (13).
 Portland Bill (Eng.) (12).
 Saint Gilda's Point (Fr.) (16).
 Saint Margaret Pt. (Can.) (13).
 Saint Margaret Point (Can.) (16).
 Sand Patch Point (Austral.) (14).
 San Francisco, C. (S.Am.) (12).
 Santa Maria di Leuca, C. (It.) (17).
 Strumble Head (Wales) (12).
 Sumburgh Head (Scot.) (12).
 Tapan Point (Mex.) (12).
 Vaternish Point (Scot.) (14).

Some Outstanding CELEBRITIES of the Past

(Limited to *two* in any one category.)

Note.—Some of those named in this list are still alive, but are "past" in the sense that their sphere of special activity in the direction indicated against their names is over.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aird (Sir John), Civil Engineer.
Bach (Johann S.), Musical Composer.
Ball (John), Amateur Golf Champion.
Ball (Sir Robert), Astronomer.
Cook (William), Pro. Billiards Champion.
East (W. G.), Pro. Sculling Champion.
Ford (H. A.), Archery Champion (12 times).
Fry (C. B.), All-round Athlete.
Haig (Lord), General.
Kidd (Captain), Pirate.
Knox (John), Preacher.
Lagh (Miss A. B.), Archery Lady Champion (23 times).
Lely (Sir Peter), Portrait Painter.
Mace (Jem), Prize-fighter.
May (Phil), Caricaturist.
Nash ("Beau"), Fashion Leader at Bath.
Peel (John), Hunter.
Peel (Sir Robert), Police Force Founder.
Pitt (William), Prime Minister.
Rous (Admiral), Race-horse Owner.
Ruff, Racing Recorder.
Sims (George R.), Journalist.
Watt (James), Inventor of Steam Engine.
Wren (Sir Christopher), Architect.

Sousa, Band Conductor.
Spode (Josiah), Potter.
Storr (Paul), Silver Craftsman.
Terry (Ellen), Actress.
White (Sir Wm. H.), Naval Architect.

6 LETTERS

Archer (Fred), Jockey.
Arnold (Thomas), School-master.
Barnum, Showman.
Beeton (Mrs.), Cookery Expert.
Bright (John), Orator.
Brunel (Isambard), Railway Engineer.
Buchan (Alexander), Weather Prophet.
Buchan (Charles), "Association" Footballer.
Camden (William), Antiquary.
Caxton (William), Printer.
Clarke (Sir Edward), Barrister.
Cobden (Richard), Free-trader.
Cooper (Sidney), Animal Painter.
Cromer (Lord), Pro-Consul.
Curzon (Lord), Pro-Consul.
Dawson (Matt), Race-horse Trainer.
Edison (Thos. Alva), Inventor.
Evelyn (John), Diarist.
Fawkes (Guy), Conspirator.
Fisher (Lord), Admiral.
Froude (James A.), Biographer.
Gibbon (Edward), Historian.
Hanlan, Pro. Sculling Champion.
Hansom (Joseph A.), Hansom-cab Inventor.
Harris (Sir Augustus), Theatrical Manager.
Harvey (William), Physician.
Haslam (H. E.), Hockey Player.
Henley (W. T.), Submarine Cable Pioneer.
Hewins (W. A. S.), Tariff-reformer.
Holmes (Ed. Carleton), Rugby Football Pioneer.
Hunter (John), Surgeon.
Irving (Sir Henry), Actor.
Jenner (Edward), Physician.
Jessup (Elon), Skier.
Kelvin (Lord), Scientist.
Lasker, Chess Champion.
Leitch (Miss Cecil), Lady Golf Champion.
Leland (John), Antiquary.
Mallin (H.), Amateur Middle-weight Boxer.
Milton (John), Poet.
Morris (Tom), Pro. Golfer.

5 LETTERS

Adams (Robert), Architect.
Angle (B. J.), Boxing Referee.
Booth ("General" Wm.), Salvation Army Founder.
Brind (Walter), Silver Craftsman.
Brock, Fireworks Expert.
Grace (W. G.), Cricketer.
Grain (Corney), Entertainer.
Green (Eric), Hockey Player.
Kelly (F. S.), Amateur Sculling Champion.
Leech (John), Cartoonist.
Melba (Mme Nellie), Prima Donna.
Patti (Mme Adelina), Prima Donna.
Eppys (Samuel), Diarist.
Rolls (Hon. C. S.), Pioneer Motorist and Aviator.
Scott (Clement), Dramatic Critic.
Scott (Capt. Robert), Antarctic Explorer.
Scott (Sir Walter), Novelist.
Soan (Tod), Jockey.

Celebrities of the Past

Morris (William), Printer.
 Mozart, Musical Composer.
 Nansen (Fridtjof), Arctic Explorer.
 Nelson (Lord), Admiral.
 Newton (Sir Isaac), Scientist.
 Pitman (Sir Isaac), Shorthand Inventor.
 Reeves (Sims), Singer.
 Rhodes (Cecil), Empire Builder.
 Rob Roy, Outlaw.
 Samson, Strong Man.
 Sandow (Eugene), Strong Man.
 Sanger ("Lord" George), Circus Proprietor.
 Selous, Big-game Hunter.
 Shrubbs (Alfred), Runner.
 Turner (J. M. W.), Landscape Painter.
 Walker (Fred. W.), School-master.
 Walton (Izaak), Fisherman.
 Wesley (John), Methodist Church Founder.
 Weston (Agnes), The "Sailors' Friend."
 Wright (Wilbur), Aviator.

7 LETTERS

Blondin (Charles), Tight-rope Walker.
 Boswell (James), Biographer.
 Brennan (Louis), Torpedo Inventor.
 Camargo, Ballet Dancer.
 Cobbold (W. N.), "Association" Footballer.
 Dickens (Charles), Novelist.
 Faraday (Michael), Inventor.
 Garrick (David), Actor.
 Gibbons (Grinling), Sculptor.
 Godfrey (Dan), Band Conductor.
 Goliath, Giant.
 Gulston (F. S.), Amateur Oarsman.
 Hansard (Luke), Parliamentary Recorder.
 Hengler, Circus Proprietor.
 Hogarth (William), Engraver.
 Houdini (Eugene), Conjurer.
 Johnson (Samuel), Lexicographer.
 Kiralfy (Imre), Showman.
 Klucker (Christian), Alpine Guide.
 Lenglen (Suzanne), Lady Tennis Champion.
 Lubbock (Sir John), Instituted "Bank Holidays."
 Phil May, Caricaturist.
 Redmond (John), Irish Leader.
 Roberts (John), Pro. Billiards Champion.
 Spencer (Herbert), Philosopher.
 Spenser, Balloonist.
 Spinoza, Pantheist.
 Stanley (H. M.), War Correspondent.
 Tussaud (Madame), Waxworks Expert.
 Walkley (A. B.), Dramatic Critic.

W. G. Grace, Cricketer.
 Willitt (William), Institutor of "Summer Time."

8 LETTERS

Abington (Mr.), Gentleman-rider.
 Alekhine, Chess Champion.
 Andersen (Hans Christian), Fairy-tale Writer.
 "Beau" Nash, Fashion Leader at Bath.
 Bismarck (Prince), Empire Builder.
 Brummell ("Beau"), Fashion Leader.
 Columbus (Christopher), Explorer.
 Coventry (Arthur), Gentleman-rider.
 Crompton (Col. R. E. B.), Electric Lighting Pioneer.
 Cromwell (Oliver), Dictator.
 Dunraven (Lord), Yachtsman.
 Franklin (Sir John), Arctic Explorer.
 Herschel (Sir Wm.), Astronomer.
 Inchcape (Lord), Shipping Magnate.
 John Ball, Amateur Golf Champion.
 John Knox, Preacher.
 John Peel, Hunter.
 Lord Haig, General.
 Macaulay (Lord), Historian.
 Mercator (Gerhard), Geographer.
 Mohammed, Founder Mohammedan Religion.
 Montague (Lord), Motoring Pioneer.
 Napoleon, General.
 Nickalls (Guy), Amateur Oarsman.
 Quaritch, Bookseller.
 Rosebery (Lord), Orator.
 Sheraton (Thomas), Furniture Designer.
 Sheridan (Richard Brinsley), Dramatist.
 Spurgeon, Preacher.
 Tom Thumb, Dwarf.
 Wedgwood (Josiah), Potter.
 Whiteley (Wm.), "Universal Provider."

9 LETTERS

Adam Smith, Political Economist.
 Alexander ("The Great"), Conqueror.
 Aristotle, Philosopher.
 Bernhardt (Sarah), Actress.
 Casamajor (A. A.), Amateur Sculling Champion.
 Constable (John), Landscape Painter.
 de Lesseps (Ferdinand), Suez Canal Builder.
 Grossmith (George, Sen.), Entertainer.
 Guy Fawkes, Conspirator.
 H. M. Stanley, War Correspondent.
 James Watt, Inventor of Steam Engine.

Celebrities of the Past

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

John Leech, Cartoonist.
Kitchener (Lord), Military Organizer.
Lancaster (Charles), Gunmaker.
Maskelyne, Conjuror.
Robin Hood, Outlaw.
Tom Morris, Professional Golfer.
Tom Sayers, Prizefighter.
Whitehead (Robert), Torpedo Inventor.

10 LETTERS

Bazalgette, Civil Engineer.
Dan Godfrey, Band Conductor.
Ellen Terry, Actress.
Fred Archer, Jockey.
John Bright, Orator.
John Evelyn, Diarist.
John Wesley, Methodist Church Founder.
Lillywhite, Cricketer.
Lord Kelvin, Scientist.
Lord Nelson, Admiral.
Matt Dawson, Race-horse Trainer.
Methuselah, Centenarian.
Rothschild (Lord), Banker.
Shackleton (Sir Ernest), Antarctic Explorer.
Sims Reeves, Singer.
Stradivari (Antonio), Violin-maker.
Trevelthick (Richard), Inventor of Locomotive.
Wellington (Duke of), General.

11 LETTERS

Admiral Rous, Race-horse Owner.
Agnes Weston, the "Sailors' Friend."
Buffalo Bill, Cowboy.
Captain Kidd, Pirate.
Cecil Rhodes, Empire Builder.
Chamberlain (Joseph), Tariff Reformer.
Chippendale (Thomas), Furniture Designer.
Corney Grain, Entertainer.
Guy Nickalls, Amateur Oarsman.
Henry Irving (Sir), Actor.
Imre Kiralfy, Showman.
Izaak Walton, Fisherman.
John Redmond, Irish Leader.
John Roberts, Billiards Champion.
Josiah Spode, Potter.
Livingstone (David), Explorer.

Melton Prior, War Correspondent.
Nightingale (Florence), Red Cross Nurse.
Northcliffe (Lord), Journalist.
Samuel Pepys, Diarist.
Shakespeare (William), Dramatist.
Whittington (Sir Richard, "Dick"), Lord Mayor of London.
Wilberforce (William), Anti-Slavery Worker.
William Cook, Billiards Champion.
William Pitt, Prime Minister.

12 LETTERS

Adelina Patti (Madame), Prima Donna.
Beaconsfield (Earl of), Prime Minister.
Captain Scott (Robert), Antarctic Explorer.
Clement Scott, Dramatic Critic.
David Garrick, Actor.
Gainsborough (Thomas), Portrait Painter.
"General" Booth (William), Salvation Army Founder.
James Boswell, Biographer.
Lord Rosebery, Orator.
Marshall-Hall (Sir Edward), Barrister.
Pagenstacher (Hermann), Oculist.
Sidney Cooper, Animal Painter.
Sir Peter Lely, Portrait Painter.
Wilbur Wright, Aviator.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Charles Dickens, Novelist (14).
"Dick" Whittington (Sir Richard), Lord Mayor of London (15).
George Grossmith (Sen.), Entertainer (15).
Grinling Gibbons, Sculptor and Carver (15).
Hackenschmidt, Wrestler (13).
Herbert Spencer, Philosopher (14).
Josiah Wedgwood, Potter (14).
Madame Tussaud, Waxworks Expert (13).
Oliver Cromwell, Dictator (14).
Samuel Johnson, Lexicographer (13).
Sarah Bernhardt, Actress (14).
Sir Christopher Wren, Architect (18).
Sir William White, Naval Architect (15).
William Whiteley, "Universal Provider" (15).
William Willett, Institutor of "Summer Time" (14).

Cereals, etc.

(p.) = pertaining to cereals.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Avel.
Awn (p.).
Awny (p.).
Bear.
Bere.
Bigg.
Bran.
Corn.
Dohl.
Far.
Gram.
Malt.
Meal.
Oats.
Rice.
Rye.
Sago.
Skeg.
Zea.

5 LETTERS

Brank.
Chaff (p.).
Durra.
Ervum.
Fundt.
Grain.
Grist.
Grout.
Maize.
Paddy.
Panic.
Pulse.
Spelt.
Straw.
Wheat.

6 AND 7 LETTERS

Barley (6).
Dhurra (6).
Groats (6).

Hominy (6).
Meslin (6).
Millet (6).
Raggee (6).
Shorts (6).
Tapioca (7).
Zea-mays (7).

8 AND 9 LETTERS

Arrowroot (9).
Buck-wheat (9).
Espiotte (8).
Garavance (9).
Granular (p.) (8).
Granular (p.) (9).
Macaroni (8).
Mangcorn (8).
Middlings (9).
Pearl-rice (9).
Pot-barley (9).
Seed-corn (8).
Seed-grain (9).
Semolina (8).

Spaghetti (9).
Sweet-corn (9).
Tailings (p.) (8).

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Amylaceous (p.) (10).
Avenaceous (p.) (10).
Barleycorn (10).
Barley-meal (10).
German-millet (12).
Guinea-corn (10).
Indian-corn (10).
Indian-millet (12).
Mountain-rice (12).
Pearl-barley (11).
Scotch-barley (12).
Spring-wheat (11).
Summer-wheat (11).
Turkey-wheat (11).
Vermicelli (10).
Winter-barley (12).
Winter-wheat (11).

Chemistry and Metallurgy (and pertaining thereto)

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Acid.
Alum.
Atom.
Base.
Dyad.
Gas.
Gold.
Ion.
Iron.
Lead.
Soda.
Tin.
Zinc.

Brass.
Chalk.
Ether.
Metal.
Monad.
Nitre.
Oxide.
Ozone.
Potin.
Steel.

6 LETTERS

Acetic.
Aerate.
Aether.
Alkali.
Barium.
Borate.
Bronze.
Carbon.
Chrome.
Cohalt.
Copper.

5 LETTERS

Alloy.
Argon.
Basic.
Borax.
Boron.

Erbium.
Ferric.
Gypsum.
Iodate.
Iodide.
Iodine.
Iodize.
Lithia.
Litmus.
Nickel.
Osmium.
Osmose.
Oxygen.
Pewter.
Potash.
Radium.
Retort.
Silica.
Silver.
Siphon.
Sodium.
Syphon.
Tambac.

7 LETTERS

Acetate.
Acetite.
Acetone.
Acidity.
Aerator.
Alchimy.
Alchymy.
Alcohol.
Alembic.
Alumina.
Alumine.
Amalgam.
Ammonia.
Analyse.
Antacid.
Arsenic.
Benzine.
Benzole.
Bismuth.
Bismuth.
Bromate.
Bromide.
Bromine.
Cadmium.
Calcium.
Carbide.

Chemistry and Metallurgy

7 LETTERS—*cont.*

Chemist.
Chloric.
Chymist.
Citrate.
Cyanate.
Cyanide.
Dioxide.
Element.
Ferrate.
Formate.
Formula.
Fusible.
Hydrate.
Hydrous.
Iridium.
Lactate.
Lithium.
Mercury.
Monadic.
Monocle.
Neutral.
Nitrate.
Nitrite.
Organic.
Oxalate.
Oxidize.
Reagent.
Rhodium.
Silicon.
Soluble.
Solvent.
Spectra.
Spelter.
Sulphur.
Thorium.
Uranite.
Uranium.
Vitriol.
Wolfram.

Chloride.
Chlorine.
Chlorite.
Chromate.
Chromium.
Cinnabar.
Cobaltic.
Cyanogen.
Diatomic.
Dissolve.
Firedamp.
Fluorine.
Formulae.
Graphite.
Gunmetal.
Hydrated.
Hydrogen.
Marsh-gas.
Minerals.
Molecule.
Nitrogen.
Peroxide.
Platinum.
Pot-metal.
Rubidium.
Selenate.
Selenite.
Selenium.
Silicate.
Solution.
Spectrum.
Strontia.
Sulphate.
Sulphide.
Sulphite.
Tantalum.
Test-tube.
Thallium.
Titanium.
Tungsten.
Unstable.
Uric-acid.
Vanadium.
Zoochemistry.

Chalybite.
Chemistry.
Chymistry.
Columbium.
Deodorant.
Dissolver.
Fulminate.
Hydroxide.
Infusible.
Inorganic.
Insoluble.
Magnesium.
Magnetite.
Manganate.
Manganese.
Methylene.
Molecular.
Monobasic.
Monotomic.
Oxidation.
Palladium.
Phosphate.
Phosphide.
Phosphite.
Polybaic.
Potassium.
Protoxide.
Saltpetre.
Semi-metal.
Strontium.
Subsesqui.
Sulphuric.
Synthesis.
Synthetic.
Tellurium.
Test-paper.
Type-metal.
Zirconium.

Neutralize.
Nitric-acid.
Oxalic-acid.
Phosphorus.
Polyatomic.
Stillatory.
White-metal.
Zinc-blende.

11 LETTERS

Bicarbonate.
Bimetallic.
Boracic-acid.
Chemistical.
Chemosmosis.
Chloric-acid.
Cinnabarine.
Decarbonate.
Decarbonize.
Dehydration.
Dichromatic.
Disulphuret.
Ferroferous.
German-steel.
Hydrocarbon.
Laughing-gas.
Litmus-paper.
Manheim-gold.
Muntz's-metal.
Neutral-salt.
Nitrous-acid.
Non-metallic.
Oxyhydrogen.
Precipitant.
Precipitate.
Prussic-acid.
Quicksilver.
Sal-ammoniac.
Selenic-acid.
Titanic-acid.

8 LETTERS

Aeration.
Affinage.
Affinity.
Alkaline.
Aluminum.
Ammonium.
Analysis.
Antiacid.
Antimony.
Arsenite.
Bessemer.
Caffeine.
Carbolic.
Carbonic.
Chemical.
Chlorate.

9 LETTERS

Acetylene.
Alabaster.
Alchemist.
Alcoholic.
Allotropy.
Aluminium.
Anhydrous.
Apparatus.
Arsenious.
Bell-metal.
Benzoline.
Brimstone.
Carbonate.
Cellulose.

10 LETTERS

Acetic-acid.
Allotropic.
Analytical.
Bimetallic.
Chalybeate.
Chemically.
Chloroform.
Cyanic-acid.
Deodorizer.
Dissolvent.
Disulphate.
Disulphide.
Docimastic.
Docimology.
Formic-acid.
Iodization.
Laboratory.
Latent-heat.
Metallurgy.
Muntz-metal.

12 LETTERS

Atomic-theory.
Carbolic-acid.
Condensation.
German-silver.
Hydrobromate.
Hydrochloric.
Nickel-silver.
Nitrous-oxide.
Oil-of-vitriol.
Prince's-metal.
Tartaric-acid.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Bessemer-steel (13).
 Bleaching-powder (15).
 Britannia-metal (14).
 Chemico-electric (15).

Decarbonization (15).
 Electro-chemical (15).
 Hydrochlorate (13).
 Hydrochloric-acid (16).
 Hydrocyanic-acid (15).
 Hydrofluoric-acid (16).
 Metallic-salts (13).

Methylated-spirit (16).
 Organic-chemistry (16).
 Phosphor-bronze (14).
 Phosphoric-acid (14).
 Precipitation (13).
 Sulphuric-acid (13).
 Turmeric-paper (13).

Clothes and Clothing Materials

(f.) = fur.

(m.) = other material.

(p.) = pertaining to clothes, etc.

3 LETTERS

Abb (m.).
 Bib.
 Boa.
 Cap.
 Don (p.).
 Dub (p.).
 Fez.
 Fob (p.).
 Fur (f.).
 Hat.
 Hem (p.).
 Jam.
 Kid (m.).
 Kit (p.).
 Lap.
 Nap (p.).
 Rag.
 Rep (m.).
 Tab (p.).
 Tag (p.).
 Tie.
 Ton (p.).
 Wig.

Cowl.
 Cuff.
 Deck (p.).
 Doff (p.).
 Down (m.).
 Duck (m.).
 Duds.
 Felt (m.).
 Frog.
 Garb.
 Gimp (m.).
 Gird (p.).
 Girt (p.).
 Gore (p.).
 Gown.
 Gros (m.).
 Hemp (m.).
 Hood.
 Hose.
 Hyke.
 Jane (m.).
 Jean (m.).
 Jump.
 Jupe.
 Jupe (m.).
 Kilt.
 Lace (m.).
 Lawn (m.).
 Leno (m.).
 List (p.).
 Maud.
 Mesh (m.).
 Mink (f.).
 Mode (p.).
 Moff.
 Muff.
 Mull (m.).
 Pall (p.).
 Pelt (f.).
 Poke.
 Rags.
 Repp (m.).
 Robe.
 Ruff.
 Sack.
 Sash.
 Seam (p.).

Shag (m.).
 Shoe.
 Silk (m.).
 Slip.
 Sock.
 Spat.
 Spur.
 Stud.
 Suit.
 Tape (m.).
 Tete.
 "Tile."
 Tire.
 Toga.
 Togs.
 Vail.
 Vamp.
 Veil.
 Vest.
 Wale (p.).
 Wang.
 Warp (p.).
 Wase (p.).
 Wear (p.).
 Weed.
 Weft (p.).
 Welt.
 Woof (p.).
 Wool (m.).
 Worn (p.).
 Wrap.

Bayze (m.).
 Beige (m.).
 Benjy.
 Beret.
 Bezan (m.).
 Boots.
 Braid (m.).
 Brail (m.).
 Budge (f.).
 Busby.
 Byard.
 Capoc (m.).
 Caxon.
 Clasp.
 Cloak.
 Cloth (m.).
 Clout.
 Crape (m.).
 Crepe (m.).
 Crown.
 Denim (m.).
 Dicky.
 Dizen (p.).
 Drape (p.).
 Dress.
 Drill (m.).
 Ephod.
 Equip (p.).
 Ermin (f.).
 Fanon.
 Fichu.
 Finos (m.).
 Frill.
 Frock.
 Gauze (m.).
 Get-up (p.).
 Glove.
 Gunny (m.).
 Habit.
 Inkle (m.).
 Jasey.
 Jippo.
 Jupon.
 Jussi (m.).
 Khaki (m.).
 Lapel.
 Lautu.

4 LETTERS

"Bags."
 Belt.
 Boot.
 Burl (p.).
 Busk (p.).
 Cape.
 Cask.
 Cest.
 Clad (p.).
 Clog.
 Coat.
 Coif.
 Cony (f.).
 Cope.

5 LETTERS

Adorn (p.).
 Amice.
 Amict.
 Apron.
 Baise (m.).
 Baize (m.).
 Baret.
 Bauge (m.).

Clothes, etc.

5 LETTERS—*cont.*

Linen (m.).
Mitre.
Mitts.
Moiré (m.).
Mufti (p.).
Mungo (m.).
Nappy (p.).
Orris (m.).
Patch (p.).
Pilch.
Plaid (m.).
Plume.
Plush (m.).
Pumps.
Queue (p.).
Quoif.
Rayon (m.).
Robes.
Romal.
Ruche.
Sable (f.).
Sabot.
Sagum.
Satin (m.).
Scarf.
Serge (m.).
Shako.
Shawl.
Shirr (p.).
Shirt.
Shoon.
Silky (p.).
Skirt.
Slops.
Smock.
Socks.
Spats.
Spurs.
Stays.
Stock.
Stola.
Stole.
Stuff (m.).
Style (p.).
Tabby (m.).
Tache.
Tamis (m.).
Tammy.
Topee.
Toque.
Tress (p.).
Try-on (p.).
Tulle (m.).
Tunic.
Tweed (m.).
Twill (m.).
Unpin (p.).
Vamps.
Vogue (p.).
Waled (p.).
Weeds.
Whisk.
Woven (p.).

Wraps.
Yufts (m.).

6 LETTERS

Abacot.
Angola (m.).
Aridas (m.).
Attire (p.).
Baftas (m.).
Banian.
Barege (m.).
Barret.
Bauble.
Bawble.
Beaver (f.).
Begird (p.).
Belace (p.).
Bengal (m.).
Berlin (m.).
Biggin.
Blazer.
Blouse.
Boater.
Bob-wig.
Bodice.
Bonnet.
Bonten (m.).
Bootee.
Bowler.
Braces.
Brogan.
Brogue.
Buckle.
Bustle.
Button.
Byssus (m.).
Cabeca (m.).
Calash.
Calico (m.).
Camlet (m.).
Canvas (m.).
Capoch.
Capote.
Casque.
Cestus.
Chintz (m.).
Chopin.
Clothe (p.).
Coatee.
Collar.
Collet.
Cornet.
Corset.
Cossas (m.).
Cotton (m.).
Cravat.
Crepon (m.).
Crewel (p.).
Cyprus (m.).
Damask (m.).
Diadem.

Diaper (m.).
Dickey.
Dimity (m.).
Divest (p.).
Domets (m.).
Domino.
Dornic (m.).
Dorsel (m.).
Dowlas (m.).
Draped (p.).
Draper (p.).
Dressy (p.).
Duffel (m.).
Durant (m.).
Ear-cap.
Edging.
Enlace (p.).
Enrobe (p.).
Enwrap (p.).
Ermine (f.).
Fabric (m.).
Fag-end.
Fannel.
Ferret (m.).
Fibule.
Finery (p.).
Fleece (m.).
Fleecy (p.).
Frayed.
Frieze (m.).
Fringe.
Gaiter.
Galoch.
Garbed (p.).
Garter.
Girdle.
Gloves.
Golosh.
Gowned (p.).
Gurrah (m.).
Gusset.
Helmet.
Hempen (p.).
Humhum (m.).
Inlace (p.).
Invest (p.).
Inwrap (p.).
Jacket.
Jambée (p.).
Jerkin.
Jersey.
Joseph.
Jumper.
Juppon.
Kaftan.
Kersey (m.).
Kimono.
Kirtle.
Lacing (p.).
Lappet.
Lining.
Linsey (m.).
Livery.
Mantle.
Mantua.
Marmot (f.).

Merino (m.).
Mérkin.
Misfit (p.).
Mitten.
Mobcap.
Mohair (m.).
Moreen (m.).
Morian.
Motley (p.).
Mundil.
Muslin.
Nutria (f.).
Osprey.
Outfit (p.).
Patten.
Peltry (f.).
Peruke.
Pocket (p.).
Poncho.
Poplin (m.).
Puttee.
Querpo.
Ragged (p.).
Reefer.
Riband (m.).
Ribbon (m.).
Rochet.
Ruffie.
Russet.
Samite (m.).
Sandal.
Sarong.
Sateen (m.).
Sendal (m.).
Sequin.
Shabby (p.).
"Shammy" (m.).
Shorts.
Shrink (p.).
Shrunk (p.).
Sjilken (p.).
Slacks.
Sleeve.
Slip-on.
Stamin (m.).
Sun-hat.
Tabard.
Taminy (m.).
Tartan (m.).
Ticken (m.).
Tippet.
Tissue (m.).
Tobine (m.).
Toison (m.).
Top-hat.
Toquet.
Torque.
Toupee.
Toupet.
Tucker.
Turban.
Tweeds.
Ulster.
Unclad (p.).
Unhelm (p.).
Unlace (p.).

Unrobe (p.).
Unworn (p.).
Vellum (m.).
Velvet (m.).
Vested (p.).
Waders.
Wampum.
Weaver (p.).
Weeper.
Whites.
Wimple.
Wincey (m.).
Woolly (p.).
Zonnar.

Coating (m.).
Cockade.
Commode.
Coronet.
Corsage.
Costume.
Cow-hide (m.).
Crownnet.
Cut-away.
Delaine (m.).
Disrobe (p.).
Doeskin (m.).
Dogskin (m.).
Dollman.
Dornock (m.).
Doublet.
Drapery (p.).
Dressed (p.).
Dress-up (p.).
Egrette.
Emblaze (p.).
Enlaced (p.).
Epaulet.
Ermelin (f.).
Ermined (p.).
Fallals.
Fashion (p.).
Felt-hat.
Felting (m.).
Flannel (m.).
Floroon.
Flounce.
Foulard (m.).
Frilled (p.).
Fringed (p.).
Frislet.
Frounce.
Fur-coat.
Fustian (m.).
Gaiters.
Galloon (m.).
Galoche.
Galoshe.
Gantlet.
Garment.
Gaskins.
Gaudery (p.).
Genappe (m.).
Gingham (m.).
Goloshe.
Grogram (m.).
Grogan (m.).
Guipure (m.).
Hair-net.
Hair-pin.
Hat-band.
Hessian (p.).
Hoggers.
Hogskin (m.).
Holland (m.).
Hosiery (p.).
Jaconet (m.).
Kalmuck (m.).
Kip-skin (m.).
Kneecap.
Lasting (m.).

Latchet.
Leather (m.).
Legging.
Leghorn.
Lockram (m.).
Mantlet.
Matting (m.).
Mechlin (m.).
Mercery (p.).
Minever (f.).
Miniver (f.).
Montero.
Morocco (m.).
Muffler.
Nacarar (m.).
Nankeen (m.).
Napless (p.).
Nead-end (p.).
Necktie.
Orleans (m.).
Orphrey.
Paletot.
Pallium.
Parasol.
Partlet.
Patched (p.).
Pattens.
Pelisse.
Periwig.
Pigskin (m.).
Pugaree.
Purflow.
Puttees.
Pyjamas.
Raiment.
Ratteen (m.).
Remnant (p.).
Rosette.
Sacking (m.).
Sandals.
Sarsnet (m.).
Satinet (m.).
Scarlet (m.).
Selvage (p.).
Shamois (m.).
Shoe-tie.
Silesia (m.).
Silk-hat.
Slipper.
Spencer.
Sporran.
Stammel (m.).
Stylish (p.).
Suiting (m.).
Sur-coat.
Surtout.
Sweater.
Tabaret (m.).
Tabinet (m.).
Taffeta (m.).
Taffety (m.).
Tatting (m.).
Textile (p.).
Ticking (m.).
Tiffany (m.).
Toggery (p.).

Clothes, etc.

Top-boot.
Top-coat.
Top-knot.
Tunicle.
Tussore (m.).
Uncloak (p.).
Undress (p.).
Unfaded (p.).
Unfrock (p.).
Uniform.
Unlaced (p.).
Vandyke.
Vesting (m.).
Vesture.
Wearing (p.).
Webbing (m.).
Weftage (p.).
Whittle.
Wiggery.
Woollen (p.).
Worn-out (p.).
Worsted (m.).

7 LETTERS

Abb-wool (m.).
A-la-mode (p.).
Apparel (p.).
Art-silk (m.).
Art-silk (m.).
Bandana.
Bandeau.
Basenet.
Batiste (m.).
Bay-yarn (m.).
Bedight (p.).
Bedizen (p.).
Bespoke (p.).
Beveren (f.).
Biretta.
Blanket (m.).
Blucher.
Bocking (m.).
Bottine.
Brocade (m.).
Brogans.
Brogues.
Buckram (m.).
Buttons.
Byssine (m.).
Calotte.
Camblet (m.).
Cambric (m.).
Camelot (m.).
Cantoon (m.).
Cap-à-pie (p.).
Capouch.
Cassock.
Challis (m.).
Chamois (m.).
Chapeau.
Chaitah.
Chemise.
Chenile (m.).
Chevron.
Chignon.
Chimere.
Chlamys.
Chrisom (m.).
Clothes.

8 LETTERS

Abococke.
Accoutre (p.).
Aigrette.
Baffetas (m.).
Baldrick.
Bandanna.
Bandeaux.
Barracan (m.).
Bascinet.
Bath-gown.
Baudekin (m.).
Bawdrick.
Bearskin.
Bearskin (f.).
Becoming (p.).
Bed-linen (m.).
Begirdle (p.).
Benjamin.
Bernouse.
Biggonet.
Blancard (m.).
Bloomers.
Bluchers.
Body-belt.
Bombasin (m.).
Bonelace (m.).
Boot-hose.
Bootikin.
Bottines.
Breeches.
Brocaded (p.).
Brocatel (m.).
Brodekin.
Buckskin (m.).
Burganet.
Burgonet.
Burnoose.

Clothes, etc.

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Burnouse.
Bycocket.
Camisole.
Cardigan.
Cashmere (m.).
Cerement (m.).
Chagreen (m.).
Chaperon.
Chasuble.
Chausses.
Chausure.
Chesible.
Cloaking (m.).
Clothing.
Coiffeur (p.).
Collaret.
Cony-skin (f.).
Cordovan (m.).
Corduroy (m.).
Cordwain (m.).
Corporal (m.).
Cracowes.
Cretonne (m.).
Damassin (m.).
Deer-skin (m.).
Diaphane (m.).
Discrown (p.).
Displume (p.).
Drabbets (m.).
Dress-tie.
Drilling (m.).
Dungaree (m.).
Emblazon (p.).
Equipage (p.).
Estridge (p.).
Eton-suit.
Filigree (p.).
Fillibeg.
Fingroms (m.).
Flannels.
Fleshing.
Florence (m.).
Fontange.
Foot-muff.
Footwear (p.).
Frilling.
Frippery.
Frontlet.
Furbelow.
Gabarage (m.).
Galoches.
Galoshes.
Gambeson.
Gambroon (m.).
Gauntlet.
Gold-lace.
Goloshes.
Half-hose.
Head-band.
Head-gear.
Head-wear.
Helmeted (p.).
Homespun (m.).

Jodhpurs.
Kerchief.
Kercheft (p.).
Knickers.
Lambskin (m.).
Lapelled (p.).
Leathern (p.).
Leggings.
Lovelock (p.).
Mantelet.
Mantilla.
Mocassin (m.).
Moleskin (m.).
Mourning (p.).
Muffetee.
Muslinet (m.).
Musquash (f.).
Nainsook (m.).
Neckband.
Necklace.
Negligée.
Night-cap.
Oil-cloth (m.).
Oil-proof (p.).
Opera-hat.
Osnaburg (m.).
Overalls.
Overcoat.
Overshoe.
Paduasoy (m.).
Pectoral.
Pelerene.
Piccadil.
Pinafore.
Plumelet.
Ponyskin (m.).
Prunella (m.).
Prunello (m.).
Pullover.
Rattinet (m.).
Rose-knot.
Sarcenet (m.).
Sarplier (m.).
Scapular.
Scarf-pin.
Scul-cap.
Seamless (p.).
Selvedge (p.).
Shagreen (m.).
Shalloon (m.).
Sheeting (m.).
Shirting (m.).
Shoe-lace.
Shot-belt.
Shot-silk (m.).
Slippers.
Snow-boot.
Snow-shoe.
Spine-pad.
Starched (p.).
Stay-lace.
Stitchel (m.).
Stocking.
Straw-hat.
Sun-proof (p.).
Surplice.
Swan-skin (m.).
Tabbinet (m.).
Tabbying (m.).
Tapestry (m.).
Tarboosh.
Tarlatan (m.).
Tea-cloth (m.).
Terai-hat.
Top-boots.
Trimming.
Trousers.
Trowsers.
Trumpery.
Umbrella.
Unbooted (p.).
Unclothe (p.).
Uncoifed (p.).
Unfading (p.).
Ungloved (p.).
Ungowned (p.).
Unhelmed (p.).
Unhelmet (p.).
Unmodish (p.).
Unpinned (p.).
Valentia (m.).
Vallancy.
Vestment.
Vestural (p.).
Wearable (p.).
Wood-meil (m.).
Wristlet.

Domestics (m.).
Draperies (p.).
Dress-coat.
Dress-suit.
Dungarees.
Embellish (p.).
Embroider (p.).
Epaulette.
Equipment (p.).
Face-cloth.
Farandams (m.).
Fermillet.
Filigreed (p.).
Flannelet (m.).
Floss-silk (m.).
Forage-cap.
Fore-skirt.
Frock-coat.
Full-dress.
Fur-collar.
Gabardine.
Gambadoes.
Garibaldi.
Gauntlets.
Georgette (m.).
Glengarry.
Glove-band.
Gold-cloth (m.).
Goloe-shoe.
Great-coat.
Habitable (p.).
Hair-cloth (m.).
Head-dress.
Hemstitch (p.).
Huckaback (m.).
Insertion (m.).
Investive (p.).
Jack-boots.
Justi-coat.
Kid-gloves.
Lamb's-wool (m.).
Maticlave (p.).
Levantine (m.).
Linen-mesh (m.).
List-shoes.
Marceline (m.).
Millinery (p.).
Moiré-silk.
Moth-eaten (p.).
Neckcloth.
Nightwear.
Organzine (m.).
Overshoes.
Pantalets.
Pantaloon.
Paramatta (m.).
Patchwork (m.).
Pea-jacket.
Peaked-cap.
Petticoat.
Pilot-coat.
Pina-cloth (m.).
Point-lace (m.).
Polonaise.
Pourpoint.
Praetexta.

9 LETTERS

Adornment (p.).
Air-jacket.
Ardassine (m.).
Art-shades (p.).
Astrachan (m.).
Astrakhan (m.).
Baby-linen.
Bandolier.
Beachwear.
Billycock.
Blond-lace (m.).
Bombazine (m.).
Bowler-hat.
Broad-brim.
Calamanco (m.).
Cannequin (m.).
Caparison (p.).
Carpmeals (m.).
Cassimere (m.).
Cerecloth (m.).
Chioppine.
Clump-boot.
Cockle-hat.
Comforter.
Corporale.
Crinoline.
Dalmatica.
Dismantle (p.).

Quoiffure.
 Ready-made (p.).
 Redingote.
 Sable-pelt (f.).
 Sackcloth (m.).
 Sailcloth (m.).
 Sailor-cap.
 Sailor-hat.
 San-benito.
 Satin-jane (m.).
 Satin-jean (m.).
 Scapulary.
 School-cap.
 Selvedged (p.).
 Sericeous (p.).
 Sheepskin (m.).
 Shovel-hat.
 Silk-serge (m.).
 Slouch-hat.
 Smallware (p.).
 Snow-boots.
 Snow-shoes.
 Sou'-wester.
 Sparadrap (m.).
 Sparterie (m.).
 Stockings.
 Stomacher.
 Strouding (m.).
 Sun-helmet.
 Suspender.
 Swan's-down (m.).
 Sword-belt.
 Sword-knot.
 Tarpaulin (m.).
 Towelling (m.).
 Trappings (p.).
 Trilby-hat.
 Trinketry (p.).
 Trouseau (p.).
 Trunk-hose.

Unadorned (p.).
 Uncloaked (p.).
 Unclothed (p.).
 Underwear.
 Undressed (p.).
 Unfading (p.).
 Unfrocked (p.).
 Untrimmed (p.).
 Velveteen (m.).
 Vestments.
 Waistband.
 Waistcoat.
 Whorlebut.
 Wide-awake.
 Wristband.

10 LETTERS

Angora-wool (m.).
 Bed-clothes.
 Berlin-wool (m.).
 Bishop's-cap.
 Blanketing (m.).
 Bobtail-wig.
 Bombazette (m.).
 Book-muslin (m.).
 Broadcloth (m.).
 Brocatello (m.).
 Buttonhole.
 Canonicals.
 Cassinette (m.).
 Chatelaine.
 Chemisette (m.).
 Chinchilla (f.).
 Colbertaine (m.).
 Cork-jacket.

Court-dress.
 Coverchief.
 Cricket-cap.
 Deshabille (p.).
 Disapparel (p.).
 Dishabille (p.).
 Divestment (p.).
 Dress-boots.
 Dress-shoes.
 Embroidery (m.).
 Enwrapment (p.).
 Epauletted (p.).
 Eton-jacket.
 Fancy-dress.
 Fancy-goods (p.).
 Fearnought (m.).
 Ferrandine (m.).
 Flannelled (p.).
 Florentine (m.).
 Foot-mantle.
 Foresleeve.
 Gold-thread (m.).
 Grass-cloth (m.).
 Habilitment.
 Habitatory (p.).
 Habit-shirt.
 Havana-pelt (f.).
 Hodden-gray (m.).
 Hodden-grey (m.).
 Horse-cloth.
 Irish-linen (m.).
 Kerchiefed (p.).
 Kerseymere (m.).
 Khaki-drill.
 Lockstitch (p.).
 London-tape (m.).
 Lounge-suit.
 Mackintosh.
 Mock-velvet (m.).
 Mousseline (m.).

Mural-crown.
 Needlework (p.).
 New-clothes.
 Night-dress.
 Old-clothes.
 Opera-cloak.
 Pantaloons.
 Piccadilly.
 Pilot-cloth (m.).
 Riding-hood.
 Roguelaure.
 Sailor-suit.
 Scratch-wig.
 Second-hand (p.).
 Shoe-buckle.
 Shoe-string.
 Smallwares (p.).
 Smock-frock.
 Solar-topee.
 Sports-coat.
 "Sunday-best" (p.).
 Suspenders.
 Table-cloth.
 Table-linen (m.).
 Tailor-made (p.).
 Tarpauling (m.).
 Threadbare (p.).
 Thrown-silk (m.).
 Toilnette (m.).
 Trousering (m.).
 Trowsering (m.).
 Tussau-silk (m.).
 Tusseh-silk (m.).
 Unbonneted (p.).
 Unfadeable (p.).
 Ungartered (p.).
 Unturbaned (p.).
 Waterproof (p.).
 Waterproof.
 Wrap-rascal.

11 LETTERS

Boiled-shirt."
 Bombycinous (p.).
 Checker-work (p.).
 Cholera-belt.
 Crash-helmet.
 Crochet-work (p.).
 Diving-dress.
 Dreadnought (m.).
 Dumb-singles (m.).
 Farthingale.
 Fashionable (p.).
 Fleece-lined (p.).
 Football-cap.
 Hammer-cloth (m.).
 Hearse-cloth (p.).
 Hemstitched (p.).
 Honiton-lace (m.).
 Kendal-green (m.).
 Leather-coat.

Leatherette (m.).
 Mechlin-lace (m.).
 Merry-quilts (m.).
 Morning-coat.
 Morning-gown.
 Mortar-board.
 Narrow-cloth (m.).
 Neckerchief.
 Nettle-cloth (m.).
 Norfolk-suit.
 Phrygian-cap.
 Pilot-jacket.
 Regimentals.
 Riding-habit.
 Shell-jacket.
 Shoe-leather (m.).
 Slumberwear.
 South-wester.
 Stockinette (m.).
 Tam-o'-shanter.
 Toilet-cover (p.).
 Trencher-cap.

Tussore-silk (m.).
 Watered-silk (m.).
 Wellingtons.
 Widow's-weeds.
 Yachting-cap.

12 LETTERS

Apron-strings (p.).
 Bathing-dress.
 Billycock-hat.
 Bolting-cloth (m.).
 Dinner-jacket.
 Dress-clothes.
 Dressing-gown.
 Entertissued (p.).
 Galligaskins.
 Handkerchief.

Clothes, etc.

Coins

Herringboned (p.).
Knee-breeches.
Leather-cloth (m.).
Modesty-piece.
Moire-antique (m.).
Monkey-jacket.
Morning-dress.
Pudding-cloth (m.).
Service-dress.
Small-clothes.
Underclothes.
Unshrinkable (p.).
Weatherproof (p.).
Welsh-flannel (m.).
Winding-sheet (p.).
Woollen-goods (m.).

13 LETTERS

Accoutrements (p.).
Bengal-stripes (m.).
Bishop's sleeves.
Cashmere-shawl.
Chinchilla-fur (f.).

Embellishment (p.).
Leather-jacket.
Linsey-woolsey (m.).
Muslin-de-laine (m.).
Norfolk-jacket.
Patent-leather (m.).
Pudding-sleeve.
Russia-leather (m.).
Shadow-taffeta.
Shammy-leather (m.).
Spatterdashes.
Swaddling-band.
Underclothing.
Unfashionable (p.).
Wedding-favour.

14 LETTERS

Artificial-silk (m.).
Bathing-costume.
Cardigan-jacket.
Chamois-leather (m.).
Double-breasted (p.).
Knickerbockers.

Morocco-leather (m.).
Riding-breeches.
Russian-leather (m.).
Shamois-leather (m.).
Single-breasted (p.).
Straight-jacket.
Swaddling-cloth (m.).
Undress-uniform.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Double-London tape (m).
(16).
Marabou-feathers (15).
Mercerized - cotton (m.)
(16).
Mourning-clothes (15).
Naphthalene-balls (p.) (16).
Ostrich-feathers (15).
Straight-waistcoat (17).
Swaddling-clothes (16).
Swathing-clothes (15).
Tarpaulin-jacket (15).

Coins

(p.) = pertaining to coins.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

As.
"Bob."
Cob.
Dam.
Ecu.
Far.
Lac (p.).
Lat.
Leu.
Lev.
Mil.
Pie.
Ree.
Rei.
Sen.
Sho.
Sol.
Sou.

Won.
Yen.

4 LETTERS

Anna.
Beka.
Biga.
Buck.
Cash.
Cent.
Chip.
Daum.
Dawm.
Dime.
Doit.
Dump.
Geld.

Gelt.
Gold (p.).
"Joey."
Kran.
Lakh.
Lira.
Lire.
Mark.
Merk.
Mite.
Obol.
Para.
Peso.
Pice.
"Quid."
Real.
Ryal.
Tael.
Unik.
Yuan.

5 LETTERS

Angel.
Auril.
Belga.
Betso.
"Brass" (p.).
Broad.
Colon.
Copec.
Crown.
Darc.
Dinar.
Ducat.
Eagle.
Franc.
Groat.
Krone.
Liard.
Libra.
Litas.

Livre.
Locho.
Medal (p.).
Medio.
Mohar.
Mohur.
Noble.
Pence (p.).
Penny.
Piece (p.).
Potin (p.).
Pound.
Ruble.
Rupée.
Scudi.
Scudo.
Semis.
Sizel (p.).
Soldo.
Stica.
Styca.
Sucre.
Sycee.
Tally (p.).
Tical.
Token (p.).
Uncia.
Zloty.

Gulden.
Heller.
Laurel.
Lepton.
Markha.
Milree.
Nickel.
Obolus.
Pagoda.
Patina.
Peseta.
Puffin.
Rouble.
Sequin.
Sovran.
Specie (p.).
Stater.
Stiver.
Talar.
Talent.
"Tanner."
Tester.
Thaler.
Tickey.
Tomaun.
Triens.
Unciae.
Zechin.

Obverse (p.).
Piastre.
Pistole.
Quincux.
Reverse (p.).
Rouleau (p.).
Sceatta.
Sextaus.
Stooter.
Testoon.

Boliviano.
Byzantine.
Cuartillo.
Didrachma.
Dupondius.
Fourpence.
Fourpenny.
Gold-broad.
Gold-noble.
Gold-penny.
Half-ackey.
Half-angel.
Half-broad.
Half-crown.
Half-groat.
Halfpenny.
Medallion (p.).
Nummular (p.).
Pistareen.
Rixdollar.
Rose-noble.
Sestertii.
Shroffage (p.).
Sovereign.
Spur-royal.
Two-mohars.
Two-mohurs.
Two-pounds.
"Yellow-boy."

6 LETTERS

Amania.
Aureus.
Balboa.
Baubee.
Bawbee.
Bezant.
Billon (p.).
Byzant.
Condor.
Copang.
Copeck.
Copper (p.).
Decime.
Doblon.
Dollar.
Escudo.
Florin.
Fuerte.
Gourde.
Guinea.

7 LETTERS

Angelot.
Bolivar.
Carolus.
Centavo.
Centime.
Coinage (p.).
Cordoba.
Counter (p.).
Crusado.
Denarii.
Drachma.
Exergue (p.).
Guilder.
Jacobus.
Manilla.
Milrea.
Milreis.
Moidore.
Ngusang.
Nummary (p.).

8 LETTERS

Ambrosin.
Decussis.
Denarius.
Didrachm.
Doubloon.
Ducatoon.
Dupondii.
Farthing.
Florence.
Groschen.
Half-anna.
Half-mark.
Johannes.
Kreutzer.
Louis d'or.
Maravedi.
Napoleon.
Nummular (p.).
Picayune.
Planchet (p.).
Quadraus.
Quadriga.
Rose-ryal.
Sesterce.
Shilling.
Sixpence.
Sixpenny.
Stotinka.
Twopence.
Twopenny.

10 LETTERS

Archetypal (p.).
Broad-piece.
Crown-piece.
Double-pice.
Easterling.
First-brass.
Gold-stater.
Half-florn.
Half-guinea.
Half-laurel.
Numismatic (p.).
Quadrussis.
Sestertium.
Silverling.
Stour-royal.
Threepence.
Threepenny.
Tripondius.
Two-guineas.
Venezolano.

9 LETTERS

Archetype (p.).
Bizantine.

11 LETTERS

Briton-crown.
Contorniat (p.).
Double-crown.
Double-eagle.
George-noble.

Guinea-piece.
Half-guilder.
Half-thistle.
Numismatics (p.).
Numismatist (p.).

Silver-penny.
Tetradrachm.
Twelvepenny.
Two-guilders.

Coins

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Double-sequin (12).
Electron-coins (p.) (13).
Half-farthing (12).
Half-rose-noble (13).
Half-sovereign (13).
Mill-sixpence (12).
Numismatology (p.) (13).
Quarter-angel (12).
Quarter-dollar (13).
Quarter-florin (13).
Quarter-laurel (13).
Quarter-noble (12).
Silver-stater (12).
Sixpenny-piece (13).

Tribute-penny (12).
Twenty-dollars (13).
Twopenny-piece (13).
Two-pound-piece (13).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbadoes-penny (14).
Casting-counter (p.) (14).
Double-sovereign (15).
Fifty-shilling-piece (18).
Fifty-shillings (14).

Colleges

Five-guinea-piece (15).
Five-pound-piece (14).
Fourpenny-piece (14).
Harrington-farthing (18).
Hong-kong-dollar²⁵ (14).
Numismatologist (p.) (15).
Quarter-guilder (14).
Seven-shillings (14).
Seven-shilling-piece (18).
Three-farthings (14).
Threepenny-piece (15).
Twenty-dollar-piece (17).
Twenty-shilling-piece (19).
Twenty-shillings (15).
Two-guilder-piece (15).
Two-guinea-piece (14).

Colleges (Oxford and Cambridge)

(C.) = Cambridge. (n.c.) = non-collegiate. (O.) = Oxford.
(p.p.h.) = "permanent private hall." (w.) = women.

3-5 LETTERS

"B.N.C." (O.)
(Brasenose.).
"Caius" ("Keys")
(C.) (Gonville and
Caius).
Clare (C.).
"Hall" (C.) (Trinity
Hall).
"House" (O.)
(Christ Church).
Jesus (C.).
Jesus (O.).
Keble (O.).
King's (C.).
New (O.).
Oriol (O.).

6 LETTERS

Exeter (O.).
Girton (C.) (w.).
Merton (O.).
Queens' (C.).
Queen's (O.).
Selwyn (C.).
Wadham (O.).

7 LETTERS

Balliol (O.).
Christ's (C.).
Downing (C.).
Lincoln (O.).
Newnham (C.) (w.).
St. Hugh's (O.) (w.).
St. John's (C.).
St. John's (O.).
Trinity (C.).
Trinity (O.).

8 LETTERS

All Souls (O.).
Emmanuel (C.).
Hertford (O.).
Magdalen (O.).
Pembroke (C.).
Pembroke (O.).
St. Hilda's (O.) (w.).
St. Peter's (O.) (p.p.h.).

Saint Hugh's (O.) (w.) (10).
Saint John's (C.) (10).
Saint John's (O.) (10).
Somerville (O.) (w.) (10).
University (O.) (10).
Worcester (O.) (9).

Saint Peter's (O.) (p.p.h.)
(11).
Sidney Sussex (C.) (12).
Trinity Hall (C.) (11).

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Brasenose (O.) (9).
Magdalene (C.) (9).
Peterhouse (C.) (10).

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Campion Hall (O.) (p.p.h.)
(11).
Christ Church (O.) (12).
St. Benet's Hall (O.) (p.p.h.)
(12).
St. Catherine's (C.) (12).
St. Edmund Hall (O.) (12).
Saint Hilda's (O.) (w.) (11).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Corpus Christi (C.) (13).
Corpus Christi (O.) (13).
Fitzwilliam House (C.) (n.c.)
(16).
Gonville and Caius (C.) (16).
Lady Margaret Hall (O.)
(w.) (16).
Saint Benet's Hall (O.)
(p.p.h.) (15).
Saint Catherine's (C.) (15).
Saint Edmund Hall (O.) (15).

Colours, Paints, and Dyes (and pertaining thereto)

(d.)=dyes, and pertaining to. (p.)=pertaining to colours. (P.)=paints, and pertaining to.

3 LETTERS

Bay.
Dim (p.).
Dun.
Dye (p.).
Hue (p.).
Jet.
Lac (d.).
Red.

Azure.
Be-dye (p.).
Beige.
Black.
Bloom (p.).
Blush (p.).
Brown.
Buffy.
Chica (d.).
Color.
Cream.

Bablah (d.).
Bistre (P.).
Bleach (p.).
Bluish.
Bow-dye (d.).
Brazil (d.).
Cerise.
Cherry.
Chrome (p.).
Claret.
Damask.

Virent.
Whiten (p.).
Yellow.

4 LETTERS

Ashy.
Bice.
Bise.
Blue.
Buff.
Dark (p.).
Drab.
Dusk (p.).
Dyed (p.).
Ebon.
Fade (p.).
Fawn.
Gild (p.).
Gilt.
Gray.
Grey.
Hoar.
Hued (p.).
Jade.
Kohl (P.).
Lake.
Pale (p.).
Pied (p.).
Pink.
Puce.
Roan.
Room (d.).
Rosy (p.).
Ruby.
Tint (p.).
Tone (p.).
Weld (d.).
Woad (d.).
Wold (d.).

Dingy (p.).
Dusky (p.).
Ebony.
Faded (p.).
Flamy.
Grain (P.).
Green.
Hazel.
Henna (d.).
Hoary.
Jetty.
Khaki.
Livid.
Mauve.
Murex (d.).
Ochre (P.).
Ochry (P.).
Olive.
Orcin (d.).
Orpin.
Paint (P.).
Roset (P.).
Rouge (P.).
Ruddy.
Sable.
Sandy.
Sepia (P.).
Sheen (p.).
Snowy.
Sooty.
Stain (P.).
Swart (p.).
Tabby (p.).
Tawny.
Teint (p.).
Tinge (p.).
Ulmin (P.).
Umber (P.).
White.

Enamel (P.).
Fallow.
Flaxen.
Florid (p.).
Fulvid.
Fustic (d.).
Golden.
Greeny.
Grisly.
Indigo (d.).
Irisd (p.).
Isabel.
Kermes (d.).
Lac-dye (d.).
Litmus (d.).
Lustre (p.).
Madder (d.).
Marone.
Maroon.
Matrix (p.).
Minium (d.).
Modena.
Morone.
Mottley (p.).
Murrey.
Nuance (p.).
Orange.
Palish (p.).
Purple.
Redden (p.).
Reseda.
Roucou (d.).
Rubian (d.).
Rubied.
Rubify (p.).
Rubric.
Rufous.
Russet.
Sallow (p.).
Sanded.
Sheeny (p.).
Sienna (P.).
Silver.
Smudge (p.).
Sorrel.
Spotty (p.).
Swarth (p.).
Tyrian.
Umbery.
Vermil.
Vermil (P.).
Violet.

7 LETTERS

Alkanet (d.).
Alkenna (d.).
Almagra (P.).
Annotta (d.).
Annotto (d.).
Arnotto (d.).
Aureate.
Barwood (d.).
Bezetta (P.).
Camboge (P.).
Camwood (d.).
Carmine (P.).
Carrot.
Cassius.
Cerulein (d.).
Cesious.
Chermes (d.).
Chesnut.
Citrine.
Crimson.
Cudbear (d.).
Cyanine (d.).
Darkish (p.).
Deadish (p.).
Dimmish (p.).
Dracina (d.).
Dracine (d.).
Dunnish.
Ebonize (p.).
Filemot.
Flavine (d.).
Fulvous.
Fuscous.
Gamboge (P.).
Gilding (p.).
Grayish.
Greyish.
Grizzle.
Grizzly.
Hazelly.
Imbrown (p.).
Ingrain (d.).
Jettish.
Lac-lake (d.).
Lacquer (p.).
Lana-dye.
Logwood (d.).
Magenta.
Mahaleb (d.).
Miniate (p.).
Minious.
Mordant (p.).
Mottled (p.).

5 LETTERS

Amber.
Aargal (d.).
Aargol (d.).
Ashen.

6 LETTERS

Anotta (d.).
Anotto (d.).
Archil.
Auburn.
Aurpat.
Azured.

Colours, etc.

7 LETTERS—*cont.*

Munjeet (d.)
Nacarat.
Old-gold.
Oriency (p.).
Piebald (p.).
Pigment.
Pinkish.
Plunket (p.).
Radiant (p.).
Reddish.
Red-lead (P.).
Rubican.
Rubific (p.).
Ruby-red.
Russety.
Saffron.
Saffron (d.).
Scarlet.
Scumble (p.).
Silvern.
Silvery.
Sinopia (P.).
Sinopis (P.).
Sky-blue.
Spotted (p.).
Stained (p.).
Stammel.
Streaky (p.).
Striped (p.).
Swarthy.
Unfaded (p.).
Varnish (p.).
Verdant.
Verdure.
Vermil (P.).
Watchet.
Whiting (p.).
Whitish.
Xanthic.
Zaphara (d.).

Decolour (p.).
Demi-tint (p.).
Divi-divi (d.).
Drabbish.
Empurple (p.).
Fadeless (p.).
Glaucous.
Gold-size (p.).
Greenish.
Gridelin.
Grizzled.
Inshaded (p.).
Irisated (p.).
Iron-gray.
Iron-grey.
Jet-black.
Lavender.
Lima-wood (d.).
Lustrous (p.).
Luteolin (d.).
Mazarine.
Nacreous (p.).
Navy-blue.
Nut-brown.
Oak-stain (P.).
Ochreous (P.).
Purplish.
Radiance (p.).
Radiancy (p.).
Rose-hued.
Rubicund (p.).
Rubiform (p.).
Rubrical.
Saffrony.
Sanguine.
Sap-green.
Sapphire.
Sea-green.
Speckled (p.).
Streaked (p.).
Swartish (p.).
Tincture (p.).
Verditer (P.).
Withered (p.).
Xanthine (d.).
Xanthium (d.).

8 LETTERS

Amaranth.
Amethyst.
Argent (p.).
Argentic (p.).
Ashy-pale (p.).
Aurulent.
Blood-red.
Brownish.
Caesious.
Chay-root (d.).
Chestnut.
Chromule (d.).
Cinnabar (P.).
Colorate (p.).
Coloured (p.).
Croceous.

9 LETTERS

Alizarine (d.).
Argentine.
Art-shades (p.).
Azure-tint.
Blanching (p.).
Bleaching (p.).
Brilliant (p.).
Carnation.
Ceruleific (p.).
Chaloyant (p.).
Chaya-root (d.).
Chocolate.
Chromatic (p.).

Coal-black*

Cochineal (d.).
Colorific (p.).
Colour-box (p.).
Colouring (p.).
Columbine.
Concolour (p.).
Coralline.
Curcumine (d.).
Destemper (p.).
Discolour (p.).
Distemper (p.).
Double-dye (d.).
Draconine (d.).
Dun-colour.
Dutch-pink (P.).
Dyer's-weed (d.).
Dye-stuffs (d.).
Encrimson (p.).
Envermeil (d.).
Erythrean.
Erythrine (d.).
Euchloric.
Foliomort.
Indian-red (d.).
Ingrained (p.).
Isochrous (p.).
Jade-green.
Kalsomine (P.).
Lampblack.
Lily-white.
Myrobalan (d.).
Oil-colour (P.).
Pigmental (P.).
Prasinous.
Puniceous.
Purpureal.
Purpurine (d.).
Quercetin (d.).
Rubricate (p.).
Rufescent.
Safflower (d.).
Sallowish (p.).
Santaline (d.).
Sapan-wood (d.).
Sap-colour (P.).
Sarcoline.
Saxon-blue.
Sky-colour.
Snow-white.
Tricolour (p.).
Turkey-red (d.).
Verdigris (P.).
Verditure.
Vermillion.
Vermilion (P.).
Vinaceous.
Virescent.
White-lead (P.).
Whitewash (p.).
Willowish.
Yellowish.
Zinc-white (P.).

10 LETTERS

Allochrous (p.).
Alutaceoils.
Atramental.
Aurigerous.
Berlin-blue.
Body-colour.
Brazil-wood (d.).
Brazilletto (d.).
Carthamine (d.).
Chatoyment (p.).
Cobalt-blue (P.).
Coloration (p.).
Colourless (p.).
Coquelicot.
Dead-colour (p.).
Decolorant (p.).
Decolorate (p.).
Double-dyed (d.).
Double-gild (p.).
Endochrome (d.).
Erbescent.
Flavescent.
Florentine.
Giallolino (P.).
Grass-green.
Heliotrope.
Indigo-blue.
Indigotine (d.).
Iridescent (p.).
Ivory-white.
Marmorated (p.).
Morbidezza (P.).
Ochraceous.
Olivaceous.
Olive-green.
Opalescent (p.).
Polychrome (p.).
Polychromy (p.).
Race-colour.
Quercitrin (d.).
Roan-colour.
Rose-colour.
Ruby-colour.
Smaragdine.
Snowy-white.
Spadiceous.
Spanish-red (d.).
Stone-ochre (P.).
Strawberry.
Swartiness.
Terra-cotta.
Terre-verte (P.).
Tinctorial (p.).
Trichroism (p.).
Uncoloured (p.).
Violaceous.
Whity-brown.
Yellowness (p.).

11 LETTERS

Aerial-tints.
 Amaranthine (p.).
 Ash-coloured.
 Atramentous.
 Bombycinous.
 Bottle-green.
 Burnt-sienna (P.).
 Chlorophyll (d.).
 Chrome-green (P.).
 Cineritious.
 Cinnamon-red.
 Citrination (p.).
 Crimson-lake.
 Decolourize (p.).
 Discoloured (p.).
 Double-shade (p.).
 Dun-coloured.
 Ferruginous.
 Feuilemort.
 Flame-colour.
 Flesh-colour.
 Fluorescent (p.).
 French-white (p.).
 Incarnadine.
 Iridescence (p.).
 King's-yellow (P.).
 Lateritious.
 Liver-colour.
 Mandarin (d.).
 Neutral-tint.
 Orange-tawny.
 Peach-colour.
 Rubefacient (p.).
 Rubefaction (p.).
 Rubicundity (p.).
 Stone-colour.
 Straw-colour.
 Terra-sienna (P.).
 Tricoloured (p.).
 Ultramarine.

*Venetian-red (P.).
 Versicolour (p.).
 Viridescent.
 Warm-colours (p.).
 Water-colour (P.).

12 LETTERS

Avignon-berry (d.).
 Cherry-colour.
 Chrome-colour.
 Claret-colour.
 Copper-colour.
 Decoloration (p.).
 Dragon's-blood (d.).
 Egyptian-blue (P.).
 Electric-blue.
 Emerald-green.
 Ferruginated.
 Fluorescence (p.).
 Grain-colours (d.).
 High-coloured (p.).
 Indian-madder (d.).
 Indian-yellow (P.).
 Isochromatic (p.).
 Lincoln-green.
 Naples-yellow (P.).
 Persian-berry (d.).
 Prussian-blue.
 Rose-coloured.
 Rubification (p.).
 Sapphire-blue.
 Spanish-black (P.).
 Spanish-brown (P.).
 Spanish-white (P.).
 Thenard's-blue (P.).

13 LETTERS

Adrianople-red (d.).
 Auripigmentum (P.).
 Chestnut-brown.
 Couleur-de-rose.
 Cream-coloured.
 Dead-colouring (p.).
 Discoloration (p.).
 Flame-coloured.
 Flesh-coloured.
 Monochromatic (p.).
 Party-coloured (p.).
 Peach-coloured.
 Polychromatic (p.).
 Rainbow-tinted.
 Scheele's-green (P.).
 Straw-coloured.
 Trout-coloured.
 Versicoloured.
 Yellow-colours (P.).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Atramentaceous (14).
 Bright-coloured (p.) (14).
 Brunswick-black (P.) (14).
 Brunswick-green (P.) (14).
 Chocolate-colour (15).
 Copper-coloured (14).
 Divers-coloured (14).
 Frankfort-black (P.) (14).
 Highly-coloured (14).
 Metallic-lustre (p.) (14).
 Primary-colours (p.) (14).
 Quercitron-bark (d.) (14).
 Schweinfurth-green (P.) (17).

(p.) = pertaining to condiments.

3-7 LETTERS

Betel (5.).	Chutney (7).	Mustard (7).	Potargo (7).
Cassava (7.).	Clove (5).	Nutmeg (6).	Sage (4).
Catchup (7).	Cobcal (6).	Oil (3).	Salt (4).
Cayenne (7).	Curry (5).	Olive (5).	Sauce (5).
Chili (5).	Farcing (7).	Pepper (6).	Spice (5).
Chilli (6).	Garlic (6).	Pickle (6).	Truffle (7).
	Ketchup (7).	Pickles (7).	Vanilla (7).
	Mace (4).	Pimenta (7).	Vinegar (7).
	Mint (4).	Pimento (7).	

8 LETTERS AND OVER

Allspice (8).	Cayenne-pepper (13).	Nutmegged (p.) (9).
Apple-sauce (10).	Curry-powder (11).	Nutmeggy (p.) (8).
Bird-pepper (10).	Epicerie (p.) (8).	Olive-oil (8).
Bombay-duck (10).	Guinea-pepper (12).	Peppercorn (10).
Capsicum (8).	Jamaica-pepper (13).	Peppermint (10).
Cassareep (9).	Mayonnaise (10).	Salad-oil (8).
	Mayonnaise-sauce (15).	Seasoning (9).
	Mint-sauce (9).	Tamara-spice (11).
	Mushroom-ketchup (15).	Worcester-sauce (14).

Counties (U.K. and Irish Free State)

(E.) = England. (I.F.S.) = Irish Free State. (n.) = new name. (N.I.) = Northern Ireland. (o.) = old name, now disused. (Prov.) = Province. (S.) = Scotland. (W.) = Wales.

Note.—As the names of some counties are commonly used in shortened form, both full and shortened names are given in this list.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ayr (S.).	Elgin (S.).	Dublin (I.F.S.).	Kinross (S.).
Beds (E.).	Essex (E.).	Durham (E.).	Leitrim (I.F.S.).
Cork (I.F.S.).	Flint (W.).	Forfar (S.).	Lincoln (E.).
Down (N.I.).	Hants (E.).	Galway (I.F.S.).	Munster (I.F.S.)
Fife (S.).*	Herts (E.).	Lanark (S.).	(Prov.).
Fyfe (S.).*	Hunts (E.).	London (E.).	Norfolk (E.).
Kent (E.).	Kerry (I.F.S.).	Offaly (I.F.S.) (n.).	Peebles (S.).
Leix (I.F.S.) (n.).	Lancs (E.).	Orkney (S.).	Renfrew (S.).
Mayo (I.F.S.).	Meath (I.F.S.).	Oxford (E.).	Rutland (E.).
Oxon (E.).	Nairn (S.).	Radnor (W.).	Selkirk (S.).
Ross (S.).	Notts (E.).	Staffs (E.).	Suffolk (E.).
York (E.).	Perth (S.).	Surrey (E.).	Warwick (E.).
	Salop (E.).	Sussex (E.).	Wexford (I.F.S.).
	Sligo (I.F.S.).	Tyrone (N.I.).	Wicklow (I.F.S.).
	Wilts (E.).	Ulster (N.I.) (Prov.).	Wigtown (S.).

5 LETTERS

Banff (S.).
Berks (E.).
Bucks (E.).
Cavan (I.F.S.).
Clare (I.F.S.).
Derby (E.).
Devon (E.).

6 LETTERS

Antrim (N.I.).
Argyll (S.).
Armagh (N.I.).
Brecon (W.).
Carlisle (I.F.S.).
Dorset (E.).

7 LETTERS

Bedford (E.).
Berwick (S.).
Denbigh (W.).
Donegal (I.F.S.) (o.).
Dundalk (I.F.S.).
Kildare (I.F.S.).

8 LETTERS

Aberdeen (S.).
Anglesey (W.).
Ayrshire (S.).
Cardigan (W.).
Cheshire (E.).
Cornwall (E.).

* Alternative spelling.

Dumfries (S.).
Hereford (E.).
Hertford (E.).
Kilkenny (I.F.S.).
Leinster (I.F.S.)
(Prov.).
Limerick (I.F.S.).
Longford (I.F.S.).
Monaghan (I.F.S.).
Monmouth (E.).
Pembroke (W.).
Roxburgh (S.).

Somerset[†] (E.).
Stafford (E.).
Stirling (S.).

Cambridge (E.).
Connaught (I.F.S.)
(Prov.).
Dumbarton (S.).
Edinburgh (S.).
Fermanagh (N.I.).
Glamorgan (W.).
Hampshire (E.).
Inverness (S.).
Leicester (E.).
Merioneth (W.).
Middlesex (E.).

Northants (E.).
Roscommon (I.F.S.).
Tipperary (I.F.S.).
Waterford (I.F.S.).
Westmeath (I.F.S.).
Wiltshire (E.).
Worcester (E.).
Yorkshire (E.).

9 LETTERS

Berkshire (E.).
Caithness (S.).

10 LETTERS

Banffshire (S.).
Buckingham (E.).
Caernarvon (W.).
Carmarthen (W.).
Cumberland (E.).
Derbyshire (E.).
Devonshire (E.).
Flintshire (W.).
Gloucester (E.).
Haddington (S.).
Huntingdon (E.).
Kincardine (S.).
Lancashire (E.).
Linlithgow (S.).
Montgomery (W.).
Nottingham (E.).
Perthshire (S.).
Shropshire (E.).
Sutherland (S.).
Tirconaili (I.F.S.) (n.).*
Tirconnail (I.F.S.) (n.).*

Berwickshire (E.) (12).
Clackmannan (S.) (11).
Denbighshire (W.) (12).
Dorsetshire (E.) (11).
Forfarshire (S.) (11).
Isle of Wight (E.) (11).
King's County (I.F.S.) (o.)
(11).
Lanarkshire (S.) (11).
Lincolnshire (E.) (12).
Londonderry (N.I.) (11).
Northampton (E.) (11).
Oxfordshire (E.) (11).
Queen's County (I.F.S.) (o.)
(12).
Renfrewshire (S.) (12).
Rutlandshire (E.) (12).
Warwickshire (E.) (12).
Westmorland (E.) (11).

Herefordshire (E.) (13).
Hertfordshire (E.) (13).
Kirkcudbright (S.) (13).
Leicestershire (E.) (14).
Merionethshire (W.) (14).
Monmouthshire (E.) (13).
Northumberland (E.) (14).
Pembrokeshire (W.) (13).
Somersetshire (E.) (13).
Staffordshire (E.) (13).
Worcestershire (E.) (14).

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Buckinghamshire (E.) (15).
Carmarthenshire (W.) (15).
Gloucestershire (E.) (15).
Huntingdonshire (E.) (15).
Montgomeryshire (W.) (15).
Northamptonshire (E.) (16).
Nottinghamshire (E.) (15).
Ross and Cromarty (S.) (15)

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Argyllshire (S.) (11).
Bedfordshire (E.) (12).

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aberdeenshire (S.) (13).
Brecknockshire (W.) (14).
Cardiganshire (W.) (13).
Dumbartonshire (S.) (14).
Glamorganshire (W.) (14).

* Alternative spelling.

Countries, etc.

(ex.) = extinct, or not now so called.

3-5 LETTERS

Accra (Af.).
Anam (Asia).
Annam (Asia).
Asia.
Burma (Asia).
Chile (S.Am.).
Chili (S.Am.).
China (Asia).
Corea (Asia).
Cuba (W.I.).
Egypt (Af.).
Fiume (Eur.).
Gando (Af.).
India (Asia).
Iran (Asia).
Iraq (Asia).
Italy (Eur.).
Japan (Asia).
Java (E.I.).
Kenya (Af.).
Korea (Asia).
Lagos (Af.).
Msiri (Af.).
Natal (Af.).
Najd (Asia).
Nepal (Asia).
Oman (Asia).
Papua (E.I.).
Peru (S.Am.).
Siam (Asia).
Spain (Eur.).
Sudan (Af.).
Syria (Asia).
Tibet (Asia).
Tunis (Af.).
U.S.A.
Wales (Eur.).
Yemen (Asia).

6 LETTERS

Africa.
Angola (Af.).
Arabia (Asia).
Bashan (Asia).
Borneo (E.I.).
Brazil (S.Am.).
Canada (N.Am.).
Ceylon (Asia).
Erivan (Asia).
Europe.
France (Eur.).
Greece (Eur.).
Guiana (S. Am.).
Guinea (Af.).
Johore (Malay.).
Levant (Asia).
Mexico (Am.).
Monaco (Eur.).
Muscat (Asia).
Norway (Eur.).
Panama (Am.).
Persia (Asia).
Poland (Eur.).
Russia (Asia).
Russia (Eur.).
Sahara (Af.).
Serbia (ex.) (Eur.).
Servia (ex.) (Eur.).
Sicily.
Sikkim (Asia).
Soudan (Af.).
Styria (Eur.).
Sweden (Eur.).
Thibet (Asia).
Turkey (Asia).
Turkey (Eur.).
Uganda (Af.).

7 LETTERS.

Albania.
Algeria (Af.).
America.
Armenia (Asia).
Ashanti (Af.).
Assyria (ex.) (Asia).
Austria (Eur.).
Belgium (Eur.).
Bolivia (S.Am.).
Corsica (Med.).
Croatia (Eur.).
Dahomey (Af.).
Denmark (Eur.).
Ecuador (S.Am.).
England (Eur.).
Eritrea (Asia).
Finland (Eur.).
Germany (Eur.).
Holland (Eur.).
Hungary (Eur.).
Iceland (Eur.).
Ireland (Eur.).
Jutland (Eur.).
Lapland (Eur.).
Liberia (Af.).
Livonia (Eur.).
Morocco (Af.).
Nigeria (Af.).
Rumania (Eur.).
Sarawak (E.I.).
Senegal (Af.).
Siberia (Asia).
Tartary (Asia).
Tripoli (Af.).
Ukraine (Asia).
Uruguay (S.Am.).

8 LETTERS

Bulgaria (Eur.).
Caucasia (Eur.).
Colombia (S.Am.).
Esthonia (Eur.).
Gazaland (Af.).
Honduras (Am.).
Kalahari (Af.).
Kalantan (Malay.).
Mongolia (Asia).
Paraguay (S.Am.).
Portugal (Eur.).
Rhodesia (Af.).
Roumania (Eur.).
Salvador.
Sardinia (Med.).
Scotland (Eur.).
Slavonia (Eur.).
Tasmania (Austral.).
Togoland (Af.).
Zambesia (Af.).
Zanzibar (Af.).
Zululand (Af.).

9 LETTERS

Abyssinia (Af.).
Argentina (S.Am.).
Argentina, The (S.Am.).
Asia Minor (Asia).
Australia.
Cameroons (Af.).
Costa Rica (Am.).
Gold Coast (Af.).
Grant Land (Arc.).
Greenland (Arc.).
Guatemala (Am.).
Hindustan (Asia).
Indo-China (Asia).
Lithuania (Eur.).
Luxemburg (Eur.).
Manchuria (Asia).
Melanesia.
New Guinea (E.I.).

Nicaragua (Am.).
Palestine (Asia).
Patagonia (S.Am.).
Pondoland (Af.).
San Marino (Eur.).
Swaziland (Af.).
The Levant (Asia).
Tongaland (Af.).
Transvaal (Af.).
Turkestan (Asia).
Venezuela (S.Am.).

Ivory Coast (Af.).
Jugo-Slavia (Eur.).
Madagascar (Af.).
Manchowhwa (Manchuria) (Asia).
Mozambique (Af.).
New Zealand.
Senegambia (Af.).
Shan States (Asia).
Slave Coast (Af.).
Somaliland (Af.).

10 LETTERS

Basutoland (Af.).
Cape Colony (Af.).
Damaraland (Af.).

11 LETTERS

Afghanistan (Asia).
Australasia.
Baluchistan (Asia).

Countries, etc.

Dogs

Cochin China (Asia).
Dutch Guiana (S.Am.).
Enderbyland (Antarc.).
French Congo (Af.).
Graham's Land (Antarc.).
Grinnel Land (Can.).
Malay States (Asia).
Mashonaland (Af.).
Mesopotamia (Asia).
Namaqualand (Af.).
Netherlands (Eur.).
Scandinavia (Eur.).
Sierra Leone (Af.).
South Africa.
Switzerland (Eur.).
Walflsch Bay (Af.).

12 LETTERS

Bechuanaland (Af.).
Belgian Congo (Af.).
British Isles (Eur.).
French Guiana (S.Am.).
Great Britain (Eur.).
Grinnell Land (Can.).
Indian Empire (Asia).
Libyan Desert (Af.).
Matabeleland (Af.).
South America.
The Argentine (S.Am.).
The Transvaal (Af.).
United States (Am.).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Barbary States (Af.) (13).
British Honduras (Am.) (15).
Cape of Good Hope (Af.) (14).
Congo Free State (Af.) (14).
Czecho-Slovakia (Eur.) (14).
Gold Coast Colony (Af.) (15).
Irish Free State (Eur.) (14).
Liechtenstein (Aust.) (13).
Northern Nigeria (Af.) (15).
Orange Free State (Af.) (15).
Rivieres du Sud (Af.) (13).
Southern Nigeria (Af.) (15).
Straits Settlements (Asia) (18).
The Netherlands (Eur.) (14).
United States of America (21).

Dogs (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to dogs. (ex.) = extinct.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bark (p.).
Bay (p.).
Chow.
Cur.
Dieb.
Lyn (p.).
Minx.
Peke.
Pom.
Pug.
Pup.
Rach.
Rug.
Tike.
Tyke.

5 LETTERS

Bitch.
Brach.
Dhole.
Dingo.
Doggy (p.).
Hound.
Laika.
Puppy.

Whelp.
Zerda.

6 LETTERS

Bandog (ex.).
Barbet.
Beagle.
Borzoi.
"Bow-wow."
Canine (p.).
Cocker.
Collie.
Curtal.
Dog-mad (p.).
Eskimo.
Giddie.
Huskie.
Jowler.
Kelpie.
Kennel (p.).
Lap-dog.
Leamer (p.).
Limmer.
Pariah.
Poodle.
Pug-dog.
Pyrame.
Ranger.

Ratter.
Saluki.
Setter.
Shough.
Talbot.
Wappet.

7 LETTERS

Bassett.
Beardie.
Bob-tail.
Bulldog.
Clumber.
Doggish (p.).
Dog-race (p.).
Dogskin (p.).
Dog-whip (p.).
Dry-foot.
Griffon.
Growler (p.).
Harrier.
Kennels (p.).
Lion-dog.
Lurcher.
Mastiff.
Mongrel.
Pointer.
Snap-dog.

Spaniel.
Starter.
Tarrier.
Terrier.
Tumbler.
Whippet.
Wolf-dog.

8 LETTERS

Airedale.
Alsatian.
Blenheim.
Chow-chow.
Coach-dog.
Demi-wolf.
Elkhound.
Field-dog.
Fox-hound.
House-dog.
Keeshond.
Labrador.
Laverack.
Long-tail.
Papillon.
Puppy-dog.
Ridgback.
St. Hubert.
Samoyade.

Dogs

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Sealyham.
Sheep-dog.
Springer.
Turnspit.
Watchdog.
Water-dog.

Dachshund.
Dalmatian.
Deerhound.
Dog-collar (p.).
Dog-racing (p.).
Eskimo-dog.
Esquimaux.
Gazehound.
Great-Dane.
Greyhound.
Harehound.
Kerry-blue.
Limehound.
Llewellyn.
Molossian (ex.).
Pekingese.
Retriever.

St. Bernard.
Schnauzer.
Shihuahua.
Sleeve-dog.
Staghound.
Wolfhound.

Clydesdale.
Gruft's-show (p.).
Dog-biscuit (p.).
Dog-fancier (p.).
Elterwater.
Fox-terrier.
Kennel-club (p.).
Maltese-dog.
Otter-hound.
Pomeranian.
Schipperke.
Show-collie.
Welsh-corgi.
Welsh-hound.
Wire-haired (p.).

9 LETTERS

Boarhound.
Buckhound.

10 LETTERS

Bedlington.
Bloodhound.
Blue-belton.

11 LETTERS

Afghan-hound.
Black-and-tan.
Bruxelloise.
Bull-mastiff.
Bull-terrier.
Carriage-dog.
Irish-setter.
Kerry-beagle.
King Charles.
Poitou-hound.
Rough-haired (p.).
Saluki-hound.
Skye-terrier.
Trundle-tail (p.).
Vendée-hound.

Shepherd's-dog.
Smooth-collie.
Smooth-haired (p.).
Water-spaniel.
Welsh-terrier.
White-terrier.

13 LETTERS

Alpine-spaniel.
Bearded-collie.
Border-terrier.
Boston-terrier.
British-collie.
Cocker-spaniel.
Dandie-dinmont.
English-setter.
French-bulldog.
Scotch-terrier.
Southern-hound.
Sussex-spaniel.

Golden-retriever (15).
Greyhound-racing (p.) (15).
Highland-terrier (15).
Irish-wolfhound (14).
Japanese-spaniel (15).
Lakeland-terrier (15).
Norfolk-spaniel (14).
Norfolk-springer (15).
Porcelaine-hound (15).
Pyrenean-mastiff (15).
Scottish-terrier (15).
Siberian wolf-dog (15).
Springer-spaniel (15).
Thibetan-mastiff (15).
Tibetan-mastiff (14).
Toy bull-terrier (14).

12 LETTERS

Basset-hound.
Belvoir-hound.
Cairn-terrier.
Corded-poodle.
Dandy-dinmont.
Field-spaniel.
French-poodle.
Gazelle-hound.
German-collie.
Gordon-setter.
Irish-spaniel.
Irish-terrier.
Newfoundland.
Saint Bernard.
Saintongeois.
Scotch-collie.

14 AND 15 LETTERS

Aberdeen-terrier (15).
Airedale-terrier (15).
Black-retriever (14).
Blue Gascon-hound (15).
Brussels-griffon (15).
Clumber-spaniel (14).
Cuban-bloodhound (15).
Egyptian-basset (15).
English-springer (15).

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Albanian-wolfhound (17).
Bedlington-terrier (17).
Black-and-tan terrier (18).
Franc-comtois hound (17).
Griffon-Bruxellois (17).
Irish water-spaniel (17).
Italian-greyhound (16).
Kerry blue-terrier (16).
King Charles-spaniel (18).
Manchester-terrier (17).
Old English sheep-dog (18).
Rhodesian-ridgback (17).
Rough-haired collie (17).
Shetland sheep-dog (16).
Smooth fox-terrier (16).
West-Highland terrier (19).
Wire-haired terrier (17).
Yorkshire-terrier (16).

Drinks (other than Alcoholic)

See also "Wines," etc.

(p.) = pertaining to drinks. (t.) = tea.

3-5 LETTERS

Bohea (t.) (5).
Broth (5).
Cider (5).
Cocoa (5).
Congo (t.) (5).
Cream (5).
Cyder (5).
Hyson (t.) (5).
Milk (4).
Oopak (t.) (5).
"Oxo" (3).
Padra (t.) (5).
Pekoe (t.) (5).
Perry (5).
"Polly" (5).
Purre (5).
Soup (4).
Tea (3).
Water (5).
Whey (4).

6 AND 7 LETTERS

"Bovril" (6).
Beef-tea (7).
Caudle (6).
Coffee (6).
Cordial (7).
Elixir (6).
Nectar (6).
Oolong (t.) (6).
Perkin (6).
Perrier (7).
Ptisan (6).
Pulque (6).
Pummace (p.) (7).
Sherbet (7).
Squash (6).
Twankay (t.) (7).
Wherry (6).

8 LETTERS

Assam-tea (t.).
Beverage (p.).
Block-tea (t.).
Brick-tea (t.).
China-tea (t.).
Cider-cup.
Ciderkin.
Green-tea (t.).
Hydromel.
Lemonade.
Oopak-tea (t.).
Padra-tea (t.).
Pekoe-tea (t.).
Pouchong (t.).
Skim-milk.
Sooshong (t.).
Sour-milk.
Soushang (t.).
Verjuice.
Wish-wash.

9 LETTERS

Barley-pop.
Bibacious (p.).
Ceylon-tea (t.).
Chocolate.
Drinkable (p.).
Ginger-ale.
Ginger-pop.
Gunpowder (t.).
Hervea-"tea."
Iced-water.
Indian-tea (t.).
Lime-juice.
Metheglin.
Nectarine (p.).
Oolong-tea (t.).
Orangeade.
Refresher (p.).
Salutaris.
Snow-broth.
Soda-water.
"Soft"-drink.

10 AND 11 LETTERS

Apollinaris (11).
Barley-water (11).
Café-au-lait (10).
Citron-water (11).
Ginger-beer (10).
Iced-drinks (10).
Kenya-coffee (11).
Lemon-squash (11).
Lime-squash (10).
Lithia-water (11).
MalTED-milk (10).
Milk-and-soda (11).
Orange-peko (t.) (11).
Potass-water (11).
Pouchong-tea (t.) (11).

"Soft"-drinks (10).
Sooshong-tea (t.) (11).
Soushang-tea (t.) (11).
Spring-water (11).
Tonic-water (10).
Turtle-soup (10).
Twankay-tea (t.) (10).
Undrinkable (p.) (11).
Vichy-water (10).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aerated-waters (13).
"Chocolate-tea" (12).

Contrexeville-water
(13-18).
Darjeeling-tea (t.) (13).
Johannis-water (13).
Limejuice-cordial (16).
Malvern-water (12).
Mineral-water(s) (12-13).
Orange-squash (12).
Peppermint-cordial (17).
Seidlitz-water (13).
Seltzer-water (12).
Soda-fountain (p.) (12).
Sparkling-waters (15).
Treacle-water (12).
Unintoxicating (14).
Vichy-celestins-water (19).

Engineering (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Tools, etc.," "Instruments," and "Sciences."

2 AND 3 LETTERS

B.H.P. (brake-horse-power).
Cam.
C.E. (Civil Engineer).
Cog.
Dam.
E.E. (Electrical Engineer).
E.M.F. (electromotive force).
Erg.
Fan.
Fit.
Gab.
Hob.
H.P. (horse-power).
Hub.
I.H.P. (indicated horse-power).
Ion.
Jig.
Key.
Lag.
M.E. (Mechanical Engineer).
N.H.P. (nominal horse-power).
Nut.
Ohm.
Oil.
Ram.
R.P.M. (revolutions per minute).
Sag.
Tap.
Tew.
Tie.

4 LETTERS

Arch.
Axle.
Belt.
Bolt.
Burr.
Cast.
Coak.
Cowl.
Data.
Flaw.
Flux.
Fuse.
Gear.
Gibs.
Glue.
Hasp.

Hook.
Hose.
Jack.
Keir.
Kiln.
Lens.
Lift.
Link.
Lock.
Loom.
Main.
Mill.
Mine.
Nail.
Nave.
Oily.
Pawl.
Pile.
Pipe.
Plan.
Plug.
Pump.
Rack.
Rail.
Reel.
Revs.
Road.
Rope.
Rung.
Rust.
Shop.
Skid.
Slag.
Slue.
Stay.
Stop.
Stud.
Suck.
Sump.
Tamp.
Tank.
Test.
Tire.
Tool.
Tram.
Tube.
Turn.
Tyre.
Unit.
Vane.
Vent.
Void.
Volt.
Weir.
Weld.
Wire.
Work.
Worm.
Zero.

5 LETTERS

Anode.
Brace.
Braze.
Cable.
Chain.
Chair.
Chase.
Clamp.
Clead.
Comp.
Crane.
Crank.
Crate.
Datum.
Dowel.
Drive.
Elbow.
Emery.
Felly.
Flawy.
Flume.
Force.
Gauge.
Helix.
Hinge.
Hoist.
Ingot.
Jantu.
Jenny.
Jewel.
Joint.
Keyed.
Level.
Lever.
Lewis.
Miner.
Model.
Motor.
Mould.
Oakum.
Oiler.
Pedal.
Pivot.
Plant.
Power.
Press.
Pylon.
Quern.
Ratch.
Relay.
Resin.
Rigid.
Rivet.
Rough.
Rusty.
Screw.
"Short."
Shunt.
Slack.
Slide.

Sling.
Smelt.
Spoke.
Spool.
Spout.
Stamp.
Steam.
Still.
Strap.
Strut.
Stilm.
Swage.
Swape.
Taper.
Tewel.
Tommy.
Tools.
Tooth.
T-rail.
Train.
Twee.
Valve.
Waste.
Wedge.
Wharf.
Wheel.
Willy.
Wiper.
Works.
X-rays.

6 LETTERS

Aerial.
Apneal.
Axunge.
Barrel.
Big-end.
Blower.
Bobbin.
Boiler.
Bridge.
Buffer.
Burner.
Camber.
Clutch.
Coppin.
Cotter.
Couple.
Cradle.
Cut-out.
Damper.
Derail.
Duplex.
Dynamo.
Energy.
Engine.
Fitter.
Flange.

Flashe.
Funnel.
Gasket.
Geyser.
Gimmer.
Gutter.
Hinged.
Hooter.
Ingate.
Intake.
Jigger.
Kibble.
Lacing.
Ladder.
Lamina.
Latten.
Magnet.
Milled.
Mining.
Moment.
Monkey.
Nipple.
Nozzle.
Oil-can.
Oil-gas.
Petrol.
Pinion.
Piston.
Proton.
Puddle.
Pulley.
Punkah.
Rarefy.
Repair.
Retard.
Rigger.
Roller.
Rotary.
Rundle.
Sagger.
Saw-pit.
Sheave.
Siding.
Sleeve.
Sluice.
Smiddy.
Smithy.
Socket.
Solder.
Spigot.
Static.
Stoker.
Strain.
Stress.
Strike.
Sucker.
Switch.
Swivel.
Tackle.
Taglia.
Temper.
Tender.
Thrust.
Tie-bar.
Tie-rod.
Tinned.

Toggle.
Torque.
Tripod.
Trolly.
Tubing.
Tunnel.
Tuyere.
Uncoil.
Vacuum.
Washer.
Welded.
Welder.
Windle.

7 LETTERS

Adapter.
Air-duct.
Air-pipe.
Air-pump.
Air-tube.
Air-trap.
Artisan.
Autocar.
Battery.
Bearing.
Belting.
Booster.
Bracket.
Caisson.
Casting.
Cathode.
Chafery.
Chamfer.
Chimney.
Cistern.
Clacker.
Conduit.
Cutting.
Derick.
Drawbar.
Drawing.
Dry-dock.
Dry-pile.
Dynamic.
Exciter.
Exhaust.
Eye-bolt.
Factory.
Ferrule.
Firebox.
Fitting.
Forging.
Founder.
Foundry.
Fulcrum.
Furnace.
Fuse-box.
Gearing.
Gimbals.
Glue-pot.
Gudgeon.

Hydrant.
Inertia.
Jointer.
Journal.
Lagging.
Lockage.
Lock-nut.
Lock-out.
Machine.
Magneto.
Manhole.
Mill-cog.
Mill-dam.
Milling.
Moulded.
Moulder.
Mud-hole.
Mud-sill.
Neutron.
Ohm's-law.
Oil-fuel.
Oil-lamp.
Oil-pump.
Pattern.
Pig-iron.
Pinhole.
Pontoon.
Puddled.
Puddler.
Pug-mill.
Rag-bolt.
Railway.
Ratchet.
Refract.
Rejoint.
Road-bed.
Roadway.
Ropeway.
Saw-mill.
Scissel.
Sea-bank.
Sea-wall.
Shackle.
Shuttle.
Sleeper.
Smelter.
Soap-pan.
Spindle.
Stamper.
Stand-by.
Statics.
Stopper.
Succula.
Suction.
Sump-pit.
Support.
Syringe.
Tamping.
Tappets.
Telefer.
Templet.
Tension.
Test-bay.
Testing.
Thimble.
Tie-beam.

Tilting.
Tinfoil.
Tin-mine.
Tinning.
Torsion.
Tracing.
Tramcar.
Tramway.
Treadle.
Tredde.
Trendle.
Trolley.
Turbine.
Turning.
Unrivet.
Unscrew.
Ventage.
Viaduct.
Voltage.
Voltaic.
Welding.
Wet-dock.
Wringer.
Wrought.

8 LETTERS

Acentric.
Air-brake.
Air-valve.
Annealed.
Aqueduct.
Axletree.
Balancer.
Ball-cock.
Bevelled.
Bridging.
Caliduct.
Camshaft.
Cam-wheel.
Cast-iron.
Catenary.
Chainlet.
Chauffer.
Cog-wheel.
Coir-rope.
Compound.
Corn-mill.
Coupling.
Cradling.
Cylinder.
Davy-lamp.
Dead-lift.
Declutch.
Draw-gear.
Draw-link.
Edge-rail.
Electric.
Electron.
Elevator.
Engineer.
Enginery.

Engineering

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Eolipile.
Fan-blast.
Feed-pipe.
Feed-pump.
Fire-clay.
Fire-cock.
Fire-plug.
Flawless.
Flexible.
Flywheel.
Friction.
Fuse-clip.
Galvanic.
Gas-gauge.
Gas-mains.
Gas-works.
Gland-nut.
Governor.
Gradient.
Hardwear.
Hot-blast.
Hot-press.
Inertion.
Injector.
Injector.
Ink-stone.
Insulate.
Ironwork.
Irrigate.
Jacquard.
Joint-box.
Junk-ring.
Laminate.
Land-roll.
Leverage.
Lime-kiln.
Linch-pin.
Linotype.
Lock-gate.
Lock-sill.
Lock-weir.
Loop-line.
Machinal.
Magnetic.
Main-line.
Mechanic.
Mill-pond.
Mill-race.
Momentum.
Monorail.
Monotype.
Moulding.
Movement.
Mud-valve.
Oil-stone.
Oil-store.
Oil-stove.
Ozonizer.
Pendulum.
Penstock.
Pile-shoe.
Platform.
Polarity.

Pressure.
Puddling.
Pump-gear.
Pump-hood.
Purchase.
Radiator.
Rag-wheel.
Railroad.
Recharge.
Refinery.
Register.
Repairer.
Repolish.
Rheostat.
Rigidity.
Ring-bolt.
Rivet-ter.
Rotatory.
Silk-mill.
Skew-arch.
Smeltery.
Smelting.
Smithery.
Soft-iron.
Spinnery.
Split-pin.
Stamping.
Standard.
Starling.
Stone-pit.
Stop-cock.
Stuffing.
Tail-race.
Tapering.
Telotype.
Tempered.
Template.
Terminal.
Textbook.
Throttle.
Tide-gate.
Tide-mill.
Tile-kiln.
Time-ball.
Tinplate.
Tractile.
Traction.
Tractive.
Train-oil.
Tram-rail.
Tram-road.
Turnpike.
Tympanum.
Unclutch.
Uncoiled.
Unsolder.
Velocity.
Water-gas.
Windmill.
Wind-pump.
Wire-draw.
"Wireless."
Wood-mill.
Workable.
Workshop.
Worm-gear.

9 LETTERS

Air-engine.
Air-filter.
Air-vessel.
Amplifier.
Artificer.
Bevel-gear.
Brake-drum.
Brake-pipe.
Brick-kiln.
Blue-light.
Blue-print.
Cast-steel.
Chain-belt.
Chain-pump.
Clockwork.
Condenser.
Conductor.
Cotter-pin.
Craftsman.
Crosshead.
Datum-line.
Dead-level.
Diaphragm.
Dynamical.
Earthwork.
Eccentric.
Electrify.
Electrize.
Electrode.
Equirotal.
Escalator.
Female-die.
Fire-brick.
Fish-joint.
Fish-plate.
Flood-gate.
Fog-signal.
Foot-valve.
Force-pump.
Framework.
Funicular.
Galvanism.
Galvanist.
Galvanize.
Gas-engine.
Gas-fitter.
Gas-geyser.
Gas-holder.
Gasometer.
Gas-retort.
Gear-wheel.
Horse-mill.
Hydraulic.
Hydrostat.
Idle-wheel.
Induction.
Inductive.
Inertness.
Injection.
Insertion.
Insulated.
Insulator.
Iron-smith.

Ironworks.
Knife-edge.
Laminated.
Lewis-bolt.
Leyden-jar.
Limelight.
Lubricant.
Lubricate.
Machinery.
Machinist.
Magnetist.
Magnetize.
Male-screw.
Man-engine.
Master-key.
Mechanics.
Mechanism.
Mechanist.
Mechanize.
Mild-steel.
Mill-stone.
Mine-shaft.
Mud-sluice.
Nodal-line.
Nose-piece.
Oil-engine.
Oil-geyser.
Perforate.
Petrol-can.
Piston-rod.
Pneumatic.
Polarizer.
Porous-pot.
Power-loom.
Propeller.
Pump-break.
Pump-spear.
Pump-stock.
Rectifier.
Reflector.
Regulator.
Repairing.
Reparable.
Reservoir.
Resultant.
Rheomotor.
Rheophore.
Road-metal.
Rough-cast.
Sand-paper.
Scapement.
Shop-board.
Shunt-coil.
Slide-rule.
Smack-mill.
Soapworks.
Soldering.
Spring-box.
Spur-wheel.
Stanchion.
Steam-pipe.
Stiffener.
Stock-lock.
Stoke-hole.
Structure.
Superheat

Telephone.
Tempering.
Tin-lining.
Tin-mining.
Train-road.
Transform.
Trunk-line.
Tunnel-pit.
Turntable.
Twin-cable.
Unscrewed.
Vibration.
Volutype.
Vulcanite.
Vulcanize.
Waste-weir.
Water-mark.
Water-tank.
Well-drain.
Wheel-race.
Whip-graft.
White-heat.
Wine-press.
Wire-gauze.
Wire-wheel.
Worm-wheel.
X-ray-plant.

Escapement.
Fire-escape.
Flange-rail.
Footbridge.
Fuse-holder.
Galvanized.
Glass-paper.
Goods-train.
Goods-truck.
Grid-system.
Gudgeon-pin.
Guillotine.
Hair-spring.
Heart-wheel.
Hogger-pump.
Horse-power.
Hydrophore.
Indian-fire.
Inertitude.
Inflexible.
Instrument.
Insulating.
Insulation.
Iron-heater.
Irrigation.
Isodynamic.
Laboratory.
Lamination.
Leaf-bridge.
Lewis-joint.
Lock-paddle.
Locomotive.
Lubricator.
Macadamize.
Magnetizer.
Male-thread.
Mechanical.
Nodal-point.
Paper-cable.
Pentaspast.
Percolator.
Petrol-tank.
Pile-driver.
Pneumatics.
Powder-mill.
Power-house.
Power-plant.
Pulverizer.
Pump-handle.
Recondense.
Refraction.
Rejointing.
Resistance.
Revolution.
Rubber-wire.
Safety-lamp.
Scoop-wheel.
Self-acting.
Skew-bridge.
Smoke-stack.
Soap-boiler.
Socket-pipe.
Socket-pole.
Stationary.
Steam-gauge.
Stiffening.

Stream-line.
Structural.
Swing-wheel.
Swivel-hook.
Telegraphy.
Telescopic.
Television.
Telpherage.
Temper-heat.
Thermopile.
Thermostat.
Toll-bridge.
Torque-tube.
Tunnelling.
Unclutched.
Unpatented.
Unsoldered.
Voltaic-arc.
Volutplast.
Water-crane.
Water-power.
Watertight.
Water-tower.
Water-wheel.
Water-wings.
Waterworks.
Wave-motion.
Well-boring.
Wiped-joint.

Frame-bridge.
Gas-governor.
Graving-dock.
Gutta-percha.
Helical-gear.
Incinerator.
Inking-table.
Iron-filings.
Iron-founder.
Iron-foundry.
Laminations.
Latten-brass.
Lock-chamber.
Low-pressure.
Lubrication.
Maintenance.
Manilla-rope.
Manufactory.
Mechanician.
Mono-railway.
Narrow-gauge.
Oil-purifier.
Oil-strainer.
Perforation.
Pile-driving.
Pilot-engine.
Power-factor.
Rack-railway.
Rarefaction.
Reconstruct.
Retardation.
Revolutions.
Rolling-mill.
Rubber-cable.
Safety-valve.
Searchlight.
Service-pipe.
Skeleton-key.
Socket-joint.
Steam-boiler.
Steam-engine.
Steam-hammer.
Stuffing-box.
Suction-pipe.
Suction-pump.
Summit-level.
Superheater.
Swing-bridge.
Switchboard.
Synchronism.
Synchronize.
Tappet-valve.
Toggle-joint.
Transformer.
Transmitter.
Trundle-head.
Tube-railway.
Uninsulated.
Voltaic-pile.
Vulcanizing.
Warping-bank.
Water-cement.
Water-engine.
Water-furrow.
Water-hammer.
Water-supply.

10 LETTERS

Accelerate.
Air-machine.
Alarm-gauge.
Alternator.
Anelectric.
Automobile.
Bevel-wheel.
Broad-gauge.
Cantilever.
Caseharden.
Centigrade.
Clack-valve.
Coach-screw.
Crown-wheel.
Dead-weight.
Derailment.
Dielectric.
Discharger.
Disc-wheels.
Dish-wheels.
Diving-bell.
Donkey-pump.
Drawbridge.
Earth-plate.
Economizer.
Efficiency.
Electrical.
Embankment.
Emery-cloth.
Emery-paper.
Emery-wheel.
Engine-room.

11 LETTERS

Accelerator.
Accumulator.
Air-fountain.
Anelectrode.
Bell-founder.
Bell-foundry.
Block-system.
Bramah-press.
Brush-wheels.
Cable-laying.
Candle-power.
Carburetter.
Carburettor.
Contrivance.
Coupling-box.
Coupling-pin.
Damask-steel.
Diamagnetic.
Driving-band.
Driving-belt.
Edge-railway.
Electrician.
Electricity.
Electric-jar.
Electrolyze.
Electrolyte.
Endless-belt.
Engineering.
Exhaust-pipe.
Female-screw.

Engineering

11 LETTERS—*cont.*

Welding-heat.
Wind-furnace.
Wire-drawing.
Wire-grading.
Workmanship.
Wrought-iron.

12 LETTERS

Acceleration.
Anti-friction.
Arterial-road.
Artesian-well.
Balance-wheel.
Belt-fastener.
Blast-furnace.
Block-machine.
Block-signals.
Canalization.
Counterpoise.
Danger-signal.
Diamagnetism.
Diesel-engine.
Differential.
Disc-coupling.
Disintegrate.
Donkey-engine.
Double-acting.
Driving-shaft.
Driving-wheel.
Dry-core-cable.
Eccentric-rod.
Eduction-pipe.
Electric-bulb.
Electric-fire.
Electric-fuse.
Electric-iron.
Electric-wire.
Electrolysis.
Electro-motor.
Endless-screw.
Engine-driver.
Exhaust-valve.
Female-thread.
Flexible-wire.
Floating-dock.
Flying-bridge.
Flying-pinion.
Founder's-dust.
Founder's-sand.
Gas-condenser.
Gas-container.
Gas-regulator.
Hanging-valve.
High-pressure.
Hydraulic-ram.
Hydrodynamic.
Inking-roller.
Installation.
Jewel-bearing.

Lubrification.
Machine-tools.
Magnetomotor.
Manilla-paper.
Marine-boiler.
Marine-engine.
Master-spring.
Negative-pole.
Non-conductor.
Palification.
Paratonnerre.
Pattern-maker.
Petrol-engine.
Petrol-filter.
Plummer-block.
Polarization.
Pressure-pump.
Pyro-electric.
Radiator-muff.
Ratchet-wheel.
Reamer-scale.
Rolling-press.
Rolling-stock.
Service-cable.
Short-circuit.
Shunt-winding.
Single-acting.
Sleeve-button.
Slitting-mill.
Specific-heat.
Spinning-mill.
Stamping-mill.
Steam-heating.
Steam-turbine.
Steam-whistle.
Suction-valve.
Synchronized.
Terminal-post.
Tetraspaston.
Toothed-wheel.
Unmechanical.
Unmechanized.
Vibratiuncle.
Water-battery.
Water-turbine.
Wheel-and-axle.
Wheel-cutting.
Working-model.

13 LETTERS

Buffing-spring.
Civil-engineer.
Compound-wound.
Contrate-wheel.
Cornish-boiler.
Cornish-engine.
Counterweight.
Draught-engine.
Drummond-light.
Eccentric-gear.
Electric-cable.

Electric-clock.
"Electric-fluid."
Electric-light.
Electric-motor.
Electric-stove.
Electrifiable.
Electrization.
Electromagnet.
Engine-turning.
Expansion-gear.
Ferrumination.
Flexible-cable.
Floodlighting.
Fluid-flywheel.
Friction-balls.
Friction-cones.
Inflexibility.
Injection-cock.
Insulated-wire.
Kinetic-energy.
Lifting-bridge.
Liquid-starter.
Lubrication.
"Magnetic-fluid."
Magnetization.
Movement-maker.
Non-conducting.
Overshot-wheel.
Pneumatic-tire.
Pneumatic-tyre.
Pontoon-bridge.
Pressure-gauge.
Printing-press.
Rack-and-pinion.
Roller-bearing.
Scenic-railway.
Series-winding.
Shock-absorber.
Snifting-valve.
Standard-gauge.
Telegraph-line.
Telegraph-pole.
Telegraph-wire.
Telephone-line.
Telephone-wire.
Thermo-current.
Throttle-valve.
Thrust-bearing.
Water-drainage.
Wave-mechanics.
Whirling-table.
X-ray-apparatus.

14 LETTERS

Blowing-machine.
Contra-rotation.
Discharge-valve.
Discharging-rod.
Disintegration.
Eccentric-strap.
Eccentric-wheel.

Electric-cooker.
Electric cut-out.
Electric-kettle.
Electro-dynamic.
Electro-thermic.
Floating-bridge.
Friction-clutch.
Friction-wheels.
Galvanized-iron.
Hydraulic-press.
Insulated-cable.
Lubricating-oil.
Magnetic-needle.
Multi-core cable.
Petrol-strainer.
Plaster-of-Paris.
Pneumatic-drill.
Portable-engine.
Reconstruction.
Resino-electric.
Resultant-force.
Shellac-varnish.
Shunt-regulator.
Thermo-electric.
Three-core cable.
Traction-engine.
Tractive-effort.
Universal-joint.
Vitreo-electric.
Voltaic-battery.
Washing-machine.
Wave-telegraphy.
Working-drawing.

15 LETTERS

Brake-horse-power.
Block-signalling.
"Cab-tyre"-sheathed.
Centigrade-scale.
Concentric-cable.
Electric-battery.

Electric-circuit.
Electric-current.
Electric-machine.
Electrification.
Electro-chemical.
Electro-dynamics.
Electro-magnetic.
Electro-negative.
Electro-positive.
Expansion-engine.
Fahrenheit-scale.
Friction-rollers.
Galvanic-battery.
Hydraulic-cement.
Insulating-paper.
Irrigation-canal.
Linotype-machine.
Magnetic-battery.
Magneto-electric.
Ohmic-resistance.
Paper-insulation.
"Perpetual-motion."
Pressure-machine.
Railway-engineer.
Smelting-furnace.
Specific-gravity.
Spigot-and-socket.
Tensile-strength.
Water-tube boiler.

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Alternating-current (18).
Archimedean-screw (16).
"Cab-tyre"-sheathed cable (20).
Centrifugal-force (16).
Civil-engineering (16).
Differential-gear (16).
Differential-screw (17).

Dynamo-electric machine (21).
Dynamo-electric machinery (23).
Electrical-engineer (18).
Electric-ozonizer (16).
Electric-power-station (20).
Electric-telegraph (17).
Electro-motive-force (18).
Funicular-railway (16).
Gutta-percha cable (16).
Hydrostatic-press (16).
Incandescent-lamp (16).
Indicated horse-power (19).
Inductive-capacity (17).
Injection-condenser (18).
Internal-combustion (18).
Lancashire-boiler (16).
Lightning-arrester (17).
Lightning-conductor (18).
Marine-type boiler (16).
Negative-electricity (19).
Negative-polarity (16).
Nominal horse-power (17).
Porcelain-insulator (18).
Positive-electricity (19).
Positive-polarity (16).
Refrigerating-plant (18).
Regenerative-control (19).
Rubber-insulation (16).
Semi-Diesel engine (16).
Service-connection (17).
Spigot-and-socket joint (20).
Static-electricity (17).
Stationary-engine (16).
Steam-superheater (16).
Suspension-bridge (16).
Telegraph-instrument (19).
Underground-railway (18).
Westinghouse-brake (17).
Wireless-telegraphy (18).
Wireless-telephony (17).

Some Well-known EXPLORERS

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Back.
Beke.
Bird.
Byrd.
Cam.
Cook.
Diaz.
Gama.
Gann.
Hore.
Leif.
Park.
Polo.
Rae.
Ross.
Rut.

5 LETTERS

Anson.
Baker.
Brown (Lady).
Bruce.
Cabot.
Davis.
Drake.
Dyatt.
Dyott.
Evans.
Gomez.
Hedin.
Mosto.
Nares.
Nuyts.
Oates.
Ojeda.
Parry.
Peary.
Penny.
Prado.
Scott.
Smith (Capt.).
Speke.
Terry.
Welzl.

6 LETTERS

Andrée.
Austin.
Baffin.
Barnes.
Barrow.
Bellot.

Burton.
Conway.
Da Gama.
de Soto.
Dr. Gann.
Duguid.
Eannes.
Forbes (Mrs.).
Hanway.
Hartog.
Hedges.
Hobson.
Hudson.
Hurley.
Kellas.
Landor.
Marcks.
Mawson.
Morton.
Nansen.
Nobile.
Osborn.
Philby.
Philip.
Pocock.
Siemel.
Smythe.
Tasman.
Thomas.
Torres.
Treatt.
Tykker.

7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (D. of).
Almeida.
Behring.
Belzoni.
Bullock.
Cameron.
Cartier.
Charcot.
Colbeck.
Dampier.
de Ojeda.
de Plano.
de Prado.
Doughty.
Fawcett.
Francke.
Fremont.
Gilbert.
Hawkins.
Houtman.
John Rae.
Kearton.
Kellett.
Kennedy.
Kosloff.
La Salle.

McClure.
Markham.
Mendana.
Raleigh.
Shippee.
Stanley.
Stewart.
Tristram.
Tweedie (Mrs.).
Watkins.
Wegener.
Wilkins.
Workman.

8 LETTERS

Amundsen.
Bee-Mason.
Champion.
Clifford.
Columbus.
de Torres.
Diego Cam.
Ethernott.
Filchner.
Flinders.
Franklin.
Grenfell.
Hovgaard.
Humboldt.
Jan Welzl.
Johansen.
John Ross (Sir).
Johnston.
Kingsley.
Lawrence.
McGovern.
Magellan.
Ommanney.
Sverdrup.
Thorvald.
Thorwald.
Vespucci.

9 LETTERS

Ca da Mosto.
Champlain.
de Almeida.
de Filippi.
de Houtman.
de Mendana.
Emin Pasha.
Frobisher.
Gonsalvez.
Grenville.
H. M. Stanley (Sir).

James Ross (Sir).
Jenkinson.
John Cabot.
John Davis.
John Smith (Capt.).
Kropotkin.
Lancaster.
M'Clintock.
Marco Polo.
Mrs. Marcks.
Mungo Park.
Syden Hedin.
Vancouver.
Van Diemen.
Velasquez.

10 LETTERS

Abel Tasman.
Chancellor.
Diego Gomez.
Dirk Hartog.
Dr. McGovern.
George Back (Sir).
Herjulfson.
Inglefield.
John Barrow (Sir).
Kohl-Larsen.
Leigh Smith.
Lewis Cabot.
McClintock.
Mandeville.
Mrs. Tweedie.
Prjevalsky.
Richardson.
Schliemann.
Shackleton.
Stefanssen.
Stephanson.
Thomas Gann.
Willoughby.

11 LETTERS

Admiral Byrd.
Albuquerque.
Captain Bird.
Captain Cook.
Charles Beke.
Court-Treatt.
Dr. Sven Hedin.
Dyhrenfurth.
Frank Hurley.
George Nares (Sir).
Henry Hudson.
James Barnes.
Jean Charcot.

John de Plano.
John Hawkins (Sir).
Kingdon-Ward.
Livingstone.
Nuno Tristam.
Pieter Nuyts.
Prince Henry.
Roger Pocock.
Sir John Ross.
Vasco da Gama.

Hunter Workman.
Louis de Torres.
Richard Burton (Sir).
Richmond Brown (Lady).
Roald Amundsen.
Robert McClure (Sir).
Robert Shippee.
Walter Raleigh (Sir).
William Baffin.

12 LETTERS

Admiral Parry.
Admiral Peary.
Captain Evans.
Captain Oates.
Captain Penny.
Captain Scott.
Captain Speke.
Cressy-Marcks.
Francis Drake (Sir).
General Bruce.
John Franklin (Sir).
Joseph Bellot.
Julian Duguid.
Martin Conway (Sir).
Mary Kingsley.
Michael Terry.
Otto Sverdrup.
Rosita Forbes (Mrs.).
St. John Philby.
Sanchez Cabot.
Sascha Siemel.
Savage Landor.
Sir James Ross.
Vitus Behring.

13 LETTERS

Albert de Prado.
Albert Markham.
Alonzo de Prado.
Bertram Thomas.
Captain Austin.
Captain Hurley.
Captain Pocock.
Cherry Kearton.
de Albuquerque.
Douglas Morton (Sir).
General Nobile.
Harry Johnston (Sir).

14 LETTERS

Antam Gonsalvez.
Bullock-Workman.
Captain Kellett.
Captain Stewart.
Colonel Fawcett.
Commander Dyott.
Diego Velasquez.
Fridtjof Nansen.
Hubert Williams (Sir).
Hugh Willoughby (Sir).
Jacques Cartier.
James Lancaster.
John Richardson (Sir).
Sebastian Cabot.
Sir John Hawkins.
William Dampier.
William Kennedy.

15 LETTERS

Alvaro de Mendana.
Amerigo Vespucci.
Bartholomew Diaz.
Captain Clifford.
Captain Flinders.
Clements Markham (Sir).
Colonel Etherton.
Colonel Lawrence.
Dr. Herman Francke.
George Vancouver.
Giovanni Belzoni.
Humphrey Gilbert (Sir).
Lord George Anson.
Martin Frobisher (Sir).
Matthew Flinders.
Mrs. Cressy-Marcks.
Prince Kropotkin.
Sir Francis Drake.
Wilfred Grenfell.

16 LETTERS

Admiral M'Clintock.
Alexjandro Siemel.
Anthony Jenkinson.
Antonio Van Diemen.
Biarne Herjulfson.
Captain James Cook.
Captain John Smith.
David Livingstone.
Duke of the Abruzzi.
Ernest Shackleton (Sir).
Filippo de Filippi.
Lieutenant Hobson.
Lieutenant Osborn.
Ludwig Kohl-Larsen.
Major Court-Treatt.
Richard Grenville (Sir).
Samuel White-Baker.
Sir Walter Raleigh.
William of Rubruck.

17 AND 18 LETTERS

Abel Janszoon Tasman (18).
Captain Inglefield (17).
Captain M'Clintock (17).
Captain Robert Scott (18).
Cornelius de Houtman (18).
Ferdinand Magellan (17).
Francisco de Almeida (18).
Heinrich Schliemann (18).
Henry Savage Landor (17).
Henry the Navigator (17).
Richard Chancellor (17).
Sir Clements Markham (18).
Sir Hugh Willoughby (17).
Sir Humphrey Gilbert (18).
Sir James Lancaster (17).
Sir Martin Frobisher (18).

19 LETTERS AND OVER

Alfonso de Albuquerque (20).
Christopher Columbus (19).
Prince Henry the Navigator (23).
Sir Ernest Shackleton (19).
Sir Richard Grenville (19).
Sir Samuel White Baker (19).
Verney Lovett Cameron (19).

Fish, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(ex.) = extinct. (p.) = pertaining to fishes, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Amia.
Bait (p.).
Bass.
Bib.
Blay.
Bley.
Brit.
Burt.
Cade (p.).
Cale.
Carp.
Cay (p.).
Chad.
Char.
Chub.
Clam.
Cob.
Cod.
Crab.
Croy (p.).
Cusk.
Dab.
Dace.
Dar.
Dare.
Dart.
Dorn.
Dory.
Drag (p.).
Dun (p.).
Eel.
Esox.
Fin(s) (p.).
Fly (p.).
Gar.
Gill (p.).
Goby.
Grig.
Hake.
Haul (p.).
Huck.
Huso.
Inia.
Jack.
Kelt.
Ling.
Lipp.
Lomp.
Luce.
Mado.
Mort.
Net (p.).
Opah.
Ofc.
Orfo.
Parr.
Pike.
Pope.
Pout.
Quab.

Ray.
Rudd.
Ruff.
Sapo.
Scad.
Scar.
Scup.
Seal.
Shad.
Snig.
Sole.
Tai.
Tau.
Tope.
Tusk.
Zant.

Pogge.
Porgy.
Poulp.
Powan.
Prawn.
Prill.
Quarl.
Roach.
Roker.
Ruffe.
Saith.
Salmo.
Saury.
Scate.
Scrod.
Scurf.
Seine (p.).
Sepia.
Shark.
Skate.
Smelt.
Smolt.
Smout.
Snowt.
Snook.
Sprag.
Sprat.
Sprod.
Squid.
Sudak.
Sweep.
Tench.
Toado.
Togue.
Torsk.
Trawl (p.).
Trout.
Tunny.
Whale.
Wheelk.
Whiff.
Witch.

Burbot.
Caplin.
Caranx.
Cepola.
Cheven.
Chevin.
Clupea.
Cockle.
Comber.
Conger.
Cultch.
Cuttle.
Dentex.
Diodon.
Dugong.
Dun-cow.
Eel-pot (p.).
Ellops.
Gadoid.
Gardon.
Ginkin.
Goramy.
Grilse.
Groper.
Gurnet.
Hilsah.
Hussar.
Isopod.
Jerkin.
Kipper.
Loligo.
Margot.
Meagre.
Medusa.
Megrim.
Milter.
Minnow.
Morgay.
Mallet.
Mussel.
Otaria.
Oyster.
Partan.
Plaice.
Plaise.
Pollan.
Polype.
Porgie.
Porpus.
Poulpe.
Puller.
Quahog.
Redcap.
Red-cod.
Red-eye.
Remora.
Robalo.
Rochet.
Romero.
Roughy.
Ruffin.
Runner.
Sabalo.

5 LETTERS

Ablen.
Ablet.
Apode.
Beroe.
Binny.
Bleak.
Bogue.
Boops.
Bream.
Brill.
Cetic (p.).
Cisco.
Creel (p.).
Cuddy.
Cudde.
Doree.
Dorse.
Elops.
Fusus.
Gadus.
Gaper.
Gibel.
Gills (p.).
Gummy.
Julis.
Loach.
Loche.
Maori.
Maray.
Moray.
Morse.
Mugil.
Muray.
Murex.
Murry.
Mysis.
Myxon.
Nurse.
Perch.
Phoca.
Piper.

6 LETTERS

Acrita.
Alburn.
Anabas.
Angler.
Baleen (p.).
Barbel.
Beakie.
Belone.
Beluga.
Blenny.
Blower (p.).
Bonito.
Bounce.
Bow-net (p.).
Buckie.

Sadina.
 Saithe.
 Salmon.
 Samlet.
 Sander.
 Sardel.
 Sauger.
 Saynay.
 Scarus.
 Scurff.
 Sea-ape.
 Sea-bat.
 Sea-cow.
 Sea-dog.
 Sea-egg.
 Sea-fox.
 Sea-hog.
 Sea-owl.
 Sea-pad.
 Sephen.
 Shanny.
 Shiner.
 Shrimp.
 Snacol.
 Soosoo.
 Sucker.
 Tailor.
 Tarpon.
 Tarpum.
 Tautog.
 Tawtog.
 Tiburo.
 Tomcod.
 Trygon.
 Turbit.
 Turbot.
 Walrus.
 Wapper.
 Weever.
 Whaler.
 Winkle.
 Wirrah.
 Wrasse.
 Zander.
 Zeidae.
 Zingel.

7 LETTERS

Acaleph.
 Actinia.
 Ale-wife.
 Anal-fin (p.).
 Anchovy.
 Ascidia.
 Batfish.
 Bloaters.
 Blubber (p.).
 Blue-cap.
 Blue-eye.
 Bocking.
 Bonetta.
 Box-fish.

Bubbler.
 Bummalo.
 Calamar.
 Capelin.
 Cat-fish.
 Catodon.
 Cetacea.
 Cidaris.
 Cod-fish.
 Codling.
 Cow-fish.
 Crabite.
 Croaker.
 Crucian.
 Crusien.
 Cyprine.
 Dog-fish.
 Dolphin.
 Dragman (p.).
 Drag-net (p.).
 Draught (p.).
 Drummer.
 Dun-fish.
 Dunning (p.).
 Echinus.
 Eel-buck (p.).
 Eel-fare (p.).
 Eel-pout.
 Fiddler.
 Fin-fish.
 Fish-fly (p.).
 Fishing (p.).
 Flipper (p.).
 Garfish.
 Garpike.
 Girrock.
 Goldney.
 Gourami.
 Gournet.
 Grampus.
 Grundel.
 Grunter.
 Gudgeon.
 Gurnard.
 Gwiniad.
 Gwyniad.
 Haddock.
 Halibut.
 Herling.
 Herring.
 Holibut.
 Homelyn.
 Houting.
 Jewfish.
 Keeling.
 Lampern.
 Lamprey.
 Latchet.
 Lobster.
 Long-Tom.
 Mahseer.
 Manatee.
 Merling.
 Monodon.
 Morwong.
 Mud-fish.

Muraena.
 Murexes.
 Murices.
 Narwhal.
 Oar-fish.
 Octopus.
 Old-wife.
 Pandore.
 Pen-fish.
 Pig-fish.
 Pointer.
 Pollack.
 Pollard.
 Pollock.
 Polypus.
 Rat-tail.
 Red-fish.
 Reef-eel.
 Rock-cod.
 Ronchil.
 Ronquil.
 Rorqual.
 Sand-eel.
 Sardine.
 Sauroid (p.).
 Sawfish.
 Schelly.
 Scomber.
 Sea-bear.
 Sea-calf.
 Sea-fish.
 Sea-lion.
 Sea-pike.
 Sea-wolf.
 Shadine.
 Silurus.
 Skegger.
 Smerlin.
 Snapper.
 Spawner.
 Sphyrna.
 Squalus.
 Sterlet.
 Stripey.
 Sun-fish.
 Thwaite.
 Top-knot.
 Torgoch.
 Torpedo.
 Trammel (p.).
 Tub-fish.
 Vendace.
 Whiting.
 Wolf-net (p.).
 Worm-eel.
 Xippias.

8 LETTERS

Acalepha.
 Acelepha.
 Albacore.
 Albicore.

Ammodyte.
 Anableps.
 Aquarium (p.).
 Assiette.
 Asterias.
 Atherina.
 Atherine.
 Band-fish.
 Barnacle.
 Bernacle.
 Bill-fish.
 Blue-fish.
 Boarfish.
 Bullhead.
 Bullrout.
 Bullseye.
 Cachalot.
 Cackerel.
 Calamary.
 Cardinal.
 Cetacean.
 Clupeoid.
 Coalfish.
 Corystes.
 Crawfish.
 Crayfish.
 Dapedium.
 Dapedius.
 Decapoda.
 Dragonet.
 Drift-net (p.).
 Drum-fish.
 Eagle-ray.
 Errantes.
 Exocetus.
 File-fish.
 Fin-scale.
 Fire-fish.
 Fish-hook (p.).
 Flagtail.
 Flat-fish.
 Flathead.
 Flounder.
 Forktail.
 Fox-shark.
 Frog-fish.
 Gillaroo.
 Gilt-head.
 Glass-eel.
 Goat-fish.
 Goldfish.
 Graining.
 Grayling.
 Green-eel.
 Grub-fish.
 Gymnotus.
 Hair-tail.
 Halicore.
 Hand-fish.
 Horn-beak.
 Horn-fish.
 Jentling.
 John Dory.
 Jugulars.
 Kelp-fish.
 King-crab.

Fish

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

King-fish.
 Lacertus.
 Lady-fish.
 Lancelet.
 Land-crab.
 Lump-fish.
 Lung-fish.
 Mackerel.
 Melanure.
 Menhaden.
 Moon-fish.
 Mormyrus.
 Nannygai.
 Numbfish.
 Ophidion.
 Pagurian.
 Pedireme.
 Pickerel.
 Pigmy-eel.
 Pilchard.
 Pipe-fish.
 Polyneme.
 Poor-John.
 Porpesse.
 Porpoise.
 Raft-fish.
 Red-perch.
 Remipeds.
 Rock-cale.
 Rock-fish.
 Rockling.
 Saibling.
 Sail-fish.
 Salt-fish.
 Sand-fish.
 Sardelle.
 Saw-shark.
 Sea-devil.
 Sea-horse.
 Sea-mouse.
 Sea-perch.
 Sea-shark.
 Shore-eel.
 Siskiwit.
 Snake-eel.
 Sparling.
 Spelding.
 Speldrin.
 Speldron.
 Sperm-oil (p.).
 Spirling.
 Springer.
 Spurling.
 Stake-net (p.).
 Star-fish.
 Sting-ray.
 Sturgeon.
 Sun-bream.
 Surf-fish.
 Sweep-net (p.).
 Tarwhine.
 Teraglin.
 Testacea.

Thornbut.
 Thrasher.
 Thresher.
 Toadfish.
 Trawl-net (p.).
 Trevalla.
 Troutlet.
 Tusk-fish.
 Water-fox.
 Weed-fish.
 White-ear.
 Wolf-fish.

9 LETTERS

Acalephae.
 Acalephan (p.).
 Acipenser.
 Angel-fish.
 Argentina.
 Argentine.
 Ascidians.
 Asteroida.
 Barracuda.
 Blackfish.
 Black-sole.
 Blue-nurse.
 Blue-shark.
 Blue-sprat.
 Bony-bream.
 Branchiae (p.):
 Bulltrout.
 Bummaloti.
 Calamarys.
 Caudal-fin (p.).
 Cetaceous (p.).
 Chaetodon.
 Cling-fish.
 Cole-perch.
 Conger-eel.
 Coral-fish.
 Coryphene.
 Cover-clip.
 Crampfish.
 Crustacea.
 Devil-fish.
 Dolphin.
 Dorsal-fin (p.).
 Echinidan.
 Engraulis.
 Finny-scad.
 Fire-flair.
 Fish-louse (p.).
 Fish-royal.
 Fortesque.
 Frost-fish.
 Globe-fish.
 Grey-nurse.
 Hard-belly.
 Hardyhead.
 Hippodame.
 Houndfish.
 Hybodons (ex.).

Jaculator.
 Jellyfish.
 John-Dorée.
 Jollytail.
 Kingstone.
 Mango-fish.
 Murray-cod.
 Pilot-fish.
 Pyllopedo.
 Razor-fish.
 Red-mullet.
 River-crab.
 Roundhead.
 Sand-lance.
 Saury-pike.
 Schnapper.
 Sea-mullet.
 Sea-needle.
 Sea-nettle.
 Sea-urchin.
 Sheat-fish.
 Silver-eel.
 Spear-fish.
 Stargazer.
 Stingaree.
 Sting-fish.
 Stink-fish.
 Stock-fish.
 Stomapoda.
 Suctorian.
 Surmullet.
 Sweetlips.
 Sword-fish.
 Testacean (p.).
 Thorn-back.
 Threadfin.
 Tittlebat.
 Troutling.
 Trumpeter.
 Tunnel-net (p.).
 Whitebait.
 White-fish.
 Wobbegong.

Clouded-eel.
 Clypeaster.
 Cock-paddle.
 Cowan-young.
 Ctenoidans.
 Cuttle-fish.
 Demoiselle.
 Dragon-fish.
 Echinoderm.
 Fiddle-fish.
 Fingerling.
 Fishing-net (p.).
 Fishing-rod (p.).
 Fish-market (p.).
 Fistularia.
 Flute-mouth.
 Flying-fish.
 Ganoidians.
 Garter-fish.
 Ghost-shark.
 Giant-toado.
 Goblin-fish.
 Great-skate.
 Grey-mullet.
 Groundling.
 Hammer-head.
 Hermit-crab.
 Holothuria.
 Knight-fish.
 Landing-net (p.).
 Loggerhead.
 Mirror-dory.
 Morris-pike.
 Moses-perch.
 Parrot-fish.
 Pearl-perch.
 Periwinkle.
 Pigmy-perch.
 Pycnodonts (ex.).
 Rapier-fish.
 Red-gurnard.
 Red-morwong.
 Red-rockcod.
 Ribbon-fish.
 Rudder-fish.
 Samsonfish.
 Sand-hopper.
 Sand-mullet.
 Sandy-sprat.
 Sea-garfish.
 Sea-leopard.
 Sea-unicorn.
 Silver-dory.
 Silver-fish.
 Silverside.
 Soft-dorsal (p.).
 Sperm-whale.
 Square-tail.
 Sturionian.
 Sucker-fish.
 Tailor-fish.
 Tassel-fish.
 Tiger-shark.
 Tongue-sole.
 Trammel-net (p.).
 Triple-tail.

10 LETTERS

Amblyopsis.
 Amphytrite.
 Angel-shark.
 Angler-fish.
 Banstickle.
 Barracoota.
 Barracouta.
 Basket-fish.
 Black-bream.
 Black-whale.
 Blind-shark.
 Blue-groper.
 Blue-puller.
 Bottle-nose.
 Brown-trout.
 Butterfish.
 Cestracion.

Turret-fish.
Velvet-fish.
Weaver-fish.
Whale-louse (p.).
Whale-shark.
White-shark.
Yellow-tail.
Zebra-shark.

11 LETTERS

Balance-fish.
Banded-toado.
Bellows-fish.
Black-angler.
Blue-pointer.
Bridled-goby.
Brown-groper.
Brown-puller.
Carpet-shark.
Carp-gudgeon.
Chanda-perch.
Cod-liver-oil (p.).
Common-skate.
Common-toado.
Crested-goby.
Cycloidians.
Electric-eel.
Electric-ray.
Finner-whale.
Fishing-frog (p.).
Fishing-line (p.).
Five-fingers.
Golden-perch.
Green-turtle.
Gurnet-perch.
Herring-cale.
Hippocampus.
Interdorsal (p.).
Jackass-fish.
Javelin-fish.
Jumping-Joey.
King-snapper.
Leather-skin.
Leopard-fish.
Lepidosiren.
Little-tunny.
Man-o-war fish.
Moorish-idol.
Orange-perch.
Peacock-fish.
Peacock-soul.
Pectoral-fin (p.).
Pennant-fish.
Pickleback.
Pterichthys (ex.).
Rainbow-fish.

Red-bullseye.
Red fire-fish.
Rock-whiting.
Salmon-trout.
Sand-whiting.
School-shark.
Scleroderms.
Sea-elephant.
Sea-scorpion.
Silver-belly.
Silver-perch.
Silver-toado.
Smooth-toado.
Soldier-crab.
Soldier-fish.
Starry-toado.
Stickleback.
Stonelifter.
Surgeon-fish.
Swallow-fish.
Tallegalane.
Trumpet-fish.
Ventral-fins (p.).
Whistle-fish.
Wolf-herring.

12 LETTERS

Basking-shark.
Black-drummer.
Black rock-cod.
Blue-trevally.
Catandromous (p.).
Coachwhip-ray.
Cucumber-fish.
Dipterygians.
Dusky-morwong.
Fan-tailed ray.
Fatherlasher.
Fighting-fish.
Forehead-fish.
Gargoyle-fish.
Giant-herring.
Gray tusk-fish.
Oyster-blenny.
Painted-saury.
Piked dog-fish.
Plectognathi.
Plesiosaurus (ex.).
Rainbow-trout.
Rat-tailed ray.
River-garfish.
Rock-flathead.
Scarlet-bream.
Silver-mullet.
Smooth-angler.
Stout Long-Tom.

Vertical-fins (p.).
Whale-fishery (p.).

13 LETTERS

Allports-perch.
Banded-pigfish.
Barred-garfish.
Barred Long-Tom.
Black king-fish.
Black-trevally.
Branchiostoma.
Catanadromous (p.).
Dactylopterus.
Dusky-flathead.
Entomostracan.
Findon-haddock.
Fishing-tackle (p.).
Flying-gurnard.
Giant boar-fish.
Horse-mackerel.
Island-snapper.
Leafy-seahorse.
Leather-jacket.
Long-finned eel.
Maggie-morwong.
Marbled-angler.
Mountain-trout.
Ox-eyed herring.
Porcupine-fish.
Red-Indian fish.
Salmon cat-fish.
Salt-water fish.
Sandpaper-fish.
Scarlet-angler.
School-whiting.
Sergeant-Baker.
Silver-batfish.
Silver-drummer.
Snub-nosed dart.
Southern-tunny.
Spiny-flathead.
Spiny-seahorse.
Striped-angler.
Thresher-shark.
Tiger-flathead.

14 LETTERS

Banded sea-perch.
Black-stingaree.
Branchiostegan.
Brown-sweetlips.
Butterfly-bream.

Enaliosaurians (ex.).
Estuary cat-fish.
Herring-fishery (p.).
Greenland-shark.
Greenland-whale.
King-barracouta.
King parrot-fish.
Little-numbfish.
Macquarie-perch.
Many-banded soul.
Marine-annelida.
One-finned shark.
Painted-gurnard.
Purple sea-perch.
Red gurnet-perch.
River-blackfish.
Short-finned eel.
Shovel-nosed ray.
Slender Long-Tom.
Smooth-flathead.
Spotted-whiting.
Striped-catfish.
Striped-gudgeon.
Striped sea-pike.
White horse-fish.

15 LETTERS

Acanthopterygii.
Australian-perch.
Australian-smelt.
Beaked coral-fish.
Bottle-nose shark.
Common-stingaree.
Crusted-flounder.
Crusted weed-fish.
Diamond-trevally.
Edriophthalmata.
Frigate-mackerel.
Government-bream.
Hairback-herring.
Little cling-fish.
Little conger-eel.
Long-finned perch.
Marbled-flathead.
Painted-dragonet.
Short sucker-fish.
Small-headed sole.
Smooth-stingaree.
Spangled-grunter.
Spanish-mackerel.
Spermaceti-whale.
Spotted cat-shark.
Spotted eagle-ray.
Spotted pipe-fish.
Tobacco-pipe fish.
White-spotted ray.

16 AND 17 LETTERS

Australian-anchovy (17)•
Australian-salmon (16).

Banded-demoiselle (16).
Banded surgeon-fish (17).
Bastard-trumpeter (16).
Big-scaled bullseye (17).
Blue-banded-hussar (16).

Blue-spotted groper (17).
Broad-headed angler (17).
Butterfly-gurnard (16).
Collared cat-shark (16).

Flowers (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants," "Trees," and "Herbs."

(p.) = pertaining to flowers.

3 AND 4 LETTERS 6 LETTERS

Aloe.
Balm.
Bud (p.).
Faam.
Flag.
Geum.
Iris.
Ixia.
Lily.
Lote.
May.
Otto (p.).
Pink.
Posy (p.).
Rose.
Weld.
Wold.

Acacia.
Arnica.
Azalea.
Balsam.
Bellis.
Bennet.
Bizard.
Blight (p.).
Blowth (p.).
Borage.
Budlet (p.).
Cactus.
Catkin (p.).
Cerago (p.).
Chives.
Cistus.
Colens.
Cosmea.
Crocus.
Dahlia.
Datura.
Delice.
Deluce.
Fennel.
Floral (p.).
Floret (p.).
Garden (p.).
Iberis.
Lupine.
Mallow.
Mariet.
Mimosa.
Myrtle.
Nerine.
Nuphar.
Orchid.
Orchis.
Orrice.
Paeony.
Paigle.
Rocket.
Rosery (p.).
Rosula.
Salvia.
Scilla.
Seggan.
Silene.
Thrift.
Violet.
Wreath (p.).
Zinnia.

Alyssum.
Anchusa.
Anemone.
Anemony.
Begonia.
Blawort.
Blewort.
Blossom (p.).
Bouquet (p.).
Bugloss.
Campana.
Candock.
Chaplet (p.).
Chelone.
Chicory.
Clarkia.
Cowslip.
Cup-rose.
Cytisus.
Day-lily.
Deutzia.
Dog-rose.
Festoon (p.).
Foliage (p.).
Fuchsia.
Garland (p.).
Gazania.
Genista.
Gerbera.
Godetia.
Harlock.
Hyacine.
Jacinth.
Jacobea.
Jasmine.
Jessamy.
Jonquil.
Kingcup.
Lantana.
Linaria.
Lobelia.
Lupinus.
Marybud.
May-lily.
Melilot.
Mimulus.
Nelumbo.
Nemesia.
Nosegay (p.).
Petunia.
Picotee.
Primula.
Rambler.
Rose-bed (p.).
Seringa.
Spiraea.
Statice.
Succory.
Syringa.
Tea-rose.
Ursinia.

Verbena.
Witloof.

8 LETTERS

Acanthus.
Ageratum.
Amaranth.
Asphodel.
Aubretia.
Auricula.
Bignonia.
Blow-ball.
Bluebell.
Camellia.
Capsicum.
Chicory.
Clematis.
Cockspur.
Cyclamen.
Daffodil.
Dianthus.
Dicentra.
Dielytra.
Enwreath (p.).
Ferraria.
Floriage (p.).
Floweret (p.).
Foxglove.
Gardenia.
Geranium.
Gladiola.
Gladiole.
Glæcium.
Gloriosa.
Gloxinia.
Harebell.
Hepatica.
Hibiscus.
Hottonia.
Hyacinth.
Laburnum.
Larkspur.
Lavatera.
Lavender.
Magnolia.
Marigold.
Martagon.
Moss-rose.
Musk-rose.
Myosotis.
*Nenuphar.
Nymphaea.
Parterre (p.).
Phormium.
Primrose.
Rock-rose.
Scabious.

5 LETTERS

Aster.
Attar (p.).
Blite.
Bloom (p.).
Briar.
Brier.
Broom.
Canna.
Daisy.
Erica.
Faham.
Flora (p.).
Gilia.
Henna.
Lilac.
Lotus.
Lupin.
Orris.
Ottar (p.).
Oxlip.
Padma.
Pagle.
Pansy.
Peony.
Phlox.
Piony.
Poker.
Poppy.
Spink.
Stock.
Tansy.
Tulip.
Viola.
Yucca.
Yulan.

7 LETTERS

Acouste.
Aloysia.

Snowdrop.
Sweet-pea.
Tigridia.
Tuberose.
Valerian.
Veronica.
Viscaria.
Wild-rose.
Wistaria.
Woodbind.
Woodbine.
Xanthium.

9 LETTERS

Achimenes.
Amaryllis.
Aquilegia.
Bignovica.
Broyallia.
Buttercup.
Calendula.
Campanula.

Candytuft.
Carnation.
Carthamus.
Cherry-pie.
China-rose.
Cineraria.
Clove-pink.
Cockscomb.
Columbine.
Coreopsis.
Corn-poppy.
Dandelion.
Digitalis.
Dog-violet.
Dove's-foot.
Edelweiss.
Engarland (p.).
Flower-bed (p.).
Flower-pot (p.).
Gladiolus.
Hollyhock.
Hydrangea.
Jessamine.
Lotus-lily.
Mayflower.
Narcissus.
Pimpernel.
Pyrethrum.

Saxifrage.
Sunflower.
Tiger-lily.
Twayblade.
Verbascum.
Water-flag.
Water-lily.

10 LETTERS

Agapanthus.
Amaranthus.
Bell-flower.
Buttonhole (p.).
Calliopsis.
China-aster.
Coquelicot.
Cornflower.
Corn-violet.
Crane's-bill.
Chionodoxa.
Crow-flower.
Daffodilly.

Daisy-chain (p.).
Damask-rose.
Delphinium.
Easter-lily.
Floriation (p.).
Gelder-rose.
Heartsease.
Helianthus.
Heliophila.
Heliotrope.
Immortelle.
Marguerite.
Mignonette.
Nasturtium.
Orange-lily.
Pentstemon.
Polianthes.
Polyanthus.
Potentilla.
Ranunculus.
Rose-garden (p.).
Snapdragon.
Wallflower.
White-poppy.
Wind-flower.

11 LETTERS

Antirrhinum.
Blood-flower.
Cabbage-rose.
Calandrinia.
Calceolaria.
Calves'-snout.
Cheiranthus.
Convallaria.
Convolvulus.
Fig-marigold.
Florescence (p.).
Forget-me-not.
Gillyflower.
Globe-flower.
Guelder-rose.
Hardy-annual (p.).
Honeyflower.
Honeysuckle.
Otto-of-roses (p.).
Pelargonium.
Rambler-rose.
Red-hot poker.
Schizanthus.
Sea-lavender.
Sweet-rocket.
Sweet-sultan.
Tiger-flower.
Wild-flowers.
Xeranthemum.

12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom.
Attar-of-roses (p.).
Bottle-flower.
Butterflower.
Cabbage-daisy.
Cuckoo-flower.
Flower-garden (p.).
Heather-bells.
Iceland-poppy.
Jacob's-ladder.
Midday-flower.
Ottar-of-roses (p.).
Pasque-flower.
Rhododendron.
Salpiglossis.
Shirley-poppy.
Single-flower (p.).
Solar-flowers (p.).
Sweet-william.

13 LETTERS

Bristol-flower.
Cherry-blossom.

Christmas-rose.
Chrysanthemum.
Eschscholtzia.
Grape-hyacinth.
Orange-blossom.
Passion-flower.
Streptocarpus.
Sweet-calabash.
"Sweet-lavender."
Trumpet-flower.
Water-hyacinth.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Californian-poppy (16).
Canterbury-bells (15).
Cardinal-flower (14).
Chelone-barbata (14).
Christmas-flower (15).
Clove-gillyflower (16).
Everlasting-flowers (18).
Mesembryanthemum (16).
Michaelmas-daisy (15).
Stock-gillyflower (16).

Food (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Cereals," "Condiments," "Herbs," "Vegetables," "Drinks (non-alcoholic),
and "Wines, etc."

(p.) = pertaining to food.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bard.
Beef.
Bisk.
Boil (p.).
Bub.
Bun.
Cake.
Cate.
Chop.
Cook (p.).
Curd.
Cut (p.).
Diet (p.).
Dine (p.).
Dish (p.).
Eat (p.).
Egg.
Fare.
Fast (p.).
Fat.
Feed (p.).
Fool.
Fowl.
Foy (p.).
Fry (p.).
Game.
Gen.
Ghee.
Grub.
Ham.
Hare.
Hash.
High (p.).
Ice.
Jam.
Jowl.
Junk.
Kale.
Lamb.
Lard.
Lean.
Loaf.
Loin.
Mash (p.).
Meal (p.).
Meat.
Menu (p.).
Mess (p.).
Milk.
*Mull (p.).
Mush.
Nice (p.).
"Off" (p.).
Pie.
Pork.
Puff.

Raw (p.).
Rice.
Rich (p.).
Rob.
Roll.
Roux.
Rusk.
Sago.
Samp.
Soup.
Sour (p.).
Soy.
Stew.
Stew (p.).
Suet.
Sup (p.).
Tart.
Tart (p.).
Veal.
Whey.
Yolk.

5 LETTERS

Bacon.
Board (p.).
Bread.
Broil (p.).
Broma.
Brose.
Broth.
Cabob.
Candy.
Cater (p.).
Cates.
Chuet.
Cobob.
Cream.
Crust.
Curds.
Curry.
Dough.
Dulse.
Eater (p.).
Eidam.
Feast (p.).
Flour.
Fruit.
Fudge.
Garum.
Gigot.
Gouda.
Gravy.
Grill (p.).
Gruel.
Gumbo.
Honey.

Icing.
Jelly.
Joint.
Juice.
Lunch (p.).
Manna.
"Marge."
Mince.
Mince (p.).
Munch (p.).
Nabit.
Oaten (p.).
Pasty.
Patty.
Pilau.
Pilaw.
Pulse.
Roast.
Roast (p.).
Salad.
Salmi.
Sauce.
Scone.
Sirup.
Slice (p.).
Snack.
Souise.
Spice.
Spicy (p.).
Stale (p.).
Steak.
Sugar.
Sweet (p.).
Syrup.
Table (p.).
Taffy.
Tansy.
Taste (p.).
Tasty (p.).
Toast.
Toffy.
Tripe.
Unfed (p.).
Viand.
Wafer.
Yeast.

Buffet (p.).
Butter.
Cagmag.
Caseum.
Caviar.
Cecils.
Cheese.
Cheesy (p.).
Cimbal.
Collop.
Comfit.
Compot.
Congee.
Corody (p.).
Cremor.
Crowdy.
Crumbs.
Cullis.
Cutlet.
Dainty.
Dainty (p.).
Dinner (p.).
Dish-up (p.).
Doughy (p.).
Dredge.
Dunlop.
Eatage (p.).
Eclair.
Edible (p.).
Enlard (p.).
Entrée (p.).
Feeder (p.).
Festal (p.).
Flitch.
Fodder.
Froise.
Fumado.
Gammon.
Garlic.
Ginger.
Grouse.
Gru-gru.
Haggis.
"Hot-dog."
Hot-pot.
Hunger (p.).
Hungry (p.).
Jujube.
Jumble.
Junket.
Kelkel.
Lardon.
Marrow.
Morsel (p.).
Muffin.
Mutton.
Nibble (p.).
Nougat.
Oliver.
Omelet.

6 LETTERS

Barley.
Batter.
Biffin.
Boiled (p.).
Bonbon.
Bovril.
Braise (p.).
Brunch (p.).

Panada.
 Panary (p.).
 Pastry.
 Pickle.
 Pilaff.
 Pillau.
 Polony.
 Posset.
 Potage.
 Potato.
 Rabbit.
 Ragout.
 Rasher.
 Ration (p.).
 Recipe (p.).
 Relish.
 Relish (p.).
 Repast (p.).
 Salmis.
 Savory (p.).
 Sea-pie.
 Sepawn.
 Simnel.
 Souflé.
 Soused (p.).
 Sowans.
 Sowens.
 Sucket.
 Sugary (p.).
 Sundae.
 Supper (p.).
 Sweets.
 Tid-bit (p.).
 Tiffin (p.).
 Tit-bit (p.).
 Toffee.
 Trifle.
 Viands.
 Waffle.
 Wastel.

7 LETTERS

Aliment (p.).
 Bannock.
 Banquet (p.).
 Bath-bun.
 Beef-tea.
 Bespice (p.).
 Biltong.
 Biscuit.
 Botargo.
 Bouilli.
 Braised (p.).
 Burgout.
 Caramel.
 Caseine.
 Catchup.
 Caterer (p.).
 Caviare.
 Cheddar.
 Chicken.
 Chicory.

Chowder.
 Cobloaf.
 Compote.
 Confect.
 Cracker.
 Crowdie.
 Crumpet.
 Cuisine (p.).
 Currant.
 Custard.
 Dariole.
 Dessert (p.).
 Dieting (p.).
 Dietary (p.).
 Dishful (p.).
 Dishing (p.).
 Dredger (p.).
 Eatable (p.).
 Edacity (p.).
 Epicure (p.).
 Farcing.
 Fasting (p.).
 Fat-meat.
 Fig-cake.
 Flavour (p.).
 Fritter.
 Galette.
 Game-pie.
 Glucose.
 Gone-off (p.).
 Grilled (p.).
 Gristle.
 Haricot.
 Hoe-cake.
 Hungred (p.).
 Inchpin.
 Insipid (p.).
 Jam-roll.
 Jam-tart.
 Ketchup.
 Kidneys.
 Kruller.
 Manchet.
 Mannite.
 Meat-pie.
 Muncher (p.).
 Nurture (p.).
 Oatcake.
 Oatmeal.
 Oporice.
 Pabulum (p.).
 Pancake.
 Pickles.
 Pikelet.
 Pikelin.
 Plasmon.
 Plum-jam.
 Plum-pie.
 Podrida.
 Portion (p.).
 Potargo.
 Pot-luck (p.).
 Pottage.
 Poultry.
 Pudding.
 Ramekin.

Ramskin.
 Rarebit.
 Rations (p.).
 Rhubarb.
 Rice-bun.
 Risotto.
 Rissole.
 Roasted (p.).
 Sap-sago.
 Sausage.
 Saveloy.
 Savoury (p.).
 Sirloin.
 Soufflé.
 Stuffed (p.).
 Succade.
 Sucrose.
 Sweeten (p.).
 Tapioca.
 Tartlet.
 Tea-cake.
 Treacle.
 Truffle.
 Uneaten (p.).
 Venison.
 Vinegar.
 Whitsul.

8 LETTERS

Ale-berry.
 Alfresco (p.).
 Appetite (p.).
 Apple-jam.
 Apple-pie.
 Barbecue (p.).
 Bath-chap.
 Bechamel.
 Biscotin.
 Biscuits.
 Black-cap.
 Bouillon.
 Cat's-meat.
 Chow-chow.
 Cods'-roes.
 Confetti.
 Conserve.
 Consommé.
 Couscous.
 Cracknel.
 Cream-bun.
 Cross-bun.
 Culinary (p.).
 Dainties (p.).
 Dejeuner (p.).
 Delicacy (p.).
 Dietetic (p.).
 Dog's-meat.
 Doughnut.
 Dripping.
 Dumb-cake.
 Dumpling.
 Edacious (p.).

Epicerie (p.).
 Esculent (p.).
 Feasting (p.).
 Festival (p.).
 Fish-meal.
 Flap-jack.
 Flummery.
 Foodless (p.).
 Fried-ham.
 Frosting.
 Fruit-pie.
 Grillade (p.).
 Hardbake.
 Hogmanay.
 Hotchpot.
 Hung-beef.
 Ice-cream.
 Iced-cake.
 Julienne.
 Kedgerie.
 Lamb-chop.
 Lean-meat.
 Loblolly.
 Loin-chop.
 Lollipop.
 Luncheon (p.).
 Lunch-pie.
 Macaroni.
 Macaroon.
 Marzipan.
 Meal-time (p.).
 Mince-pie.
 Mishmash.
 Molasses.
 Mouthful (p.).
 Nuncheon (p.).
 Olive-oil.
 Omelette.
 Parmesan.
 Pemmican.
 Plum-cake.
 Plum-tart.
 Porridge.
 Prandial (p.).
 Preserve.
 Quiddany.
 Raisinée.
 Rice-cake.
 Rice-milk.
 Roly-poly.
 Rose-drop.
 Rye-bread.
 Salad-oil.
 Salpicon.
 Salt-fish.
 Salt-junk.
 Sandwich.
 Seed-cake.
 Skim-milk.
 Slapjack.
 Soda-cake.
 Sparerib.
 Squab-pie.
 Steak-pie.
 Stuffing.
 Tastable (p.).

Food

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Tempting (p.).
Turnover.
Under-fed (p.).
Untasted (p.).
Viticum (p.).
Victuals.
White-pot.

9 LETTERS

Apple-tart.
Arrowroot.
Bakemeats.
Beefsteak.
Breakfast (p.).
Bridecake.
Butterine.
Cassareep.
Cassonade.
Cherry-pie.
Chocolate.
Chump-chop.
Cibarious (p.).
Cock-broth.
Comfiture.
Condiment (p.).
Confiture.
Corn-bread.
Corn-salad.
Cream-cake.
Croquette.
Decoction (p.).
Dishing-up (p.).
Easter-egg.
Entremets (p.).
Epicurean (p.).
Epicurize (p.).
Ervalenta.
Ewe-cheese.
Flavorous (p.).
Flavoured (p.).
Flesh-meat.
Forcemeat.
Fricassee.
Fried-eggs.
Fried-fish.
Fruit-cake.
Fruit-tart.
Galantine.
Genoa-cake.
Giblet-pie.
Gravy-soup.
Honeycomb.
Irish-stew.
Loaf-sugar.
Lobscouse.
Love-feast (p.).
Lump-sugar.
Margarine.

Marmalade.
Mincement.
Mint-sauce.
Mutton-ham.
Mutton-pie.
Nurtriment (p.).
Palatable (p.).
Pigeon-pie.
Potato-pie.
Pot-pourri.
Pound-cake.
Puff-paste.
Raccahoo.
Raised-pie.
Repasture (p.).
Revalenta.
Rolly-poly.
Seasoning.
Shortcake.
Spoon-meat.
Stirabout.
Succotash.
Succulent (p.).
Sugarloaf.
Sugar-plum.
Sweetener (p.).
Sweetmeat.
Taverning (p.).
Tipsy-cake.
Trimnings (p.).
Underdone (p.).
Uneatable (p.).
Unsavoury (p.).
White-meat.
Whole-meat.
Wholesome (p.).
Wild-honey.

10 LETTERS

Almond-cake.
Apple-jelly.
Apple-sauce.
Apricot-jam.
Bath-oliver.
Bêche-de-mer.
Blanchette.
Blancmange.
Bombay-duck.
Bosh-butter.
Bread-berry.
Breadstuff.
Bridescake.
Brown-bread.
Buttermilk.
Calecannon.
Capillaire.
Cheat-bread.
Cheese-cake.
Chelseabun.
Cherry-cake.
Cherry-tart.
Comestible (p.).
Confection (p.).
"Corn-flakes."
Cottage-pie.
Cuisinerie (p.).
Currant-bun.
Delicacies (p.).
Dinnerless (p.).
Dog-biscuit.
Dough-baked (p.).
Estouffade.
Fig-pudding.
Fish-dinner (p.).
Flesh-broth.
Frangipane.
French-roll.
Fricandeau.
Fried-bacon.
Fruit-salad.
Giblet-soup.
Ginger-cake.
Gloucester.
Grape-sugar.
Ground-rice.
Guava-jelly.
Ham-and-eggs.
Hard-boiled (p.).
High-tasted (p.).
Hodge-podge.
Hotch-potch.
Ice-pudding.
Jugged-hare.
Lamb-cutlet.
Maple-sugar.
Marrow-bone.
Minced-meat.
Mock-turtle.
Mutton-chop.
Nutritious (p.).
Pepper-cake.
Poached-egg.
Potted-fish.
Potted-meat.
Pudding-pie.
Puff-pastry.
Raisin-loaf.
Regalement (p.).
Relishable (p.).
Rhubarb-pie.
Rolled-oats.
Saccharine.
Salmagundi.
Salt-butter.
Sauerkraut.
Shortbread.
Shortcrust.
Simmel-cake.
Spitchcock.
Sponge-cake.
Stale-bread.
Stewed-meat.
Sugar-candy.
Sustenance (p.).
Sweetbread.
Table-d'hôte (p.).
Tea-biscuit.

Temse-bread.
Thickening (p.).
Tinned-food.
Turtle-soup.
Unnurtured (p.).
Unseasoned (p.).
Untasteful (p.).
Untempting (p.).
Vermicelli.
Water-gruel.
White-bread.

11 LETTERS

Barley-sugar.
Bonne-bouche (p.).
Carnivorous (p.).
Cassava-cake.
Cocket-bread.
Cream-cheese.
Currant-cake.
Curry-powder.
Distasteful (p.).
Dutch-cheese.
Flavourless (p.).
Franchipane.
French-bread.
Ginger-bread.
Golden-syrup.
Granivorous (p.).
Green-turtle.
Ham-sandwich.
High-tasting (p.).
"Iron rations."
Jam-sandwich.
Meat-biscuit.
Meat-pudding.
Medlar-jelly.
Milk-pudding.
Motto-kisses.
Nourishment (p.).
Olla-podrida.
Oyster-patty.
Peppermints.
Plum-pudding.
Raisin-bread.
Refreshment (p.).
Rhubarb-tart.
Rice-biscuit.
Rice-pudding.
Sago-pudding.
Short-pastry.
Stewed-fruit.
Suet-pudding.
Twelfth-cake.
Unpalatable (p.).
Unwholesome (p.).
Wedding-cake.
Welsh-mutton.
Welsh-rabbit.
Wheaten-loaf.
Wine-biscuit.

12 LETTERS

Apple-fritter.
 Apple-pudding.
 Baking-powder (p.).
 Birthday-cake.
 Bombernickel.
 Burnt-almonds.
 Butterscotch.
 Chip-potatoes.
 Clotted-cream.
 Curds-and-whey.
 Currant-bread.
 Dough-kneaded (p.).
 Dunmow-flitch.
 Eggs-and-bacon.
 Epicurianism (p.).
 Fruit-pudding.
 Guarana-bread.
 Hasty-pudding.
 High-seasoned (p.).
 Hodge-pudding.
 Hunger-bitten (p.).
 Indigestible (p.).
 Julienne-soup.
 Kissing-crust.
 Liver-sausage.
 Lobster-patty.
 Merry-thought (p.).
 Mullagatawny.
 Mulligatawny.
 Mutton-cutlet.
 Nutmeg-butter.
 Oleomargarin.
 Pease-pudding.
 Plum-porridge.
 Preservative (p.).
 Pumpernickel.
 Quartern-loaf.
 Refreshments (p.).

Shepherd's-pie.
 Ship's-biscuit.
 Steak-pudding.
 Toasted-scone.
 Tripe-de-roche.
 Unnutritious (p.).
 Unseasonable (p.).
 Unsustaining (p.).
 Wedding-feast (p.).
 Welsh-rarebit.

13 LETTERS

Apple-dumpling.
 Batter-pudding.
 Cheddar-cheese.
 Christmas-cake.
 Compot-de-fruit.
 Confectionery (p.).
 Custard-coffin.
 Double-Gloster.
 Findon-haddock.
 Flitch-of-bacon.
 German-sausage.
 Gigot-de-mouton.
 Ginger-pudding.
 Gruyère-cheese.
 Hunger-starved (p.).
 Mixed-biscuits.
 Oxford-sausage.
 Roll-and-butter.
 Scotch-collops.
 Sirloin-of-beef.
 Sponge-pudding.
 Stilton-cheese.
 Veal-and-ham pie.

14 LETTERS

Almond-hardbake.
 Bologna-sausage.
 Bread-and-butter.
 Caramel-custard.
 Compote-de-fruit.
 Gooseberry-fool.
 Haunch-of-mutton.
 Household-bread.
 Mashed-potatoes.
 Mock-turtle soup.
 Parmesan-cheese.
 Peptonized milk.
 Rhubarb-pudding.
 Saddle-of-mutton.
 Toasted-teacake.
 Turkish-delight.
 Whole-meal bread.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Almonds-and-raisins (17).
 Bakewell-pudding (15).
 Black-cap pudding (15).
 Bubble-and-squeak (15).
 Cambridge-sausage (16).
 Chocolate-éclair (15).
 Currant-dumpling (15).
 Haunch-of-venison (15).
 Muffins-and-crumpets (18).
 Mushroom-ketchup (15).
 Wedding-breakfast (p.)
 (16).
 Yorkshire-pudding (16).

Fossils, Shells, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(f.s.) = fossil shell. (p.) = pertaining to fossils. (p.s.) = pertaining to shells. (s.) = shell.

5 AND 6 LETTERS

Amber.
Chama (s.).
Chank (s.).
Conch (s.).
Cowrie (s.).
Cowry (s.).
Dryite.
Fornix (s.).
Galea.
Hamite.
Nacre (p.s.).
Ogygia.
Peuce.
Striae (p.s.).
Suture (p.s.).
Wampum (p.s.).
Zamite.

Capstone.
Ceratite.
Choanite.
Cololite.
Conchite (f.s.).
Dendroite.
Ear-shell (s.).
Echinite.
Epiornis.
Escallop (s.).
Favosite.
Fig-shell (s.).
Galerite.
Lepidoid (p.).
Muricite.
Mytilite.
Nacreous (p.s.).
Phyllite.
Ram's-horn (f.s.).
Retinite.
Scaphite (f.s.).
Solenite (f.s.).
Strombus (s.).
Testacel (s.).
Trochite.
Volulite (f.s.).
Volutite (f.s.).

7 LETTERS

Astrite.
Astroite.
Crabite.
Crinoid.
Discoid (s.).
Fungite.
Muscite.
Ovulite.
Scallop (s.).
Zoolite.

9 LETTERS

Aepiornis.
Alasmodon (s.).
Alcyonite.
Belemnite.
Buccinite (f.s.).
Cancerite.
Carpolite.
Clam-shell (s.).
Conchitic (p.s.).
Cone-shell (s.).
Conularia.
Corallite.

8 LETTERS

Ammonite (f.s.).
Balanite.
Buccinum (s.).

Crinoidia.
Crow-stone.
Dicynodon.
Discoidal (s.).
Encrinite.
Fossilify (p.).
Fossilism (p.).
Fossilist (p.).
Fossilize (p.).
Frog-shell (s.).
Harp-shell (s.).
Hippurite.
Ichnology (p.).
Lithocarp.
Lithophyl.
Lophiodon.
Marsupite.
Miliolite (f.s.).
Musculite (f.s.).
Nautilite.
Nummulite.
Ostracite (f.s.).
Paleozoic. (p.).
Palmacite.
Patellite (f.s.).
Polymorph (s.).
Reliquiae.
Serpulite (f.s.).
Stigmara.
Stone-lily.
Strombite (f.s.).
Tellinite (f.s.).
Tichorhin.
Trilobite.
Turbinite (f.s.).
Turrilite (f.s.).

11 LETTERS

Asterialite.
Asterolepis.
Cetotolites.
Cheirolepis.
Dinothierium.
Fairy-stones.
Finger-shell (s.).
Finger-stone.
Flabellaria.
Gongiatites (f.s.).
Ichthyolite.
Madreporite.
Milleporite.
Mohair-shell (s.).
Ornitholite.
Oyster-shell (s.).
Rhyncholite.
Strobolites.
Turtle-shell (s.).

10 LETTERS

Batrachite.
Cheiropoda.
Confervite.

12 LETTERS

Amphibiolite.
Brocade-shell (s.).
Cornu-ammonis (f.s.).
Deinotherium.
Holoptychius.
Macrotherium.
Megalichthys.
Pentacrinite.
Trumpet-shell (s.).
Zamiostrobos.

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Anthracosaurus (14).
Bothrodendron (13).
Conchyliaceous (p.s.) (14).
Dolichosaurus (13).
Fossiliferous (p.) (13).
Lepidodendron (13).
Lithoglyphite (13).
Macreous-shells (s.) (14).
Mother-of-pearl (p.s.) (13).
Porphyry-shell (s.) (13).

Syringodendron (14).
Tortoise-shell (s.) (13).
Woodcock-shell (s.) (13).

Fruit (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants," "Trees," and "Vegetables."

(p.) = pertaining to fruit.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Akee.
Blet (p.).
Crab.
•Date.
Fig.
Gage.
Gean.
Haw.
Hep.
Hip.
Jam (p.).
Kaki.
Lime.
Mast.
Nut.
Pear.
Peel (p.).
Pepo.
Plum.
Pome.
Rasp.
Rind (p.).
Ripe (p.).
Scab (p.).
Skeg.
Sloe.
Zest (p.).

5 LETTERS

Abhal.
Agava.
Agave.
Anana.
Apple.
Arnot.
Betel.
Cubeb.
Drupe.
Eleot.
Grape.
Grout.
Guava.
Lemon.
Mango.
Melon.
Merry.
Morel.
Morus.
Olive.
Papaw.
Peach.
Pecan.
Prune.
Riles.

Ripen (p.).
Scrab.
Whart.
Whurt.

6 LETTERS

Achene.
Almond.
Ananas.
Aurate.
Banana.
Ben-nut.
Biffen.
Burrel.
Cedrat.
Cherry.
Citron.
Citrul.
Citrus.
Cobnut.
Codlin.
Colmar.
Cursas.
Damson.
Drupet.
Durian.
Egriot.
Elk-nut.
Grapes.
Groser.
Kernel (p.).
Lichie.
Longan.
Loquat.
Lucama.
Mammee.
Mazard.
Medlar.
Muscat.
Nutmeg.
Orange.
Peanut.
Pig-nut.
Pippin.
Prunes.
Pumelo.
Punica.
Quince.
Raisin.
Rennet.
Russet.
Samara.
Seckel.
Squash.
Tampoe.
Tomato.
Unripe (p.).

Walnut.
Warden.
Yer-nut.
Zapote.

7 LETTERS

Apricot.
Avigato.
Avocado.
Beshmet.
Blossom (p.).
Brunion.
Buckeye.
Bullace.
Burlace.
Capulin.
Catawba.
Cedrate.
Chesnut.
Cheston.
Coconut.
Corinth.
Costard.
Currant.
Deal-nut.
Dessert (p.).
Dog-wood.
Filbert.
Fruited (p.).
Gadelle.
Genipap.
Golding.
Hog-plum.
Karatas.
Kesting.
Mahaleb.
Malmsey.
May-duke.
Orchard (p.).
Pomeroiy.
Pompelo.
Pompion.
Pompire.
Pumpion.
Pumpkin.
Quashey.
Wilding.

Allspice.
Apricock.
Barberry.
Bay-berry.
Beech-nut.
Bergamot.
Besidery.
Betel-nut.
Biferous (p.).
Bigaroon.
Bilberry.
Bog-berry.
Bromelia.
Buckmast.
Burgamot.
Cadillac.
Calabash.
Calville.
Caricous (p.).
Cat's-head.
Cherries.
Chestnut.
Cocoanut.
Coquilla.
Cream-nut.
Date-plum.
Dogberry.
Fenberry.
Fig-apple.
Fistint.
Fox-grape.
Francatu.
Fructify (p.).
Grossart.
Hazel-nut.
Ivory-nut.
Japonica.
Jonathan.
Mandarin.
May-apple.
Morillon.
Mulberry.
Muscadel.
Muscatel.
Musk-pear.
Oleaster.
Pearmain.
Persimon.
Plantain.
Prunello.
Quandang.
Queenine.
Rambutan.
Shaddock.
Spondias.
Sweeting.
Tamarind.
Whitsour.
Windfall (p.).

8 LETTERS

Abdalavi.
Abricock.
Achenium.

Fruit

9 LETTERS

Alkekengi.
Apple-john.
Aubergine.
Beech-mast.
Blueberry.
Brazil-nut.
Buck's-horn.
Burdelais.
Butternut.
Cantaloup.
Carmelite.
Chirlmoya.
Choke-pear.
Cocoa-nibs.
Corozo-nut.
Crab-apple.
Cranberry.
Damascene.
Drupaceae.
Elvas-plum.
Greengage.
Ground-nut.

Hindberry.
Jenneting.
King-apple.
Love-apple.
Marmalade (p.).
Melocoton.
Monkey-pot.
Muscadine.
Musk-apple.
Musk-melon.
Nectarine.
Oxycoccus.
Persimmon.
Pineapple.
Pistachio.
Rambootan.
Rambostan.
Raspberry.
Redstreak.
Star-apple.
Tamarinds.
Tangerine.
Victorine.
Wall-fruit.

10 LETTERS

Adam's-apple.
Bell-flower.
Bird-cherry.
Blackberry.
Black-heart.
Bread-fruit.
Cantaloupe.
Cherimoyer.
Clingstone.
Corozo-nuts.
Cream-fruit.
Damask-plum.
Dried-fruit (p.).
Drupaceous (p.).
Elderberry.
Gooseberry.
Granadilla.
Grape-fruit.

Indian-date.
Jargonelle.
Madeira-nut.
Mangosteen.
Marking-nut.
Melocoton.
Orange-musk.
Orange-peel (p.).
Philippine.
Pome-citron.
Pompelmous.
Primordian.
Quarrender.
Queen-apple.
Racemation (p.).
Red-currant.
Stone-fruit.
Strawberry.
Water-melon.
Wild-cherry.
Winter-pear.

11 LETTERS

Anchovy-pear.
Bitter-apple.
Bon-chretien.
Bonum-magnum.
Candleberry.
Cherry-stone (p.).
China-orange.
Choke-cherry.
Coquilla-nut.
First-fruits (p.).
French-berry.
Huckleberry.
Hurtleberry.
Leather-coat.
Magnum-bonum.
Monkey-bread.
Myrtle-berry.
Pomegranate.
Pompelmoose.
Russet-apple.
Scuppernong.
Winter-apple.

12 LETTERS

Apple-blossom (p.).
Bitter-almond.
Black-currant.
Carpophagous (p.).
Chaumontelle.
Chester-grape.
Chocolate-nut.
Cochineal-fig.
Custard-apple.
Fructiferous (p.).
Passion-fruit.
Pistachio-nut.
Victoria-plum.
White-currant.
Whortleberry.
Winter-cherry.
Winter-citron.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Alligator-pear (13).
Barbadoes-cherry (15).
Blenheim-orange (14).
Cape-gooseberry (14).
Catherine-pear (13).
Cherry-blossom (p.) (13).
Cornelian-cherry (15).
Crystallized-fruit (p.) (17).
Datura-stramonium (16).
Orange-blossom (p.) (13).
Preserved-fruit (p.) (14).
Ribston-pippin (13).

Furniture and Personal Accessories

(p.) = pertaining to furniture.

3 LETTERS

Bag.
Bed.
Bin.
Can.
Cod.
Cog.
Cot.
Cup.
Fan.
Ink.
Jar.
Jug.
Keg.
Mat.
Mop.
Mug.
Nib.
Nog.
Pad.
Pan.
Ped.
Pen.
Pew.
Pin.
Pot.
Rip.
Rug.
Tub.
Urn.

4 LETTERS

Adam.
Ambo.
Bowl.
Buhl (p.).
Bunk.
Butt.
Case.
Cask.
Cist.
Comb.
Cott.
Crib.
Delf (p.).
Desk.
Dish.
Etui.
Ewer.
Fork.
Form.
"Gamp."
Gong.
Horn.
Iron.
Lamp.

Mull.
Nibs.
Pail.
Pall.
Peel.
Pins.
Poke.
Rack.
Sack.
Safe.
Seal.
Seat.
Soap.
Soda.
Sofa.
Swab.
Swob.
Tank.
Tape.
Tick.
Till.
Tire.
Trap.
Tray.
Trug.
Vase.
Wick.
Work.

5 LETTERS

Airer.
Arras.
Basin.
Bench.
Besom.
Bible.
Blind.
Board.
Broom.
Brush.
Caddy.
Chair.
Chest.
China.
Cigar.
Clock.
Cloth.
Cogue.
Couch.
Cover.
Crate.
Creel.
Crock.
Cruet.
Cruse.
Delft (p.).
Delph (p.).
Diot.
Divan.

Doily.
Dosel.
Doser.
Drape (p.).
Etwee.
Flask.
Flisk.
Forks.
Glass.
Globe.
Goods.
Gourd.
Grill.
Guard.
Jesse.
Joram.
Jorum.
Knife.
Kodak.
Label.
Ladle.
Laver.
Leash.
Linen.
Match.
Paper.
Paten.
Patin.
Piano.
Plate.
Poker.
Pouch.
Purse.
Quill.
Quilt.
Range.
Razor.
Scoop.
Scrip.
Shade.
Shelf.
Skeel.
Slate.
Spoon.
Squab (p.).
Stand.
Stool.
Stoup.
Stove.
Strop.
Table.
Tache.
Tamis.
Taper.
Tapis.
Tatta.
Tongs.
Tools.
Torch.
Towel.
Traps.
Trunk.
Twine.

Watch.
Whisk.
Wiper.
Zofra.

6 LETTERS

Aerial (p.).
Air-bed.
Basket.
Beaker.
Bicker.
Bider (p.).
Biggin.
Bisque (p.).
Bottle.
"Brolly."
Bucket.
Bureau.
Cadene.
Camera.
Candle.
Carafe.
Carboy.
Carpet.
Carver.
Casket.
Caster.
Castor.
Cedarn (p.).
Censer.
Cheval.
Chowry.
Coffer.
Coggie.
Cradle.
Day-bed.
Deliac.
Dossier.
Downed (p.).
Draped (p.).
Drapet.
Drawer.
Dubber.
Dupper.
Duster.
Egg-box.
Egg-cup.
Fender.
Filter.
Flagon.
Fly-net.
Forfex.
Funnel.
Geyser.
Goblet.
Goglet.
Grater.
Hamper.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Hat-box.
Heater.
Hookah.
Hoppet.
Hummmum.
Hussif.
Ice-box.
Ink-pot.
Inlaid (p.).
Ironer.
Keeler.
Kettle.
Kit-bag.
Knives.
Kurkee.
Locker.
Malkin.
Mangle.
Milsey.
Mirror.
Mortar.
Musnud.
Napery.
Napkin.
Needle.
Noggin.
Oil-can.
Ormolu (p.).
Pallet.
Patera.
Patine.
Pencil.
Pestle.
Pewter (p.).
Piggin.
Pillow.
Plaque.
Plates.
Polish (p.).
Pomade.
Posnet.
Pottle.
Punkah.
Punnet.
Red-ink.
Rumer.
Sachel.
Saddle.
Salver.
Saucer.
Sconce.
Scovel.
Screen.
Settee.
Settle.
Shovel.
Sifter.
Silver (p.).
Siphon.
Skewer.
Sofett.
Sponge.
Spoons.

Stamps.
Starch.
String.
Syphon.
Tablet.
Tassel (p.).
Tattie.
Tea-cup.
Tea-pot.
Tea-urn.
Thread.
Throne.
Tiller.
Tin-box.
Tinder.
Trevet.
Tripod.
Tripos.
Trivet.
Trophy.
Trough.
Tureen.
Valise.
Vessel.
Vestas.
Volery.
Waiter.
Wallet.
Warmer.
Wisket.

7 LETTERS

Aerator.
Almanac.
Almirah.
Amphora.
Andiron.
Antique (p.).
Ash-tray.
Baggage.
Bedding.
Bed-tick.
Blotter.
Bolster.
Brasier.
Brazier.
Broiler.
Cabinet.
Caldron.
Cambrel.
Camp-bed.
Cedared (p.).
Celadon (p.).
Chalice.
Chamois.
Chopper.
Coal-box.
Cobiron.
Coir-mat.
Commode.
Costrel.

Counter.
Cue-rack.
Curtain.
Cushion.
Cutlery.
Diptych.
Dish-mat.
Door-mat.
Down-bed.
Drainer.
Drapery.
Dredger.
Dresser.
Drugget.
Dustbin.
Dustpan.
Epergne.
Flacket.
Flasket.
Fly-rail.
Furnish (p.).
Gas-fire.
Glasses.
Gobelin.
Goggles.
Griddle.
Hair-oil.
Hammock.
Hassock.
Holdall.
Horn-cup.
Ink-horn.
Knocker.
Lantern.
Lectern.
Lighter.
Lucifer.
Matches.
Matting.
Milk-jug.
Monocle.
Oil-lamp.
Ottoman.
Padding (p.).
Pad-lock.
Pannier.
Patella.
Pianino.
Pianola.
Picture.
Pillion.
Pin-case.
Pint-pot.
Pitcher.
Platter.
Pomatum.
Potager.
Pot-hook.
Pottery (p.).
Quilted (p.).
Reticle.
Roaster.
Rundlet.
Rush-mat.
Saccule.
Sadiron.
Salt-box.
Sampler.
Sand-box.
Satchel.
Scoopier.
Scraper.
Scuttle.
Seether.
Shelves.
Shoe-tie.
Show-box.
Skillet.
Skimmer.
Sneaker.
Soap-box.
Sofa-bed.
Stew-pan.
Stopper.
Stopple.
Syringe.
Tabular (p.).
Tambour.
Tankard.
Tea-cosy.
Tea-tray.
Tent-bed.
Terreen.
Thimble.
Tin-case.
Toaster.
Tobacco.
Trammel.
Trestle.
Truckle.
Tumbler.
Tun-dish.
Turnery (p.).
Utensil (p.).
Valance.
Wardian.
Wash-pot.
Wash-tub.
Webbing (p.).
What-not.
Whey-tub.
Whisket.
Wine-bag.
Woodcut.
Work-bag.
Work-box.
Worsted.
Wrapper.
Yule-log.

8 LETTERS

Ale-bench.
Angel-bed.
Armchair.
Bassinet.
Bed-chair.
Bed-linen.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

Bed-quilt.
 Bedstaff.
 Bedstead.
 Bed-straw.
 Befringe (p.).
 Bird-cage.
 Book-case.
 Borachio.
 Buhl-work (p.).
 Camp-bath.
 Canister.
 Card-case.
 Cash-book.
 Cathedra.
 Causeuse.
 Cellaret.
 Chattels.
 Cistvaen.
 Clap-dish.
 Clay-pipe.
 Coat-hook.
 Colander.
 Covercle.
 Coverlet.
 Cream-jug.
 Cream-pot.
 Crockery.
 Cupboard.
 Curtains.
 Dag-swain.
 Decanter.
 Demi-john.
 Ditty-box.
 Dog-chain.
 Egg-slice.
 Egg-spoon.
 Egg-whisk.
 Endirons.
 Eyeglass.
 Fauteuil.
 Field-bed.
 Flat-iron.
 Flesh-pot.
 Flock-bed.
 Foot-bath.
 Frillery (p.).
 Gallipot.
 Gasalier.
 Gasogene.
 Gas-stove.
 Gridiron.
 Hand-bell.
 Hat-brush.
 Hat-stand.
 Heirloom.
 Holdfast.
 Inkstand.
 Jalousie.
 Knapsack.
 Lamp-wick.
 Lanthorn.
 Latchkey.
 Linoleum.
 Loo-table.
 Majolica (p.).
 Match-box.
 Mattress.
 Monteith.
 Moquette.
 Movables (p.).
 Nail-file.
 Narghile.
 Note-book.
 Oak-chest.
 Oilcloth.
 Oil-stove.
 Ornament.
 Patty-pan.
 Penknife.
 Perchers.
 Pianette.
 Pipe-rack.
 Postcard.
 Press-bed.
 Quill-pen.
 Radiator.
 Reticule.
 Road-book.
 Saddlery.
 Saucepan.
 Scissors.
 Sea-chest.
 Sheraton (p.).
 Shoe-horn.
 Shoe-lace.
 Show-case.
 Sitz-bath.
 Slop-bowl.
 Snuff-box.
 Snuffers.
 Speculum.
 Stair-rod.
 Standish.
 Steel-pen.
 Strainer.
 Suitcase.
 Tabouret.
 Tantalus.
 Tape-line.
 Tapestry.
 Tea-board.
 Tea-caddy.
 Tea-chest.
 Tea-cloth.
 Tea-plate.
 Tea-spoon.
 Tea-table.
 Text-book.
 Time-bill.
 Trencher.
 Triptych.
 Tweezers.
 Umbrella.
 Undraped (p.).
 Utensils.
 Vestuary.
 Vestuary.
 Wardrobe.
 Wash-ball.
 Watch-key.
 Water-can.
 Water-jug.

Water-pot.
 Wax-cloth.
 Wax-light.
 Wine-skin.
 Worm-hole (p.).
 Year-book.

Fish-plate.
 Flabellum.
 Flower-pot.
 Foot-board.
 Footstool.
 Frying-pan.
 Furnisher (p.).
 Gas-burner.
 Gas-cooker.
 Gas-geyser.
 Girandole.
 Gold-plate.
 Gout-stool.
 Graybeard.
 Hair-brush.
 Hall-table.
 Haversack.
 Horsewhip.
 Housewife.
 Ink-bottle.
 Ink-holder.
 Inventory (p.).
 Jack-towel.
 Jewel-case.
 Kitchenier.
 Lamp-glass.
 Lamp-shade.
 Letter-box.
 Loving-cup.
 Marquetry.
 Master-key.
 Mouse-trap.
 Muffineer.
 Music-book.
 Nail-brush.
 Newspaper.
 Nick-nacks.
 Nipperkin.
 Notepaper.
 Oil-geyser.
 Ornaments.
 Paillassé.
 Palliassé.
 Paper-rack.
 Parchment.
 Pepper-box.
 Pewter-pot.
 Pier-glass.
 Pier-table.
 Plate-rack.
 Porringer.
 Portfolio.
 Port-glass.
 Pot-hanger.
 Pounce-box.
 Powder-box.
 Punchbowl.
 Punkah-fan.
 Quail-pipe.
 Rattan-cane.
 Rush-light.
 Safety-pin.
 Scrutoire.
 Shakedown.
 Shoe-brush.
 Sideboard.

9 LETTERS

Bath-towel.
 Black-jack.
 Book-stand.
 Boot-brush.
 Bric-a-brac.
 Camp-chair.
 Camp-stool.
 Cane-chair.
 Cantharus.
 Card-table.
 Carpet-bag.
 Carpeting.
 Case-knife.
 Casserole.
 China-bowl.
 Chinaware.
 Cigarette.
 Clack-dish.
 Clasplock.
 Coffee-cup.
 Coffee-pot.
 Comb-brush.
 Container (p.).
 Corkscrew.
 Crumb-tray.
 Cullender.
 Cushionet.
 Davenport.
 Devonport.
 Directory.
 Dish-cloth.
 Dish-clout.
 Dish-cover.
 Dog-basket.
 Dog-collar.
 Dog-kennel.
 Draperied (p.).
 Dust-brush.
 Dutch-oven.
 Easy-chair.
 Egg-boiler.
 Eiderdown.
 Equipment (p.).
 Face-towel.
 Faldstool.
 Fire-bavin.
 Fire-board.
 Fire-brush.
 Fire-grate.
 Fire-guard.
 Fire-irons.
 Fireplace.
 Fish-knife.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

Side-table.
Slop-basin.
"Sparklets."
Sprinkler.
Stair-rods.
Stamp-case.
Stoneware (p.)
Stop-watch.
String-box.
Sword-cane.
Table-bell.
Table-book.
Table-ware.
Tea-kettle.
Tea-saucer.
Telephone.
Time-piece.
Timetable.
Tinder-box.
Toothpick.
Upholster (p.).
Wall-paper.
Wash-basin.
Wash-board.
Wash-stand.
Water-butt.
Water-tank.
Wax-candle.
Wine-glass.
Work-table.
Wove-paper.

10 LETTERS

Air-cushion.
Alarm-clock.
Alarm-watch.
Armed-chair.
Ball-caster (p.).
Ball-caster (p.).
Bed-clothes.
Biscuit-box.
Broomstick.
Brown-paper.
Buck-basket.
Cabbage-net.
Calefactor.
Candelabra.
Canterbury.
Ceiling-fan.
Chandelier.
Chess-board.
Chopsticks.
Clamp-irons.
Clothes-peg.
Clothes-pin.
Coal-bunker.
Containant (p.).
Crumb-brush.

Crumb-cloth.
Dandy-brush.
Disfurnish (p.).
Down-pillow.
Dumb-waiter.
Elbow-chair.
Escritoire.
Featherbed.
Finger-bowl.
Fire-basket.
Fire-bucket.
Fire-escape.
Fire-screen.
Fire-shovel.
Fish-basket.
Fish-carver.
Fish-kettle.
Fish-trowel.
Flesh-brush.
Floor-cloth.
Flower-bowl.
Fly-catcher.
Fly-swotter.
Foot-warmer.
Fourposter.
Gas-bracket.
Gas-lighter.
Gramophone.
Grand-piano.
Hollow-ware (p.).
Jardiniere.
Knife-board.
Langsettle.
Lead-pencil.
Letter-rack.
Marking-ink.
Moss-basket.
Music-stand.
Music-stool.
Needle-book.
Needle-case.
Needlework.
Nutcracker.
Opera-glass.
Ornamental (p.).
Overmantel.
Pack-saddle.
Pack-thread.
Paper-knife.
Paper-stand.
Pencil-case.
Pepper-mill.
Persian-mat.
Persian-rug.
Pewter-dish.
Photograph.
Pianoforte.
Pigeon-hole (p.).
Pile-carpet.
Pillow-case.
Pillow-slip.
Pin-cushion.
Plate-glass.
Pocket-book.
Prayer-book.
Rattan-cane.

Razor-strop.
Riding-whip.
Rolling-pin.
Rush-candle.
Saddle-bags.
Salt-cellar.
Sealing-wax.
Second-hand (p.).
Seltzogene.
Shower-bath.
Spectacles.
Spool-stand.
Stamp-album.
Stationery.
Sudatorium.
Supplejack.
Sussex-trug.
Table-cloth.
Table-spoon.
Time-keeper.
Tobacco-jar.
Tooth-brush.
Triclinium.
Truckle-bed.
Trug-basket.
Trundlebed.
Typewriter.
Unpolished (p.).
Upholstery (p.).
Vapour-bath.
Warming-pan.
Wassail-cup.
Watch-chain.
Watchglass.
Watch-guard.
Watch-light.
Watch-stand.
Way-baggage.
Wine-bottle.
Wine-cooler.
Wrist-watch.

Button-stick.
Candelabrum.
Candlestick.
Chafing-dish.
Cheval-glass.
Chiffonier.
Chippendale (p.).
Church-bench.
Clothes-hook.
Clothes-line.
Coal-scuttle.
Coir-matting.
Counterpane.
Cyclopaedia.
Dark-lantern.
Despatch-box.
Dining-table.
Dinner-table.
Dispatch-box.
Dredging-box.
Dripping-pan.
Dutch-carpet.
Earthenware (p.).
Escritorial (p.).
Finger-glass.
Fire-lighter.
Flour-dredge.
Foot-cushion.
Foot-scraper.
Fountain-pen.
Gaming-table.
Hebblewhite (p.).
Italian-iron.
Kamptulicon.
Knick-knacks.
Lamp-chimney.
Leather-case.
Minute-glass.
Minute-watch.
Mosquito-net.
Nicknackery (p.).
Nut-crackers.
Odds-and-ends.
Ormolu-clock.
Pocket-glass.
Pocket-knife.
Porridge-pot.
Portmanteau.
Pumice-stone.
Reading-book.
Saddle-cloth.
Safety-razor.
Scuttle-cask.
Siphon-stand.
Slate-pencil.
Stair-carpet.
Straw-pillow.
Syphon-stand.
Table-runner.
Tape-measure.
Tea-canister.
Tin-lined box.
Tissue-paper.
Tobacco-pipe.
Toilet-cover.
Toilet-table.

11 LETTERS

Account-book.
Address-book.
Airing-horse.
Alabastrite (p.).
Alarm-clock.
Alarm-watch.
Amalfi-glass.
Attaché-case.
Bed-hangings.
Biddery-ware (p.).
Billiard-cue.
Bolster-case.
Book-matches.
Boot-scraper.
Bottger-ware (p.).
Braising-pan.
Butter-print.
Butter-stamp.

Furniture and Personal Accessories

Tooth-powder.
Unfurnished (p.).
Upholstered (p.).
Vinaigrette.
Waffle-irons.
Wash-leather.
Wassail-bowl.
Waste-basket.
Watering-can.
Watering-pot.
Window-blind.
Windsor-soap.
Writing-book.
Writing-desk.

12 LETTERS

Antimacassar.
Bed-furniture.
Blotting-book.
Blue-black ink.
Bucking-stool.
Camp-bedstead.
Churchwarden."
Clothes-brush.
Clothes-horse.
Cottage-piano.
Council-board.
Counterpoint.
Cup-and-saucer.
Despatch-case.
Dessert-spoon.
Dispatch-case.
Dresden-china (p.).
Dressing-case.
Drinking-horn.
Electric-bulb.
Electric-fire.
Electric-iron.
Electric-lamp.
Electroplate (p.).
Fan-regulator.
Field-glasses.
Fish-strainer.
Flour-dredger.
Flower-basket.
Folding-stool.
French-polish (p.).
Gate-leg table.
Gladstone-bag.
Hubble-bubble.
Ironing-board.
Judgment-seat.
Kitchen-range.
Knife-cleaner.
Looking-glass.
Lucifer-match.
Majolica-ware (p.).
Nail-scissors.
Nutmeg-grater.
Opera-glasses.
Packing-cloth.

Packing-paper.
Packing-sheet.
Playing-cards.
Porridge-bowl.
Portland-vase.
Postage-stamp.
Reading-glass.
Refrigerator.
Roasting-jack.
Rocking-chair.
Rocking-horse.
"Sparklet" "bulb.
Standard-lamp.
Straw-bolster.
Sweating-bath.
Tallow-candle.
Tin-lined case.
Toasting-fork.
Tobacco-pouch.
Turkey-carpet.
Visitors'-book.
Walking-staff.
Walking-stick.
Water-pitcher.
Wedgwood-ware (p.).
Wicker-basket.
Windsor-chair.
Wine-decanter.
Writing-paper.

13 LETTERS

Billiard-balls.
Billiard-table.
Blotting-paper.
Chopping-block.
Chopping-knife.
Cribbage-board.
Dressing-table.
Electric-clock.
Electric-stove.
Feather-pillow.
Feeding-bottle.
Filing-cabinet.
Flanders-brick (p.).
Florence-flask.
Folding-screen.
Kidderminster (p.).
Medicine-glass.
Netting-needle.
Newspaper-rack.
Packing-needle.
Paraphernalia (p.).
Persian-blinds.
Persian-carpet.
Ping-pong table.
Quizzing-glass.
Razor-stopper.
Ready-reckoner.
Roulette-table.
Sewing-machine.
Smoothing-iron.

Sounding-board.
Straw-mattress.
Sucking-bottle.
Turnover-table.
Umbrella-frame (p.).
Umbrella-stand.
Venetian-blind.
Visiting-cards.
Washhand-stand.
Window-curtain.
Witney-blanket.

14 LETTERS

Billiard-marker.
Chamber-hanging.
Chamois-leather (p.).
Chest-of-drawers.
Cocktail-shaker.
Eiderdown-quilt.
Electric-cooker.
Electric-geyser.
Electric-kettle.
Feather-bolster.
Glove-stretcher.
Kitchen-dresser.
Meerscham-pipe.
"Sparklet" "bottle.
Stainless-steel (p.).
Tobacco-stopper.
Umbrella-handle.
Underfurnished (p.).
Washing-machine.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

"Churchwarden" "pipe (16).
Della-robbia-ware (p.) (15).
Draught-preventer (16).
Electric-lamp shade (17).
Feather-mattress (15).
Fire-extinguisher (16).
Gate-legged table (15).
Goods-and-chattels (16).
Grandfather-clock (16).
Japanese-lantern (15).
Knitting-needles (15).
Mosquito-curtain (15).
Parchment lamp-shade (18).
Pestle-and-mortar (15).
Photograph-album (15).
Photograph-frame (15).
Pneumatic-cushion (16).
Pneumatic-pillow (15).
Velvet-pile carpet (16).
Waste-paper basket (16).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(d.) = dance, or pertaining thereto. (g.) = game.

3 LETTERS

Ace.
Bat.
Bet.
Bob.
Bow.
Box.
Bye.
Cue.
Cup.
Die.
Fun.
"Gym."
Hux.
Jig (d.).
Joy.
Lap.
L.b.w.
Lie.
Lob.
Loo (g.).
Nap (g.).
Oar.
Out.
Pam.
Peg.
"Pot."
"Pro."
Put.
Rod.
Set.
Ski.
Sod.
Tag.
Taw (g.).
Tig (g.).
Tir.
Top.
Toy.
"Van."
Win.
Won.

4 LETTERS

Bail.
Bait.
Ball (d.).
Bias.
Bite.
Brag (g.).
Club.
Dice (g.).
Dive.
Draw.
Epée.
Faro (g.).
Fast.
Foil.
Foin.
"Fore."
Gage.
Gala.
Game.
Goal.
Golf (g.).
Grab (g.).
Hunt.
Jack.
Kelt.
King.
Kipe.
Knar (g.).
Knur (g.).
Lark.
List.
Load.
Lock.
Loto.
"Love."
Luck.
Ludo (g.).
Main.
Mask.
Mate.
Meet.
Miss.
Mora (g.).
Oaks.
Odds.
Orgy.
Pace.
Pawn.
Play.
Polo (g.).
Pool (g.).
Punt.
Quiz.
Race.
Racy.
Reel.
Ride.
Ring.
Rink.
Romp.
Ruff.
Shot.
Sice.
Side.
Skip.
Slam.
Slow.
Snap (g.).
Solo (g.).
Spar.
Spin.
Suit.
Swim.
Tail.
Tale.
Team.

Tier.
Tivy.
Toss.
"Tote."
Trap (g.).
Trey.
Trip.
Trot.
Turf.
Vole.
Volt.
Wage.
Walk.
Whim.
Whip.
Wide.
Xyst.
Yarn.
Yo-yo (g.).
Links.
Lists.
Loser.
Lucky.
Match.
Melée.
Mirth.
Mount.
Novel.
Ombre (g.).
Paced.
Pacer.
Party.
Pedal.
Pitch.
Pluck.
"Pills" (g.).
Polka (d.).
Prank.
Prize.
Queen.
Quits.
Racer.
Reins.
Revel.
Rider.
Rival.
Rodeo.
Rondo (d.).
Rugby (g.).
Rumba (d.).
Rummy (g.).
Score.
Screw.
Skate.
Skier.
Slide.
"Slosh" (g.).
Snare.
Spade.
Sport.
Spree.
Spurt.
Stalk.
Start.
Stump.
Stunt.
"Sweep."
Swing.
Tango (d.).
Throw.
Touch.
Track.
Train.
Treat.
Trial.
Trump.
Valse (d.).
Vault.
Veney.
Wager.
Waltz (d.).
Whist (g.).

5 LETTERS

Ahead.
Amuse.
Arena.
Baign (g.).
Bails.
Bandy (g.).
Basto.
Bogie.
Boree.
Bowls (g.).
Boxer.
Caddy.
Capot.
Cards (g.).
Chase.
Cheat.
Chess (g.).
Clubs.
Dance.
Derby.
Deuce.
Dicer.
Diver.
Dormy.
Drawn.
Drive.
Dummy.
Field.
Fives (g.).
Fluke.
Gavot (d.).
Hobby.
Joker.
Joust.
Kayle.
Knave.
"Leger."

6 LETTERS

Archer.
 Ballad.
 Banker (g.).
 Basset (g.).
 Battue.
 Bewits.
 Biscue.
 Bolero (d.).
 Boston (d.).
 Bowler.
 Bow-man.
 Boxing.
 Bridge (g.).
 Cancan (d.).
 Casino.
 Cestus.
 Cinque.
 Cobnut (g.).
 Cockal (g.).
 Corant (d.).
 Coupee (d.).
 Course.
 Crambo (g.).
 Crease.
 Cueist.
 Cup-tie.
 Dancer (d.).
 Dealer.
 Defeat.
 Discus.
 Diving.
 Domino.
 Driver.
 Ecarté (g.).
 Eel-pot.
 Euchre (g.).
 Falcon.
 Finish.
 Fluker.
 Flying.
 Frolic.
 Gaiety.
 Gallop (d.).
 Gambit.
 Gamble.
 Gambol.
 Gammon (g.).
 Gillie.
 Gobang (g.).
 Googly.
 Gymnic.
 Hazard.
 Header.
 "Hiking."
 Hockey (g.).
 Hunter.
 Hurdle.
 Huxing.
 Jetton.
 "Jigger."
 Jockey.
 Junket.
 Kicker.
 Knight.
 Lariat.
 Lassoo.
 Leg-bye.
 Levity.
 Loader.
 Lobber.
 Manège.
 Marker.
 Masque.
 Maying.
 Minuet (d.).
 Moppet.
 Mopsie.
 Morisk (d.).
 Morris (d.).
 Nautch (d.).
 No-ball.
 Not-out.
 Orgies.
 Outing.
 Outrun.
 Pacing.
 Paddle.
 Peg-top.
 Picnic.
 Piquet (g.).
 Piruet (d.).
 Player.
 Plucky.
 Punter.
 Putter.
 Puzzle.
 Quoits (g.).
 Rabate.
 Racing.
 Racket.
 Raffle.
 Rattle.
 Recite.
 Record.
 Revoke.
 Riancy.
 Riddle.
 Riding.
 Rowing.
 Rubber.
 "Rugger" (g.).
 Runner.
 Scorer.
 Séance.
 Second.
 See-saw (g.).
 Shinty (g.).
 Single.
 Skater.
 Slider.
 "Socker" (g.).
 Soirée.
 *Squash (g.).
 Stayer.
 Stilts.
 Stroke.
 Stumps.
 Tarocs (g.).
 Tenace.

Tennis (g.).
 Tierce.
 Toss-up.
 Trophy.
 Umpire.
 Unfair.
 Vcnery.
 Victor.
 Vigoro (g.).
 Wicket.
 Winged.
 Winner.
 Xystos.
 Yorker.

Doubles.
 Dribble.
 Driving.
 Eel-buck.
 Fencing.
 Fielder.
 Fishery.
 Fish-fly.
 Fishing.
 Fluking.
 Fowling.
 Fox-hunt.
 Fox-trot (d.).
 Gambler.
 Gambles.
 Gavotte (d.).
 Glasses.
 Gliding.
 Golf-bag.
 Gunning.
 Gymnast.
 Hoppers.
 Hopping.
 Hunting.
 Hurling.
 Innings.
 Jog-trot.
 Jollity.
 Joy-ride.
 Ju-jitsu.
 Lancers (d.).
 Larking.
 Last-lap.
 Lavolta (d.).
 Leaping.
 Loggats (g.).
 Lottery.
 Love-all.
 Love-set.
 Low-bell.
 Mahjong (g.).
 Marbles (g.).
 May-pole.
 Mazurka (d.).
 Misdeal.
 Montant.
 Morisco (d.).
 Nutting.
 Oarsman.
 Oarsmen.
 Off-side.
 Old-maid (g.).
 Olympic.
 One-step (d.).
 Open-air.
 Outdoor.
 Outride.
 Ovation.
 Paddock.
 Pageant.
 Pastime.
 Pat-ball (g.).
 Picador.
 Plafond (g.).
 Play-day.
 Playing.

7 LETTERS

Agonism.
 Agonist.
 Allonge.
 Amateur.
 Ambs-ace.
 Ames-ace.
 Angling.
 Archery.
 Athlete.
 Average.
 Bathing.
 Batsman.
 Batting.
 Beagles.
 Benefit.
 Bezique (g.).
 Bicycle.
 Boating.
 Bone-ace (g.).
 Bran-pie (g.).
 Bruiser.
 Cassino (g.).
 Century.
 Charade (g.).
 Checker.
 Chicane.
 Cockpit.
 Codille.
 Concert.
 Contest.
 Cooncan (g.).
 Coranto (d.).
 Courser.
 Cricket (g.).
 Croquet (g.).
 Curling (g.).
 Cycling.
 Cyclist.
 Dancing.
 Diabolo (g.).
 Dice-box.
 Discard.
 Disport.
 Djerrid.
 Doddart (g.).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

7 LETTERS—cont.

Potting."
 Primer (g.).
 Program.
 Proverb.
 Prowess.
 Puddock.
 Pushpin (g.).
 Putting.
 Puzzles.
 Rackets (g.).
 Rampage.
 Reading.
 Recheat.
 Reciter.
 Referee.
 Regatta.
 Reunion.
 Revelry.
 Riddles.
 Rinking.
 Rivalry.
 Romping.
 Rondeau (d.).
 Running.
 Sailing.
 Saltant.
 Scooter.
 Scoring.
 Scratch.
 Sculler.
 Sea-trip.
 Shuffle.
 Singles.
 Skating.
 Sliding.
 Smoking.
 Spinney.
 Stadium.
 Starter.
 Stirrup.
 Surfing.
 "Tally-ho!"
 Tantivy.
 Theatre.
 Tilting.
 Tinchel.
 Tobogan.
 Top-spin.
 Tourney.
 Trained.
 Trainer.
 Trapeze.
 Two-step (d.).
 Unlucky.
 'Vantage.
 Vaulter.
 Victory.
 Vingt-un (g.).
 Wagerer.
 Waggers.
 Walking.
 War-game (g.).
 Wassail.

Whip-top.
 Whistle.
 Winning.
 Wrestle.
 Writing.
 Yachter.
 Yarning.

8 LETTERS

All-fours (g.).
 Angle-rod.
 Aquatics.
 Baccarat (g.).
 Baseball (g.).
 Boat-race.
 Boundary.
 Boy's-play.
 Cakewalk (d.).
 Canoeing.
 Capriole (d.).
 Carnival.
 Carolina (g.).
 Champion.
 Charades (g.).
 Cheating.
 Chessman.
 Chessmen.
 Commerce (g.).
 "Contract" (g.).
 Cotillon (d.).
 Counters.
 Couranto (d.).
 Coursing.
 Cribbage (g.).
 Croupier.
 Danseuse (d.).
 Dead-heat.
 Deck-golf.
 Dominoes (g.).
 Doublets (g.).
 Drag-hunt.
 Draughts (g.).
 Duelling.
 Eel-spear.
 Escapade.
 Exercise.
 Face-card.
 Fair-play.
 Falconry.
 Fandango (d.).
 Fielding.
 Fish-hook.
 Fish-pond.
 Flat-race.
 Folk-song.
 Football (g.).
 Foot-race.
 Forfeits (g.).
 Fox-brush.
 Fox-chase.
 Full-butt.

Game-laws.
 Goal-line.
 Golf-ball.
 Golf-club.
 Gymkhana.
 Gymnical.
 Half-butt.
 Hand-ball (g.).
 Handicap.
 Harriers.
 High-jump.
 Hornpipe (d.).
 Huntress.
 Huntsman.
 Huntsmen.
 Hurdling.
 Jiu-jitsu.
 Jousting.
 Jump-race.
 Kim's-game (g.).
 Lacrosse (g.).
 Leapfrog (g.).
 Long-jump.
 Long-stop.
 Love-game.
 Lucky-dip.
 Marathon.
 Matadore.
 May-games.
 Motoring.
 Ninepins (g.).
 Olympiad.
 Olympian.
 Onlooker.
 Opponent.
 Out-field.
 Outsider.
 Paddling.
 Palestra.
 Pall-mall (g.).
 Part-song.
 Patience (g.).
 "Pictures."
 Ping-pong (g.).
 Platform.
 Play-debt.
 Playmate.
 Pole-jump.
 Pony-race.
 Pope-joan (g.).
 Potation.
 Prawning.
 Proverbs (g.).
 Pugilism.
 Pugilist.
 Pyramids (g.).
 Quatorze.
 Race-card.
 Reveller.
 Rigadoon (d.).
 Roly-poly.
 Roulette (g.).
 Rounders (g.).
 Sack-race.
 Saraband (d.).
 Scooting.

Sculling.
 Shaw-fowl.
 Shooting.
 Shuffler.
 Sing-song.
 Skipping.
 Skittles (g.).
 Sledding.
 Snow-ball.
 Somerset.
 Spadille.
 Sparring.
 Spinning.
 Sporting.
 Sportive.
 Stalking.
 Stickler.
 Stumping.
 Stunting.
 Swimming.
 Swinging.
 Tea-fight.
 Team-work.
 Tea-party.
 Teetotum.
 Throwing.
 Tiny-golf (g.).
 Toboggan.
 Training.
 Tramping.
 Tray-trip (g.).
 Trial-run.
 Tricycle.
 Trotting.
 Turf-club.
 Umpiring.
 Unbeaten.
 Unkennel.
 Vaulting.
 Vauntlay.
 Walkover.
 Wall-game (g.).
 Waltzing.
 Whimwham.
 Wrestler.
 Yachting.

9 LETTERS

Advantage.
 Adventure.
 Agonistes.
 Agonistic.
 Amusement.
 Archeress.
 Athletics.
 Aunt-Sally (g.).
 Baby-house.
 Badminton (g.).
 Bagatelle (g.).
 Ball-games.
 Bandalore (g.).

Barn-dance (d.).
 Bicycling.
 Bilboquet.
 Billiards (g.).
 Bob-cherry (g.).
 Broad-jump.
 Bull-board (g.).
 Bull-feast.
 Bull-fight.
 Camelling.
 Challenge.
 Checkmate.
 Cherry-pit (g.).
 Chicanery.
 Clock-golf (g.).
 Close-time.
 Cock-fight.
 Cock-match.
 Conqueror (g.).
 Cotillion (d.).
 Court-card.
 Cricketer.
 Cup-winner.
 Deck-games.
 Decoy-duck.
 Dirt-track.
 Dog-racing.
 Drawn-game.
 Dumb-bells.
 Ecossaise (d.).
 Embrocado.
 Entertain.
 Equitancy.
 Fairy-tale.
 Fancy-ball.
 Fish-spear.
 Folk-dance (d.).
 Frivolity.
 Gallopade (d.).
 Gate-money.
 Goal-posts.
 Golf-clubs.
 Grand-slam.
 Gymnasium.
 Gymnastic.
 Hopscotch (g.).
 Horse-play.
 Horse-race.
 Ice-hockey (g.).
 Joy-riding.
 Lampadist.
 Lob-bowler.
 Make-merry.
 Marooning.
 Megaphone.
 Merrimake.
 Merriment.
 Merriness.
 Newmarket (g.).
 Night-club.
 Nine-holes (g.).
 Novelette.
 Overmatch.
 Pacemaker.
 Pageantry.
 Palestric.

Palmistry.
 Pancratic.
 Pastorale (d.).
 "Paul Jones" (d.).
 Pedalling.
 Peg-quoits (g.).
 Plaything.
 Pole-vault.
 Polonaise (d.).
 Poussette (d.).
 Prize-ring.
 Programme.
 Promenade.
 Quadrille (d.).
 Racehorse.
 Racestand.
 Reception.
 Relay-race.
 Repasture.
 Revelment.
 Revel-rout.
 River-trip.
 Rolly-poly (g.).
 Scorching.
 Score-card.
 Scrap-book.
 Show-place.
 Shrimping.
 Ski-runner.
 Skylarker.
 Sleighing.
 Smock-race.
 Solitaire (g.).
 Spectacle.
 Sportsman.
 Springing.
 Stalemate.
 Stool-ball (g.).
 Stop-watch.
 Story-book.
 Stroke-oar.
 Summerset.
 Symposiac.
 Symposium.
 Table-game.
 Table-talk.
 Test-match.
 Tip-and-run (g.).
 Torch-race.
 Touch-line.
 Trap-stick.
 Trial-game.
 Trial-race.
 Trump-card.
 Untrained.
 Victoress.
 Vingt-et-un (g.).
 Wandering.
 Water-jump.
 Water-polo (g.).
 Whipper-in.
 Whirligig.
 Whistling.
 Whorlebut.
 Woodcraft.
 Wrestling.

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

Yacht-race.
 Yachtsman.

Humming-top.
 Hunting-box.
 Hurdle-race.
 Ice-sailing.
 Ice-skating.
 Kettle-pins (g.).
 Lampadrome.
 Landing-net.
 Lansquenet (g.).
 Lawn-tennis (g.).
 Ledger-line.
 Lob-bowling.
 Masquerade.
 Midget-golf (g.).
 Monte-Carlo (g.).
 Opposition.
 Palestrian.
 Pancratist.
 Pancratium.
 Paper-chase.
 Pony-racing.
 Pot-hunting.
 Prison-base (g.).
 Prize-fight.
 Race-course.
 Race-ground.
 Recreation.
 Relaxation.
 Riding-pony.
 Riding-whip.
 Rollicking.
 Rotary-club.
 Roundabout.
 Rowing-club.
 Saltarello (d.).
 Saturnalia.
 Scoreboard.
 Scratch-man.
 Sea-bathing.
 Shove-penny (g.).
 Shuffle-cap (g.).
 Ski-running.
 Skylarking.
 Slow-bowler.
 Snap-dragon (g.).
 Somersault.
 Stirrup-cup.
 Strathspey (d.).
 Strokesman.
 Surf-riding.
 Sweepstake.
 Switchback.
 Sword-dance (d.).
 Table-bowls (g.).
 Tambouré (d.).
 Tarantella (d.).
 Tauromachy.
 Team-spirit.
 Tennis-ball.
 Terce-major.
 Thé-dansant (d.).
 Thimble-rig.
 Tomfoolery.
 Torch-dance (d.).
 Tournament.
 Travelling.

10 LETTERS

Ace-of-clubs.
 Acrobatics.
 Agonistics.
 Agonothete.
 Backgammon (g.).
 Ballooning.
 Basket-ball (g.).
 Bat-fowling.
 Battledoor.
 Battledore.
 Bear-garden.
 Blind-Harry (g.).
 Boston-reel (d.).
 Challenger.
 Charleston (d.).
 Chess-board.
 Competitor.
 Conundrums.
 Cricket-bat.
 Criss-cross (g.).
 Cup-and-ball (g.).
 Dance-floor (d.).
 Dance-salon (d.).
 Deck-quoits (g.).
 Deck-tennis (g.).
 Derby-sweep.
 Doll's-house.
 Dumb-crambo (g.).
 Eel-fishing.
 Equestration.
 Fancy-dress.
 Fast-bowler.
 Feathering.
 Feuilletton.
 Field-games.
 Fishing-net.
 Fishing-rod.
 Fisticuffs.
 Fives-court.
 Flat-racing.
 Flop-dragon (g.).
 Fly-fishing.
 Fox-hunting.
 Goal-kicker.
 Grand-stand.
 Greasy-pole.
 Ground-bait.
 Gymnastics.
 Handspring.
 Handy-dandy (g.).
 Hippodrome.
 Hobby-horse.
 Hockey-ball.
 Hockey-club.
 Hotcockles (g.).
 Hucklebone (g.).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

10 LETTERS—*cont.*

Trial-match.
Trick-track (g.).
Tricycling.
Tripudary (d.).
Victorious.
Weighing-in.
Whirlabout.
Word-making (g.).

11 LETTERS

Ace-of-hearts.
Ace-of-spades.
Agonistical.
Athleticism.
Ball-dancing (d.).
Barley-brake (g.).
Bear-baiting.
Bull-baiting.
Chariot-race.
Chess-player.
Competition.
Competitive.
Contra-dance (d.).
Costume-ball (d.).
County-match.
Cricket-ball.
Croquet-ball.
Dancing-hall (d.).
Deck-cricket (g.).
Derby-winner.
Dicing-house.
Disportment.
Diving-board.
Epée-fencing.
Fast-bowling.
Field-sports.
Fishing-line.
Five-hundred (g.).
Flanconnade.
Fleet-footed.
"Fluking-iron."
Folk-dancers.
Folk-dancing.
Free-fishery.
Garden-party.
General-post (g.).
Grand-circle.
Gymnasiarch.
Happy-family (g.).
Heavy-weight.
Hide-and-seek (g.).
High-jumping.
High-pitched.
Hockey-stick.
Horse-jockey.
Horse-racing.
Horse-riding.

Hunt-counter.
Hunting-horn.
Ice-yachting.
Indian-clubs.
Inter-county.
"Jolly-miller" (d.).
King-of-clubs.
Light-weight.
Long-jumping.
Magic-square (g.).
Make-believe.
Masquerader.
Merrymaking.
Minute-watch.
Morris-dance (d.).
Oarsmanship.
Open-air-life.
Picnic party.
Pillow-fight.
Pole-jumping.
Prawning-net.
Prize-giving.
Prize-winner.
Promenading.
Protagonist.
Public-stand.
Regatta-card.
Riding-horse.
River-sports.
Rope-dancing (d.).
Rouge-et-noir (g.).
Rough-riding.
Sand-sailing.
Schottische.
Shovel-board (g.).
Shuttlecock.
Sight-seeing.
Single-stick.
Skating-club.
Skating-rink.
Skittle-pool.
Slot-machine.
Slow-bowling.
Snowballing (g.).
Soap-bubbles.
Span-counter (g.).
Spelling-bee (g.).
Spring-board.
Stirrup-lamp.
Stonewaller.

"Sudden-death."
Summersault.
Sweepstakes.
Sword-player.
Table-tennis (g.).
Tale-telling.
Tennis-court.
Tent-pegging.
Theatre-goer.
Tobogganing.
Top-spinning.
Totalisator.
Toxophile.
Trap-and-ball (g.).
Trick-riding.
Trolmydames (g.).

Trout-stream.
Uncontested.
Unexercised.
Whipping-top.
Wild-fowling.
Winning-crew.
Winning-side.
Winning-team.
World-record.
Yacht-racing.

12 LETTERS

Billiard-ball.
Bird's-nesting.
Bob-sleighing.
Butterfly-net.
Bantam-weight.
Bull-fighting.
Calisthenics.
Championship.
Club-swinging.
Cock-fighting.
Competitress.
Consequences (g.).
Country-dance (d.).
Cricket-match.
Curling-stone.
Deer-stalking.
Draught-board.
Drinking-bout.
Field-glasses.
Figure-skater.
First-nighter.
Googly-bowler.
Hoodman-blind (g.).
Horsemanship.
Housewarming.
Hunting-horse.
Huntsmanship.
Jigsaw-puzzle.
King-of-hearts.
King-of-spades.
Losing-hazard.
Magic-lantern.
Marathon-race.
Marking-board.
Maypole-dance (d.).
Medicine-ball.
Merry-go-round.
Mixed-bathing.
Mixed-doubles.
Morrice-dance (d.).
Motor-licence.
Nimble-footed.
Novel-reading.
Obstacle-race.
Olympic-games.
Opera-glasses.
Parallel-bars.
Parlour-games.
Pitch-and-toss (g.).

Games, Sports, Pastimes, etc.

Pleasure-trip.
Point-to-point.
Pole-vaulting.
Professional.
Prize-fighter.
Prize-winning.
Pyrotechnics.
Pythian-games.
Queen-of-clubs.
Racing-stable.
Roller-skater.
Rope-climbing.
Rope-spinning.
Rope-throwing.
Sand-yachting.
Scotch-hopper (g.).
Shrimping-net.
Skipping-rope.
Speed-skating.
Starting-post.
State-lancers (d.).
State-lottery.
Steeplechase.
Stilt-walking.
Stirrup-strap.
Story-telling.
Swimming-gala.
Table-croquet (g.).
Table-turning (g.).
Tennis-player.
Tennis-racket.
Theatre-going.
Thoroughbred.
Tiddley-winks (g.).
Tittle-tattle.
Tripudiation (d.).
Wicket-keeper.
Winning-horse.
Winter-sports.

13 LETTERS

Ace-of-diamonds.
Alectoromachy.
Alectryomachy.
Aquatic-sports.
Auction-bridge.
Ballad-singing.
Blindman's-buff (g.).
Bubble-blowing.
Camera-obscura.
Christmas-tree.
Chuck-farthing (g.).
Cribbage-board.
Cricket-ground.
Cricket-stumps.
Croquet-mallet.
Deck-billiards (g.).
Divertisement.
Double-or-quits.
Entertainment.

Feather-weight.
Figure-skating.
Fishing-tackle.
Googly-bowling.
Ground-angling.
Hare-and-hounds (g.).
Helston-flurry (d.).
Highland-fling (d.).
Horizontal-bar.
Inter-colonial.
International.
Isthmian-games.
Jig-saw puzzles.
Jollification.
Machine-junket.
Model-yachting.
Motor-cruising.
Musical-chairs (g.).
Olympian-games.
Parlour-tricks.
Pillion-riding.
Prisoner's-base (g.).
Prize-fighting.
Queen-of-hearts.
Queen-of-spades.
Record-breaker.
Roller-skating.
Roulette-table.
"Speed-merchant."
Spirit-rapping.
Sportsmanship.
Squash-rackets (g.).
Stalking-horse.
Starting-point.
Steeplechaser.
Sword-fighting.
Vantage-ground.
Vaulting-horse.
Victor-ludorum.
Viennese-valse (d.).
Wicket-keeping.
Winning-hazard.

14 LETTERS

All-in wrestling.
Athletic-ground.
Billiard-marker.
Billiard-player.
Bladder-angling.
Children's-party.
Coin-collecting.
Contract-bridge (g.).
Discus-throwing.
Divertissement.
Double-patience (g.).
Driving-licence.
Ducks-and-drakes (g.).
Fancy-dress ball (d.).
Hunt-the-slipper (g.).
King-of-diamonds.

Long-arm balance.
Record-breaking.
Regatta-program.
Rubicon-bezique (g.).
Shove-halfpenny (g.).
Steeplechasing.
Thimble-rigging.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

American-tournament (18).
Championship-course (18).
Cinderella-dance (d.) (15).
Community-singing (16).
Consolation-race (15).
Crossword-puzzle(s) (15-16).
Derby-sweepstake (15).
Dirt-track racing (15).
Doggett's-coat-and-badge (20).
Greyhound-racing (15).
International-match (18).
Javelin-throwing (15).
Mechanical-starter (17).
Model-yacht-racing (16).
Noughts-and-crosses (g.) (17).
Old-English bowls (g.) (15).
Oranges-and-lemons (g.) (16).
Point-to-point-race (16).
Progressive-bridge (g.) (17).
Progressive-whist (g.) (16).
Public-enclosure (15).
Queen-of-diamonds (15).
Regatta-programme (16).
Regimental-sports (16).
Short-arm balance (15).
Sir Roger de Coverley (d.) (18).
Snakes-and-ladders (g.) (16).
Stamp-collecting (15).
Surf-board-riding (15).
Switchback-railway (17).
"Talking-pictures" (15).
Three-legged race (15).
Tilting-at-the-ring (16).
Torchlight-tattoo (16).
Unsportsmanlike (15).
Wrestling-tourney (16).

Generals, Field-Mmarshals, Air-Marshals, etc.

(a.) = Air Force. (D. of) = Duke of. (L'd) = Lord (Baron, Viscount, Earl, or Marquis).

3-5 LETTERS

Baird.
Blood.
Bols.
Botha.
Bruce.
Clive (L'd).
Craig.
Dawes.
De Wet.
Duff.
Dyer.
Foch.
Gough.
Haig (L'd).
Hart.
Horne (L'd).
Jacob.
Junot.
Maude.
Milne.
Moore.
Munro.
Murat.
Neill.
Ney.
Raban.
Shea.
Smuts.
Sout.
White.
Wolfe.
Wood.

6 LETTERS

Barrow.
Buller.
Butler.
Capper.
Creagh.
Cronjé.
Dundas (L'd).
French (L'd).
Gordon.
Graham.
Hunter.
Joffre.
Mangin.
Monro.
Murray.
Napier (L'd).
Outram.
Pétain.
Plumer (L'd).
Rundle.
Wilson.

7 LETTERS

Allenby (L'd).
Blucher.
Cadorna.
Capello.

Gaselee.
Gatacre.
Gourand.
Haldane.
Lyautez.
McMahon.
MacMunn.
Maurice.
Maxwell.
Methuen (L'd).
Nivelle.
Roberts (L'd).
Salmond (a.).
Stewart.
Weygand.

8 LETTERS

Birdwood.
Campbell.
Chetwode.
Galliéni.
Gleichen.
Hamilton.
Hannibal.
Havelock.
Lockhart.
Napoleon.
Pershing.
Townsend.

von Bulow.
von Kluck.
Wolseley (L'd).

9 LETTERS

Alexander.
Berthelot.
Boulanger.
Cambridge (D. of).
Chermside.
Connaught (D. of).
Dundonald (L'd).
Ellington (a.).
Garibaldi.
Harington.
Higginson.
John Moore (Sir).
Kitchener (L'd).
Lyttelton.
Ludendorf.
Nicholson.
Pole-Carew.
Rawlinson (L'd).
Robertson (Sir Wm.).
Trenchard (a.).
von Hausen.
Wellesley.
Willcocks.

10 LETTERS

Bernadotte.
Chelmsford (L'd).
Claud Jacob (Sir).
Cornwallis (L'd).
David Baird (Sir).
Evelyn Wood (Sir).
Falkenhayn.
Hindenburg.
James Wolfe.
Kelly-Kenny.
Kurapatkin.
Louis Botha.
Wellington (D. of).

George Milne (Sir).
George White (Sir).
Henry Wilson (Sir).
Hubert Gough (Sir).
Ian Hamilton (Sir).
James Outram (Sir).
John Salmond (Sir) (a.).
Marlborough (D. of).
Ochterlonie.
Strathnairn (L'd).

Redvers Buller (Sir) (13).
Smith-Dorrien (Sir H.) (12).
von Mackensen (12).
Younghusband (Sir F.) (12).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander the Great (17).
Archibald Hunter (Sir) (15).
Archibald Murray (Sir) (15).
Charles Harington (Sir) (16).
Donald Stewart (Sir) (13).
Edward Ellington (Sir) (a.) (15).
Forestier-Walker (15).
Garnet (Lord) Wolseley (14).
Hector MacDonald (Sir) (15).
Hubert Hamilton (14).
James Willcocks (Sir) (14).
Napier of Magdala (L'd) (15).
Philip Chetwode (Sir) (14).
William Birdwood (Sir) (15).
William Robertson (Sir) (16).

11 LETTERS

Abercrombie (L'd).
Baden-Powell (L'd).
Bindon Blood (Sir).
Brackenbury (Sir H.).
de Casteinau.

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Bruce Hamilton (13).
Charles Monro (Sir) (12).
Colin Campbell (Sir) (13).
Count Gleichen (13).
George MacMunn (Sir) (13).
Gerald Graham (Sir) (12).
Hunter-Weston (Sir A.) (12).
John Nicholson (13).
Leslie Rundle (Sir) (12).
O'Moore Creagh (Sir) (12).
Reginald Hart (Sir) (12).

Geography, Topography, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to geography, etc.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Ait.
Alp.
At (p.).
Bay.
Ben.
Bog.
By (p.).
Cay.
Col.
Fen.
Lay.
Lea.
Map (p.).
Sea.
Tor.
Voe.
Yon (p.).

4 LETTERS

Aber.
Berg.
Burn.
Bury.
Cape.
City.
Comb.
Cove.
Crag.
Croy.
Dale.
Dell.
Dene.
Dike.
Doab.
Dune.
East.
Eyot.
Ford.
Glen.
Gulf.
Here (p.).
Hill.
Holm.
Home.
Holt.
Inch.
Isle.
Lake.
Land.
Lane.
Lawn.
Lock.
Mead.
Mere.

Moor.
Mull.
Naze.
Near (p.).
Ness.
Peak.
Plan (p.).
Pole.
Pond.
Port.
Reef.
Reek.
Rill.
Road.
Rock.
Sike.
Spit.
Syke.
Syrt.
Tarn.
Tide (p.).
Town.
Tump.
Vale.
Wadi.
West.
Wold.
Wood.
Wynd.
Yond.
Zone.

5 LETTERS

Abyss.
Alley.
Anear (p.).
Atlas (p.).
Atoll.
Bayou.
Below (p.).
Bight.
Brook.
Canal.
Canon.
Carse.
Chart (p.).
Chasm.
Chine.
Cliff.
Clime.
Coast.
Combe.
Creek.
Crest.
Delta.
Donga.
Downs.

Drift.
Duchy.
Field.
Fiord.
Fleet.
Frith.
Glade.
Globe.
Gorge.
Grove.
Gurry.
Haugh.
Haven.
Heath.
Hilly (p.).
Hithe.
Hoalm.
Hurst.
Hythe.
Inlet.
Islet.
Karoo.
Knoll.
Lande.
Llano.
Lough.
Marsh.
Mound.
Mount.
Mouth.
North.
Oasis.
Ocean.
Place (p.).
Plain.
Point.
Polar.
Reach.
Realm (p.).
Reefy (p.).
Ridge.
River.
Rocks.
Sands.
Shire.
Shoal.
Shore.
Slade.
Sound.
South.
Swale.
Swamp.
Swang.
Sward.
There (p.).
Tidal (p.).
Urban (p.).
Weald.
Where (p.).
Zones.

6 LETTERS

Abroad (p.).
Alpine.
Arctic.
Around (p.).
Before (p.).
Behind (p.).
Beside (p.).
Beyond (p.).
Canton.
Canyon.
Circar.
Cliffs.
Clough.
Colony.
Colure.
Common.
County.
Cranny.
Crater.
Desert.
Detour (p.).
Dingle.
Domain.
Empery.
Empire.
Eyalet.
Forest.
Geyser.
Ghauts.
Hamlet.
Inland.
Inning.
Island.
Isobar (p.).
Jungle.
Lagoon.
Levant.
Maidan.
Meadow.
Morass.
Near-by (p.).
Nullah.
Orient.
Ortive.
Pampas.
Paramo.
Parish.
Rapids.
Ravine.
Region.
Riding.
Rillet.
Runlet.
Runnel.
Shelfy (p.).
Shelvy (p.).
Sierra.
Skerry.
Spinny.
Steppe.

Geography

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Strait.
Strath.
Stream.
Street.
Suburb.
Summit.
Syrtis.
Talook.
Toward (p.).
Tundra.
Upland.
Valley.
Warren.
Whence (p.).
Within (p.).
Yonder (p.).

7 LETTERS

Air-port.
Austral.
Between (p.).
Betwixt (p.).
Beylick.
Bog-land.
Channel.
Clachan.
Cocagne.
Commack.
Commune.
Contour.
Country.
Cutting.
Deltaic.
Eastern.
Enclave.
Eparchy.
Equator.
Equinox (p.).
Estuary.
Euripus.
Fluvial (p.).
Georama (p.).
Glacier.
Harbour.
Highway.
Hillock.
Hilltop.
Hommock.
Hornito.
Hummock.
Hundred.
Insular.
Isthmus.
Kingdom.
Lakelet.
Lowland.
Midland.
Mundane (p.).
Oceanic.

Plateau.
Polders.
Prairie.
Rivulet.
Rosland.
Satrapy.
Savanna.
Sea-girt (p.).
Seaport.
Seaside.
Spurway.
Straits.
Thereat (p.).
Therein (p.).
Thereon (p.).
Thereto (p.).
Thicket.
Thither (p.).
Torrent.
Towards (p.).
Tropics.
Village.
Volcano.
Western.
Whereat (p.).
Whereto (p.).
Whither (p.).
Without (p.).

8 LETTERS

Adjacent (p.).
Affluent.
Altitude.
Antecian (p.).
Brooklet.
Cantonal.
Cataract.
Crannied (p.).
Crevasse.
Currents.
District.
Dominion.
Downland.
Easterly.
Eastward.
Eminence.
Eminency.
Environs.
Foreland.
Forestal (p.).
Frontier.
Gangetic (p.).
Headland.
Highland.
High-road.
Hill-side.
Home-park.
Interior.
Isotherm (p.).
Isthmian.
Landslip (p.).
Latitude.

Littoral.
Locality (p.).
Lowlands.
Mainland.
Meridian (p.).
Midlands.
Montanic (p.).
Monticle.
Moorland.
Moreland.
Mountain.
Neap-tide (p.).
Northern.
Occident.
Oriental.
Post-town.
Precinct (p.).
Province.
Purlieu (p.).
Quagmire.
Republic.
Saxondom.
Seaboard.
Seacoast.
Seashore.
Sheading.
Snow-line.
Southern.
Sub-polar.
Suburban (p.).
Toparchy.
Township.
Tropical.
Vicinity (p.).
Volcanic.
Westerly.
Westward.
Wherever (p.).
Wild-land.
Woodland.

9 LETTERS

Adjoining (p.).
Antarctic.
Antipodal.
Antipodes.
Backwater.
Backwoods.
Cadastral.
Capricorn.
Carseland.
Catchment.
Cisalpine.
Coastline.
Continent.
Coral-reef.
Embayment.
Emboguing.
Fleet-dike.
Fluviatic (p.).
Foothills.
Heathland.

Highlands.
Landslide (p.).
Longitude.
Marshland.
Municipal (p.).
North-east.
Northerly.
Northward.
North-west.
Peninsula.
Periecian (p.).
Precipice.
Rockbound.
Salt-marsh.
Sandbanks.
Shore-line.
South-east.
Southerly.
Southmost.
Southward.
South-west.
Stewartry.
Streamlet.
Sub-Alpine.
Tableland.
Territory.
Tetrarchy.
Thereinto (p.).
Thereunto (p.).
Tributary.
Wapentake.
Waterfall.
Waterless (p.).
Watershed.
Waterside.
Westwards.
Whereness (p.).
Whereunto (p.).
Zemindary.

10 LETTERS

Bosphorian.
Chersonese.
Co-latitude.
County-town.
Debouchure.
Disembogue (p.).
Ectropical.
Embouchure.
Equatorial.
Fatherland (p.).
Fluviatile.
Frigid-zone.
Geographer (p.).
Geographic (p.).
Gulf-stream.
Hemisphere (p.).
Land-locked.
Margravate.
Market-town.
Meridional.
Metropolis.

Motherland (p.).
Mountainet.
"No-man's-land"
(p.).
Occidental.
Palatinate.
Peninsular.
Plantation.
Polar-angle (p.).
Presidency.
Promontory.
Quicksands.
Sandy-beach.
South-Downs.
Spring-tide (p.).
Table-shore.
Thereabout (p.).
Thereunder (p.).
Tidal-creek.
Torrid-zone.
Unexplored (p.).
Whence-ever (p.).
Whereabout (p.).
Wilderness.

11 LETTERS

Archipelago.
Circumpolar.

Cisatlantic.
Continental.
Coral-island.
Countryside.
Demarcation (p.).
Demarkation (p.).
Enclavement (p.).
Environment (p.).
Equinoctial.
Frigid-zones.
Morning-land.
Mountainous.
Northwardly.
Polar-circle.
Polar-region.
River-course.
Septentrion.
Septifluous.
Septinsular.
Subtropical.
Territorial.
Tetrarchate.
Thereabouts (p.).
Thitherward (p.).
Tidal-waters.
Transalpine.
Transmarine.
Trout-stream.
Ultramarine.
Unknown-land.
Watercourse.
Westernmost (p.).

Whereabouts (p.).
Wheresoever (p.).

12 LETTERS

Delimitation (p.).
Equatorially.
Geographical (p.).
Intermontane.
Landgraviate.
Magnetic-pole.
Municipality (p.).
North-eastern.
North-western.
Principality.
Protectorate.
South-eastern.
Southernmost.
South-western.
Thoroughfare (p.).
Ultramontane.
Virgin-forest.
Whencesoever (p.).

13 LETTERS

Deltafication.
Disembouchure.
Extra-tropical.
Inter-tropical.
Isobarometric (p.).
Isogeothermal (p.).
Mediterranean.
Mother-country (p.).
Neighbourhood (p.).
North-easterly.
North-eastward.
North-westerly.
North-westward.
Oblique-sphere (p.).
Polar-distance.
Septentrional.
South-easterly.
South-eastward.
South-westerly.
South-westward.
Temperate-zone.
Transatlantic.
Virgin-country.
Watering-place.
Whithersoever (p.).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acclimatization (p.) (15).
Circummeridian (14).
County Palatine (14).
Disemboguement (14).
Ironbound-coast (14).
Irrigation-canal (15).

Magnetic-equator (15).
Magnetic-meridian (16).
Mercator's-chart (p.) (14).
Mercator's-projection (19).
North-frigid-zone (15).
North-temperate-zone (18).

South-frigid-zone (15).
South-temperate-zone (18).
Tropic-of-Cancer (14).
Tropic-of-Capricorn (17).

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Arc
Area.
Axes.
Axis.
Cone.
Cube.
Edge.
Face.
Line.
Lune.
Sine.
Zone.

5 LETTERS

Acute.
Angle.
Chord.
Conic.
Cubic.
Curve.
Focal.
Focus.
Locus.
Plane.
Prism.
Radii.
Radio.
Rhomb.
Scale.
Solid.
Wedge.

6 LETTERS

Center.
Centre.
Circle.
Conics.
Conoid.
Convex.
Cosine.
Cuboid.
Gnomon.
Isagon.
Median.
Minute.
Oblate.
Oblong.
Obtuse.
Oxygen.
Radial.
Radius.
Secant.

Sector.
Sphere.
Square.
Trigon.
Vertex.
Volume.

7 LETTERS

Centric
Circlet.
Cissoid.
Concave.
Conical
Cubical.
Cycloid.
Decagon.
Diamond.
Ellipse.
Evolute.
Frustum.
Hexagon.
Nonagon.
Octagon.
Polygon.
Produce.
Pyramid.
Radiant.
Rhombic.
Rhombus.
Scalene.
Section.
Segment
Spheric.
Subtend.
Surface.
Tangent.
Trapeze.

8 LETTERS

Almagest.
Amblygon.
Analemma.
Centiare.
Coniform.
Converse.
Cuboidal
Cylinder.
Diagonal.
Diameter.
Dihedral.
Dihedron.
Dirigent.
Elliptic.
Enneagon.
Geometer.

Helicoid.
Heptagon.
Involute.
Meridian.
Ordinate.
Orthogon.
Osculate.
Oxygonal
Parabola.
Parallel.
Pentagon.
Quadrant.
Quadrate.
Rhomboid.
Sexangle.
Spherics.
Spheroid.
Spherule.
Subtense.
Symmetry.
Tetragon.
Tractory.
Tractrix.
Trapezia.
Triangle.
Trigonal.
Vertices.

9 LETTERS

Central.
Chiliagon.
Cotangent.
Cycloidal.
Diametral.
Dodecagon.
Effection.
Ellipsoid.
Endecagon.
Evolution.
Hexagonal.
Hyperbola.
Isosceles.
Octagonal.
Parabolic.
Parameter.
Perimeter.
Periphery.
Polygonal.
Polyhedra.
Rectangle.
Spherical.
Sphericle.
Sub-normal.
Trapezium.
Trapezoid.
Trihedral.
Trihedron.

10 LETTERS

Acute-angle.
Almacantar.
Almucantar.
Amblygonal.
Centigrade.
Centricity.
Concentric.
Cone-shaped.
Decahedral.
Decahedron.
Decangular.
Describent.
Diagonally.
Elliptical.
Enneagonal.
Epicycloid.
Equicrural.
Hendecagon.
Heptagonal.
Hexahedral.
Hexahedron.
Hexangular.
Hypotenuse.
Octahedral.
Octahedron.
Octangular.
Orthogonal.
Osculation.
Osculatory.
Paraboloid.
Pentagonal.
Polyhedral.
Polyhedron.
Prismoidal.
Proportion.
Quadrangle.
Quadratrix.
Rhomboidal.
Right-angle.
Semicircle.
Sexangular.
Subtangent.
Tangential.
Trilateral.

11 LETTERS

Centrically.
Diametrical.
Ellipsoidal.
Enneahedral.
Equiangular.
Equilateral
Geometrical.
Heptahedral.
Heptahedron.
Heptangular.
Hyperboloid.

Geometry

Icosahedral.
Icosahedron.
Interfacial.
Multangular.
Obtuse-angle.
Ortho-centre.
Pentahedral.
Pentahedron.
Pentangular.
Plane-figure.
Quindecagon.
Radial-curve.
Radical-axis.
Rectangular.
Rectilinear.
Rectilinear.
Right-angled.
Septangular.
Symmetrical.
Tetrahedral.
Tetrahedron.
Trapezoidal.

12 LETTERS

Centrolineal.
Chiliahedron.
Concentrical.
Conic-section.

Convexo-plane.
Co-versed-sine.
Dodecahedral.
Dodecahedron.
Epicycloidal.
Geometrician.
Intersection.
Isoperimetry.
Multilateral.
Oblique-angle.
Oblique-plane.
Obtusangular.
Quadrangular.
Rhombohedral.
Rhombohedron.
Semicircular.
Straight-line.

13 LETTERS

Circumference.
Concentricity.
Conic-sections.
Convexo-convex.
Diagonal-scale.
Diamond-shaped.
Dihedral-angle.
Hexoctahedral.
Hexoctahedron.

Grammar, etc.

Hyperboliform.
Macrodiagonal.
Parallelogram.
Perpendicular.
Plane-geometry.
Quadrilateral.
Quinquangular.
Solid-geometry.
Trapezohedral.
Trapezohedron.
Truncated-cone.
Vertical-plane.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Convexo-concave (14).
Cubo-dodecahedral (16).
Cubo-octahedral (14).
Ennecontahedral (16).
Equitangential (14).
Horizontal-plane (15).
Isoperimetrical (15).
Isosceles-triangle (17).
Oblate-spheroid (14).
Osculatory-circle (16).
Scalene-triangle (15).
Spherical-geometry (17).
Tetrahexahedron (15).

Grammar, Prosody, etc.

4 AND 5 LETTERS

Caret.
Casal.
Colon.
Comma.
Elide.
Grave.
Idiom.
Mood.
Mute.
Name.
Noun.
Parse.
Past.
Root.
Rule.
Tense.
Theme.

Verb.
Vowel.
Word.

6 LETTERS

Accent.
Active.
Adverb.
Aorist.
Aptote.
Dative.
Define.
Derive.
Digram.
Ending.

Finite.
Future.
Gender.
Gerund.
Hiatus.
Hyphen.
Neuter.
Number.
Object.
Person.
Plural.
Prefix.
Suffix.
Syntax.
Umlaut.
Verbal.
Zeugma.

7 LETTERS

Adjunct.
Anagram.
Analyse.
Apocope.
Article.
Cedilla.
Decline.
Diacope.
Digraph.
Ecclastic.
Elision.
Epicene.
Inflect.
Italics.
Parsing.
Passive.
Present.

Grammar, etc.

7 LETTERS—*cont.*

Pronoun.
Prosody.
Regimen.
Regular.
Servile.
Subject.
Syncope.
Systole.

Genitive.
Guttural.
Mispoint.
Negative.
Particle.
Personal.
Positive.
Preterit.
Relative.
Sentence.
Singular.
Syntaxis.
Systolic.
Temporal.
Triptote.
Vocative.

Hypallage.
Idiomatic.
Inflexion.
Inversion.
Irregular.
Italicize.
Macrotone.
Masculine.
Metaplasm.
Objective.
Parataxis.
Partitive.
Past-tense.
Potential.
Preterite.
Privative.
Prosodian.
Prosodist.
Redditive.
Reflexive.
Semicolon.
Syllepsis.
Symptosis.
Synalepha.

Antepenult.
Apostrophe.
Apposition.
Circumflex.
Comparison.
Declension.
Definition.
Definitive.
Derivation.
Derivative.
Discretive.
Epenthesis.
Epenthetic.
Grammarians.
Hyperbaton.
Hyphenated.
Imperative.
Impersonal.
Indefinite.
Infinitive.
Inflection.
Involution.
Metathesis.
Neuter-verb.
Nominative.
Parathesis.
Participle.
Pluperfect.
Pronominal.
Provection.
Reciprocal.
Subjective.
Synaeresis.
Transitive.

8 LETTERS

Ablative.
Alphabet.
Analysis.
Anaphora.
Apodosis.
Asterisk.
Commatic.
Definite.
Derivate.
Dieresis.
Discrete.
Ellipsis.
Enallage.
Enclitic.
Feminine.
Full-stop.

9 LETTERS

Accidence.
Adjective.
Anglicism.
Antispast.
Apocopate.
Diaeresis.
Diphthong.
Enclitics.
Formative.
Gerundive.
Grammatic.

10 LETTERS

Accusative.
Anarthrous.
Anastrophe.
Anastrophe.

11 LETTERS

Adversative.
Amphibology.
Anacoluthon.
Antiphrasis.
Antispastus.
Comparative.
Conjunction.
Conjunctive.
Declination.
Disjunctive.
Dissyllabic.
Dissyllable.
Future-tense.
Grammatical.
Heteroclitite.
Oblique-case.
Parenthesis.
Preposition.
Proposition.
Punctuation.
Regular-verb.
Reiterative.
Subjunctive.
Substantive.

Superlative.
Suppression.
Syntactical.

12 LETTERS

Alliteration.
Alphabetical.
Annomination.
Antanaclasis.
Anteposition.
Antiphrastic.
Deponent-verb.
Dissyllabify.
Distributive.
Grammaticism.
Grammaticize.
Heteroclitite.
Indeclinable.
Intransitive.
Perfect-tense.
Postposition.
Present-tense.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract-terms (13).
Antepenultimate (15).
Definite-article (15).
Frequentative (13).
Heteroclitical (14).
Heteroclitous (13).
Indefinite-article (17).
Indicative-mood (14).
Interrogative (13).
Inverted-commas (14).
Irregular-verb (13).
Negative-degree (14).
Note-of-exclamation (17).
Note-of-interrogation (19).
Objective-case (13).
Positive-degree (14).
Possessive-case (14).
Preterperfect (13).
Preterpluperfect (16).
Split-infinitive (15).
Ungrammatical (13).

Group Terms

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Band (of Musicians).
 Bevy (of Larks, Quails,
 Roes, or Women).
 Box (of Cigars).
 Brew (of Beer).
 Case (of Whisky or Wine).
 Cast (of Hawks).
 Cete (of Badgers).
 Clan (or Family Tribe).
 Club (People).
 Crew (Oarsmen or Sailors).
 Crop (of Farm Produce).
 Down (of Hares).
 Dule (of Doves).
 Fall (of Woodcock).
 Form (at Schools).
 Four (Card-players, Oars-
 men, or Polo Team).
 Gang (of Elk, Hooligans,
 Labourers, Slaves, or
 Thieves).
 Hand (at Cards).
 Herd (of Asses, Buffalo,
 Cattle, Cranes, Deer,
 Giraffes, Goats, or Oxen).
 Host (of Angels).
 Hunt (Hounds and Hunters).
 Husk (of Hares).
 Knob (of Pochards, Teal,
 Toads, or Widgeon).
 Leap (of Leopards).
 Lepe (of Leopards).
 Lot (in Auctioneering).
 Meet (of Hounds and
 Hunters).
 Mess (Military and Naval).
 Mute (of Hounds).
 Nest (of Machine-guns, Mice,
 Rabbits, or Wasps).
 Nine (Baseball Team).
 Nye (of Pheasants).
 Pace (of Asses).
 Pack (of Grouse, Hounds, or
 Wolves).
 Pair (of Oarsmen and vari-
 ous).
 Park (of Guns or Cars).
 Pearl (of Bells).
 Pile (of Arms).
 Pod (of Whiting or Peas).
 Pony (Betting; £25).
 Pool (various).
 Posy (of Flowers).
 Rag (of Colts).
 Rope (of Onions or Pearls).
 Rout (of Wolves).
 Run (of Poultry).
 Rush (of Pochards).
 Sect (of Religious People).
 Set (of various articles).
 Show (of Agricultural Pro-
 ducts, Dogs, Horses, etc.).

Side (of Players).
 Sord (of Mallards or Wild-
 fowl).
 Stud (of Horses and Mares).
 Sute (of Mallards or Wild-
 fowl).
 Team (of Ducks, Horses,
 Oxen, or Players).
 Tuft (of Grass).
 Walk (of Snipe).
 Wing (of Plovers).
 Wisp (of Snipe).
 Wood (Trees).
 Yoke (of Oxen).

5 LETTERS

Batch (of Bread and vari-
 ous).
 Bench (of Bishops or Magis-
 trates).
 Blast (of Hunters).
 Blush (of Boys).
 Board (of Directors).
 Brace (of Bucks, Partridges,
 etc.).
 Brood (of Hens).
 Bunch (of Flowers, Grapes,
 Teal, or Widgeon).
 Caste (of Bread).
 Charm (of Goldfinches).
 Class (of Children at
 Schools).
 Clump (of Trees).
 Copse (Trees).
 Covey (of Grouse, Partridges,
 or other birds).
 Crowd (of People).
 Doylt (of Tame Swine).
 Draft (of Police or Soldiers).
 Drove (of Cattle or Kine).
 Eight (Oarsmen).
 Field (Hunters, Race-horses,
 or Runners).
 Fiver (Money; £5).
 Fleet (of Motor-cars or
 Ships).
 Flock (of Birds, Pigeons, or
 Sheep).
 Flush (at Cards).
 Genus (of Animals or Plants).
 Group (Photographic and
 various).
 Guard (Soldiers).
 Hoard (of Gold, etc.).
 Horde (of Savages).
 Leash (of Bucks or Hounds).
 Party (of People).
 Plump (of Wildfowl).
 Posse (of Police).
 Pride (of Lions).

Scrum (at Rugby Football).
 Sedge (of Bitterns or
 Herons).
 Sheaf (of Corn).
 Shoal (of Fish).
 Siege (of Herons).
 Skein (of Geese, Silk, or
 Wool).
 Skulk (of Foxes).
 Sloth (of Bears).
 Squad (of Beaters or Sol-
 diers).
 Staff (of Officials or Ser-
 vants).
 Stalk (of Foresters).
 Stand (of Arms).
 State (of Princes).
 Swarm (of Bees and other
 Insects).
 Table (of Bridge or Whist
 Players).
 Tribe (of Goats or People).
 Trick (at Cards).
 Troop (of Boy-scouts,
 Brownies, Cavalry, Kan-
 garoos, Lions, or Mon-
 keys).
 Truss (of Hay).
 Twins (People).
 Watch (of Nightingales or
 Sailors).

6 LETTERS

Barren (of Mules).
 Basket (of Strawberries).
 Budget (of Papers).
 Bundle (of Asparagus, Fire-
 wood, and various).
 Caucus (of Politicians).
 Cellar (of Wine).
 Clique (of People).
 Clutch (of Eggs).
 Colony (of Gulls or People).
 Covert (of Coots).
 Desert (of Lapwings).
 Double (in Betting).
 Eleven (Cricket and other
 Teams).
 Faggot (of Sticks).
 Family (of People or Sar-
 dines).
 Flight (of Aeroplanes, Doves,
 Dunlins, or Pigeons).
 Gaggles (of Geese).
 Galaxy (of Beauties).
 Harras (of Horses).
 Kennel (of Dogs).
 Kindle (of Kittens).
 Labour (of Moles).

Group Terms

Litter (of Cubs, Pigs, Pups, or Whelps).
 Melody (of Harpers).
 Monkey (in Betting ; £500).
 Museum (of Antiques, Works of Art, etc.).
 Muster (of Peacocks or Soldiers).
 Nation (of People).
 Outfit (of Clothes or Sails).
 Packet (of Cigarettes).
 Parade (of Soldiers).
 Punnet (of Strawberries).
 Rayful (of Knaves).
 Rubber (at Cards).
 School (of Porpoises or Whales).
 Sleuth (of Bears).
 Spring (of Teal).
 Stable (of Horses).
 String (of Pearls or Race-horses).
 Tenner (Money ; £10).
 Throng (of People).
 Trophy (of Arms, etc.).
 Troupe (of Actors, Dancers, or Minstrels).
 Twelve (Lacrosse Team).
 Vestry (Parochial Assembly).

7 LETTERS

Battery (of Guns).
 Bouquet (of Flowers).
 Brigade (of Troops).
 Clamour (of Rooks).
 Clouder (of Cats).
 Clowder (of Cats).
 Cluster (of Grapes or Stars).
 Company (of Actors, Capitalists, or Widgeon).
 Council (Advisers or Local Authorities).
 Dopping (of Sheldrakes).
 Draught (of Butlers).

Fensyng (of Ferrets).
 Fifteen (Rugby Football Team).
 Gallery (of Pictures).
 Library (of Books or Music).
 Nosegay (of Flowers).
 Orchard (of Fruit Trees).
 Service (of China or Crockery).
 Sounder (of Boars or Swine).
 Spinney (of Trees).
 Thicket (of Trees).
 Vintage (of Wine).

8 LETTERS

Assembly (of People).
 Audience (of People).
 Building (of Rooks).
 Division (of Troops).
 Fesnyng (of Ferrets).
 Flotilla (of Boats).
 Jamboree (of Boy-scouts).
 Paddling (of Ducks).
 Partners (in Business or Games).
 Regiment (of Soldiers).
 Richesse (of Martens).
 Sequence (at Cards).
 Squadron (of Cavalry or Ships).
 Triplets (People).

9 LETTERS

Army Corps (of Troops).
 Badelynge (of Ducks).
 Committee (People).
 Community (of People or Saints).
 Cowardice (of Curs).

Gathering (of People and the Clans).
 Morbidity (of Majors).
 Orchestra (of Musicians).
 Shrubby (of Shrubs).
 Subtiltie (of Sergeants).
 Syndicate (of Capitalists).

10 LETTERS

Assemblage (of Clergy and various).
 Buttonhole (of Flowers).
 Chattering (of Choughs).
 Collection (of Stamps, Work of Art, etc.).
 Commission (Committee of Enquiry).
 Convention (of People).
 Detachment (of Police or Soldiers).
 Exaltation (of Larks).
 Exhibition (of Commercial Products, Pictures, Works of Art, etc.).
 Observance (of Hermits).
 Shrewdness (of Apes).
 Simplicity (of Subalterns).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Congregation (of Birds or Worshippers) (12).
 Constellation (of Stars) (13).
 Convocation (of Clergy or University Authorities) (11).
 Murmuration (of Starlings) (11).
 Partnership (in Business or Games) (11).

Heraldry

2-4 LETTERS

Arms.
Band.
Bar.
Bend.
Boar.
Delf.
Ente.
Erne.
Fess.
Fret.
Garb.
Gore.
Gray.
Lion.
Or.
Orle.
Pale.
Paly.
Pean.
Pile.
Posé.
Rose.
Semé.
Vair.
Vert.

5 LETTERS

Aglet.
Alant.
Animé.
Armed.
Azure.
Barry.
Baton.
Bendy.
Bowed.
Breys.
Cable.
Chief.
Crest.
Cross.
Dwale.
Eaglè.
Erect.
Ermin.
Fesse.
Field.
Fusil.
Garbe.
Gemel.
Gorge.
Gules.
Gurge.
Gutté.
Gutty.
Gyron.
Label.

Patée.
Pheon.
Rebus.
Rompu.
Sable.
Scarp.
Torse.
Waved.

6 LETTERS

Aiglet.
Argent.
Armory.
At gaze.
Attire.
Baston.
Bazant.
Bendil.
Beville.
Bezant.
Billet.
Blazon.
Border.
Brazed.
Buckle.
Canton.
Charge.
Checky.
Clechy.
Cotise.
Coward.
Dexter.
Dragon.
Ermine.
Escrol.
Etoile.
Falcon.
Fillet.
Flanch.
Fleury.
Fylfot.
Garter.
Ground.
Guttée.
Herald.
Jessed.
Knight.
Manche.
Mascle.
Maunch.
Mullet.
Naiant.
Natant.
Norroy.
Pallet.
Rebate.
Rustre.
Sejant.
Shield.
Timbre.

Tirret.
Vairee.
Vested.
Voided.
Voider.
Volant.
Vorant.
Wivern.
Wyvern.

7 LETTERS

Adorsed.
Adossed.
Alberia.
Apaumee.
Alerion.
Annulet.
Arriere.
Attired.
Barruly.
Bearing.
Bendlet.
Beville.
Bordure.
Bottony.
Brizure.
Chapter.
Chevron.
Clarion.
Courant.
Creance.
Croslet.
Dolphin.
Dormant.
Emblaze.
Embowed.
Embrued.
Enarmed.
Endorse.
Engoulé.
Engrail.
Ermelin.
Etoile.
Fretted.
Fructed.
Gardant.
Griffin.
Ich Dien.
Leopard.
Lozenge.
Lozenzy.
Martlet.
Nombрил.
Passant.
Potence.
Purpure.
Quarter.
Raguled.
Rampant.
Rebuses.

Roundel.
Salient.
Saltire.
Sea-lion.
Shafted.
Sinople.
Sixfoil.
Statant.
Swallow.
Torqued.
Torteau.
Trefoil.
Unicorn.

8 LETTERS

Affronté.
 Allierion.
 Armorist.
 Arrondée.
 Aversant.
 Barrulet.
 Bevilled.
 Blazonry.
 Caboched.
 Caboshed.
 Chaperon.
 Couchant.
 Courrant.
 Crescent.
 Dancette.
 Emblazon.
 Englauté.
 Enquiché.
 Enmanché.
 Erminois.
 Escallop.
 Essorant.
 Flanches.
 Gironfanon.
 Hauriant.
 Heraldic.
 Lioncels.
 Lyon-King.
 Naissant.
 Opinicus.
 Ordinary.
 Renverse.
 Roundlet.
 Sea-horse.
 Sinister.
 Standard.
 Tincture.
 Tressure.

Heraldry

9 LETTERS

Aquilated.
Arraswise.
Banderole.
Barrypily.
Bevilways.
Blazoning.
Carbuncle.
Chevronel.
Combatant.
Diapering.
Displayed.
Dragonnée.
Embattled.

Enveloped.
Environné.
Erminites.
Estoillee.
Faux crois.
Fleurette.
Florettée.
Hatchment.
Lionceaux.
Lioncelle.
Lyon-court.
Regardant.
Scutcheon.
Spur-rowel.
Supporter.

10 LETTERS

Bar-gemelle.
Barrybendi.
Barry-bendy.
Bicorporal.
Cinquefoil.
Clarenceux.
Coat-of-arms.
Cross-patée.
Emblazoner.
Empalement.
Escalloped.
Escutcheon.
Fesse-point.

Fleur-de-lis.
Fleur-de-lys.
King-at-arms.
Knighthood.
Pursuivant.
Quartering.
Quatre-foil.
Quintefoil.
Rebatement.
Surmounted.

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bend-sinister (12).
Bendy-sinister (13).
Bicapitated (11).
Clarenceux King-at-Arms
(21).
Clarenceux (11).
College-of-arms (13).
Counter-paled (12).
Counter-passant (14).
Countervair (11).
Cross-crosslet (13).
Cross-fleury (11).

Cross-patencée (13).
Earl-marshal (11).
Emblazonment (12).
Engrailment (11).
Escarbuncle (11).
Escutcheoned (12).
Garde-viseur (11).
Garter King-at-arms (16).
Grant-of-arms (11).
Heraldic-emblem (14).
Honour-point (11).
Inescutcheon (12).

Lyon-King-at-arms (14).
Marshalling (11).
Norroy-King-at-arms (16).
Potent-counterpotent (19).
Quarter-arms (11).
Rouge-croix-pursuivant (20).
Somerset-herald (14).
Spread-eagle (11).
Transfluent (11).
Unscutcheoned (13).
Vair-au-point (11).

Herbs (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Vegetables."

(p.) = pertaining to Herbs.

3-5 LETTERS

Balm.
Basil.
Clary.
Cress.
Grass.
Mace.
Mint.
Rue.
Sage.
Salad (p.).
Tanay.
Thyme.
Wood.

6 LETTERS

Bennet.
Borage.
Chives.
Endive.
Fennel.
Galega.
Herbal (p.).
Hyssop.
Isatis.
Lovage.
Lunary.
Orpine.
Savory.
Sorrel.

7 LETTERS

Aconite.
Bertram.
Cat-mint.
Chervil.
Chicory.
Fraseria.
Gentian.
Henbane.
Herbage (p.).
Herbary (p.).
Herbist (p.).
Herbous (p.).
Lettuce.
Lobelia.
Milfoil.
Mustard.
Parsley.
Pot-herb (p.).
Rampion.
Simpler (p.).
Simples.
Succory.

8 LETTERS

Angelica.
Camomile.
Herbelet (p.).
Hog's-bean.
Lavender.
Lungwort.
Marjoram.
Mouse-ear.
Plantain.
Purslane.
Rosemary.
Samphire.
Spicknel.
Tarragon.
Way-bread.
Wormwood.

9 LETTERS

Baneberry.
Bear's-foot.
Chickweed.
Coronopus.
Finocchio.
Goose-foot.
Groundsel.
Hellebore.
Herbalist (p.).
Herbarian (p.).
Herborist (p.).
Herbulent (p.).
Horehound.
Sea-fennel.
Sweet-herb (p.).

10 AND 11 LETTERS

Dog's-cabbage (11).
Hedge-hyssop (11).
Herbaceous (p.) (10).
Herbescent (p.) (10).
Herb-garden (p.) (10).
Herbiferous (p.) (11).
Hyoscyamus (10).
Lemon-thyme (10).
Motherwort (10).
Pennyroyal (10).
Peppermint (10).
Pot-marigold (11).
Pot-marjoram (11).
Swine's-cress (11).
Watercress (10).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Adder's-tongue (12).
Florence-fennel (14).
Grass of Parnassus (16).
Herbaceous-border (p.) (16).
Herbaceous-garden (p.) (16).
Medicinal-herbs (p.) (14).
Mustard-and-cress (15).
Physic-garden (p.) (12).
Southernwood (12).
Summer-savory (12).
Sweet-marjoram (13).
Thoroughwort (12).
Winter-savory (12).

The Indian Empire

(D.) = Dependency. (Dis.) = District. (Is.) = Islands. (N.S.) = Native State.
(P.) = Province (or part of a Province).

Note.—Many of the smaller of the 550-600 Native States are omitted from this list.

2-4 LETTERS

Aden (D.).
Amb (N.S.).
Bhor (N.S.).
C.P. (P.).
Dhar (N.S.).
Dir (N.S.).
Idar (N.S.).
Jind (N.S.).
N.W.F.P. (P.).
Ourd (P.).
Rewa (N.S.).
Tonk (N.S.).
U.P. (P.).

5 LETTERS

Alwar (N.S.).
Assam (P.).
Baoni (N.S.).
Berar (P.).
Bihar (P.).
Bundi (N.S.).
Burma (P.).
Coorg (P.).
Cutch (N.S.).
Datia (N.S.).
Delhi (P.).
Dewas (N.S.).
Jammu (N.S.).
Jaora (N.S.).
Kalat (N.S.).
Kotah (N.S.).
Malwa (N.S.).
Mandi (N.S.).
Mewar (N.S.).
Morvi (N.S.).
Nabha (N.S.).
Nahan (N.S.).
Nepal (D.).
Panna (N.S.).
Perim (D.).
Rewar (N.S.).
Suket (N.S.).
Tehri (N.S.).
Terai, The (Dis.).

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Dis.).
Baroda (N.S.).
Bengal (P.).
Bhopal (N.S.).
Bhutan (N.S.).
Bombay (P.).
Cambay (N.S.).
Chamba (N.S.).
Cochin (N.S.).
Deccan, The (Dis.).
Dujana (N.S.).
Gilgit (N.S.).
Gondal (N.S.).
Indore (N.S.).
Jaipur (N.S.).
Jawhar (N.S.).
Jhabna (N.S.).
Jhansi (N.S.).
Kalsia (N.S.).
Kharan (N.S.).
Loharu (N.S.).
Madras (P.).
Marwar (N.S.).
Mysore (N.S.).
Orchha (N.S.).
Orissa (P.).
Punjab (P.).
Rampur (N.S.).
Ratlam (N.S.).
Sandur (N.S.).
Sikkim (N.S.).
Sirmur (N.S.).
Sirohi (N.S.).

7 LETTERS

Barwani (N.S.).
Bashahr (N.S.).
Benares (N.S.).
Bijapur (N.S.).
Bijawar (N.S.).

Bikaner (N.S.).
Bikanir (N.S.).
Cashmir (N.S.).
Chitral (N.S.).
Dharwar (N.S.).
Dholpur (N.S.).
Garhwal (N.S.).
Gwalior (N.S.).
Haraoti (N.S.).
Janjira (N.S.).
Jodhpur (N.S.).
Karauli (N.S.).
Kashmir (N.S.).
Las Bela (N.S.).
Manipur (N.S.).
Merwara (Dis.).
Patiala (N.S.).
Pataudi (N.S.).
Phulera (N.S.).
Rajgarh (N.S.).
Sailana (N.S.).
Samthar (N.S.).
Savanu (N.S.).
Sitaman (N.S.).
Surgana (N.S.).
Surguja (N.S.).
Tripura (N.S.).
Udaipur (N.S.).

8 LETTERS

Ajaigarh (N.S.).
Andamans (Is.) (D.).
Banswara (N.S.).
Bilaspur (N.S.).
Cashmere (N.S.).
Faridkot (N.S.).
Jhalawar (N.S.).
Junagadh (N.S.).
Junagarh (N.S.).
Khairpur (N.S.).
Kolhapur (N.S.).
Lalitpur (N.S.).

Nicobars (Is.) (D.).
Palanpur (N.S.).
Rajpipla (N.S.).
Shahpura (N.S.).
Sholapur (N.S.).
The Terai (Dis.).

9 LETTERS

Alirajpur (N.S.).
Bharatpur (N.S.).
Bhavnagar (N.S.).
Charkhari (N.S.).
Dungarpur (N.S.).
Hyderabad (N.S.).
Jaisalmer (N.S.).
Kathiawar (N.S.).
Kharsawan (N.S.).
Nawanagar (N.S.).
Porbandar (N.S.).
Radhanpur (N.S.).
Rajputana (Dis.).
Seraikela (N.S.).
The Deccan (Dis.).

10 LETTERS

Babawalpur (N.S.).
Chattarpur (N.S.).
Cooch Behar (N.S.).
Kapurthala (N.S.).
Kishangarh (N.S.).
Kuria Muria (Is.) (D.).
Maler Kotla (N.S.).
Partabgarh (N.S.).
Pudukottai (N.S.).
Rohilkhand (P.).
Savantvadi (N.S.).
Travancore (N.S.).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Ajmere-Merwara (P.) (13).
Andaman Islands (D.) (14).
Baghelkhand (N.S.) (11).
Baluchistan (P.) (11).
Banganapalle (N.S.) (12).

Bihar and Orissa (P.) (14).
Bundelchand (N.S.) (11).
Central Provinces (P.) (16).
Chota Nagpur (Dis.) (11).
Delhi Province (P.) (13).
Dhrangadhra (N.S.) (11).
Eastern Bengal (P.) (13).
Eastern Bengal and Assam
(P.) (21).

Jammu and Kashmir (N.S.)
(15).
Kuria Muria Islands (D.) (17).
Narsinghgarh (N.S.) (12).
Nicobar Islands (D.) (14).
North-West Frontier Pro-
vince (P.) (25).
Rewar-Kantha (N.S.) (11).
United Provinces (P.) (15).

Insects (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to Insects.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ant.
Bee.
Boud.
Bug.
Cell (p.).
Cleg.
Cob.
Dor.
Egg (p.).
Flea.
Fly.
Frit.
Gall (p.).
Gnat.
Grig.
Grub (p.).
Hive (p.).
Lice.
Mite.
Moth.
Nest (p.).
Nit (p.).
Pupa.
Skep (p.).
Sow.
Tant.
Tau.
Tick.
Tike.
Wasp.
Zimb.

5 LETTERS

Acera.
Aphid.
Aphis.
Boree.
Borer.
Brize.
Cimex.
Culex.
Drake.
Drone.
Emmet.
Eruca.
Flies.
Honey (p.).
Julus.
Larva (p.).
Louse.
Midge.
Mothy (p.).
Musca.
Nymph (p.).
Ox-fly.

Pulex.
Swarm (p.).
Vespa.
Whame.
Y-moth.

6 LETTERS

Acarus.
Apiary (p.).
Aptera.
Ash-fly.
Beetle.
Blatta.
Bot-fly.
Breese.
Breeze.
Buzzer.
Caddis.
Chafer.
Chegoe.
Chegre.
Chigoe.
Chigre.
Chinch.
Cicada.
Cicala.
Cimbex.
Cimiss.
Cobweb (p.).
Coccus.
Cocoon (p.).
Crabro.
Day-fly.
Diurna.
Dog-bee.
Dog-fly.
Dupion (p.).
Earwig.
Epeira.
Eupoda.
Evania.
Gadfly.
Grugru (p.).
Hornet.
Jigger.
Larvae (p.).
Locust.
May-fly.
Midget.
Mygale.
Nitter.
Psylla.
Saw-fly.
Scales.
Sow-bug.
Sphinx.
Spider.
Squill.

Termes.
Thrips.
Tipula.
Tsetse.
Weevil.
Worker (p.).
Wormul.
Wornil.

7 LETTERS

Acarida.
Acerans.
Agrilus.
Alveary (p.).
Ant-eggs (p.).
Ant-hill (p.).
Aphides.
Athalia.
Aurelia (p.).
Bean-fly.
Bee-glue (p.).
Bee-hive (p.).
Bee-moth.
Beeswax (p.).
Blow-fly.
Boat-fly.
Bruchus.
Bull-fly.
Caddice (p.).
Cheslip.
Chigger.
Chirper (p.).
Crambus.
Cricket.
Cyclica.
Daphnia.
Diopsis.
Diptera.
Duck-ant.
Elytron (p.).
Elytrum (p.).
Entomic (p.).
Fig-gnat.
Firefly.
Fulgora.
Gall-fly.
Gray-fly.
Gum-moth.
Hexapod.
Hine-bee.
Horn-bug.
Katydid.
Lady-cow.
Microbe.
Papilio.
Path-fly.
Pismire.
Puceron.

Rose-bug.
Rotifer.
Sand-fly.
Skipper.
Soldier (p.).
Spinner (p.).
Termite.
Tin-worm.
Tortrix.
Wasp-fly.
Wax-moth.
Wood-ant.

8 LETTERS

Acridian.
Adder-fly.
Antennae (p.).
Bee-bread (p.).
Black-fly.
Braconid.
Bullhead.
Calandra.
Calandre.
Calomela.
Case-moth.
Centiped.
Cerambyx.
Chelifer.
Cocktail.
Corn-moth.
Crane-fly.
Dog-louse.
Drake-fly.
Drone-bee.
Drone-fly.
Dybbiscus.
Entomoid (p.).
Ephemera.
Erotylus.
Erycinia.
Flesh-fly.
Fossore.
Fruit-fly.
Gall-gnat.
Gammarius.
Goat-moth.
Green-fly.
Hawk-moth.
Honey-bee.
Horse-fly.
House-fly.
Lace-lerp.
Ladybird.
Leaf-moth.
Lecanium.
Mealy-bug.
Milleped.
Mosquito.

Insects

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Mucivora.
Multiped.
Musquito.
Myriapod.
Natantes.
Nocturna.
Parasite (p.).
Paropsis.
Pedipalp.
Phyllium.
Pupipara.
Queen-bee.
Rotifera.
Scolytus.
Sparkler.
Stone-fly.
Swarming (p.).
Termites.
Tetrapod.
Tung-tung.
Vespiary (p.).
Vine-grub (p.).
Water-bug.
Water-fly.
Wheat-fly.
Wood-mite.
Wood-moth.

Eggar-moth.
Egger-moth.
Eumenidae.
Fig-psylla.
Flying-ant.
Forest-fly.
Forficula.
Ghost-moth.
Grain-moth.
Hemiptera.
Honeycomb (p.).
Humble-bee.
Ichneumon.
Insectile (p.).
Lac-insect.
Leaf-louse.
Longicorn.
Membracid.
Millepede.
Moth-eaten (p.).
Orange-bug.
Pine-aphis.
Plant-lice.
Rug-weevil.
Sheep-lice.
Sheep-tick.
Spider-fly.
Squash-bug.
Suctorian (p.).
Sugar-mite.
Tanystoma.
Tarantula.
Tarentula.
Tree-louse.
Tsetse-fly.
Turnip-fly.
Warble-fly.
Water-flea.
Wax-insect.
Wax-worker.
Wheat-moth.
Wood-borer.
Wood-louse.
Xylophaga.

Corn-weevil.
Death-watch.
Dolphin-fly.
Dorr-beetle.
Dynastidan.
Entomolite.
Entomology (p.).
Ephemerals.
Fan-cricket.
Fen-cricket.
Flea-beetle.
Fritillary.
Frog-hopper.
Goat-chaffer.
Hemipteral (p.).
Hessian-fly.
Horse-emmet.
Lantern-fly.
Leaf-insect.
Leaf-roller.
Lerp-insect.
Looper-moth.
Metabolian (p.).
Neuroptera.
Orthoptera.
Phylloxera.
Pine-weevil.
Plant-galls (p.).
Plant-louse.
Rice-weevil.
Ring-barker.
Saltigrada.
Saltigrade.
Scarabeus.
Seed-weevil.
Sheep-louse.
Silver-fish.
Spanish-fly.
Stag-beetle.
Star-psylla.
Timber-moth.
Twig-psylla.
Vorticella.
Willow-moth.
Winter-moth.
Wolf-spider.
Xylophagan.

Coprophagan.
Cryptophago.
Drinker-moth.
Emperor-moth.
Entomophaga.
Ephemeridae.
Gallinipper.
Grain-beetle.
Grasshopper.
Homopterous (p.).
Horse-marten.
Hymenoptera.
Insect-galls (p.).
Leaf-bag moth.
Lepidoptera.
Mole-cricket.
Pine-girdler.
Scorpion-fly.
Snout-beetle.
Stick-insect.
Subulicorns.
Terebrantia.
Tetrapteran.
Thysanurans.
Tiger-beetle.
Timber-borer.
Trichoptera.
Tussock-moth.
Vine-fretter.
Wattle-moths.
Wheel-animal.
Wood-fretter.

9 LETTERS

Anopheles.
Arachnida.
Bee-garden (p.).
Bumble-bee.
Buprested (p.).
Burrel-fly.
Butterfly.
Buzzardet.
Canker-fly.
Cedar-moth.
Centipede.
Cheese-fly.
Chrysalid (p.).
Chrysalis (p.).
Churrrworm.
Cicindela.
Clavicorn.
Cochineal.
Cockroach.
Corn-aphis.
Crab-louse.
Cynipides.
Dermestes.
Dipterans.
Dorbeetle.
Dragon-fly.
Driver-ant.
Dumbledor.

10 LETTERS

Acacia-moth.
After-swarm (p.).
Apiculture (p.).
Articulata (p.).
Bark-weevil.
Blister-fly.
Bluebottle.
Bombardier.
Cabbage-fly.
Cheese-mite.
Chrysomela.
Coccinella.
Cockchafer.
Coleoptera.

11 LETTERS

Ametabolian.
Apple-sucker.
Araneidae.
Auger-beetle.
Balm-cricket.
Black-beetle.
Cantharides.
Capharis-bug.
Caterpillar.
Chalcia-wasp.
Coleopteral (p.).

12 LETTERS

Bent-wing moth.
Buprestedans (p.).
Butterfly-net (p.).
Buzzard-clock.
Clerid-beetle.
Coleopterous (p.).
Diadem-spider.
Dimerosomata.
Entomologist (p.).
Flower-beetle.
Horned-clerid.
Horse-stinger.
Milk-white ant.
Money-spinner.
Pinhole-borer.
Red-cedar moth.
Rhynchophera.
Saprophagans.
Sycamore-moth.
Walking-stick.
Wattle-psylla.

Insects

13 LETTERS

Black-lecanium.
Daddy-long-legs.
Diamond-beetle.
Entomological (p.).
Entomophagous (p.).
Fig-leaf beetle.
Giant wood moth.
Goliath-beetle.
Green-wood moth.
Ichneumon-wasp.
Jumping-spider.
Lepidopterous (p.).
Lime-tree borer.
Mangold-beetle.
Phyllophagous (p.).
Purple-emperor.
Shot-hole borer.
Slender-weevil.
Tailed-emperor.
Wattle-beetles.

14 LETTERS

Bag-shelter moth.
Bimia-longicorn.
Colorado-beetle.
Death's-head moth.
Elephant-beetle.
Father-long-legs.
Fig-branch borer.
Hercules-beetle.
Ironbark-saw fly.
Vine-cane weevil.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anopheles-mosquito (17).
Death-watch beetle (16).
Furniture-beetle (15).
Marbled-longicorn (16).
Metallic-green-fly (16).
Powder-post beetle (16).
Plague-of-locusts (p.) (15).
Praying-mantillus (16).
Seedling-gum-moth (15).
Striped hawk-moth (15).
Thickset-chalcid (15).
Turnip-flea-beetle (16).
Wheel-animalcule (15).
Yellow-longicorn (15).

Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering" and "Tools."

(p.) = pertaining to Instruments.

4-6 LETTERS

Abacus.
Agate.
Camera.
Clock.
Dial.
Fleam.
Gage.
Gauge.
Lancet.
Lens (p.).
Megger.
Meter.
Needle (p.).
Octant.
Octile.
Orrery.
Pole.
Probe.
Relay.
Rule.
Ruler.
Scale.
Sirene.
Square.
Stilar (p.).
Stile (p.).
Style.
Tool.
Trone.

7 LETTERS

Adolode.
Aerator.
Alidade (p.).
Ammeter.
Aneroid.
Balance.
Bearing (p.).
Bellows.
Binocle.
Compass.
Divider.
Doubler.
Pointer (p.).
Quadrat.
Reaumur (p.).
Scriber.
Sextant.
Sundial.
T-square.
Vernier.
Wet-bulb (p.).

8 LETTERS

Aerostat.
Air-poise.
Biograph.
Bioscope.
Boot-hook.
Boot-jack.
Boot-last.
Boot-tree.
Calipers.
Catheter.
Cometary.
Diagraph.
Dividers.
Gas-meter.
Horologe.
Hour-hand (p.).
Iriscope.
Odometer.
Ohm-meter.
Otoscope.
Quadrant.
Rheostat.
Rheotome.
Spy-glass.
Udometer.
Viameter.
Way-wiser.
Wind-gage.

9 LETTERS

Acoumeter.
Aeclipile.
Aerometer.
Alphonsin.
Altimeter.
Altometer.
Ambulator.
Antimeter.
Apparatus (p.).
Arcograph.
Areometer.
Astrolabe.
Atmometer.
Auriscalp.
Auxometer.
Backstaff.
Barograph.
Barometer.
Baroscope.
Centigrade (p.).
Clepsydra.
Clockwork (p.).
Compasses.
Corn-meter.
Cosmolabe.
Dial-plate (p.).
Dynameter.
Dynamometer.
Egg-boiler.

Instruments

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

Eidograph.
Engiscope.
Eriometer.
Excitator.
Gasometer.
Garoscope.
Graduator.
Gyroscope.
Heliostat.
Hodometer.
Holometer.
Hour-glass.
Hour-plate (p.).
Litholabe.
Lithotome.
Logometer.
Lucimeter.
Magnifier.
Manometer.
Marigraph.
Megaphone.
Megascope.
Metronome.
Microtome.
Nilometer.
Oleometer.
Optic-lens (p.).
Optigraph.
Optometer.
Pedometer.
Periscope.
Polygraph.
Polyscope.
Pyrometer.
Pyroscope.
Rain-gauge.
Retractor.
Rheometer.
Rheoscope.
Rheotrope.
Saccarium.
Scarifier.
Set-square.
Shot-gauge.
Slide-rule.
Sonometer.
Steelyard.
Tasimeter.
Taximeter.
Telegraph.
Telephone.
Telescope.
Televisor.
Tellurion.
Tide-gauge.
Trebuchet.
Voltmeter.
Wattmeter.
Wind-gauge.
Zoetrope.
Zymometer.

10 LETTERS

Acetimeter.
Acidimeter.
Altazimuth.
Anemograph.
Anemometer.
Anemoscope.
Angioscope.
Anglemeter.
Astrometer.
Astroscope.
Audiometer.
Audiophone.
Balling-gun.
Binoculars.
Calorifere.
Chiroplast.
Clepsammia.
Clinometer.
Collimator.
Cometarium.
Cross-staff.
Cryophorus.
Cyanometer.
Cyclograph.
Declinator.
Drosometer.
Duplicator.
Elaeometer.
Elaiometer.
Endiometer.
Fahrenheit (p.).
Field-glass.
Goniometer.
Gravimeter.
Heliograph.
Heliometer.
Helioscope.
Heliotrope.
Hydrometer.
Hydrophore.
Hydroscope.
Hyetograph.
Hyetometer.
Hygrometer.
Hygroscope.
Lactometer.
Lactoscope.
Litrameter.
Macrometer.
Metrograph.
Micrometer.
Microphone.
Microscope.
Minute-hand (p.).
Multiplier.
Night-glass.
Nitrometer.
Noctograph.
Ombrometer.
Operameter.
Ozonometer.
Pantagraph.
Pantograph.

Pantometer.
Pelvimeter.
Pentagraph.
Phonograph.
Phonoscope.
Photometer.
Photophone.
Piezometer.
Plane-table.
Planimeter.
Pleximeter.
Pole-finder.
Protractor.
Pulsimeter.
Radiometer.
Respirator.
Spirometer.
Steam-gauge.
Tachometer.
Teinoscope.
Theodolite.
Tribometer.
Tuning-fork.
Typewriter.
Voltmeter.
Water-clock.
Water-gauge.
Water-meter.
Water-poise.

Object-glass (p.).
Odontograph.
Optical-lens.
Plantascope.
Pluviameter.
Pluviometer.
Poking-stick.
Polariscope.
Polemoscope.
Pseudoscope.
Range-finder.
Salinometer.
Seismograph.
Seismometer.
Seismoscope.
Sideroscope.
Sliding-rule.
Spherograph.
Spherometer.
Stereometer.
Stereoscope.
Stethometer.
Stethoscope.
Teleprinter.
Thaumatrope.
Thermometer.
Thermoscope.
Torsiograph.
Zymosimeter.

11 LETTERS

Actinograph.
Actinometer.
Aleuometer.
Alkalimeter.
Amperemeter.
Atmidometer.
Beam-compass.
Calorimeter.
Calorimotor.
Cardiograph.
Chlorometer.
Chromatropé.
Chronograph.
Chronometer.
Chronoscope.
Clog-almanac.
Comptometer.
Conchometer.
Cosmosphere.
Cranimeter.
Dendrometer.
Depth-finder.
Dynamometer.
Dynamometer.
Eccaleobion.
Eclipsareon.
Elatrometer.
Graphometer.
Indogometer.
Locatograph.

12 LETTERS

Aethrioscope.
Alcoholmeter.
Arithmometer.
Assay-balance.
Averruncator.
Barometrical (p.).
Baranchemeter.
Bow-compasses.
Burning-glass.
Camera-lucida.
Centro-linead.
Chondrometer.
Declinometer.
Drawing-board (p.).
Ductilimeter.
Electrepeter.
Electrometer.
Electrophone.
Electroscope.
Ellipsograph.
Elliptograph.
Endosmometer.
Enorthotrope.
Evaporometer.
Field-glasses.
Galactometer.
Galvanometer.
Galvanoscope.
Harmonometer.
Inclinometer.
Kaleidoscope.

Instruments

Laryngoscope.
Machine-ruler.
Magnetograph.
Magnetometer.
Measuregraph.
Microcoustic.
Night-glasses.
Opera-glasses.
Oscillograph.
Otacoustic.
Perambulator.
Psychrometer.
Reading-glass.
Réaumur-scale (p.).
Scarificator.
Sliding-scale.
Spectroscope.
Speed-counter.
Sphygmometer.
Tuning-hammer.
Weather-glass.
Zenith-sector.

13 LETTERS

Alcoholimeter.
Alcoholometer.
Burning-mirror.
Camera-obscura.
Chromatometer.
Compass-needle (p.).

Diaphanometer.
Dipleidoscope.
Dipping-needle.
Electric-meter.
Electrophorus.
Esthesiometer.
Parallel-ruler.
Pneumatometer.
Potentiometer.
Pressure-gauge.
Probe-scissors.
Pyrheliometer.
Saccharometer.
Sideral-clock.
Spring-balance.
Sympiesometer.
Watt-hour meter.

14 LETTERS

Aesthesiometer.
Air-thermometer.
Barometrically (p.).
Circumferentor.
Dinactinometer.
Geothermometer.
Hydrobarometer.
Manifold-writer.
Ophthalmoscope.
Sonic-altimeter.
Wire-micrometer.

Islands

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Aneroid-barometer (16).
Automatic-telephone (18).
Calculating-machine (18).
Caliper-compasses (16).
Centigrade-scale (p.) (15).
Centigrade-thermometer (21).
Chemical-balance (15).
Draught-compasses (16).
Electricity-meter (16).
Fahrenheit-scale (p.) (15).
Fahrenheit-thermometer (21).
Magnifying-glass (15).
Mariner's-compass (15).
Mercury-thermometer (18).
Pantochronometer (16).
Réaumur-thermometer (18).
Revolution-counter (17).
Solar-microscope (15).
Sonic-depth-finder (16).
Speaking-trumpet (15).
Thermo-electric couple (20).
Thermo-electric pile (18).
Thermo-electrometer (18).
Typewriting-machine (18).
Water-thermometer (16).
Wet-bulb thermometer (18).

Islands

Arch. = Archipelago. I. = Island. Is. = Islands. (V.) = Volcanic.

2-4 LETTERS

Adi (Pac.).
Amoy (China).
Aran (Ire.).
Arru Is. (E.I.).
Bali (E.I.).
Bay Is. (Cen. Am.).
Bere (Ire.).
Bua (Adr.).
Buru (D.E.I.).
Bute (Scot.).
Cat Is. (W.I.).
Ceos (Gr.).
Coll (Scot.).
Cook Is. (Pac.).
Cuba (W.I.).
Dago (Fin.).
Dogs, I. of (Eng.).
Eigg (Scot.).
Elba (Med.).
Ewe (Scot.).
Farn Is. (Eng.).
Faro (Balt.).
Fiji Is. (Pac.).
Föhr (Germ.).
Gozo (Med.).
Hall Is. (Pac.).
Herm (Ch. Is.).
High I. (Ire.).
Holy I. (Scot.).
Hoy (Scot.).
Idra (Gr.).
Iona (Scot.).
Java (D.E.I.).
Jura (Scot.).
Kei Is. (E.I.).
Long I. (U.S.A.).
Low Arch. (Pac.).
Man, I. of (Eng.).
May, I. of (Scot.).

Milo (Gr.).
Moen (Den.).
Muck (Scot.).
Mull, I. of (Scot.).
Oahu (Pac.).
Paxo (Gr.).
Rat Is. (Pac.).
Re (Fr.).
Rhe (Fr.).
Rum (Scot.).
Saba (W.I.).
Sark (Ch. Is.).
Scio (Gr.).
Skye (Scot.).
Sulu Is. (E.I.).
Syra (Gr.).
Tory (Ire.).
Ulva (Scot.).
Unst (Scot.).
Vist (Scot.).
Yap (Pac.).
Yell (Scot.).
Yezo (Jap.).
Zea (Gr.).
Zebu (E.I.).

5 LETTERS

Abaco (W.I.).
Aland Is. (Balt.).
Albay (E.I.).
Arran (Scot.).
Banca (Malay).
Banda (D.E.I.).
Bonin Is. (Pac.).
Caldy (Wales).
Canna (Scot.).
Capri (It.).

Islands

5 LETTERS—cont.

Ceram (D.E.I.).
Chios (Gr.).
Clare (Ire.).
Clear (Ire.).
Cocos Is. (Ind.).
Corfu (Gr.).
Corvo (Atl.).
Crete (Med.).
Dabaz (Scot.).
Delos (Gr.).
Disco (Arc.).
Disko (Arc.).
Eagle I. (Ire.).
Farne Is. (Eng.).
Faroe Is. (Scot.).
Fayal (Atl.).
Ferro (Atl.).
Foula (Scot.).
Funen (Den.).
Goree (Atl.).
Gozzo (Med.).
Haiti (W.I.).
Hart's I. (U.S.A.).
Hatia (Ind.).
Hayti (W.I.).
Hondo (Jap.).
Hydra (Gr.).
Inyak (S.A.).
Islay (Scot.).
Ivica (Med.).
Lewiss (Scot.).
Leyte (E.I.).
Lissa (Adr.).
Lobos Is. (S.Am.).
Lundi I. (Eng.).
Luzon (E.I.).
Malta (Med.).
Melos (Gr.).
Milos (Gr.).
Nauru (Pac.).
Naxos (Gr.).
Nevis (W.I.).
Oesel (Balt.).
Ormuz (Pers.).
Papua (E.I.).
Paros (Gr.).
Parry Is. (Arc.).
Pearl Is. (Pac.).
Pelew Is. (E.I.).
Pelew Is. (Pac.).
Pemba (Af.).
Perim (Af.).
Pines, I. of (Pac. and W.I.).
Pinos (S.Am.).
Rugen (Germ.).
Sable I. (Can.).
Samoa (Pac.).
Samos (Gr.).
Skyro (Gr.).
Spice Is. (E.I.).
Sunda Is. (Malay).
Texel (Holl.).

Timor (Malay).
Tiree (Scot.).
Tonga (Pac.).
Turk's I. (W.I.).
Voorn (Holl.).
Zante, I. of (Eng.).
Zante (Gr.).

6 LETTERS

Achill (Ire.).
Aegina (Gr.).
Albany (Austral.).
Anamba Is. (E.I.).
Andros (Gr.).
Azores (Atl.).
Bahama Is. (W.I.).
Banana Is. (Atl.).
Bissao (Atl.).
Borkum (Germ.).
Borneo (E.I.).
Bounty Is. (N.Z.).
Brazza (Adr.).
Burray (Scot.).
Caicos Is. (W.I.).
Calamo (Gr.).
Candia (Med.).
Canary Is. (Atl.).
Cerigo (Med.).
Ceylon (Ind.).
Cherso (It.).
Chiloe (S.Am.).
Chusan (China).
Comoro Is. (Af.).
Crozet Is. (Ind.).
Cyprus (Med.).
Dursay (Ire.).
Easter I. (Pac.).
Ellice Is. (Pac.).
Euboea (Aeg.).
Flores (Atl.).
Flores (Malay).
Gilolo (Malay).
Gomera (Can.).
Hainan (China).
Harris (Scot.).
Hawaii (Pac.).
Imbros (Aeg.).
Inagua (W.I.).
Ionian Is. (Med.).
Ischia (It.).
Ithaca (Med.).
Iturup (Jap.).
Jaluit (Pac.).
Jersey (Ch. Is.).
Jethon (Ch. Is.).
Kishni (Pers.).
Kodiak (Pac.).
Kurile Is. (Pac.).
Labuan (Malay).
Lambay (Ire.).
Lemnos (Aeg.).
Lerins Is. (Fr.).
Lesbos (Aeg.).
Lesina (Adr.).
Limmos (Aeg.).
Lipari Is. (Med.).
Lombok (Malay).
Marajo (S.Am.).
Marken (Holl.).
Negros (E.I.).
Oleron (Fr.).
Orkney Is. (Scot.).
Patmos (Med.).
Penang (Malay).
Philae (Nile).
Pomona (Scot.).
Puffin I. (Wales).
Rhodes (Med.).
Robben (S.Af.).
Rottum (Holl.).
St. John (W.I.).
St. Paul (Ind.).
Samsoe (Den.).
Sangir Is. (E.I.).
Savage I. (Pac.).
Scarba (Scot.).
Scilly Is. (Eng.).
Sicily (Med.).
Staffa (Scot.).
Staten I. (U.S.A.).
Stroma (Scot.).
Tahiti (Pac.).
Taiwan (China).
Thanet, I. of (Eng.).
Tholen (Holl.).
Tobago (W.I.).
Trömsö (Nor.).
Tubugi Is. (Pac.).
Usedom (Germ.).
Ushant (Fr.).
Vaigen (E.I.).
Virgin Is. (W.I.).

Celebes (D.E.I.).
Celebes (E.I.).
Channel Is. (Eng.).
Chatham Is. (Pac.).
Chincha Is. (S.Am.).
Corisco (Af.).
Corsica (Med.).
Cumbrae (Scot.).
Curacoa (W.I.).
Curzola (Adr.).
Dampier Is. (Austral.).
Dinding Is. (Malay).
Diomedes Is. (Arc.).
Domingo (W.I.).
Falster (Balt.).
Fanning (Pac.).
Fehmeru (Balt.).
Flannan Is. (Scot.).
Formosa (China).
Frisian Is. (Holl.).
Gambier Is. (Pac.).
Gilbert Is. (Pac.).
Gotland (Balt.).
Grenada (W.I.).
Hayling I. (Eng.).
Iceland V. (Atl.).
Ichaboe (Af.).
Ireland.
Jamaica (W.I.).
Johanna (Af.).
Kamaran (Red S.).
Kandava (Pac.).
Keeling Is. (Ind.).
Kiushiu (Jap.).
Kolonev (Rus.).
Laaland (Den.).
Leeward Is. (W.I.).
Liakhov Is. (Arc.).
Lofoden Is. (Nor.).
Ibo Choo Is. (China).
Loyalty Is. (Pac.).
Madeira (Atl.).
Mageroe (Arc.).
Majorca (Med.).
Maldive Is. (Ind.).
Massowa (Red S.).
Mayotte (Af.).
Minicoy (Ind.).
Minorca (Med.).
Molokai (Pac.).
Molucca Is. (E.I.).
Mombasa (Af.).
Nicobar Is. (Ind.).
Norfolk I. (Austral.).
Nossi Be V. (Af.).
Oceania (Pac.).
Orkneys (Scot.).
Phoenix Is. (Pac.).
Portsea I. (Eng.).
Princes Is. (Turk.).
Purbeck, I. of (Eng.).
Rathlin (Ire.).

7 LETTERS

Aegades Is. (Med.).
Aeolian Is. (V. Med.).
Amboyne (E.I.).
Ameland (Holl.).
Andaman Is. (Ind.).
Antigua (W.I.).
Bahamas (W.I.).
Bahrein Is. (Pers.).
Balleny Is. (Antarc.).
Behring Is. (Pac.).
Bermuda (Atl.).
Berneria (Scot.).
Bourbon (Ind.).
Cabrera (Med.).
Capraja (Med.).
Caprera (Med.).
Caymans Is. (W.I.).

Reunion (Ind.).
 Roanoke (U.S.A.).
 Rockall (Atl.).
 Rotumah (Pac.).
 St. Agnes (Eng.).
 St. Kilda (Scot.).
 St. Kitts (Pac.).
 St. Lucia (W.I.).
 St. Marie (Af.).
 Salamis (Gr.).
 Sheppey I. of (Eng.).
 Sherbro (Af.).
 Shikoka (Jap.).
 Society Is. (Pac.).
 Socotra (Ind.).
 Solomon Is. (Pac.).
 Stewart I. (N.Z.).
 Sumatra (Malay).
 Sumbawa (E.I.).
 Tenedos (Med.).
 Ternate (D.E.I.).
 Tortola (W.I.).
 Tortuga (W.I.).
 Tuamotu (Pac.).
 Watling I. (W.I.).
 Whalsay (Scot.).

Bornholm (Balt.).
 Campbell (N.Z.).
 Canaries (Atl.).
 Caribbee Is. (W.I.).
 Caroline Is. (E.I.).
 Colonsay (Scot.).
 Copeland Is. (Ire.).
 Cyclades Is. (Gr.).
 Desertas (Atl.).
 Desirade (W.I.).
 Dindings (Malay).
 Dominica (W.I.).
 Fair Isle (Scot.).
 Falkland Is. (Atl.).
 Flinders (Austral.).
 Friendly Is. (Pac.).
 Furneaux Is. (Austral.).
 Guernsey (Eng.).
 Hebrides (Scot.).
 Hong-Kong (China).
 Inchcolm (Scot.).
 Jan Mayen (Arc.).
 Kangaroo Is. (Austral.).
 Kermadec Is. (Pac.).
 Krakatoa (V. (D.E.I.).
 Ladrone (Pac.).
 Leucadia (Med.).
 Lord Howe Is. (Austral.).
 Magdalen Is. (Can.).
 Malicolo (Pac.).
 Manihiki Is. (Pac.).
 Marianne Is. (Pac.).
 Marshall Is. (Pac.).
 Melville (Am. and Austral.).
 Mindanao (E.I.).
 Miquelon (Can.).
 Mitylene (Gr.).
 Moluccas (E.I.).
 Otaheite (Pac.).
 Bissagos Is. (Af.).
 Pitcairn Is. (Pac.).

Portland, I. of (Eng.).
 Pribilof Is. (Pac.).
 Pribylov Is. (Pac.).
 Quelpart (Corea).
 Rothesay (Scot.).
 St. Helena (Atl.).
 St. Martin (W.I.).
 St. Thomas (Af. and W.I.).
 Salsette (Ind.).
 Sandwich Is. (Pac.).
 Sardinia (Med.).
 Scillies (Eng.).
 Shetland Is. (Scot.).
 Starbuck (Pac.).
 Tasmania (Austral.).
 Thursday I. (Austral.).
 Tortugas Is. (U.S.A.).
 Trinidad (W.I.).
 Unalaska (U.S.A.).
 Valentin (Ire.).
 Viti-Levu (Fiji).
 Vlieland (Holl.).
 Windward Is. (W.I.).
 Zanzibar (Af.).

Elephanta (Ind.).
 Eleuthera (W.I.).
 Erromanga (Scot.).
 Falklands (Atl.).
 Galapagos Is. (V. (Pac.).
 Greenland (Arc.).
 Inchkeith (Scot.).
 Inishturk (Ire.).
 Isle of Man (Eng.).
 Isle of May (Scot.).
 Langeland (Den.).
 Louisiade Arch. (E.I.).
 Manhattan (U.S.A.).
 Margarita (W.I.).
 Marquesas Is. (Pac.).
 Mauritius (Ind.).
 Nantucket (U.S.A.).
 Negropont (Gr.).
 New Guinea (E.I.).
 Norderney (Germ.).
 Polynesia (Pac.).
 Porto Rico (W.I.).
 Quelpaert (Corea).
 Raratonga (Pac.).
 Rodrigues (Ind.).
 Saghalien (Pac.).
 Saint John (W.I.).
 St. Michael (Atl.).
 St. Nicolas (Atl.).
 Saint Paul (Ind.).
 St. Vincent (W.I.).
 Santa Cruz (W.I.).
 Santorini (V. (Gr.).
 Scarpanto (Med.).
 Shetlands (Scot.).
 Singapore (Malay).
 Stromboli (V. (Med.).
 Teneriffe (Atl.).
 Timor-Laut Is. (Pac.).
 Vancouver (Can.).
 Vanua Leru (Fiji).
 Walcheren (Holl.).
 Wellesley Is. (Austral.).

8 LETTERS

Alderney (Eng.).
 Aleutian Is. (Pac.).
 Amirante Is. (Ind.).
 Andamans (Ind.).
 Anglesey (Wales).
 Antilles Is. (W.I.).
 Auckland Is. (N.Z.).
 Balearic Is. (Med.).
 Barbados (Is.) (W.I.).
 Bermudas (Is.) (Atl.).
 Berneray (Scot.).
 Billiton (D.E.I.).
 Bismarck Arch. (Pac.).

9 LETTERS

Admiralty Is. (Pac.).
 Anticosti (Can.).
 Arranmore (Ire.).
 Ascension (Atl.).
 Belle Isle (Fr.).
 Beverland (Holl.).
 Buccaneer Arch. (Ind.).
 Cape Verde Is. (Atl.).
 Cerigotto (Med.).
 Christmas I. (Pac. and Ind.).
 Dordrecht (Holl.).

10 LETTERS

Ailsa Craig (Scot.).
 Bay Islands (Cen. Am.).
 Calamianes (E.I.).
 Cape Barren I. (Austral.).
 Cape Breton I. (Can.).
 Cephalonia (Gr.).
 Dirk Hartog (Austral.).
 Fernando Po (Af.).
 Formentera (Med.).
 Fortune Bay I. (Can.).
 Friendlies (Pac.).
 Grenadines (W.I.).
 Guadeloupe (W.I.).
 Heligoland (N. Sea).
 High Island (Ire.).
 Holy Island (Scot.).

Inchgarvie (Scot.).
 Inishshark (Ire.).
 Isle of Dogs (Eng.).
 Isle of Skye (Scot.).
 Isle of Mull (Scot.).
 Kuria-Muria Is. (Arab.).
 Laccadives (Arab.).
 Long Island (U.S.A.).
 Madagascar (Af.).
 Manitoulin Is. (Pac.).
 Martinique (E.I.).
 Micronesia (Pac.).
 Montserrat (W.I.).
 Navigators' I. (Pac.).
 New Siberia (Arc.).
 New Zealand.

Nova Zembla (Arc.).
 Philippine Is. (E.I.).
 Puerto Rico (W.I.).
 Rat Islands (Pac.).
 Ronaldshay (Scot.).
 Saint Agnes (Eng.).
 Saint Kilda (Scot.).
 Saint Kitts (Pac.).
 Saint Lucia (W.I.).
 Saint Marie (Af.).
 Sandalwood I. (Malay).
 Santa Maura (Gr.).
 Seychelles (Ind.).
 Skerryvore (Scot.).
 West Indies (Atl.).

Islands

11 LETTERS

Coney Island (U.S.A.).
Cook Islands (Pac.).
Eagle Island (Ire.).
Grand Canary (Atl.).
Guadalcanar (Pac.).
Hall Islands (Pac.).
Hart's Island (U.S.A.).
Ile-de-France (Ind.).
Isle of Pines (W.I.).
Isle of Wight (Eng.).
Isola Grossa (Adr.).
Lindisfarne (Scot.).
Lundi Island (Eng.).
Mascarenene Is. (Ind.).
Monte Cristo (It.).
New Hebrides (Pac.).
Pantellaria (Med.).
Philippines (E.I.).
Rhode Island (U.S.A.).
Sable Island (Can.).
Saint Helena (Atl.).
Saint Martin (W.I.).
Saint Thomas (Af. and W.I.).
Scilly Isles (Eng.).
South Island (N.Z.).
Spitzbergen (Arc.).

12 LETTERS

Bougainville (Pac.).
British Isles.
Easter Island (Pac.).
Great Cumbrae (Scot.).
Inaccessible I. (Atl.).
Isle of Thanet (Eng.).
Mariagalante (W.I.).
New Caledonia (Pac.).
Newfoundland (Can.).
Prince Edward I. (Can.).
Puffin Island (Wales).
Saint Michael (Atl.).
Saint Nicolas (Atl.).
Saint Vincent (W.I.).
Savage Island (Pac.).
South Georgia (Atl.).
Staten Island (U.S.A.).
Turks' Islands (W.I.).

Jewellery, Gems, etc.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

D'Entrecasteaux Is. (E.I.) (15).
Fernando da Noronha (S. Am.) (17).
Isle of Portland (Eng.) (14).
Isle of Purbeck (Eng.) (13).
Isle of Sheppey (Eng.) (13).
Juan Fernandez (Pac.) (13).
Kerguelen Land (Pac.) (13).
Little Cumbrae (Scot.) (13).
Martha Vineyard (U.S.A.) (14).
Norfolk Island (Pac.) (13).
Prince of Wales I. (Malay) (13).
Queen Charlotte Is. (Can.) (14).
Revilla Gigedo (Pac.) (13).
St. Bartholomew (W.I.) (13).
St. Christopher (W.I.) (13).
South Shetlands (Atl.) (14).
Stewart Island (N.Z.) (13).
Thousand Isles (Can.) (13).
Thursday Island (Austral.) (14).
Tierra-del-Fuego (S.Am.) (14).
Tristan d'Acunha (Atl.) (14).
Watling Island (Atl.) (13).

Jewellery, Gems, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bead.
Gaud.
Gem.
Gold (p.).
Jade.
Jet.
Onyx (g.).
Opal (g.).
Ouch (p.).
Ring.
Ruby (g.).
Set (p.).
Sard (g.).
Stud.

5 LETTERS

Agate (g.).
Agaty (p.).
Amber.
Beads.
Beryl (g.).
Bijou.
Brait (g.).
Bugle.
Carneo (g.).
Charm (p.).
Crown.
Gaudy (p.).
Glass (p.).
Jewel.
Links.
Nacre.
Paste.
Pearl (g.).
Spang.

Stone (p.).
Tiara.
Topaz (g.).
Watch.

6 LETTERS

Albert.
Amulet.
Anklet.
Arango (g.).
Armlet.
Bangle.
Beaded (p.).
Bijoux.
Brooch.
Crusta (g.).
Enamel.

Garnet.
Gewgaw.
Iolite (g.).
Keeper.
Ligure (g.).
Locket.
Olivet.
Orient (g.).
Pyrope (g.).
Silver (p.).
Spheue (g.).
Spinel (g.).
Strass (p.).
Telesm.
Tie-pin.
Turkis (g.).
Wampum.
Zircon (g.).

(g.) = gem, or precious stone. (p.) = pertaining to jewellery, etc.

7 LETTERS

Abraxas (g.).
 Adamant (g.).
 Annular (p.).
 Annulet.
 Anthrax (g.).
 Armilla.
 Asteria (g.).
 Astrite (g.).
 Astroit (g.).
 Axinite (g.).
 Coronet.
 Crownet.
 Crystal.
 Diamond (g.).
 Eardrop.
 Ear-ring.
 Egrette (p.).
 Emerald (g.).
 Empearl (p.).
 Enchase (p.).
 Espinel (g.).
 Euclase (g.).
 Fallals.
 Impearl (p.).
 Jacinth (g.).
 Jadeite.
 Olivine (g.).
 Pendant.
 Peridot (g.).
 Regalia.
 Ringlet.
 Rubasse (p.).
 Rubicel (g.).
 Setting (p.).
 Sardine (g.).
 Sardius (g.).
 Sceptre.
 Smaragd (g.).
 Spangle.
 Telesia (g.).
 Trinket.
 Turkois (g.).

8 LETTERS

Adularia (g.).
 Aigrette (p.).
 Amethyst (g.).
 Armillet.
 Asterite (g.).
 Bijoutry.
 Bracelet.
 Carcanet.
 Cardiac (g.).
 Diopside (g.).
 Electrum (p.).
 Glyptics (p.).
 Hall-mark (p.).
 Hyacinth (g.).
 Intaglio (g.).
 Jeweller (p.).
 Ligurite (g.).
 Morillon (g.).
 Necklace.
 Negligée.
 Nose-ring.
 Platinum (p.).
 Rock-ruby (g.).
 Sapphire (g.).
 Scarf-pin.
 Talisman (p.).
 Wood-opal.

9 LETTERS

Balas-ruby (g.).
 Berylline (p.).
 Breast-pin.
 Carbuncle (g.).
 Carnelian (g.).
 Cornelian (g.).
 Cuff-links.
 Foil-stone.
 Gem-cutter (p.).
 Gem-setter (p.).
 Gemmosity (p.).
 Iron-crown.
 Jade-beads.
 Jewel-case (p.).
 Jiggumbob.
 Moonstone (g.).
 Phenacite (g.).
 Pyreneite (g.).
 Seed-pearl.
 Star-stone (g.).
 Thumb-ring.
 Trinketry.
 Turquoise (g.).

10 LETTERS

Amber-beads.
 Aqua-marina (g.).
 Balass-ruby (g.).
 Bloodstone (g.).
 Chalcedony (g.).
 Chrysolite (g.).
 Coral-beads.
 Gem-cutting (p.).
 Glass-beads.
 Lithoglyph (p.).
 Madreppearl.
 Mocha-stone (g.).
 Mural-crown.
 Occidental (p.).
 Rolled-gold (p.).
 Rothoffite (g.).
 Signet-ring.
 Smaragdine (p.).
 Topazolite (g.).
 Tourmaline (g.).
 Watch-chain.
 Wrist-watch.

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Albert-chain (11).
 Allochroite (g.) (11).
 Bead-necklace (12).
 Bostrychite (g.) (11).
 Chalcedonyx (g.) (11).
 Chrysoberyl (g.) (11).
 Chrysoprase (g.) (11).
 Colophonite (g.) (11).
 Crocidolite (g.) (11).
 Crown-jewels (11).
 Engine-turned (p.) (12).
 Lapis-lazuli (g.) (11).
 Pearl-fishing (p.) (12).
 Pearl-oyster (p.) (11).
 Romanzovite (g.) (11).
 Rose-diamond (g.) (11).
 State-jewels (11).
 Wedding-ring (11).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Coral-necklace (13).
 Crystal-necklace (15).
 Diamond-cutter (p.) (13).
 Diamond-cutting (p.) (14).
 Diamond-merchant (p.) (15).
 Engagement-ring (14).
 Mother-of-pearl (13).
 Mourning-brooch (14).
 Pearl-necklace (13).
 Precious-stone(s) (13-14).
 Tortoise-shell (p.) (13).

Lakes, Inland Lochs, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aral (Rus.).
Ard (Scot.).
Bear (U.S.A.).
Chad (Af.).
Derg (Ire.).
Dore (Can.).
Earn (Scot.).
Eil (Scot.).
Erie (Can. and U.S.A.).
Erne (Ire.).
Ewe (Scot.).
Eyre (Austral.).
Ha Ha (Can.).
Iseo (It.).
Key (Ire.).
Kivu (Af.).
Oahu (N.Z.).
Owel (Ire.).
Ree (Ire.).
Ryan (Scot.).
Sego (Rus.).
Shin (Scot.).
Tana (Abyss.).
Tay (Scot.).
Thun (Swed.).
Utah (U.S.A.).
Van (Turk.).
Voil (Scot.).
Zug (Swit.).

5 LETTERS

Abaya (Abyss.).
Allen (Ire.).
Baker (Can.).
Canim (Can.).
Enara (Lap.).
Etive (Scot.).
Frome (Austral.).
Garda (It.).
Garry (Can.).
Hamun (Afghan.).
Honey (U.S.A.).
Huron (Can. and U.S.A.).
Ilmen (Rus.).
Leven (Scot.).
Lochy (Scot.).
Loyal (Scot.).
Malar (Swed.).
Maree (Scot.).
Minto (Can.).
Moero (Af.).
Mweru (Af.).
Neagh (Ire.).
Moore (Austral.).

Nevis (Scot.).
Nyasa (Af.).
Onega (Rus.).
Patoo (S.A.).
Payne (Can.).
Rainy (Can.).
Talka (Can.).
Taupo (N.Z.).
Tsano (Abyss.).
Tumba (Af.).
Wener (Swed.).
Yssel (Hol.).

6 LETTERS

Albert (Af.).
Arkaig (Scot.).
Assynt (Scot.).
Austin (Austral.).
Baikal (Sib.).
Buloke (Austral.).
Chilka (Ind.).
Edward (Af.).
Ennell (Ire.).
Geneva (Swit.).
George (Af. and Austral.).
Indian (U.S.A.).
Itasca (U.S.A.).
Ladoga (Rus.).
Lob Nor (Turkes.).
Lomond (Scot.).
Lugano (Swit.).
Mahood (Can.).
Miosen (Nor.).
Oneida (U.S.A.).
Peipus (Rus.).
Quoich (Scot.).
Rideau (Can.).
Rudolf (Af.).
Shirwa (Af.).
Simcoe (Can.).
Stuart (Can.).
Tuz Gol (Turkes.).
Urumia (Persia.).
Viedma (S.Am.).
Vyrnwy (Wales).
Wanaka (N.Z.).
Wenham (U.S.A.).
Wetter (Swed.).
Zurich (Swit.).

7 LETTERS

Balkash (Asia).
Blanche (Austral.).
Caillau (U.S.A.).
Dead Sea (Pal.).
Etawney (Can.).
Fannich (Scot.).
Hjelmar (Swed.).
Katrine (Scot.).
Koko Nor (Mongol.).
Lachine (Can.).
Leopold (Af.).
Loch Eil (Scot.).
Loch Tay (Scot.).
Lucerne (Swit.).
Muskota (Can.).
Nipigon (Can.).
Okhrida (Turk.).
Ontario (Can. and U.S.A.).
Oughter (Ire.).
Perugia (It.).
Quesnal (Can.).
Rannoch (Scot.).
Rosseau (Can.).
Seistan (Afghan.).
Sempach (Swit.).
Sheelin (Ire.).
Tarbert (Scot.).
Tezcucio (Mex.).
Torrens (Austral.).
Tyrrell (Austral.).

8 LETTERS

Akamyara (Af.).
Balkhash (Asia).
Bear Lake (U.S.A.).
Cooroong (Austral.).
Drummond (U.S.A.).
Gairdner (Austral.).
Grasmere (Eng.).
Humboldt (Austral.).
Issik-Kul (Asia).
Kawarthi (Can.).
La Crosse (U.S.A.).
Loch Ryan (Scot.).
Luichart (Scot.).
Manipuri (N.Z.).
Manitoba (Can.).
Mareotis (Egypt).
Menteiuh (Scot.).
Menzaleh (Egypt).
Michigan (Can.).
Reindeer (Can.).
Seaforth (Scot.).
Stefanie (Af.).
Superior (U.S.A.).
Tarawera (N.Z.).

Timagami (Can.).
Titicaca (Peru).
Tungting (China).
Victoria (Newf.).
Wakatipu (N.Z.).
Winnipeg (Can.).
Xaltocan (Mex.).

9 LETTERS

Abbitbee (Can.).
Argentino (S.Am.).
Athabasca (Can.).
Bangweolo (Af.).
Constance (Swit.).
Ennerdale (Eng.).
Great Bear (Can.).
Great Salt (U.S.A.).
Hindmarsh (Austral.).
Honey Lake (U.S.A.).
Killarney (Ire.).
Lochinvar (Scot.).
Loch Leven (Scot.).
Loch Maree (Scot.).
Loch Nevis (Scot.).
Manitobar (Can.).
Maracaibo (Venez.).
Maravilla (S.Am.).
Nicaragua (Am.).
Nipissing (Can.).
Playgreen (Can.).
Tengri-Nor (Tibet).
Thirlmere (Eng.).
Trasimezo (It.).
Ullswater (Eng.).
Wastwater (Eng.).
Wollaston (Can.).
Yssel Lake (Hol.).

10 LETTERS

Great Slave (Can.).
Hawes Water (Eng.).
Indian Lake (U.S.A.).
Lackawanna (U.S.A.).
Loch Lomond (Scot.).
Lough Neagh (Ire.).
Michikamow (Can.).
Mistassini (Can.).
Rogaguado (Boliv.).
Rotomahana (N.Z.).
Rydal Water (Eng.).
Serpentine (Eng.).
Tanganyika (Af.).
Wandermere (Eng.).
Xochimilco (Mex.).

Lakes, etc.

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Albert Edward Nyanza (Af.) (18).
 Albert Nyanza (Af.) (12).
 Bitter Lakes (Egypt) (11).
 Coniston Water (Eng.) (13).
 Derwentwater (Eng.) (12).

Great Salt Lake (U.S.A.) (13).
 Great Slave Lake (Can.) (14).
 Lake of the Woods (Can. and U.S.A.) (14).
 Lesser Slave Lake (Can.) (15).
 Loch Katrine (Scot.) (11).

Literary Characters

Loch Tarbert (Scot.) (11).
 Pontchatrain (U.S.A.) (12).
 Temiscamingul (Can.) (13).
 The Cooroong (Austral.) (11).
 Victoria Nyanza (Af.) (14).
 Virginia Water (Eng.) (13).
 Winnipegosis (Can.) (12).
 Yellowstone (U.S.A.) (11).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Ben Jonson, Lord Byron, Charlotte Brontë, Chaucer, and Congreve

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Ben Jonson

Ref. No.	Title.	
1.	Alchemist, The	(12 letters)
2.	Bartholomew Fayre	(16 ")
3.	Cynthia's Revels	(14 ")
4.	Devil is an Ass, The	(15 ")
5.	Epicoene	(8 ")
6.	Every Man in his Humour	(19 ")
7.	Every Man out of his Humour	(22 ")
8.	Magnetick Lady, The	(16 ")
9.	New Inn, The	(9 ")
10.	Poetaster, The	(12 ")
11.	Sad Shepherd, The	(14 ")
12.	Sejanus	(7 ")
13.	Volpone	(7 ")
14.	(Various.)	

Lord Byron

Ref. No.	Title.	
15.	Don Juan	(7 letters)
16.	(Various.)	

Charlotte Brontë

17.	Jane Eyre	(8 letters)
18.	Professor, The	(12 ")
19.	Shirley	(7 ")
20.	Villette	(8 ")

Chaucer (Geoffrey)

21.	Canterbury Tales	(15 letters)
-----	------------------	--------------

Congreve (William)

22.	Double Dealer, The	(15 letters)
23.	Love for Love	(11 ")
24.	Mourning Bride, The	(16 ")
25.	Old Bachelor, The	(14 ")
26.	Way of the World, The	(16 ")

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Hall (19).
 Hogg (19).
 Home (20).
 Hugo (16).
 Inez (15).
 Lara (16).
 Lucy (25).
 May (21).
 Nero (12).
 Otho (16).
 Paul (18, 20).
 Prue (23).
 Pug (4).
 Raby (15).
 Rud (17).
 Seyd (16).
 Wasp (1).
 Whit (2).
 Zara (24).
 Alp (16).
 Anah (16).
 Azo (16).
 Baba (15).
 Beck (20).
 Busy (2).
 Cash (6).
 Cave (19).
 Cob (6).
 Cos (3).
 Daw (5).
 Dent (17).
 Dudu (15).
 Echo (3).
 Ella (21).
 Eyre (17).
 Face (1).
 Fly (9).
 Gale (19).

5 LETTERS

Julia (10).
 Kaled (16).
 Laura (16).
 Leila (15, 16).
 Lloyd (17).
 Lolah (15).
 Lorel (11).
 Lovel (9).
 Lupus (10).
 Manly (4).
 Mason (17).
 Minos (10).
 Mitis (7).
 Moore (19).
 Moria (3).
 Morus (3).
 Mosca (13).
 Neuha (16).
 Asman (24).
 Poole (17).
 Pryor (19).
 Roger (21).
 Abbot (17).
 Aesop (10).
 Alken (11).
 Arete (3).
 Asper (7).
 Beppo (16).
 Betty (25).
 Brisk (7, 22).
 Burns (17).
 Celia (13).
 Chloe (10).
 Cotta (12).
 Cupid (3).
 Donne (19).
 Frail (23).
 Froth (22).
 Gabor (16).
 Hedon (3).
 Jenny (23).

Literary Characters : Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

5 LETTERS—*cont.*

Rufus (12).
Scott (19).
Selim (16).
Shift (7).
Snowe (20).
Steno (16).
Surlly (1).
Tipto (9).
Topas (21).
Varro (12).
Ulric (16).
Waspe (2).
Whipp (19).
Yorke (19).

Overdo (2).
Pliant (1).
Plyant (22).
Polish (8).
Reuter (18).
Setter (25).
Silvia (25).
Simkin (21).
St. John (Mr.) (17).
Subtle (1).
Symkin (21).
Tartar (dog) (19).
Tattle (23).
Temple (17).
Thopas (21).
Virgil (10).
Walter (21).
Werner (16).
Wittol (25).

John Daw (5).
Katinka (15).
Keeldar (19).
Knockem (2).
Kno'well (6).
Leonora (16).
MacTurk (19).
Marwood (26).
Matthew (6).
Mercury (3).
Mincing (26).
Minotti (16).
Mrs. Gale (19).
Mrs. Hogg (19).
Mrs. Reed (17).
Nunnely (19).
Olimpia (16).
Ovidius (10).
Palamon (21).
Placebo (21).
Plautia (10).
Regulus (12).
Samiasa (16).
Scandal (23).
Sejanus (12).
Sharper (25).
Sordido (7).
Stephen (6).
Symphon (19).
Theseus (21).
Tiburce (21).
Torquil (16).
Troilus (21).
Volpone (13).
Zuleika (16).

Latiaris (12).
Loradano (16).
Mary Cave (19).
Maskwell (22).
Mecaeas (10).
Melibeus (21).
Mirabell (26).
Miss Prue (23).
Montanto (6).
Mooncalf (2).
Mrs. Frail (23).
Mrs. Poole (17).
Mrs. Pryor (19).
Mrs. Whipp (19).
Mrs. Yorke (19).
Murcraft (4).
Nicholas (21).
Parisina (16).
Pedrillo (15).
Petulant (26).
Prudence (21).
Quarulous (2).
Seacombe (18).
Sir Topas (21).
Suwarrow (15).
Sweeting (19).
Tiberius (12).
Trapland (23).
Tynedale (18).
Vainlove (25).
Valerian (21).
Waitwell (26).
Wishfort (26).
Witwoud (26).

6 LETTERS

Albius (10).
Alison (21).
Arcite (21).
Arnold (16).
Asotus (3).
Bessie (17).
Caesar (10).
Canace (21).
Common (1).
Conrad (16).
Crites (3).
Damian (21).
Dapper (1).
Deliro (7).
Drusus (12).
Earine (11).
Emilia (21).
Ferret (9).
Foible (9).
Formal (6).
Gallus (10).
Glaour (The) (16).
Gelaia (3).
Graham (20).
Haidee (15).
Harold (16).
Hassan (16).
Horace (10).
Jaques (14).
Jeremy (23).
Kitley (6).
Lambro (15).
Legend (23).
Luscus (10).
Malone (19).
Mammion (1).
Marina (16).
Marino (16).
Maxime (21).
Medora (16).
Morose (5).
Myrrha (16).
Opsius (12).

7 LETTERS

Abolson (21).
Almeria (24).
Anaides (3).
Apicata (12).
Arbaces (16).
Astarte (16).
Azazel (16).
Baillie (21).
Beleses (16).
Belinda (25).
Belmour (25).
Bertram (16).
Bobadil (6).
Boulthby (19).
Bretton (20).
Buckram (23).
Buffone (7).
Clement (6).
Corvino (13).
Cutting (2).
Cynthia (3, 22).
Don José (15).
Don Juan (15).
Dorigen (21).
Drugger (14).
Emanuel (20).
Eudenus (12).
Eugenie (5).
Ezzell (16).
Fainall (26).
Fairfax (17).
Faliere (16).
Foscari (16).
Fungoso (6, 7).
Gamelyn (21).
Giaffr (16).
Gulnare (16).
Harriet (20).
Hartley (19).
Hunsden (18).

8 LETTERS

Abdallah (16).
Amorphus (3).
Angelica (23).
Araminta (25).
Argurion (3).
Aristius (10).
Caligula (12).
Camballo (21).
Careless (22).
Cordalus (7).
Custance (21).
Cytheris (10).
Donegild (21).
Edgworth (23).
Epicoene (5).
Griselda (21).
Gulbeyaz (15).
Helstone (19).
Hesperus (3).
Jane Eyre (17).
Joe Scott (19).
John Gale (19).
John Reed (17).
Laetitia (25).

9 LETTERS

Angiolina (16).
Arviragus (21).
Ben Legend (23).
Brainworm (6).
Cambuscon (21).
Christian (16).
Clerimont (5).
Corbaccio (13).
Crispinus (14).
Cyril Hall (19).
Demetrius (10).
Doi Common (19).
Donna Inez (15).
Doricourt (26).
Downright (6).
Dr. Boulthby (19).
Eglantine (21).
Eliza Reed (17).
Fitz-Fulke (15).
Foresight (25).
Francesca (16).
Goodstock (9).
Heartwell (25).
Hermegild (21).
Josephine (16).

Literary Characters : Ben Jonson, Brontë, Byron, Chaucer, Congreve

Lady Froth (22).
Littlewit (2).
Loadstone (8).
Lord Froth (22).
Lucy Snowe (20).
Macilente (7).
Marchmont (20).
Mark Yorke (19).
Meercraft (4).
Mellefont (22).
Millamont (26).
Miss Abbot (17).
Morphides (3).
Mrs. Polish (8).
Noll Bluff (25).
Oliver Cob (6).

Phantaste (3).
Philantia (3).
Pinchbeck (15).
Pomponius (12).
Prosaites (3).
Rochester (17).
Rose Yorke (19).
Scatcherd (17).
Seremenes (16).
Sir Thopas (21).
Steighton (18).
Terentius (12).
The Giaour (16).
Touchwood (22).
Valentine (23).
Walravens (20).

10 LETTERS

Adam Overdo (2).
Aholibamah (16).
Aurora Raby (15).
Ballendino (14).
Crimsworth (18).
Don Alfonso (15).
Donna Julia (15).
Fondlewife (25).
Helen Burns (17).
Hiram Yorke (19).
Lady Plyant (22).
Lord Conrad (15).
Louis Moore (19).

Madame Beck (20).
Miss Temple (17).
Mrs. Bretton (20).
Mrs. Fainall (26).
Mrs. Fairfax (17).
Mrs. Marwood (26).
Paul Plyant (22).
Propertius (10).
Rev. Mr. Donne (19).
Sanguinius (12).
Sir Ezzelin (16).
Sir John Daw (5).
Thomas Cash (6).
Wife of Bath (The)
(21).

11 LETTERS

Abel Druggier (14).
Barraclough (19).
Bertha Mason (17).
Captain Whit (2).
Colonel Dent (17).
Fitzdottrel (4).
Gerard Moore (19).
Jessie Yorke (19).
Lady Adeline (15).
Leatherhead (2).
Martin Yorke (19).
Michel Steno (16).
Mike Hartley (19).
Ned Careless (22).
Nightingale (2).
Paulina Home (20).
Robert Moore (19).
Roger Formal (6).
Simon Simkin (21).
Stralenheim (16).
Tom Quarlous (2).
Tribulation (1).

Richard Mason (17).
Sardanapalus (16).
St. John Rivers (17).
Symond Symkyn (21).

13 LETTERS

Dr. John Bretton (20).
Edward Belmour (25).
Edward Kno'well (6).
Epicure Mammon (1).
Georgiana Reed (17).
Hortense Moore (19).
Hugh of Lincoln (21).
Humphrey Wasp (2).
James Helstone (19).
James Loredano (16).
John Littlewit (2).
Lady Loadstone (8).
Lady Pinchbeck (15).
Lady Touchwood (22).
Lord Touchwood (22).
Magnetick Lady (The) (8).
Marino Faliero (16).
Master Stephen (6).
Miss Marchmont (20).
Miss Scatcherd (17).
Mrs. Crimsworth (18).
Philip Nunnely (19).
Rev. Mr. Sweeting (19).
Sir Paul Plyant (22).

Francis Foscari (16).
Ida Stralenheim (16).
Justice Clement (6).
Rev. Peter Malone (19).
Shirley Keeldar (19).
Wilful Witwoud (26).

15 LETTERS

Anthony Witwoud (26).
Clerk of Oxenford (21).
Ezekiel Edgworth (2).
Fastidious Brisk (7).
George Downright (6).
Hon. John Seacombe (18).
Madame Eglantine (21).
Patient Griselda (21).
Sir Joseph Wittol (25).

12 LETTERS

Asinius Lupus (10).
Brocklehurst (17).
Captain Bluff (25).
Carlo Buffone (7).
Harold Childe (16).
Harry Baillie (21).
John Seacombe (18).
Joseph Wittol (25).
Lady Wishfort (26).
Lord Tynedale (18).
Margaret Hall (19).
Matthew Yorke (19).
Monsieur Paul (18, 20).
Poore Persoun (The) (21).
Rev. Cyril Hall (19).

14 LETTERS

Augustus Caesar (10).
Augustus Malone (19).
Captain Bobadil (6).
Captain Keeldar (19).
Edward Mirabell (22).

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Suwarrow (15).
Caroline Helstone (19).
Count of Stralenheim (16).
Duchess of Fitz-Fulke (15).
Edward Crimsworth (18).
Fletcher Christian (16).
Lanthorn Leatherhead (2).
Louis Gerard Moore (19).
Matthewson Helstone (19).
Robert Gerard Moore (19).
Sir Epicure Mammon (1).
Sir Glorious Tipto (9).
Sir Philip Nunnely (19).
Sir Sampson Legend (23).
Sir Wilful Witwoud (26).
William Crimsworth (18).
Zeal-of-the-Land Busy (2).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Charles Dickens

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Ref. No.	Title.		Ref. No.	Title.	
1.	Barnaby Rudge	(12 letters)	14.	Martin Chuzzlewit	(16 letters)
2.	Battle of Life, The	(15 ")	15.	Master Humphrey's Clock	(20 ")
3.	Bleak House	(10 ")	16.	Mudfog Papers, The	(15 ")
4.	Chimes, The	(9 ")	17.	Nicholas Nickleby	(16 ")
5.	Christmas Carol, A	(15 ")	18.	Old Curiosity Shop, The	(19 ")
6.	Crocket on the Hearth, The	(21 ")	19.	Oliver Twist	(11 ")
7.	David Copperfield	(16 ")	20.	Our Mutual Friend	(15 ")
8.	Dombey and Son	(12 ")	21.	Pickwick, or The Pick- wick Papers	(8 or 17 ")
9.	Edwin Drood	(10 ")	22.	Sketches by Boz	(13 ")
10.	Great Expectations	(17 ")	23.	Tale of Two Cities, A	(16 ")
11.	Hard Times	(9 ")			
12.	Haunted Man, The	(13 ")			
13.	Little Dorrit	(12 ")			

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

2-4 LETTERS

Aged (The) (10).
Bell (16).
Bet (19).
Bray (17).
Bung (22).
Cobb (1).
Cute (4).
Dick (19).
Fang (19).
Fern (4).
Fips (14).
Fogg (21).
Gamp (14).
Gay (8).
Grip (bird) (1).
Grub (21).
Hawk (17).
Help (7).
Hugh (1).
Jane (22).
Jip (dog) (7).
Jo (3).
Joe (21).
Jupe (11).
Kit (18).
Knag (17).
Mary (21).
Meg (4).
Mell (7).
Muff (16).
"Nemo" (3).
Peel (21).
Pell (21).
Peps (8).
"Pip" (10).
Pott (21).
Prig (14).
Pyke (17).
Riah (20).
Rosa (3).
Rugg (13).

Slug (16).
Slum (18).
Tigg (14).
Tim (5).
Tox (8).
Veck (4).
Wade (13).
Wegg (20).

5 LETTERS

Alice (15).
Bates (19).
Betsy (19).
Bevan (14).
Biddy (10).
Bloss (22).
Boxer (6).
Brass (18).
Brick (14).
Brown (8, 22).
"Caddy" (3).
Casby (13).
Chick (8).
Choke (14).
Clare (3).
Crupe (7).
Daisy (1).
Diver (14).
Drood (9).
Dumps (22).
Emily (7).
Evans (22).
Fagin (19).
Filer (4).
Fixem (22).
Flite (3).
Giles (19).
Gills (8).
Gowan (13).

Grace (2).
Green (22).
Gride (17).
Grove (18).
Guppy (3).
Gwynn (21).
Hardy (22).
Hicks (22).
Janet (7).
Jerry (18).
Jones (22).
Kenge (3).
Krook (3).
Lobbs (21).
Lorry (23).
Lupin (14).
Maggy (13).
Marks (15).
Miggs (1).
Mills (7).
Minns (22).
Molly (10).
Monks (19).
Mould (14).
Nancy (19).
Neddy (21).
Noggs (17).
Perch (8).
Pinch (14).
Pluck (17).
Price (17).
Pross (23).
Quale (3).
Quilp (18).
Rudge (1).
Sarah (22).
Scott (18).
Sikes (19).
Slyme (14).
Smart (21).
Smikey (17).
Sophy (7).
Squod (3).
Stagg (1).

Tibbs (22).
Toots (8).
Tozer (8).
Trabb (10).
Trent (18).
Trott (22).
Tuggs (22).
Twist (19).
Venus (20).
Wosky (22).

6 LETTERS

Alfred (2).
Babley (7).
Badger (3).
Bagman (The) (21).
Bailey (14).
Bamber (21).
Bantam (21).
Barker (22).
Barkis (7).
Barley (10).
Barney (19).
Barton (22).
Beadle (13).
Bedwin (19).
Benton (15).
Bertha (6).
Bitzer (11).
Boffin (20).
Bowley (4).
Briggs (8, 22).
Bucket (3).
Budden (22).
Budger (21).
Bumble (19).
Bumple (22).
Bunsby (8).
Butler (22).

Buzfuz (21).
 Calton (22).
 Carker (8).
 Carton (23).
 "Cherub" (The) (20).
 Codlin (18).
 Cooper (22).
 Corney (19).
 Cousin (8).
 Craggs (2).
 Cuttle (8).
 Dadson (22).
 Danton (22).
 Darnay (23).
 Dartle (7).
 Denham (12).
 Dennis (1).
 Dodson (21).
 Dombey (8).
 Dorrit (13).
 Dounce (22).
 Dowler (21).
 Dr. Peps (8).
 Durden (3).
 Edkins (22).
 Endell (7).
 Etella (10).
 "Fat Boy" (The) (21).
 Feeder (8).
 Folair (17).
 George (3).
 Gordon (1).
 Graham (14).
 Grueby (1).
 Guster (3).
 Harmon (20).
 Harris (14, 18, 22).
 Hawdon (3).
 Helves (22).
 Hexham (20).
 Hilton (22).
 Hobler (22).
 Hubble (10).
 Hunter (21, 22).
 Hutley (21).
 Jarley (18).
 Jingle (21).
 Johnny (20).
 Lammle (20).
 Lumbey (17).
 Magnus (21).
 Marion (2).
 Marley (5).
 Martha (22).
 Marton (18).
 Maylie (19).
 Merdle (13).
 Milvey (20).
 Mivins (21).
 Moddle (14).
 Morfin (8).
 Mullet (14).
 Muzzle (21).
 Nathan (22).

Nipper (8).
 Noakes (22).
 Orlick (10).
 Pancks (13).
 Parker (22).
 Pegler (11).
 Peploe (22).
 Perker (21).
 Phuncky (21).
 Pipkin (21).
 Pirrip (10).
 Pocket (10).
 Pogran (14).
 Potter (22).
 Purday (22).
 Rachel (11).
 Raddle (21).
 Redlaw (12).
 Rigaud (13).
 Rogers (22).
 Sapsea (9).
 Sawyer (21).
 Sleary (11).
 Sloppy (20).
 Strong (7).
 Stubbs (22).
 Tapley (14).
 Timson (22).
 Toodle (8).
 Tottle (22).
 Tupman (21).
 Tupples (22).
 Varden (1).
 Walker (22).
 Warden (2).
 Wardle (21).
 Waters (22).
 Weller (21).
 Wilfer (20).
 Willet (1).
 Wilson (22).
 Winkle (21).

7 LETTERS

Barbara (18).
 Bardell (21).
 Bazzard (9).
 Blimber (8).
 Blotton (21).
 Bobster (17).
 Redburn (21).
 Britain (2).
 Brooker (17).
 Browdie (17).
 Bullamy (14).
 "Charley" (3).
 Chester (1).
 Chillip (7).
 Chivery (13).
 Chuffey (14).
 Cleaver (20).

Clenham (11).
 Crackit (19).
 Creakle (7).
 Crewler (7).
 Dawkins (19).
 Dedlock (3).
 Defarge (23).
 Drummle (10).
 Dr. Wosky (22).
 Edmunds (21).
 Evenson (22).
 Fleming (19).
 Gargery (10).
 Garland (18).
 Gazingi (17).
 General (13).
 Granger (8).
 Gridley (3).
 Grimwig (19).
 Grinder (18).
 Groffin (21).
 Heyling (21).
 Hopkins (21).
 Jackman (24).
 Jackson (21).
 Jaggers (10).
 Jeddler (2).
 Jellyby (3).
 Jiniwin (18).
 Jinkins (21).
 Jobling (3, 14).
 Jorkins (7).
 Kenwigs (17).
 Larkins (7, 22).
 Lewsome (14).
 Loggins (22).
 Macklin (22).
 Manette (23).
 Mannors (22).
 Meagles (13).
 Mowcher (7).
 Mrs. Heep (7).
 Mrs. Pott (21).
 Nadgeth (14).
 Neckett (3).
 Newcome (2).
 Nubbles (18).
 Nupkins (21).
 O'Beary (22).
 Overton (22).
 Pawkins (14).
 Peecher (20).
 Pipchin (8).
 Plummer (6).
 Podsnap (20).
 Redburn (15).
 Richard (4).
 Sampson (20).
 Scadder (14).
 Scrooge (5).
 Simpson (22).
 Skewton (8).
 Slammer (21).
 Slowboy (6).
 Slunkey (21).
 Smangle (21).

Smauker (21).
 Snagsby (3).
 Snawley (17).
 Snubbin (21).
 Snuffin (17).
 Sparsit (11).
 Spenlow (7).
 Squeers (17).
 Stryver (23).
 Swidger (12).
 Taunton (22).
 "The Aged" (10).
 "Tiny Tim" (5).
 Tipples (20).
 Todgers (14).
 Tom Cobb (1).
 Tomkins (22).
 Trotter (21).
 Trundle (21).
 Wackles (18).
 Wemmuck (10).
 Whimple (10).
 Whisker (pony) (18).
 Wickham (8).
 Wilkins (22).
 Wobbler (13).

8 LETTERS

Ada Clare (3).
 Alphonse (17).
 Aunt Jane (22).
 Bachelor (The) (18).
 Bagstock (8).
 Barnacle (13).
 Beckwith (12).
 Beverley (22).
 Blathers (19).
 Brandley (10).
 Bravassa (17).
 Brittles (19).
 Brownlow (19).
 Bull's Eye (dog) (19).
 Carstone (3).
 Chadband (3).
 Chitling (19).
 Claypole (19).
 Cleriker (10).
 Cluppins (21).
 Cratchit (5).
 Crummles (17).
 Crumpton (22).
 Cruncher (23).
 Crushton (21).
 Dingwall (22).
 Diogenes (dog) (8).
 Dr. Lumbey (17).
 Dr. Strong (7).
 Fielding (6).

Literary Characters : Dickens

8 LETTERS—cont.

Finching (13).
 Fladdock (14).
 Flammell (22).
 Fledgeby (20).
 Gashford (1).
 Haredale (1).
 Harleigh (22).
 Havisham (10).
 Hortense (3).
 Humphrey (15).
 Jarndyce (3).
 Jem Grove (18).
 Jennings (22).
 La Creevy (17).
 Langford (12).
 Ledbrain (16).
 Ledbrook (17).
 Lenville (17).
 Littimer (7).
 Lobsikini (22).
 Losberne (19).
 Magwitch (10).
 Micawber (7).
 Miss Knag (17).
 Miss Wade (13).
 Mrs. Bloss (22).
 Mrs. Crupp (7).
 Mrs. Gowan (13).
 Mrs. Lupin (14).
 Mrs. Perch (8).
 Mrs. Rudge (1).
 Mrs. Tibbs (22).
 Nicholas (22).
 Nickleby (17).
 Old Lobbs (21).
 Peggotty (7).
 Petowker (17).
 Pickwick (21).
 Plornish (13).
 Robinson (22).
 Skettles (8).
 Skiffins (10).
 Skimpole (3).
 Slinkton (10).
 Smithers (22).
 Snitchey (2).
 Sparkins (22).
 Sparkler (13).
 Stiggins (21).
 Tetterby (12).
 Toby Veck (4).
 Tom Pinch (14).
 Tom Scott (18).
 Tom Smart (21).
 Traddles (7).
 Trotwood (7).
 Uncle Tom (22).
 Westlock (14).
 Whiffers (21).
 Will Fern (4).
 Woolford (22).

9 LETTERS

Amy Dorrit (13).
 Belvawney (17).
 Betsy Prig (14).
 Bill Sikes (19).
 Blackpool (11).
 Bob Sawyer (21).
 Bounderby (11).
 Boythorne (3).
 Charlotte (19).
 Cheeryble (17).
 Chickweed (19).
 "Cleopatra" (8).
 Compeyson (10).
 Dr. Blinber (8).
 Dr. Jeddler (12).
 Dr. Jobling (4).
 Dr. Slammer (21).
 Evrémonde (23).
 Fleetwood (22).
 Gattleton (22).
 Gradgrind (11).
 Gregsbury (17).
 Grewgious (9).
 Harthouse (11).
 Headstone (20).
 Jem Hutley (21).
 Joe Willet (1).
 Leo Hunter (21).
 Lightwood (20).
 Lillywick (17).
 "Lord Peter" (22).
 Malderton (22).
 Mantalini (17).
 Maplesone (22).
 Markleham (7).
 Miss Flite (3).
 Miss Gwynn (21).
 Miss Miggs (1).
 Miss Mills (7).
 Miss Pross (23).
 Mrs. Bedwin (19).
 Mrs. Briggs (22).
 Mrs. Budger (21).
 Mrs. Corney (19).
 Mrs. Craggs (2).
 Mrs. Dadson (22).
 Mrs. Dowler (21).
 Mrs. Harris (14).
 Mrs. Hubble (10).
 Mrs. Hunter (21).
 Mrs. Jarley (18).
 Mrs. Lammle (20).
 Mrs. Maylie (19).
 Mrs. Merdle (13).
 Mrs. Milvey (20).
 Mrs. Parker (22).
 Mrs. Pegler (11).
 Mrs. Peploe (22).
 Mrs. Raddle (21).
 Mrs. Stubbs (22).
 Mrs. Varden (1).
 Mrs. Wilfer (20).
 Murdstone (7).

Ned Dennis (1).
 Nell Trent (18).
 Old Orlick (10).
 Pardiggle (3).
 Pecksniff (14).
 Phil Squod (3).
 Potterson (20).
 Riderhood (20).
 Ruth Pinch (14).
 Sam Weller (21).
 Sarah Gamp (14).
 Silas Wegg (20).
 Sludberry (22).
 Smallweed (3).
 Snodgrass (21).
 Spruggins (22).
 Swiveller (18).
 Tackleton (6).
 Tappertit (1).
 "The Baggam" (21).
 "The Cherub" (20).
 "The Fat Boy" (21).
 Tom Codlin (18).
 Towlinson (8).
 Uncle Bill (22).
 Uriah Heep (7).
 Veneering (20).
 Verisopht (17).
 Walter Gay (8).
 Wickfield (7).
 Will Marks (15).
 Wisbottle (22).
 Witherden (18).
 Woodcourt (3).
 Wrayburne (20).

10 LETTERS

Alice Brown (8).
 Aunt Martha (2).
 Ayresleigh (21).
 Betsy Clark (22).
 Bill Barker (22).
 Bill Barley (10).
 Billsmethi (22).
 Bitherston (8).
 Chevy Slyme (14).
 Chuzzlewit (14).
 "Cymon" Tuggs (22).
 Dame Durden (3).
 Doctor Peps (8).
 Edwin Drood (9).
 Emma Porter (22).
 Flintwinch (13).
 Heathfield (2).
 Henry Gowan (13).
 "Honest John" (22).
 Jack Bamber (21).
 Jack Bunsby (8).
 Jem Larkins (22).
 Job Trotter (21).
 Joe Gargery (10).
 John Carker (8).
 John Dounce (22).
 John Grueby (8).
 John Harman (20).
 John Willet (1).
 "Kit" Nubbles (18).
 Kittlebell (22).
 Knight Bell (16).
 Little Dick (19).
 Little Paul (8).
 MacStinger (8).
 Mark Tapley (14).
 Mary Graham (14).
 Miss Benton (15).
 Mrs. Bardell (21).
 Mrs. Clenham (13).
 Mrs. Crewler (7).
 Mrs. Gargery (10).
 Mrs. Garland (18).
 Mrs. General (13).
 Mrs. Grudden (17).
 Mrs. Jellyby (3).
 Mrs. Jiniwin (18).
 Mrs. Kenwigs (17).
 Mrs. Macklin (22).
 Mrs. Meagles (13).
 Mrs. Nubbles (18).
 Mrs. Parsons (22).
 Mrs. Pipchin (8).
 Mrs. Skewton (8).
 Mrs. Sparsit (11).
 Mrs. Squeers (17).
 Mrs. Swidger (12).
 Mrs. Taunton (22).
 Mrs. Todgers (14).
 Mrs. Wackles (18).
 Mrs. Whimple (10).
 Mrs. Wickham (8).
 Paul Dombey (8).
 Rosa Dartle (7).
 Rose Maylie (19).
 Rouncewell (3).
 Sally Brass (18).
 Sempronius (22).
 Signor Jupe (11).
 Simon Tuggs (22).
 Sliderskew (17).
 Smallweed (3).
 Sowerberry (19).
 Stareleigh (21).
 Steerforth (7).
 Tony Weller (21).
 Turveydrop (3).
 Williamson (22).
 Wititterly (17).

11 LETTERS

Abel Garland (18).
 Arthur Gride (17).
 Balderstone (22).
 Bella Wilfer (20).
 Betsey Quilp (18).
 Betty Higden (20).
 Bob Cratchit (5).
 Cecilia Jupe (11).
 Copperfield (7).
 Daniel Quilp (18).
 Doctor Wosky (22).
 Dolge Orlick (10).
 Dora Spenlow (7).
 Edith Dombey (8).
 Emily Wardle (21).
 Emma Peecher (20).
 Fanny Dombey (8).
 Fanny Dorrit (13).
 Frank Milvie (20).
 Gabriel Grub (21).
 "Game Chicken" (The) (8).
 Ham Peggotty (7).
 Harry Maylie (19).
 Jack Hopkins (21).
 Jack Redburn (15).
 Jacob Barton (22).
 James Carker (8).
 Jarvis Lorry (23).
 Jemima Evans (22).
 Jesse Hexham (20).
 John Browdie (17).
 John Chivery (7).
 John Dawkins (19).
 John Edmunds (21).
 John Evenson (22).
 John Jobling (14).
 John Podsnap (20).
 John Smauker (21).
 John Wemmock (10).
 Joseph Tuggs (22).
 Lady Dedlock (3).
 Lady Toppins (20).
 Linkinwater (17).
 Little Emily (7).
 Louisa Chick (8).
 Lucretia Tox (8).
 Misses Brown (22).
 Miss Gazingi (17).
 Miss Larkins (7).
 Miss Mowcher (7).
 Monflathers (18).
 Mrs. Brandley (10).
 Mrs. Clipping (21).
 Mrs. Crummies (17).
 Mrs. Dingwall (22).
 Mrs. Fielding (6).
 Mrs. Finching (13).
 Mrs. Gummidge (7).
 Mrs. Micawber (7).
 Mrs. Nickleby (17).
 Mrs. Plornish (13).
 Mrs. Sparkler (13).
 Mrs. Tetterby (12).

Newman Noggs (17).
 Oliver Twist (19).
 Peccybingie (6).
 Percy Noakes (22).
 Peter Magnus (21).
 Polly Toodle (8).
 Pumblechook (10).
 Robin Toodle (8).
 Slackbridge (11).
 Snevellicci (17).
 Solomon Peel (21).
 Solomon Pell (21).
 Susan Nipper (8).
 Susan Weller (21).
 Sweedlepipe (14).
 "The Bachelor" (18).
 Tim Cratchit (5).
 Toby Crackit (19).
 Tom Chitling (19).
 Tony Jobling (3).
 Tracy Tupman (21).
 Tulkinghorn (3).
 Uncle George (22).
 Uncle Robert (22).

12 LETTERS

Abel Magwitch (10).
 Agnes Fleming (19).
 Alderman Cute (4).
 Alfred Jingle (21).
 Alfred Lammle (20).
 Amelia Martin (22).
 "Artful Dodger" (The) (19).
 Aunt Margaret (22).
 Barnaby Rudge (1).
 Bayham Badger (3).
 Bully Stryver (23).
 Charley Bates (19).
 Colonel Diver (14).
 Doctor Lumbeys (17).
 Doctor Strong (7).
 Dr. Parker Peps (8).
 Edith Granger (8).
 Edward Cuttle (8).
 Edward Dorrit (13).
 Elijah Pogram (14).
 Emily Taunton (22).
 Emma Haredale (1).
 Emma Micawber (7).
 Esther Hawdon (3).
 Fanny Cleaver (20).
 Fanny Squeers (17).
 Feenix Cousin (8).
 George Gordon (1).
 Grace Jeddler (2).
 Honeythunder (9).
 Horace Hunter (22).
 Joe, the "Fat Boy" (21).
 John Jarndyce (3).
 John Westlock (14).

Julia Mannors (22).
 Kate Nickleby (17).
 Koeldwethout (17).
 Little Dorrit (13).
 Lizzie Hexham (20).
 Lord Barnacle (13).
 Lucie Manette (23).
 Madeline Bray (17).
 Major Pawkins (14).
 Martha Endell (7).
 Mary Fielding (6).
 Matilda Price (17).
 Milly Swidger (12).
 Miss Bravassa (17).
 Miss Havisham (10).
 Miss La Creevy (17).
 Miss Ledbrook (17).
 Miss Skiffins (10).
 Miss Willises (22).
 Miss Woolford (22).
 Montague Tigg (14).
 Mrs. Gradgrind (11).
 Mrs. Maplesone (22).
 Mrs. Markicham (7).
 Mrs. Pardiggle (3).
 Mrs. Veneering (20).
 Mulberry Hawk (17).
 Noah Claypole (19).
 "Peepy" Jellyby (3).
 Philip Pirrip (10).
 Philip Redlaw (12).
 Sampson Brass (18).
 Samuel Briggs (22).
 Samuel Weller (21).
 Solomon Daisy (1).
 Solomon Gills (8).
 Sophy Crewler (7).
 Stoney Briggs (8).
 Sydney Carton (23).
 Thomas Sapsea (9).
 Tilly Slowboy (6).
 Tite Barnacle (13).
 Tom Gradgrind (11).
 Tom Malderton (22).
 William Guppy (3).
 William Sikes (19).

13 LETTERS

Alfred Tomkins (22).
 Anabella Allen (21).
 Arthur Clenham (13).
 Augustus Minns (22).
 Belinda Pocket (10).
 Belinda Waters (22).
 Benjamin Stagg (1).
 Bertha Plummer (6).
 "Bob the Grinder" (8).
 Brook-Dingwall (22).
 Captain Bunsby (8).
 Captain Cuttle (8).
 Captain Dowler (21).

Literary Characters : Dickens

13 LETTERS—cont.

Captain George (3).
 Captain Hawdon (3).
 Captain Purday (22).
 Captain Waters (22).
 Charles Darnay (23).
 Charles Timson (22).
 Charley Hexham (23).
 Clara Peggotty (7).
 Dick Swiveller (18).
 Doctor Blimber (8).
 Doctor Jeddler (2).
 Doctor Jobling (14).
 Doctor Manette (23).
 Dodson and Fogg (21).
 Dr. John Jobling (14).
 Edward Chester (1).
 Edward Plummer (6).
 Emily Peggotty (7).
 Emily Smithers (22).
 Ernest Defarge (23).
 Flora Finching (13).
 Gabriel Varden (1).
 George Heyling (21).
 George Nupkins (21).
 George Sampson (20).
 George Swidger (12).
 Harriet Beadle (13).
 Harriet Carker (8).
 Herbert Pocket (10).
 Jane Murdstone (7).
 Jerry Cruncher (23).
 Joseph Overton (22).
 Lavinia Wilfer (20).
 Lord Verisopht (17).
 Madame Defarge (23).
 Maria Crumpton (22).
 Marion Jeddler (2).
 Mary Ann Raddle (21).
 Matthew Pocket (10).
 Michael Bumble (22).
 Michael Warden (2).
 Minnie Meagles (13).
 Miss Belvawney (17).
 Misses Kenwigs (The) (17).
 Misses Wackles (The) (18).
 Miss Lillerton (22).
 Miss Potterson (20).
 Mistress Alice (15).
 Mrs. Macstinger (8).
 Mrs. Rouncewell (3).
 Mrs. Sowerberry (19).
 Mrs. Williamson (22).
 Peg Sliderskew (17).
 Philip Swidger (12).
 Professor Muff (16).
 Rachael Wardle (21).
 Ralph Nickleby (17).
 Richard Babley (7).
 Sally Tetterby (12).
 Samuel Slumkey (21).
 Samuel Wilkins (22).
 Septimus Hicks (22).
 Seth Pecksniff (14).

Thomas Groffin (21).
 Tumley Snuffim (17).
 Watkins Tottle (22).
 William Barker (22).
 William Dorrit (13).

14 LETTERS

Abbey Potterson (20).
 Agnes Wickfield (7).
 Alexander Trott (22).
 Allen Woodcourt (3).
 Amelia Crumpton (22).
 Anthony Jeddler (2).
 Augustus Cooper (22).
 Augustus Moddle (14).
 Barnet Skettles (8).
 Bentley Drummle (10).
 Betsey Cluppins (21).
 Betsey Trotwood (7).
 Captain Boldwig (21).
 Caroline Wilson (22).
 Cecilia Bobster (17).
 "Charlotta" Tuggs (22).
 Charlotte Tuggs (22).
 Chickentalker (4).
 Daniel Peggotty (7).
 "Dot" Peerybingle (6).
 Edward Sparkler (13).
 Edwin Cheeryble (17).
 Florence Dombey (8).
 Francis Spenlow (7).
 Frank Cheeryble (17).
 Frederick Trent (18).
 General Scadder (14).
 Harold Skimpole (3).
 Hiram Grewgious (9).
 Honoria Dedlock (3).
 Isabella Wardle (21).
 Jefferson Brick (14).
 Johnny Tetterby (12).
 Lavinia Spenlow (7).
 Master Humphery (15).
 Mercy Pecksniff (14).
 "Merry" Pecksniff (14).
 Monsieur Rigaud (13).
 Mrs. Betty Higden (20).
 Mrs. Copperfield (7).
 Mrs. Peerybingle (6).
 Mrs. Polly Toodle (8).
 Mrs. Snevellicci (17).
 Nicodemus Dumps (22).
 Octavius Budden (22).
 Reginald Wilfer (20).
 Reuben Haredale (1).
 Rev. Frank Milvey (20).
 Roger Riderhood (20).
 Samuel Pickwick (21).
 Serjeant Buzfuz (21).
 Signor Lobschini (22).
 Simon Tappertit (1).
 Sir John Chester (1).

Sophia Tetterby (12).
 "The Game Chicken" (8).
 Therese Defarge (23).
 Thomas Traddles (7).
 Tim Linkinwater (17).
 William Swidger (12).

15 LETTERS

Alexander Briggs (22).
 Alexander Budden (22).
 Alfred Mantalini (17).
 Benjamin Britain (2).
 Caroline Jellyby (3).
 "Cherry" Pecksniff (14).
 Clarissa Spenlow (7).
 Clemency Newcome (2).
 Conkey Chickweed (19).
 Cornelia Blimber (8).
 "Dolphus" Tetterby (12).
 Dora Copperfield (7).
 Ebenezer Scrooge (5).
 Edward Murdstone (7).
 Estella Havisham (10).
 Eugene Wrayburne (20).
 Ferdinand Barnacle (13).
 Frederick Dorrit (13).
 General Fladdock (14).
 Georgina Podsnap (20).
 Godfrey Nickleby (17).
 Henrietta Boffin (20).
 Henry Witterly (17).
 Hon. Elijah Pogram (14).
 Horatio Sparkins (22).
 "Horatio St. Julien" (22).
 James Steerforth (7).
 John Peerybingle (6).
 Jonas Chuzzlewit (14).
 Josephine Seary (11).
 Josiah Rounderby (11).
 Julia Witterly (17).
 Lavinia Dingwall (22).
 Louisa Gradgrind (11).
 MacChoakumchild (11).
 Madame Mantalini (17).
 Mary Peerybingle (6).
 Miss Snevellicci (17).
 Monsieur Defarge (23).
 Mrs. Joseph Porter (22).
 Nathaniel Pipkin (21).
 Nathaniel Winkle (21).
 Nicodemus Boffin (20).
 Ninetta Crummles (17).
 Paul Sweedlepipe (14).
 Professor Mullet (14).
 Richard Carstone (3).
 Serjeant Snubbin (21).
 Sir Joseph Bowley (4).
 Sir Mulberry Hawk (17).
 Smallweed Family (3).
 Teresa Malderton (22).
 "The Artful Dodger" (17).

Literary Characters : Dickens

Thomas Gradgrind (11).
Thomas Sludberry (22).
Thomas Spriggins (22).
Von Koeldwethout (17).
Wackford Squeers (17).
Wilkins Micawber (7).

Lord George Gordon (1).
Luke Honeythunder (9).
Margaretta Milvey (20).
Martin Chuzzlewit (14).
Master Bitherston (8).
Matilda Maplesone (22).
Mrs. Johnson Parker (22).
Mrs. Mary Ann Raddle (21).
Prince Turveydrop (3).
Rev. Charles Timson (22).
Signor Billsmethi (22).
Sir Tumley Snuffin (17).
Stephen Blackpool (11).
Uncle Pumblechook (10).
Zephaniah Scadder (14).

Baron Von Koeldwethout (17).
Charles Kitterbell (22).
Cheeryble Brothers (17).
Dr. Alexander Manette (23).
Henrietta Petowker (17).
Jeremiah Flintwinch (13).
Justice Stareleigh (21).
Lady Honoria Dedlock (3).
Lord Frederick Verisopht (17).
Mademoiselle Hortense (3).
Marquis d'Evrémonde (23).
Mortimer Lightwood (20).
Mrs. Mary Peerybingle (6).
Mrs. Sophia Tetterby (12).
Pleasant Riderhood (20).
Sempronius Gattleton (22).
Sir Leicester Dedlock (3).
The Smallweed Family (3).
Thomas Balderstone (22).

16 LETTERS

Adolphus Tetterby* (12).
Afferly Flintwinch (13).
Alexander Manette (23).
Alfred Heathfield (2).
Bradley Headstone (20).
Charity Pecksniff (14).
Charlotte Neckett (3).
Christopher Casby (13).
Clara Copperfield (7).
David Copperfield (7).
Dr. Anthony Jeddler (2).
Frederick O'Bleary (22).
George Chuzzlewit (14).
Little Paul Dombey (8).

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Angelo Cyrus Bantam (21).
Anthony Chuzzlewit (14).
Augustus Snodgrass (21).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Dryden, Fielding, George Eliot, and Goldsmith

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Dryden

Ref. No.	Title.	
1.	Absalom and Achanitophel	(20 letters)
2.	(Various.)	

Fielding (Henry)

3.	Amelia	(6 letters)
4.	Jonathan Wild	(12 ")
5.	Joseph Andrews	(13 ")
6.	Mock Doctor, The	(13 ")
7.	Pasquin	(7 ")
8.	Tom Jones	(8 ")
9.	Tom Thumb	(8 ")
10.	(Various.)	

George Eliot

Ref. No.	Title.	
11.	Adam Bede	(8 letters)
12.	Clerical Life, Scenes from	(12 or 22 ")
13.	Daniel Deronda	(13 ")
14.	Felix Holt	(9 ")
15.	Middlemarch	(11 ")
16.	Mill on the Floss, The	(17 ")
17.	Romola	(6 ")
18.	Silas Marner	(11 ")
19.	Spanish Gipsy, The	(15 ")

Goldsmith (Oliver)

20.	Citizen of the World, The	(20 letters)
21.	Good-Natured Man, The	(17 ")
22.	She Stoops to Conquer	(18 ")
23.	Vicar of Wakefield, The	(19 ")
24.	(Various.)	

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

2-4 LETTERS

Agag (1).
Amri (1).
Arod (1).
Bath (3).
Bede (11).
Cass (18).
Cei (17).
Cora (1).
Dane (18).
Doeg (1).
Holt (14).
Iras (2).
Juan (19).

Juno (dog) (11).
Lisa (17).
Lyon (14).
Maso (11).
Moss (16).
Og (1).
Omri (1).
Rann (11).
Rock (20).
Saul (1).
Snap (4).
Tibs (20).
Wild (4).
Wyld (4).

Literary Characters : Dryden, Eliot, Fielding, Goldsmith

5 LETTERS

Adams (5).
Amiel (1).
Balak (1).
Bardo (17).
Booby (5).
Booth (3).
Burge (11).
Caleb (1).
Calvo (17).
David (1).
Deane (16).
Dorax (2).
Edwin (24).
Eppic (18).
Fanny (5).
Garth (15).
Glegg (16).
Gomaz (2).
Guest (16).
Jakin (16).
Jonas (1).
Jones (8).
Kezia (16).
Lofty (21).
Macey (18).
Moody (2).
Nadab (1).
Nello (17).
Place (7).
Sagan (1).
Sheva (1).
Tessa (17).
Tibbs (20).
Vincy (15).
Wakem (16).
Whang (20).
Zadoc (1).
Zarca (19).
Zelis (20).
Zimri (1).

6 LETTERS

Abdael (1).
Adriel (1).
Alexas (2).
Amelia (3).
Antony (2).
Arnold (23).
Badger (10).
Barton (12).
Bennet (3).
Blaize (24).
Blihl (8).
Brooke (15).
Casson (11).
Crispe (23).
Dodson (16).
Dr. Rock (20).

Elvira (2).
Emilia (2).
Garnet (21).
Gilfil (12).
Hingpo (20).
Honour (8).
Irvine (11).
Jarvis (21).
Jasper (6).
Jerwyn (14).
La Ruse (4).
Marlow (22).
Marner (18).
Massey (11).
Melema (17).
Michal (1).
Morris (11).
Olivia (21).
Phaleg (1).
Pounce (5).
Poyser (11).
Pullet (16).
Quaver (10).
Romola (17).
Shimel (1).
Skeggo (23).
Sorrel (11).
Square (8).
Squint (20).
Supple (8).
Waters (8).
Wilnot (23).

7 LETTERS

Absalom (1).
Andrews (5).
Annabel (1).
Artemis (2).
Aurelia (2).
Bagshot (4).
Beatrice (2).
Bellamy (2).
Benaiah (1).
Blister (10).
Bridget (8).
Brigida (17).
Buzzard (3).
Camillo (2).
Chettam (15).
Celadin (2).
Cennini (17).
Croaker (21).
Davirow (13).
Debarry (14).
Deronda (13).
Digory (22).
Dominic (2).
Fedalma (19).
Glasher (13).
Gregory (6).
Grizzle (9).

Honorio (2).
Jim Salt (11).
Leonora (2).
Lumpkin (22).
Lydgate (15).
Mariana (10).
Maximin (2).
Meyrick (13).
Mrs. Bede (11).
Neville (22).
Phaedra (2).
Spanker (23).
Spindle (24).
Squeeze (20).
Tancred (2).
Tankard (7).
Tempest (20).
Thimble (4).
Western (8).
Wilkins (8).

8 LETTERS

Adam Bede (11).
Almanzar (2).
Angelina (2, 24).
Atkinson (3).
Aunt Moss (16).
Blueskin (4).
Bob Jakin (16).
Burchell (23).
Casaubon (15).
Cherrel (5).
Dempster (12).
Didapper (5).
Don Silva (19).
Dr. Blifil (8).
Foxchase (7).
Goodwill (10).
Harrison (3).
Hastings (22).
Ladislaw (15).
Leonidas (2).
Leontine (21).
Lovegold (10).
Melantha (2).
Mordecai (13).
Mrs. Glegg (16).
Mrs. Tabbs (20).
Primrose (23).
Rabsheka (1).
Richland (21).
"Sandy Jim" (11).
Ser Cioni (17).
Seth Bede (11).
Slipslop (5).
Soderini (17).
Straddle (4).
Syllabub (20).
Theodore (2).
Thwackum (8).
Tom Jones (8).

Transome (14).
Tulliver (16).
Violante (2).
Williams (23).
Winthrop (18).

9 LETTERS

Allworthy (8).
Aunt Glegg (16).
Beau Tibbs (20).
Bellaston (8).
Boabdelin (2).
Charlotte (6).
Cleanthes (2).
Constance (2).
Dolabella (2).
Dubardieu (21).
Felix Holt (14).
Glumdalca (9).
Guiscardo (2).
Heartfree (4).
Honeywood (21).
Jenkinson (23).
Lady Booby (5).
Limerham (2).
Lord Place (7).
Lucy Deane (16).
Major Bath (3).
Mary Garth (15).
Monna Lisa (17).
Mrs. Bennet (3).
Mrs. Blaize (24).
Mrs. Blifil (8).
Mrs. Honour (8).
Mrs. Irvine (11).
Mrs. Poyser (11).
Mrs. Pullet (16).
Mrs. Waters (8).
Nonentity (20).
Partridge (8).
Rufus Lyon (14).
Sir Jasper (6).
Thornhill (23).
Tinderbox (20).
Trulliber (5).
Ventidius (2).
Will Booth (3).
Woodville (21).

10 LETTERS

Achitophel (1).
Amos Barton (12).
Aunt Pullet (16).
Bellarmine (5).
Caleb Garth (15).
Dr. Harrison (3).

Literary Characters : Dryden, Eliot, Fielding, Goldsmith

Dr. Primrose (23).
 Esther Lyon (14).
 Goody Brown (8).
 Grandcourt (13).
 Hardcastle (22).
 Huncamunca (9).
 Ishbosheth (1).
 Jenny Jones (8).
 Joshua Rann (11).
 Mark Antony (2).
 Mrs. Croaker (21).
 Mrs. Davilow (13).
 Mrs. Glasher (13).
 Mrs. Symonds (22).
 Mrs. Western (8).
 Mrs. Wilkins (8).
 Northerton (8).
 Sigismunda (2).
 Tito Melema (17).
 Torrismond (2).
 Whitefield (8).

11 LETTERS

Ben Jochanan (1).
 Black George (8).
 Cadwallader (15).
 Celia Brooke (15).
 Count La Ruse (4).
 Dinah Morris (11).
 Dollalolla (9).
 Donnithorne (11).
 Dr. Nonentity (20).
 Farebrother (15).
 Ferravecchi (17).
 Fitzpatrick (8).
 Flamborough (23).
 Godfrey Cass (18).
 Hetty Sorrel (11).
 Jack Spindle (24).
 King Tancred (2).
 Lady Tempest (20).
 Lord Grizzle (9).
 MacFlecknoe (2).
 Miss Bridget (8).
 Miss Neville (22).
 Mrs. Primrose (23).
 Mrs. Slipslop (5).
 Mrs. Transome (14).
 Mrs. Tulliver (16).
 Parson Adams (5).
 Peter Pounce (5).
 Philip Wakem (16).
 Silas Marner (18).
 Tim Syllabub (20).
 Tom Tulliver (16).
 Tony Lumpkin (22).
 Totty Poyser (11).
 William Dane (18).
 Young Marlow (22).

12 LETTERS

Bardo di 'Bardi (17).
 Bartle Massey (11).
 Captain Booth (3).
 Don Sebastian (2).
 Featherstone (15).
 Francesco Cei (17).
 Friar Dominic (2).
 Geoffrey Snap (4).
 Hester Sorrel (11).
 Jonathan Wild (4).
 Jonathan Wyld (4).
 Lady Cherrel (12).
 Lachtia Snap (4).
 Lawyer Squint (20).
 Lucy Goodwill (10).
 Lydia Glasher (13).
 Martin Poyser (11).
 Miss Richland (21).
 Monna Brigida (17).
 Mrs. Allworthy (8).
 Mrs. Heartfree (4).
 Mrs. Partridge (8).
 Squire Badger (10).
 Stephen Guest (16).
 Will Ladislaw (15).

13 LETTERS

Daniel Deronda (13).
 Dolly Winthrop (18).
 Harry Foxchase (7).
 Janet Dempster (12).
 Jonathan Burge (11).
 Joseph Andrews (5).
 Lady Bellaston (8).
 Lady Thornhill (23).
 Maynard Gilfil (12).
 Matthew Jermyn (14).
 Molly Straddle (4).
 Moses Primrose (23).
 Mrs. Hardcastle (22).
 Mrs. Whitefield (8).
 Nancy Lammeter (18).
 Philip Debarry (14).
 Pietro Cennini (17).
 Romola di'Bardi (17).
 Rosamond Vincy (15).
 Sophia Western (8).
 Squire Tankard (7).
 Squire Western (8).
 Theodosia Snap (4).
 Thomas Thimble (4).

14 LETTERS

Adolphus Irwine (11).
 Arabella Wilmot (23).
 Carolina Skeggs (23).
 Deborah Wilkins (8).
 Dorothea Brooke (15).
 Edward Casaubon (15).
 Farmer Williams (23).
 Frederick Vincy (15).
 George Primrose (23).
 Harold Transome (14).
 Jenny Tinderbox (20).
 Justice Buzzard (3).
 Kate Hardcastle (22).
 Maggie Tulliver (16).
 Maximus Debarry (14).
 Miss Hardcastle (22).
 Mrs. Cadwallader (15).
 Mrs. Fitzpatrick (8).
 Olivia Primrose (23).
 Sophia Primrose (23).

15 LETTERS

Augustus Debarry (14).
 Leontine Croaker (21).
 Mrs. Lydia Glasher (13).
 Olivia Woodville (21).
 Parson Trulliber (5).
 Sir James Chettam (15).
 Squire Thornhill (23).
 Thomas Heartfree (4).

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Arthur Donnithorne (11).
 Baldassarre Calvo (17).
 Bratti Ferravecchi (17).
 Ephraim Jenkinson (23).
 Henleigh Grandcourt (13).
 Mahomet Boabdelin (2).
 Parson Abraham Adams (5).
 Peter Featherstone (15).
 Queen Dollalolla (9).
 Rev. Adolphus Irwine (11).
 Rev. Camden Farebrother (15).
 Rev. Edward Casaubon (15).
 Rev. Maynard Gilfil (12).
 Rev. Mr. Cadwallader (15).
 Sagan of Jerusalem (1).
 Sergeant Atkinson (3).
 Sir Charles Marlow (22).
 Sir Christopher Cherrel (12).
 Sir Harry Foxchase (7).
 Sir Maximus Debarry (14).
 Sir William Honeywood (21).
 Solomon Flamborough (23).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Jane Austen, Kipling, Charles Kingsley, and Longfellow

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Jane Austen		Charles Kingsley	
Ref. No.	Title.	Ref. No.	Title.
1.	Emma (4 letters)	16.	Alton Locke (10 letters)
2.	Lady Susan (9 ")	17.	Hereward the Wake (15 ")
3.	Mansfield Park (13 ")	18.	Two Years Ago (11 ")
4.	Northanger Abbey (15 ")	19.	Westward Ho! (10 ")
5.	Persuasion (10 ")	20.	Yeast (5 ")
6.	Pride and Prejudice (17 ")	21.	(Various.)
7.	Sense and Sensibility (19 ")		
8.	Watsons, The (10 ")		
Rudyard Kipling		Longfellow	
9.	Captains Courageous (18 letters)	22.	Evangeline (10 letters)
10.	Day's Work, The (11 ")	23.	Golden Legend, The (15 ")
11.	Life's Handicap (13 ")	24.	Hiawatha (8 ")
12.	Naulahka, The (11 ")	25.	Hyperion (8 ")
13.	Soldiers Three (13 ")	26.	Kavanagh (8 ")
14.	Stalky and Co. (11 ")	27.	Miles Standish (13 ")
15.	(Various.)	28.	(Various.)

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3-5 LETTERS

Alden (27).
 Algar (17).
 Allen (4).
 Basil (22).
 Bates (1).
 Brady (9).
 Bukta (10).
 Cary (19).
 Chinn (10).
 Croft (5).
 Darcy (6).
 Doone (13).
 Drake (19).
 Elsie (23).
 Elton (1).
 Emma (1).
 Estes (12).
 Fawne (10).
 Felix (23).
 Four (14).
 'Foxy' (14).
 Grant (3).
 Hogan (13, 14).
 Hurst (6).
 Kamal (15).
 Kim (15).
 King (14).
 Leigh (19).
 Lewis (12, 21).
 Locke (16).
 Mason (14).
 Maxim (12).
 Mowis (22).
 M'Turk (14).
 Nixon (14).

Nolan (12).
 O'Hara (13).
 Osseo (24).
 Penn (9).
 Platt (9).
 Price (3).
 Prout (14).
 Scott (10).
 Shadd (13).
 Slane (13).
 Smith (4, 20).
 Sneyd (3).
 Titus (23).
 Troop (9).
 Tulke (14).
 Uriel (23).
 Wabun (24).
 Ward (3).
 White (14).
 Yates (3).
 Yeo (19).
 Zouch (19).

6 LETTERS

Alfgar (17).
 Ansell (14).
 Arnoul (17).
 Beetle (14).
 Bennet (6).
 Blayne (13).
 Blazes (13).
 Briggs (18).
 Burton (21).

Carson (14).
 Cheyne (9).
 Clewer (14).
 Conrad (21).
 Coulan (13).
 Dabney (14).
 Elliot (5).
 Elsley (18).
 Folsom (10).
 Gadsby (13, 15).
 Gallio (13).
 Godiva (17).
 Godwin (17).
 Harper (10).
 Harvey (18).
 Howard (8).
 Hunter (8).
 Jasoda (13).
 Kinzey (9).
 Lilian (16).
 Maffin (13).
 Mahbub (15).
 Mannel (9).
 Martin (1, 2, 9, 14).
 Martyn (10).
 McPhee (10).
 Mellot (18).
 Morton (7).
 Mutrie (12).
 Norris (3).
 O'Brien (8).
 Palmer (7).
 Raynes (10).
 Sefton (14).
 Stalky (14).
 Steele (7).
 Swayne (14).
 Tarvin (12).

Thorpe (4).
 Tilney (4).
 Verney (17).
 Vernon (2).
 Watson (8).
 Weston (1).
 Willis (18).
 Wilton (10).
 Winter (19).

7 LETTERS

Baldwin (17).
 Berkley (25).
 Bertram (3).
 Bingley (6).
 Brandon (7).
 Campian (19).
 Collins (6).
 Corkran (14).
 Curtiss (13).
 De Sussa (13).
 Dr. Grant (3).
 Edwards (8).
 Fairfax (1).
 Ferrars (7).
 Fleming (25).
 Gilbert (28).
 Gillett (14).
 Hartopp (14).
 Headley (18).
 Heckler (12).
 Holdock (10).
 Hypatia (21).

Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

Johnson (2).
 Learoyd (11, 13).
 Leblanc (22).
 Leofric (17).
 Lilinau (22).
 Lucifer (23).
 Mackage (21).
 Mackesy (13).
 Manders (14).
 Mildred (15).
 Morland (4).
 Mullins (13).
 Nokomis (24).
 Osborne (8).
 Oxenham (19).
 Oweenee (24).
 Parsons (19).
 Pelagia (21).
 Perowne (14).
 Pycroft (15).
 Raleigh (19).
 Rattray (14).
 Salters (9).
 Sheriff (12).
 Simmons (13).
 Vaughan (26).
 Vaurien (20).
 Wardrop (10).
 Wenonah (24).

8 LETTERS

Aben-Ezra (21).
 Basselin (28).
 Bingleys (The) (6).
 Campbell (14, 18).
 Crawford (3).
 Dan Troop (9).
 Dashwood (7).
 De Bourgh (6).
 De Courcy (2).
 Dick Four (14).
 Dumachus (23).

11 LETTERS

Alfred Chinn (10).
 Barraclough (11).
 Bracebridge (20).
 Count of Lara (28).
 Count Robert (17).
 Dundas Fawne (10).
 Earl Leofric (17).
 Fanny Norris (3).
 Frances Ward (3).
 Harry Verney (20).
 Henry Tilney (4).
 Hinchcliffe (15).
 James Burton (21).
 Jane Fairfax (1).

Fastrada (23).
 Felician (22).
 Filomena (28).
 Gardiner (6).
 Gottlieb (23).
 Grenville (19).
 Harrison (14).
 Hereward (17).
 Hiawatha (24).
 Hyperion (25).
 Jan Chinn (10).
 Jennings (7).
 Jervoise (13).
 Kavanagh (26).
 Lady Bath (19).
 Limmasson (11).
 Long Jack (9).
 Lynedale (16).
 M'Cartney (10).
 McRimmon (10).
 Miss Carr (8).
 Mrs. Allen (4).
 Mrs. Blake (8).
 Mrs. Estes (12).
 Mrs. Hurst (6).
 Mrs. Leigh (19).
 Mrs. Price (3).
 Mrs. Sneyd (3).
 Mulvaney (13).
 Musgrave (8).
 Newbroom (20).
 Ortheris (13).
 Passmore (19).
 Preciosa (28).
 Salterne (19).
 Schaefer (9).
 Standish (27).
 Stettson (14).
 Threegan (13).
 Thurnall (18).
 Tom Platt (9).
 Torfrida (17).
 Treboaze (18).
 Tregarva (20).
 Vavasour (18).
 Waltheof (1).
 Will Cary (19).

9 LETTERS

Andromeda (21).
 Armsworth (18).
 Ashburton (25).
 Azacanora (19).
 Carmathan (12).
 Churchill (1, 26).
 Collinson (14).
 Dave Lewis (12).
 Deercourt (13).
 Elizabeth (21).
 Finlayson (15).
 Hitchcock (10).
 John Alden (27).
 John Chinn (10, 15).
 Knightley (1).
 Lavington (20).
 Lightfoot (17).
 MacDonald (9).
 Maria Ward (3).
 McAndrews (15).
 Middleton (7).
 Minnehaha (24).
 Miss Bates (1).
 Miss Sneyd (3).
 Mrs. Cheyne (9).
 Mrs. Harvey (18).
 Mrs. McPhee (10).
 Mrs. Mutrie (12).
 Mrs. Norris (3).
 Mrs. Palmer (7).
 Mrs. Purvis (8).
 Mrs. Vernon (2).
 Mrs. Watson (8).
 Mrs. Weston (1).
 Nick Brady (9).
 Priscilla (27).
 Rushworth (3).
 Sam Watson (8).
 Stangrave (18).
 Tim Coulan (13).
 Victorian (28).
 Vieuxbois (20).
 Wentworth (5).
 Woodhouse (1).

10 LETTERS

Alton Locke (16).
 Amyas Leigh (19).
 Anne Elliot (5).
 Dinah Shadd (13).
 Dirkovitch (11).
 Disko Troop (9).
 Dr. Thurnall (18).
 Earl Godwin (17).
 Emma Watson (8).
 Evangeline (22).
 Fanny Price (3).
 Findlayson (10).
 Godwinsson (17).
 Jane Bennet (6).
 John Briggs (18).
 John Thorpe (4).
 King Ranald (17).
 Lady Godiva (17).
 Lady Vernon (2).
 Lajeunesse (22).
 Lucy Steele (7).
 Mainwaring (2).
 Miss Kinzey (9).
 Miss Martin (10).
 Miss M'Kenna (13).
 Miss Morton (7).
 Mrs. De Sussa (13).
 Mrs. Edwards (8).
 Mrs. Holdcock (10).
 Mrs. Johnson (2).
 Mrs. Mullins (13).
 Prometheus (28).
 Strickland (11).
 Tom Bertram (3).
 Willoughby (7).

Jerry Blazes (13).
 John Gillett (14).
 John Learoyd (11).
 John Oxenham (19).
 Kate Sheriff (12).
 Lady Bertram (3).
 Lady Osborne (8).
 Lionel Chinn (10).
 Lord Osborne (8).
 Lucy Ferrars (7).
 Lydia Bennet (6).
 Mary Edwards (8).
 Megisogwon (24).
 Mudjekeewis (24).

Mrs. Dashwood (7).
 Mrs. Gardiner (6).
 Mrs. Jennings (7).
 Paul Fleming (25).
 René Leblanc (22).
 Rev. Mr. Howard (8).
 Rev. Mr. Norris (3).
 Shawondasee (24).
 Susan Vernon (2).
 Thomas Leigh (19).
 Tom Musgrave (8).
 Tom Thurnall (18).

Literary Characters : Jane Austen, Kipling, Kingsley, Longfellow

12 LETTERS

Abbot Leofric (17).
Admiral Croft (5).
Brimblecombe (19).
Brugglesmith (10).
Captain Leigh (19).
Colonel Nolan (12).
Dick Grenville (19).
Earl of Mercia (17).
Earl of Wessex (17).
Eustace Leigh (19).
Frank Headley (18).
Harriet Smith (4).
Harvey Cheyne (9).
Jack Thurnall (18).
Jasper Purvis (8).
John Dashwood (7).
Julia Bertram (3).
Lady de Bourgh (6).
Lady De Courcy (2).
Lady Grenville (19).
Lord Lynedale (16).
Lucy Passmore (19).
Maria Bertram (3).
Mary Crawford (3).
Miss Bingleys (The) (6).
Miss Newbroom (20).
Miss Standish (27).
Mrs. Rushworth (3).
Paul Tregarva (20).
Pau-Puk-Keewis (24).
Robert Martin (1).
Robert Watson (8).
Rose Salterne (19).
Salvation Yeo (19).
Samuel Burton (21).
Sandy Mackage (16).
Uncle Salters (9).
William Price (3).

13 LETTERS

Admiral Winter (19).
Ali Baba Mahbub (15).
Alicia Johnson (2).
Bellefontaine (22).
Captain Gadsby (13, 15).
Captain Hunter (8).

Captain Maffin (13).
Captain O'Brien (8).
Captain Willis (18).
Colonel Dabney (14).
Corporal Slane (13).
Edmund Bertram (3).
Edward Ferrars (7).
Eleanor Tilney (4).
Emma Deercourt (13).
Emma Woodhouse (1).
Fanny Dashwood (7).
Father Campian (19).
Father Parsons (19).
Henry Crawford (3).
Henry Dashwood (7).
Humphrey Chinn (10).
John Middleton (7).
Julia Crawford (3).
Lady Middleton (7).
Lancelot Smith (20).
Little Mildred (15).
Lord Vieuxbois (20).
Major Campbell (18).
Mark Armsworth (18).
Mary Armsworth (18).
Mary Ashburton (25).
Miles Standish (27).
Raymond Martin (14).
Robert Ferrars (7).
Santa Filomena (28).
Simon Salterne (19).
Thomas Bertram (3).
William Martin (10).

14 LETTERS

Captain Raleigh (19).
Cecilia Vaughan (26).
Colonel Brandon (7).
Earl Godwinsson (17).
Edward Thurnall (18).
Elinor Dashwood (7).
Emanuel Pycroft (15).
Father Felicien (22).
Frank Churchill (1).
Isabella Thorpe (4).
Minnie Threegan (13).
Miss Mainwaring (2).
Nicholas Tarvin (12).
Oliver Basselin (28).

Penelope Watson (8).
Rev. John Gillett (14).
Robert of Sicily (28).
Sir James Martin (2).
Thomas Thurnall (18).
Walter of Varila (21).

15 LETTERS

Amos Baftaclough (11).
Catherine Vernon (2).
Elizabeth Bennet (6).
Elizabeth Watson (8).
Hereward the Wake (17).
Humphrey Gilbert (28).
Lady Susan Vernon (2).
Martin Lightfoot (17).
Private Mulvaney (13).
Private Ortheris (13).
Raphael Aben-Ezra (21).
Richard Grenville (19).
Sergeant Mullins (13).
Sir Francis Drake (19).
Squire Lavington (20).
Valentia Headley (18).

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Argemone Lavington (20).
Captain Wentworth (5).
Catherine Morland (4).
Colonel Bracebridge (20).
Colonel Dirkovitch (11).
Gabriel Lajeunesse (22).
General Collinson (14).
Henry Salt Hinchcliffe (15).
Honoria Lavington (20).
Jack Brimblecombe (19).
Lieutenant Limmason (15).
Lord Minchampstead (20).
Marianne Dashwood (7).
Sir Clement Willoughby (7).
Sir John Middleton (7).
Sir Reginald De Courcy (3).
Sir Thomas Bertram (3).
Sir Walter Raleigh (19).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Lord Lytton

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>		<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	
1.	Alice	(5 letters)	11.	Money	(5 letters)
2.	Caxtons, The	(10 ")	12.	My Novel	(7 ")
3.	Devereux	(8 ")	13.	Night and Morning	(15 ")
4.	Ernest Maltravers	(16 ")	14.	Parisians, The	(12 ")
5.	Eugene Aram	(10 ")	15.	Pelham	(6 ")
6.	Godolphin	(9 ")	16.	Richelieu	(9 ")
7.	Harold	(6 ")	17.	Rienzi	(6 ")
8.	Kenelm Chillingly	(16 ")	18.	Sea Captain, The	(13 ")
9.	Last Days of Pompeii, The	(20 ")	19.	Strange Story, A	(13 ")
10.	Last of the Barons, The	(18 ")	20.	What will he do with it?	(18 ")
			21.	Zanoni	(6 ")

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Aram (5).	Frost (20).
Bolt (2).	Gates (10).
Butt (8).	Githa (7).
Dale (12).	Gower (2).
Haco (7).	Grant (15).
Ione (9).	Graul (10).
King (14).	Green (13, 15).
Lee (10).	Grimm (14).
Love (13).	Gurth (7).
Moor (5).	Hales (5).
Odo (7).	Hobbs (4).
Pike (2).	Hodge (4).
Rolf (7).	Jones (4, 13, 19).
Vane (14).	Julia (9).
Wood (5).	Lloyd (19).
	Lucia (17).
	Luigi (17).
	Lydon (9).
	Madge (10).
	Medon (9).
	Merle (20).
	Mills (20).
	Nicot (21).
	Niger (9).
	Nixon (5).
	Nydia (9).
	Olave (7).
	Pansa (9).
	Paolo (21).
	Payan (21).
	Poole (20).
	Price (13).
	Rugge (20).
	Rymer (3).
	Sharp (13).
	Smith (13, 15).
	Sosia (9).
	Speck (2).
	Steen (8).
	Stirn (12).
	Tiddy (1, 4).
	Thyra (7).
	Vance (20).
	Vebba (7).
	Vesey (11).
	Waife (20).
	Willy (20).

5 LETTERS

Algar (7).	
Alice (1).	
Alfred (7).	
Alton (14).	
Alwyn (10).	
Babel (15).	
Bedos (15).	
Bevil (14).	
Boxer (13).	
Bruce (12).	
Bruse (7).	
Burbo (9).	
Clare (6).	
Clump (13).	
Crane (20).	
Cutts (20).	
Digby (8, 12).	
Donce (1).	
Dumas (21).	
Duval (14).	
Edith (7).	
Emlyn (8).	
Faber (19).	

6 LETTERS

Aubrey (1).	Hébert (14).
Avenel (12).	Herman (2).
Ayesha (19).	Howard (1).
Barlow (13).	Jarvis (12).
Beavor (13).	Jeeves (19).
Beavor (18).	Jonson (15).
Belton (15).	Justis (1).
Benson (6).	Lebeau (14).
Bezoni (3).	Legard (1).
Birnie (13).	Leslie (Mr.) (1, 12).
Blount (11).	Lester (5).
Bovill (8).	Locket (8).
Bowles (8).	Losely (20).
Briggs (15).	Lovell (10).
Bungey (10).	Lufton (15).
Burley (12).	Lumley (1).
Burton (20).	Malden (6).
Butler (1, 4).	Mallet (7).
Calton (15).	Margot (15).
Caxton (2, 12).	Merton (1).
Cetoxa (21).	Mivers (8).
Cibber (3).	Morcar (7).
Clarke (5).	Morgan (12).
Conway (15).	Morley (14, 20).
Crampe (20).	Morton (13).
Currie (12).	Nevile (10).
Darvil (1, 4).	Newman (1).
Dawson (15).	Norman (18).
Dawton (15).	Onslow (1).
Derval (19).	Orsini (17).
Diomed (9).	Oswald (3).
Dubois (3).	Pelham (15).
Dysart (5).	Pietro (19).
Elmore (5).	Pisani (21).
Evelyn (11).	Poyntz (19).
Favart (13).	Rameau (14).
Fleuri (3).	Renard (14).
Forman (19).	Rienzi (17).
Fulvia (9).	Ritson (15).
Godwin (7).	Rivers (10).
Gordon (8, 15).	Rodolf (17).
Grayle (19).	Scales (10).
Greggs (20).	Simcox (4).
Harold (7).	Siward (7).
Haroun (19).	Sloman (19).
	Smythe (19).
	Somers (8, 10).
	Sporus (9).

Literary Characters : Lytton

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Sprott (12).
Spruce (20).
Square (2).
Steele (3).
St. John (3).
St. Just (21).
Sultan (dog) (1).
Sweyne (7).
Tibson (5).
Tostig (7).
Trevor (6).
Uberto (19).
Vernon (6).
Vertot (14).
Vigors (19).
Violet (18).
Vivian (2).
Vyvyan (20).
Warner (10).
Watson (13).
Welles (10).
Zanoni (21).

Couthon (21).
Danvers (4, 8, 13).
Darrell (20).
Davison (15).
Dealtry (5).
de Bohun (7).
de Brézé (14).
de Fulke (10).
Delmour (6).
de Maury (13).
de Passy (14).
Douglas (11, 15).
Dr. Faber (19).
Dr. Jones (19).
Dr. Lloyd (19).
Dumdrum (12).
Egerton (12).
Eulalie (14).
Fenwick (19).
Ferrers (4).
Ferrier (14).
Fossett (20).
Fulvius (9).
Gandrin (14).
Garrett (15).
Gawtreys (12, 13).
Georges (14).
Glaucus (9).
Glosson (6).
Glyndon (21).
Godrith (7).
Gotobed (20).
Gubbins (1).
Hammond (20).
Hartopp (20).
Heyford (10).
Hilyard (10).
Holwell (5).
Joe Wood (5).
Kneller (3).
Latimer (10).
Laurent (15).
Leofric (7).
Lepidus (9).
Liehbur (6).
Louvier (14).
Lyndsay (20).
Maigrot (7).
Marsden (13).
Mascari (21).
Mervale (21).
Monnier (14).
Montagu (10).
Mrs. Dale (12).
Mrs. Mole (2).
Neville (10).
Norreys (12).
Oldtown (15).
Peacock (2).
Pompley (12).
Raimond (17).
Raselli (14).
Rollick (2).
Rumford (15).
Sallust (9).
Savarin (14).

Saville (6).
Sexwolf (7).
Sharpon (15).
Spencer (13).
Squills (2, 12).
Stigand (7).
Stokton (10).
Stowell (12).
Stracey (6).
Strahan (19).
St. Simon (3).
Summers (5).
Tibbets (2).
Tyrrell (15).
Venosta (14).
Vespiani (9).
Villani (17).
Vincent (15).
Vivaldi (17).
Walters (4).
Winsley (1).
Withers (10).
Wolnoth (7).

Gryffyth (7).
Hamilton (3).
Hastings (10).
Haughton (19, 20).
Hebraist (5).
Houseman (5).
Jackeymo (12).
Jacobina (cat) (5).
Lanfranc (7).
Leafwine (7).
Lilburne (13).
Loredano (21).
Luscombe (15).
Madeline (5).
Margrave (19).
Melville (8).
Meredydd (7).
Montfort (20).
Montreal (17).
Mordaunt (8).
Mrs. Boxer (13).
Mrs. Bruce (19).
Mrs. Crane (20).
Mrs. Green (15).
Mrs. Hobbs (4).
Mrs. Jones (4).
Mrs. Poole (20).
Mrs. Tiddy (1).
O'Carroll (3).
Olinthus (9).
Pandulfo (17).
Paulding (15).
Peterson (2).
Phyllida (9).
Plimmins (13).
Plympton (6).
Primmins (2).
Prudence (18).
Sancroft (10).
Saunders (20).
Sinclair (15).
Sir Isaac (dog) (20).
Solomons (12).
Staunton (15).
Stubmore (13).
Tarleton (3).
Thetford (8).
Thornton (15).
Trafford (15).
Vargrave (1, 4).
Violante (12).
Volkman (6).
Williams (20).
Winstoun (6).
Wormwood (15).

8 LETTERS

Allerton (10).
Ashleigh (19).
Asterisk (14).
Astuccio (17).
Barnabas (12).
Beaufort (13).
Belgioso (21).
Bonville (10).
Bookworm (3).
Brabazon (19).
Brettone (17).
Bruttini (17).
Cesarini (1).
Crabtree (15).
Cromwell (3).
D'Alvarez (3).
d'Anville (15).
Dartmore (15).
Dashmore (12).
de Balzac (3).
de Caxton (2).
De Courcy (15).
Delville (6).
Devereux (3).
Dosewell (12).
Dr. Herman (2).
Dr. Morgan (12).
Eumolpus (9).
Falconer (6).
Fielding (3).
Fitzhugh (10).
Franklin (11).
Franzini (12).
Gionetta (21).
Giuseppe (17).
Goupille (13).

7 LETTERS

Aberton (15).
Addison (3).
Adeline (17).
Alljack (12).
Arbaces (9).
Arundel (18).
Bacourt (14).
Baldwin (7).
Baradas (16).
Barnard (3).
Bawtreys (8).
Belvoir (6, 8).
Bolding (2).
Bullion (2).
Bunting (5).
Calenus (9).
Callias (9).
Cameron (1, 8).
Campion (8).
Caradoc (7).
Catesby (10).
Cazotte (21).
Chapman (20).
Chester (15).
Cicogna (14).
Cleveland (3).
Clinton (15).
Clodius (9).
Colonna (17).
Compass (2).
Compton (8).
Congrio (9).
Coniers (10).
Corinne (14).

9 LETTERS

Apacides (9).
Aspindale (6).
Babbleton (15).
Benedetta (17).

10 LETTERS

Blackwell (13).
Braefield (8).
Brimstone (15).
Brown Bess (mare)
(13).
Callaghan (20).
Castleton (2).
Cleveland (1, 4).
Condorcet (21).
Courtland (5).
De Chatran (3).
de Mauléon (14).
de Mauprat (16).
Dollimore (15).
Doltimore (1).
Dr. Fenwick (19).
Duplessis (14).
Earl Algar (7).
Erpingham (6).
Fairfield (12).
Fairthorn (20).
Fillgrave (5).
Giraumont (13).
Glanville (15).
Godolphin (6).
Guloseton (15).
Hasselton (3).
Hazeldean (12).
Hennequin (14).
Jean Nicot (21).
Job Jonson (15).
Jockleton (3).
Joe Spruce (20).
John Clump (13).
John Green (13).
Johnstone (6).
John Vesey (11).
King Louis (XIV) (3).
Lady Frost (20).
Lady Janet (14).
Lascelles (4).
Lemercier (14).
L'Estrange (12).
Liancourt (13).
Loubinsky (14).

Macgregor (13).
Marmaduke (10).
M'Catchley (12).
Millinger (6).
Montreuil (3).
Mrs. Avenel (12).
Mrs. Bowles (8).
Mrs. Butler (1).
Mrs. Caxton (2, 12).
Mrs. Elmore (5).
Mrs. Leslie (1, 12).
Mrs. Merton (1).
Mrs. Morley (14).
Mrs. Morton (13).
Mrs. Poyntz (19).
Mrs. Somers (8).
Mrs. Trevor (6).
Nelthorpe (15).
Nick Alwyn (10).
Paul Grimm (14).
Plaskwith (13).
Radclyffe (6).
Réné Dumas (21).
Rev. Mr. Dale (12).
Richelieu (16).
Roseville (15).
Russelton (15).
Saxingham (1, 4).
Stalworth (8).
Stollhead (20).
St. Quentin (15).
Taillefer (7).
Templeton (1, 4).
Tetraides (9).
Thornhill (12).
Tom Bowles (8).
Townshend (15).
Trevanion (2).
Uncle Jack (2).
Vaudemont (13).
Warburton (15).
Westbrook (1).
Woodstock (15).
Woodville (10).

Adam Warner (10).
Beauesert (2).
Bennington (15).
Brotherton (8).
Caleb Price (13).
Castruccio (4).
Chillingly (8).
Dame Newman (1).
Dame Ursula (17).
Dartington (6).
de Vandemar (14).
Dick Avenel (12).
Dolly Poole (20).
Doningdale (4).
Don Saltero (3).
Dr. Dosewell (12).
Earl Godwin (7).
Eugene Aram (5).
Fra Moreale (17).
Frank Vance (20).
Glenmorris (15).
Graham Vane (14).
Guy Bolding (2).
Guy Darrell (20).
Hal Peacock (2).
Helen Digby (12).
Hildebrand (7).
Jane Poyntz (19).
John Avenel (12).
John Bovill (8).
John Burley (12).
John Vernon (6).
Kate Morton (13).
King Edward (IV)
(10).
King Harold (7).
Lady Dawton (15).
Lady Pelham (15).
Lethbridge (8).
Lord Belton (15).
Lord Calton (15).
Lord Dorset (10).

Lord Rivers (10).
Lord Scales (10).
MacBlarney (2).
Maltravers (1, 4).
Mandeville (6).
Marc le Roux (14).
Midgecombe (6).
Millington (15).
Miss Lockit (8).
Miss Starke (12).
Mrs. Bawtreay (8).
Mrs. Bertram (12).
Mrs. Cameron (8).
Mrs. Campion (8).
Mrs. Compton (8).
Mrs. Darrell (20).
Mrs. Dealtry (5).
Mrs. Egerton (12).
Mrs. Holwell (5).
Mrs. Lyndsay (20).
Mrs. Mervale (21).
Mrs. Pimpley (12).
Nora Avenel (12).
Peter Hales (5).
Porpustone (10).
Rainsforth (2).
Riccabocca (12).
Richard Lee (10).
Robert Butt (8).
Saunderson (8).
Shallowell (6).
Snivelship (3).
Sophy Waife (20).
Stefanello (17).
Stratonice (9).
Tom Stowell (12).
Toolington (15).
Ulverstone (2).
Will Somers (10).

11 LETTERS

Abbé Vertpré (14).
Alban Morley (20).
Alice Darval (1, 4).
Bolingbroke (3).
Carrucarius (9).
Clutterbuck (15).
Count Cetoxa (21).
Dame Dealtry (5).
de Maintenon (3).
de Malvoisin (10).
de Montaigne (1, 4).
de Ventadown (1, 4).
Duke of Alton (14).
Farmer Bruce (12).
Fitzosborne (7).
Flora Vyvyan (20).

Friar Bungey (10).
Henry Neville (10).
Henry Pelham (15).
Henry St. John (3).
Hugh Withers (10).
Jessie Wiles (8).
John Stokton (10).
John Tibbets (2).
John Walters (4).
Jonas Elmore (5).
Julia Elmore (5).
Julius Faber (19).
Kenelm Digby (8).
Kitty Caxton (2).
Lady Arundel (18).
Lady Delmour (6).

Lady Oldtown (15).
Longueville (10).
Lord Belvoir (6).
Lord Chester (15).
Lord Clinton (15).
Lord Montagu (10).
Lord Taunton (4).
Lord Vincent (15).
Lord Warwick (10).
Louise Duval (14).
Louis Grayle (19).
Malesherbes (21).
Marie Oswald (3).
Meeking Willy (20).
Miles Square (2).
Miss Chapman (20).

Literary Characters : Lytton

11 LETTERS—*cont.*

Mrs. Ashleigh (19).
Mrs. Beaufort (13).
Mrs. Haughton (20).
Mrs. Plimmins (13).
Mrs. Primmins (2).
Mrs. Saunders (20).
Paul Louvier (14).
Percy Norman (18).
Printer Pike (2).
Proteus Bolt (2).
Rev. Mr. Aubrey (1).
Rev. Mr. Merton (1).
Richard King (14).
Robespierre (21).
Roger Morton (13).
"Sisty" Caxton (2).
Squire Nixon (5).
Uncle Roland (2, 12).
Viola Pisoli (21).

12 LETTERS

Alfred Evelyn (11).
Allen Fenwick (19).
Arthur Morton (13).
Austin Caxton (2).
Baron di Porto (17).
Beau Fielding (3).
Captain Smith (13).
Clara Douglas (11).
Cola di Rienzi (17).
Count Baldwin (7).
Count de Passy (14).
Count William (7).
Dame Darkmans (5).
Daniel Clarke (5).
De Finisterre (14).
Dr. Riccabocca (12).
Dr. Shallowell (6).
Duc de St. Simon (3).
Earl of Mercia (7).
Edgar Ferrier (14).
Father Uberto (17).
Francis Vance (20).
General Grant (15).
George Howard (1).
George Legard (1).
George Morley (20).
Giles Tibbets (2).
Jacob Bunting (5).
James Holwell (5).
Jane Houseman (5).
Jasper Losely (20).
Lady Bonville (10).
Lady Delville (6).
Lady Franklin (11).
Lady Haughton (19).
Lady Montfort (20).
Lady Vargrave (1, 4).

Lily Mordaunt (8).
Lord Bonville (10).
Lord Dartmore (15).
Lord Falconer (6).
Lord Fitzhugh (10).
Lord Hastings (10).
Lord Lilburne (13).
Lord Luscombe (15).
Lord Montfort (20).
Lord Plympton (6).
Lord Thetford (8).
Lord Vargrave (1, 4).
Madame Beaver (13).
Madame Vertot (14).
Maestro Paolo (21).
Miss Asterisk (14).
Miss Brabazon (19).
Misses Burton (20).
Miss Paulding (15).
Miss Trafford (15).
Mrs. Braefield (8).
Mrs. Brimstone (15).
Mrs. Dollimore (15).
Mrs. Fairfield (12).
Mrs. Hazeldean (12).
Mrs. M'Catchley (12).
Mrs. Plaskwith (13).
Mrs. Shinfield (4).
Mrs. St. Quintin (15).
Mrs. Templeton (4).
Parson Quinny (15).
Peter Dealtry (5).
Philip Morton (13).
Ralph Rumford (15).
Randal Leslie (12).
Raoul De Fulke (10).
Rev. Mr. Dumdum (12).
Rev. Mr. Summers (5).
Robin Hilyard (10).
Sharpe Currie (12).
Sibyll Warner (10).
Simon Gawtreay (13).
Sir Guy Neville (10).
Sir John Comers (10).
Sir John Vesey (11).
Squire Lester (5).
Squire Tibson (5).
Tirabaloschi (4).
Vipont Morley (20).
Von Schomberg (4).
Walter Lester (5).
William Waife (20).
Will Peterson (2).

13 LETTERS

Abbé Montreuil (3).
Adolphus Poole (20).
Adrian Colonna (17).
Angelo Villani (17).
Arabella Crane (20).
Armand Monnier (14).

Audley Egerton (12).
Blanche Caxton (2, 12).
Bob Saunderson (8).
Bridgett Greggs (20).
Captain Norman (18).
Charles Merton (1).
Colonel Dysart (5).
Colonel Elmore (5).
Colonel Legard (1).
Colonel Morley (14, 20).
Colonel Poyntz (19).
Count Devereux (3).
Count Hamilton (3).
de Grantmesnil (14).
de Rochebriant (14).
Duke of Orleans (16).
Earl of Warwick (10).
Ellinor Lester (5).
Evelyn Cameron (1).
Francis Vivian (2).
Gaetano Pisani (21).
George Belvoir (8).
George Clinton (15).
Georgina Vesey (11).
Gerald Danvers (8).
Gianni Colonna (17).
Goody Darkmans (5).
Gustave Rameau (14).
Gustavus Donce (1).
Hugues Maigrot (7).
Isaura Cicogna (14).
Isora D'Alvarez (3).
Jeremiah Smith (13).
John Courtland (5).
John Russellton (15).
John Stalworth (8).
Joseph Hartopp (20).
Lady Babbleton (15).
Lady Delafield (19).
Lady Doltimeore (1).
Lady Erpingham (6).
Lady Glenalvon (8).
Lady Hasselton (3).
Lady Jane Babel (15).
Lady Lascelles (4).
Lady Mary Babel (15).
Lady Nelthorpe (15).
Lady Roseville (15).
Lady Trevanion (2).
Leopold Lufton (15).
Leopold Smythe (19).
Lord Castleton (2).
Lord Doltimeore (1).
Lord Erpingham (6).
Lord Guloaseton (15).
Lord L'Estrange (12).
Lord Saxingham (1, 4).
Louise Corinne (14).
Lumley Ferrers (4).
Madame de Maury (14).
Madame Laurent (15).
Madame Liehbur (6).
Madge Darkmans (5).
Marion de Lorme (16).
Mark Fairfield (12).
Martino Orsini (17).

Mary Westbrook (1).
 Mike Callaghan (20).
 Ned Porpustone (10).
 Nicholas Alwyn (10).
 Nina di Raselli (17).
 Prince Richard (10).
 Rev. Caleb Price (13).
 Richard Avenel (12).
 Richard Nevile (10).
 Rinaldo Orsini (17).
 Robert Hilyard (10).
 Rowland Lester (5).
 Seymour Conway (15).
 Sir John Merton (1).
 Sir Peter Hales (5).
 Squire Rollick (2).
 Thomas Mervale (21).
 William Losely (20).
 William Mallet (7).
 Madeline Lester (5).
 Margaret Poyntz (19).
 Martino di Porto (17).
 Matilda Darrell (20).
 Monsieur Margot (15).
 Morton Devereux (3).
 Mrs. Bracegirdle (3).
 Percy Godolphin (6).
 Queen Elizabeth (10).
 Rev. Mr. St. Quintin (15).
 Richard Strahan (19).
 Robert Beaufort (13).
 Rodolf of Saxony (17).
 Roland de Caxton (2).
 Rolf of Hereford (7).
 Sidney Beaufort (13).
 Signora Venosta (14).
 Sir Henry Nevile (10).
 Sir Kenelm Digby (8).
 Stephen Colonna (17).
 Stephen Gawtreay (12).
 Teresa Cesarini (4).
 Timothy Alljack (12).
 Walter Melville (8).

Katherine Nevile (10).
 Lady Longueville (10).
 Lanfranc of Pavia (7).
 Leonardo Raselli (14).
 Lord Bolingbroke (3).
 Lucien Duplessis (14).
 Lucilla Volkman (6).
 Major MacBlarney (2).
 Margaret of Anjou (10).
 Marmaduke Nevile (10).
 Pandulfo di Guido (17).
 Peter Chillingly (8).
 Raoul de Vandemar (14).
 Rev. Mr. Lethbridge (8).
 Richard Cromwell (3).
 Richard Houseman (5).
 Sally Chillingly (8).
 Sarah Chillingly (8).
 Sibyl Chillingly (8).
 Sir Philip Derval (19).
 Sir Ralph Rumford (15).
 Sir Robert Welles (10).
 Squire Hazeldean (12).

14 LETTERS

Aubrey Devereux (3).
 Augustus Lufton (15).
 Benjamin Lufton (15).
 Bishop of Bayeux (7).
 Caroline Merton (1).
 Cecilia Travers (8).
 Colonel Cleland (3).
 Colonel Danvers (4).
 Colonel Egerton (12).
 Colonel Pompley (12).
 Count de la Roche (10).
 Dorothy Dealtry (5).
 Duke of Clarence (10).
 Earl of Hereford (7).
 Fanny Millinger (6).
 Fanny Trevanion (2).
 Farmer Sinclair (15).
 Frank Hazeldean (12).
 Gaffer Solomons (12).
 "Gentleman Waife" (20).
 Geoffrey Lester (5).
 Gerald Devereux (3).
 Giovanni Orsini (17).
 Giulio Franzini (12).
 Henry Johnstone (6).
 Howard de Howard (15).
 Humfrey Heyford (10).
 Irene di Gabrini (17).
 John Chillingly (8).
 Lady Bennington (15).
 Leopold Travers (8).
 Lilian Ashleigh (19).
 Lionel Haughton (20).
 Lord Bennington (15).
 Lord Dartington (6).
 Lord Donningdale (4).
 Lord Glenmorris (15).
 Lord Rainsforth (2).
 Lord Ulverstone (2).
 Madame de Balzac (3).

15 LETTERS

Adrien de Mauprat (16).
 Albert Trevanion (2).
 Anthony Hamilton (3).
 Arabella Fossett (20).
 Armand Richelieu (16).
 Arthur Godolphin (6).
 Augustine Caxton (2).
 Augustus Saville (6).
 Beatrice di Negra (12).
 Boulainvilliers (3).
 Captain Barnabas (12).
 Captain Dashmore (12).
 Captain de Caxton (2).
 Captain Haughton (20).
 Catherine Morton (13).
 Cecco del Vecchio (17).
 Charles Haughton (20).
 Clarence Glyndon (21).
 Constance Vernon (6).
 Corporal Bunting (5).
 David Mandeville (6).
 Duke of Aspendale (6).
 Earl of Erpingham (6).
 Earl of Worcester (10).
 Evelyn Templeton (1).
 Francisco Pietro (17).
 Frederick Blount (11).
 George Blackwell (13).
 Gertrude Douglas (15).
 Gilbert Ashleigh (19).
 Harley L'Estrange (12).
 Haughton Darrell (20).
 Jemima Hazeldean (12).
 Jessica Haughton (20).
 Julian Montreuil (3).
 Julie de Mortemar (16).

16 LETTERS

Adrian di Castello (17).
 Anthony Woodville (10).
 Bishop of Orvietto (17).
 Caroline Montfort (20).
 Chillingly Gordon (8).
 Chillingly Mivers (8).
 Contessa di Rimini (14).
 Count di Peschiera (12).
 Don Diego D'Alvarez (3).
 Duke of Gloucester (10).
 Earl of Rainsforth (2).
 Eleanor Westbrook (1).
 Elinor Trevanion (2).
 Ernest Maltravers (4).
 Farmer Saunderson (8).
 Francis Hazeldean (12).
 Giles de Malvoisin (10).
 Gregory Stollhead (20).
 Harriet Hazeldean (12).
 Hon. George Belvoir (8).
 John Jones Tibbets (2).
 Kenelm Chillingly (8).
 Lady Julia Danvers (4).
 Lady Selina Vipont (20).
 Leonard Fairfield (12).
 Lord Paul Plympton (6).
 Mallet de Graville (7).
 Mistress Prudence (18).
 Rev. Charles Morton (1).
 Rev. John Stalworth (8).
 Richard Templeton (1).
 Robin of Redesdale (10).
 Samuel Dolly Poole (20).
 Sir Geoffrey Gates (10).
 Sir Lionel Garrett (15).
 Vicomte de Mauléon (14).
 Walter de Montreal (17).

Literary Characters : Lytton

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Baron Von Schomberg (4).
 Captain Maltravers (4).
 Cardinal D'Alborno (17).
 Caroline Brotherton (8).
 Chitterling Crabtree (15).
 Christopher Clutterbuck (15).
 Christopher Plaskwith (13).
 Count of the Normans (7).
 Cuthbert Maltravers (4).
 Duchess of Lackland (3).
 Duchess of Winstoun (6).
 Edward the Confessor (7).

Ferdinand De Courcy (15).
 Frederick Cleveland (4).
 Frederic Lemercier (14).
 George Vipont Morley (20).
 Guy Haughton Darrell (20).
 Honoria Carr Vipont (20).
 Katherine de Bonville (10).
 Lady Ellinor Trevanion (2).
 Lady Florence Lascelles (4).
 Lady Francis Pelham (15).
 Lord George Clinton (15).
 Margaret Chillingly (8).
 Odo, Bishop of Bayeux (7).
 Pertinax Fillgrave (5).
 Pisistratus Caxton (2, 12).

Reginald Glanville (15).
 Sir Anthony Woodville (10).
 Sir Arthur Devereux (3).
 Sir Godfrey Kneller (3).
 Sir Gregory Gubbins (1).
 Sir Gregory Stollhead (20).
 Sir Henry Millington (15).
 Sir Marmaduke Nevile (10).
 Sir William Devereux (3).
 Stainforth Radclyffe (6).
 Thaddeus Loubinsky (14).
 William Fitzosborne (7).
 Willoughby Townshend (Sir)
 (15).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Meredith, Milton, and Thomas Moore

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

George Meredith

Ref. No.	Title.	
1.	Beauchamp's Career	(16 letters)
2.	Egoist, The	(9 ")
3.	Evan Harrington	(14 ")
4.	Harry Richmond	(13 ")
5.	Rhoda Fleming	(12 ")
6.	Richard Feverel	(14 ")
7.	One of our Conquerors	(18 ")
8.	Sandra Belloni	(13 ")
9.	Vittoria	(8 ")
10.	(Various.)	

John Milton

Ref. No.	Title.	
11.	Comus	(5 letters)
12.	Paradist Lost	(12 ")
13.	Paradise Regained	(16 ")
14.	(Various.)	

Thomas Moore

15.	Fudge Family in Paris, The	(21 letters)
16.	Irish Melodies	(13 ")
17.	Lalla Rookh	(10 ")
18.	(Various.)	

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3-5 LETTERS

Alvan (10).
 Azim (17).
 Beppo (9).
 Berry (6).
 Camph (10).
 Chloë (10).
 Chump (8).
 Comus (11).
 Corte (9).
 Dagon (12).
 Dale (2).
 Drew (1).
 Ellen (16).
 Forey (6).
 Forth (3).
 Fudge (15).
 Goren (3).
 Hafed (17).
 Hinda (17).
 Julia (18).
 Kilne (3).
 Kirby (10).
 Lea (18).
 Moody (5).

Mount (6).
 Nama (18).
 Ople (10).
 Pole (8).
 Powys (9).
 Puff (18).
 Rizzo (9).
 Rosa (18).
 Selim (17).
 Uriel (12).

6 LETTERS

Abdiel (12).
 Aliris (17).
 Arioch (12).
 Austin (1).
 Azazel (12).
 Azazel (12).
 Barmby (7).
 Barnes (3).
 Belial (12).
 Benson (6).

Blaize (6).
 Boulby (5).
 Burman (7).
 Busshe (2).
 Callet (7).
 Connor (15).
 Corney (2).
 Dacier (10).
 Dalila (14).
 Daphne (13).
 Denham (1).
 Durham (2).
 Eccles (5).
 Eglett (10).
 Farina (10).
 Gammon (5).
 Graves (7).
 Harley (6).
 Kionis (4).
 Laxley (3).
 Lespel (1).
 Lovell (5).
 Lowton (3).
 Manoah (14).
 Nereus (11).
 Noorka (10).
 Oggler (1).

O'Ruark (16).
 Oxford (2).
 Pompey (13).
 Radnor (7).
 Raikes (3).
 Romara (9).
 Samfit (5).
 Scipio (13).
 Sedley (9).
 Semele (13).
 Strike (3).
 Summer (8).
 Syrinx (13).
 Tethys (11).
 Tinman (10).
 Turbot (1).
 Uplott (3).
 Waring (5).
 Zaraph (18).
 Zelica (17).
 Zephon (12).

7 LETTERS

Ammiani (9).
 Amynone (13).
 Antiopa (13).
 Asmadai (12).
 Bagarag (10).
 Barrett (8).
 Beamish (10).
 Belloni (8).
 Beltham (4).
 Billing (5).
 Calisto (13).
 Clymene (13).
 Cougham (1).
 Culling (1).
 De Craye (2).
 Durance (7).
 Eveleen (16).
 Farrell (10).
 Feverel (6).
 Fleming (5).
 Gambier (8, 9).
 Gosstre (8).
 Grossby (3).
 Hackbut (5).
 Halkett (1).
 Harapha (14).
 Jocelyn (3).
 Killick (1).
 Latters (5).
 Lycidas (14).
 Lydiard (1).
 Mohanna (17).
 Namouna (17).
 Ottilia (4).
 Parsley (3).
 Pelleas (13).
 Pempton (7).
 Peridon (7).
 Perkins (3).

Phillis (18).
 Piavens (9).
 Pierson (9).
 Raphael (12).
 Romfrey (1).
 Sabrina (11).
 Saracco (9).
 Sedgett (5).
 Shagpat (10).
 Skepsey (7).
 Sowerby (7).
 St. Kevin (16).
 Thyrsis (14).
 Tuckham (1).
 Warwick (10).
 Weyburn (10).
 Wicklow (5).
 Zophiel (12).

Mrs. Chump (8).
 Mrs. Forey (6).
 Mrs. Mount (6).
 Patterne (2).
 Pericles (8, 10).
 Redworth (10).
 Richmond (4).
 Shrapnel (1).
 Thompson (6).
 Tim Fudge (15).
 Ugo Corte (9).
 Vittoria (9).
 Whitford (2).
 Woodseer (10).

Mrs. Harley (6).
 Mrs. Lovell (5).
 Mrs. Samfit (5).
 Mrs. Sedley (9).
 Nourmahal (17).
 O'Donoghue (16).
 Pellemore (13).
 Phil Fudge (15).
 St. Senanus (18).
 Todhunter (6).
 Tom Blaize (6).
 Wentworth (6).

8 LETTERS

Al Hassan (17).
 Bakewell (6).
 Blancove (5).
 Blandish (6).
 Bob Fudge (15).
 Braintop (8).
 Crossjay (2).
 De Saldar (3).
 Dr. Corney (2).
 Dunstane (10).
 Fenellan (7).
 Feramorz (17).
 Ithuriel (12).
 Lancelot (13).
 Miss Dale (2).
 Mortimer (6).
 Mrs. Berry (6).

9 LETTERS

Adela Pole (8).
 Alciphron (18).
 Anemolius (18).
 Armstrong (5).
 Balderini (9).
 Baskelett (1).
 Beauchamp (1).
 Beelzebub (12).
 Blathenoy (7).
 Cogglesby (3).
 de Pyrmont (9).
 Fadladeen (17).
 Fionnuala (15).
 Fleetwood (10).
 Ilchester (4).
 Jenkinson (2).
 Lady Camph (10).
 Maccabeus (13).
 Middleton (2).
 Mrs. Boulby (5).
 Mrs. Burman (7).

10 LETTERS

Adramelech (12).
 Barrington (3).
 Barto Rizzo (9).
 Biddy Fudge (15).
 Danisburgh (10).
 de Croisnel (1).
 Desborough (6).
 Dr. Shrapnel (1).
 Harrington (3).
 Lady Busshe (2).
 Lady Eglett (10).
 Lalla Rookh (17).
 Lord Laxley (3).
 Lord Ormont (10).
 Mark Tinman (10).
 Miss Denham (1).
 Mrs. Culling (1).
 Mrs. Fleming (5).
 Mrs. Lydiard (1).
 Mrs. Wicklow (5).
 Orator Puff (18).
 Von Rüdiger (10).

11 LETTERS

Beau Beamish (10).
 Blackington (7).
 Dr. Middleton (2).
 General Ople (10).
 Jenny Denham (1).
 Lady Feverel (6).
 Lady Gosstre (8).
 Lady Jocelyn (3).
 Lady Romfrey (1).
 Lenkenstein (9).
 Lord of Rosna (16).
 Lord Romfrey (1).
 Major Waring (5).
 Mountfalcon (6).
 Mountstuart (2).
 Mrs. Mortimer (6).
 Percy Dacier (10).

Percy Waring (5).
 Quidascarp (9).
 Ralph Morton (6).
 Rose Jocelyn (3).
 Roy Richmond (4).
 Tom Bakewell (6).
 Tripehallow (1).
 Weisspriess (9).
 Wilfrid Pole (8).

12 LETTERS

Adrian Harley (6).
 Arabella Pole (8).
 Carlo Ammiani (9).
 Colonel Corte (9).

Cornelia Pole (8).
 Count Ammiani (9).
 Countess Lena (9).
 Diana Warwick (10).
 Duchess Susan (10).
 Emma Dunstane (10).
 Farmer Blaize (6).
 George Lowton (3).
 George Uploft (3).
 Harry Jocelyn (3).
 Harry Latters (5).
 Lady Blandish (6).
 Lady Patterne (2).
 Laetitia Dale (2).
 Laura Piavens (9).
 Luigi Saracco (9).
 Madame Callet (7).
 Master Gammon (5).
 Merthyr Powys (9).
 Mrs. Beauchamp (1).

Literary Characters : Meredith, Milton, Moore

12 LETTERS—*cont.*

Mrs. Blathenoy (7).
Mrs. Cogglesby (3).
Mrs. Jenkinson (2).
Mrs. Wentworth (6).
Nataly Radnor (7).
Phelim Connor (15).
Robert Eccles (5).
Runningbrook (8).
Saint Senanus (18).
Squire Uploft (3).
Tom Cogglesby (3).
Victor Radnor (7).
William Moody (5).

13 LETTERS

Aminta Farrell (10).
Austin Feverel (6).
Captain Oxford (2).
Colney Durance (7).
Dahlia Fleming (5).
Daniel Skepsey (7).
Drummond Forth (3).
Dudley Sowerby (7).
Emilia Belloni (8).
Farmer Fleming (5).
Gower Woodseer (10).
Grancey Lespel (1).
Harapha of Gath (14).
Harry Richmond (4).
Horace De Craye (2).
John Todhunter (6).
Justice Harley (6).
Lawyer Perkins (3).
Luciano Romara (9).
"Mel" Harrington (3).
Mrs. Doria Forey (6).
Mrs. Harrington (3).
Sandra Belloni (8).
Shibli Bagarag (10).
Squire Beltham (4).
Timothy Turbot (1).

14 LETTERS

Anthony Hackbut (5).
Butcher Billing (5).
Captain Gambier (8, 9).
Caroline Strike (3).
Cecilia Halkett (1).
Clara Middleton (2).
Colonel De Craye (2).
Colonel Halkett (1).
Doctor Shrapnel (1).
Edward Blancove (5).
Evan Harrington (3).
Everard Romfrey (1).
Hippias Feverel (6).
Janet Ilchester (4).
Jonathan Eccles (5).
Lord Danisburgh (10).
Lucy Desborough (6).
Major de Pyrmont (9).
Margaret Lovell (5).
Matthew Weyburn (10).
Mrs. Mountstuart (2).
Nevil Beauchamp (1).
Richard Feverel (6).
Ripton Thompson (6).
Septimus Barmby (7).
Simeon Fenellan (7).
Thomas Redworth (10).
Vernon Whitford (2).
William Fleming (5).

15 LETTERS

Algernon Feverel (6).
Anna Lenkenstein (9).
Antonio Pericles (10).
Austin Wentworth (6).
Captain Fenellan (7).
Charlotte Eglett (10).
Countess Ammiani (9).
Dartrey Fenellan (7).
Earl of Fleetwood (10).
Lady Blackington (7).

Lena Lenkenstein (9).
Lord Mountfalcon (6).
Noorna fin Noorka (10).
Princess Ottilia (4).
Priscilla Graves (7).
Renée de Croisnel (1).
Robert Armstrong (5).
Rosamund Culling (1).
Samson Agonistes (14).
Sir George Lowton (3).

16 LETTERS

Algernon Blancove (5).
Blackburn Tuckham (1).
Captain Baskellett (1).
Captain Beauchamp (1).
Chilton John Kirby (10).
Colonel Wentworth (6).
Constantia Durham (2).
Countess de Saldar (3).
Count Lenkenstein (9).
Crossjay Patterne (2).
Sir Austin Feverel (6).

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Agostino Balderini (9).
Angelo Quidascarpì (9).
Captain Weisspriess (9).
Carinthia Jane Kirby (10).
Clotilde von Rudiger (10).
Commander Beauchamp (1).
Cornet Wilfrid Pole (8).
Count Carlo Ammiani (9).
Hon. Everard Romfrey (1).
Lady Charlotte Eglett (10).
Lieutenant Pierson (9).
Rinaldo Quidascarpì (9).
Sir William Blancove (5).
Sir Willoughby Patterne (2).
Tracy Runningbrook (8).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Sir Walter Scott

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Ref. No.	Title.		Ref. No.	Title.	
1.	Abbot, The	(8 letters)	20.	Lay of the Last Min-	
2.	Anne of Geierstein	(16 ")	strel, The	(23 letters)	
3.	Antiquary, The	(12 ")	21.	Legend of Montrose,	
4.	Aunt Margaret's Mirror	(19 ")	The	(19 ")	
5.	Betrothed, The	(12 ")	22.	Marmion	(7 ")
6.	Black Dwarf, The	(13 ")	23.	Monastery, The	(12 ")
7.	Bridal of Triermain, The	(20 ")	24.	Old Mortality	(12 ")
8.	Bride of Lammermoor,		25.	Peveril of the Peak	(16 ")
The	(20 ")		26.	Pirate, The	(9 ")
9.	Castle Dangerous	(15 ")	27.	Quentin Durward	(14 ")
10.	Count Robert of Paris	(18 ")	28.	Redgauntlet	(11 ")
11.	Fair Maid of Perth, The	(18 ")	29.	Rob Roy	(6 ")
12.	Fortunes of Nigel, The	(18 ")	30.	Rokeby	(6 ")
13.	Guy Mannering	(12 ")	31.	St. Ronan's Well	(12 ")
14.	Heart of Midlothian, The	(20 ")	32.	Surgeon's Daughter, The	(19 ")
15.	Highland Widow, The	(16 ")	33.	Talisman, The	(11 ")
16.	Ivanhoe	(7 ")	34.	Tapestried Chamber,	
17.	Kenilworth	(10 ")	The	(20 ")	
18.	Lady of the Lake, The	(16 ")	35.	Two Drovers, The	(13 ")
19.	Laird's Jock, The	(13 ")	36.	Waverley	(8 ")
			37.	Woodstock	(9 ")

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Adie (23).	Brand (18).
Anna (Princess) (10).	Brown (29).
Anne (Princess) (27).	Caxon (3).
Bean (36).	Clegg (25).
Beg (11).	Croye (Countess)
Dods (31).	(27).
Eva (11).	Deans (14).
Faa (13).	Edgar (8).
Gow (11).	Edith (Lady) (16).
Gray (8, 32).	Eppie (31).
Lee (37).	Evans (25).
Lyle (21).	Ewart (28).
René (King) (2).	Glass (14).
Tuck (16).	Hadgi (33).
Weir (28).	Hakim (33).
	Hamet (16).
	Harry (11).
	Howie (36).
	Irene (33).
	Isaac (16).
	Jabos (13).
	Laira (dog) (18).
	Mengs (2).
	Nixon (28).
	Norna (26).
	North (Lord) (25).
	Olave (26).
	Penny (13).
	Ralph (25).
	Smith (17).
	Timms (35).
	Tinto (8, 31).
	Troil (26).
	Urgan (18).
	Vanda (5).
	Wamba (16).
	Wilsa (12).

5 LETTERS

Abney (37).	
Allan (13).	
Allen (24).	
André (27).	
Aston (37).	
Aymer (16).	
Bevis (horse) (22).	
Binks (31).	
Blair (11).	
Block (2).	
Blood (25).	
Bœuf (16).	

6 LETTERS

Airlie (Earl of) (21).	Empson (25).
Alasco (17).	Faggot (28).
Alison (17).	Foster (17).
Amelot (5).	Foxley (28).
Amoury (33).	Geddes (28).
Andrew (13).	Glover (11).
Anselm (11).	Graeme (1).
Arnold (16).	Gyneth (7).
Ashton (8).	Halcro (26).
Avenel (Lady of)	Hamako (33).
(23).	Happer (23).
Aylmer (37).	Hastie (28).
Badger (17).	Hector (21).
Bailie (13).	Hudson (25).
Baliol (15).	Inglis (24).
Bayard (horse) (18).	Jarvie (29).
Benjie (28).	Jin Vin (12).
Bennet (23).	Jobson (29).
Bertha (10).	Judith (12).
Bibbet (37).	Lesley (27).
Blount (17).	Louise (11).
Blower (31).	Lumley (24).
Bowyer (17).	MacIan (11).
Brakel (25).	Martha (10).
Browne (34).	Martin (28).
Bulmer (31).	Mattie (29).
Butler (14).	Mervyn (13).
Caspar (2).	Mornay (27).
Cedric (16).	Morris (29).
Copley (17).	Morton (Earl of) (1,
Damien (16).	23, 24).
de Lacy (5).	Norman (8).
de Vaux (7).	Quitam (29).
Elliot (6).	Ramsay (12).
	Red-Cap (12).
	Robert (Count) (10).
	Rob-Roy (29).

Literary Characters : Scott

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Rowena (16).
Seyton (1).
Sharpe (24).
Stubbs (14).
Tacket (23).
Talbot (36).
Tormot (11).
Tyrrel (31).
Ulrica (10, 16).
Ursula (9).
Varney (17).
Vernon (29).
Vipont (16).
Warden (23).
Watley (25).
Wilson (14).
Winnie (8).

7 LETTERS

Abdalla (16).
Ackland (37).
Aikwood (3).
Aldrick (25).
Ambrose (1, 16, 28).
Anthony (9, 31).
Arnheim (2).
Baldwin (Count) (10, 16).
Balfour (24).
Barston (25).
Beaujeu (12, 36).
Berkley (Lady) (9).
Bertram (13).
Berwine (5).
Bidmore (Lord) (31).
Bletson (37).
Bridget (1).
Brydone (23).
Calista (33).
Cargill (31).
Corsand (13).
Crosbie (28).
de Boeuf (16).
de Bracy (16).
Dinmont (13).
Dorothy (11).
Douglas (18).
Dubourg (29).
Durward (27).
El Hadgi (33).
El Hakim (33).
Elspeth (3, 13).
Eustace (16, 23).
Feltham (12).
Fenella (25).
Fleming (1, 9, 14).
Francis (11, 27).
Glossin (13).

Godfrey (23).
Gosling (17).
Gourlay (8).
Grahame (24).
Guthrie (27).
Hartley (32).
Hayston (8).
Herries (Lord) (1).
Hesketh (35).
Hillary (32).
Hinchup (14).
Ivanhoe (16).
Joliffe (37).
Kennedy (13).
Kenneth (Sir) (33).
Langley (6).
Latimer (28).
Leopold (33).
MacEagh (21).
MacIvor (36).
MacTurk (31).
Malachi (28).
Margery (5).
Marmion (22).
Matilda (30).
Maxwell (12, 24, 28).
Meg Dods (31).
Mertoun (26).
Mowbray (31).
Neville (3).
Nosebag (36).
Oldbuck (3).
Pacolet (26).
Peebles (28).
Peveril (25).
Ramorny (11).
Rattray (12).
Rebecca (16).
Redmond (30).
Robsart (17).
Ruthven (Lord) (1).
Saladin (33).
Sampson (13).
Scholey (26).
Sellock (25).
Shafton (23, 29).
Staples (17).
Stephen (16).
Tafrill (3).
Tancred (10).
Tomkins (37).
Torquil (11).
Tresham (29).
Trotter (31).
Vanwelt (5).
Vincent (12).
Wakeman (25).
Waldeck (3).
Wayland (17).
Wenlock (5).
Wilfrid (29).

8 LETTERS

Alberick (5, 33).
Alice Lee (37).
Anderson (31).
Argentin (2).
Baldrick (5).
Berenger (5).
Bohemond (Prince) (10).
Boniface (1, 23).
Bullsegg (36).
Burleigh (Lord) (21).
Campbell (14, 15, 21, 28).
Cantrips (28).
Carleton (25).
Christie (12, 23).
Clifford (33, 37).
Colkitto (21).
Conachar (11).
Dalgarno (Lord) (12).
Dalgetty (21).
Damiotti (4).
Debbitch (25).
de Multon (33).
Dennison (24).
de Wilton (22).
Engelred (16).
Evandale (Lord) (24).
Fairford (28).
Falconer (4, 36).
Fitzurse (Lord) (16).
Flammock (5).
Forester (4).
Geraldin (Lord) (3).
Guenevra (33).
Headrigg (24).
Henry Gow (11).
Henry Lee (37).
Hereward (10).
Hermione (12).
Ingelram (23).
Jamieson (32).
Jellicot (37).
King René (2).
Lapraick (28).
l'Hermite (2, 27).
Locksley (16).
Macaulay (21).
Macbriar (24).
Macready (29).
Margaret (Ladye) (20).
Melville (1).
Menteith (Earl of) (21).
Meredith (28).
Misbegot (3).
Mrs. Allan (13).
Mrs. Glass (14).
Musgrave (20).
Nicholas (23).
Olifaunt (12).

O'Todshaw (13).
Pauletti (Lady) (12).
Pleydell (13).
Porteous (14).
Protocol (13).
Quodling (25).
Rentowel (36).
Ringwood (12).
Scriever (36).
Spitfire (37).
Staunton (14).
Steenon (28).
Swanston (28).
Texartis (10).
Trapbois (12).
Turnbull (28).
Waltheof (11).
Waverley (36).
Wetheral (16).
Wildfire (14).
Wil Drake (37).
Woodcock (1).
Wycliffe (30).

9 LETTERS

Agelastes (10).
Albert Lee (37).
Aldovrand (5).
Alice Bean (36).
Alice Gray (8).
Annot Lyle (21).
Armstrong (6, 12, 19).
Bellenden (24).
Bickerton (14).
Biederman (2).
Bimbister (26).
Bindloose (31).
Blackless (33).
Brenghwain (5).
Cadwallon (5).
Chiffinch (25).
Christian (25).
Cleveland (Duchess of) (25, 26).
Clippurse (36).
Constance (22).
Cranstoun (20).
Cresswell (25).
de la Marck (27).
de Moncada (32).
de Valence (9).
Dick Tinto (8, 31).
Elshender (6).
Friar Tuck (16).
Galbraith (29).
Gellatley (36).
Guendolen (7).
Howleglas (1).
Inglewood (29).
Jack Jabos (13).

Jock Penny (13).
John Mengs (2).
Johnstone (13).
Josceline (33).
Lady Binks (31).
Lady Edith (16).
Lochinvar (22).
Lord North (25).
MacAlpine (29).
MacGregor (29).
MacIntyre (3).
MacTavish (15).
Major Weir (28).
Malvoisin (16).
Mannerling (13).
Maugrabin (27).
Mayflower (37).
Menie Gray (32).
Merrilies (13).
Middlemas (32).
Mortcloke (13).
Mrs. Aylmer (37).
Mrs. Baliol (15).
Mrs. Blower (31).
Mumblazen (17).
Ochiltree (3).
Poundtext (24).
Ratcliffe (6).
Rewcastle (6).
Risingham (30).
Sturthal (2).

Thoulouse (10).
Touchwood (31).
Turnpenny (28).
Twigtythe (36).
Wackbairn (14).
Wakefield (35).
Woodville (34).
Yellowley (26).
Zimmerman (2).

10 LETTERS

Alice Brand (18).
Amy Robsart (16).
Anne Bulmer (23).
Athelstane (16).
Aunt Judith (12).
Beaumanoir (16).
Bingo Binks (Sir)
(31).
Blind Harry (11).
Blinkinsop (28).
Bridgeward (1, 23).
Colonel Lee (37).
Cranbourne (25).
Croftangry (11).
Dame Martin (28).
Davie Deans (14).
Desborough (37).
Donald Bean (36).
Dr. Damioiti (4).
Dryfesdale (1).
Earnscliff (6).
Effie Deans (14).
Enguerraud (33).
Flockheart (36).
Gabriel Faa (13).
Geierstein (2).
Gideon Gray (32).
Glee-Maiden (The)
(11).
Grinderson (3).
Hammerlein (27).
Hatteraick (13).
Holdenough (37).
Howlaglass (25).
Hugo de Lacy (5).
Humgudgeon (37).
Huntingdon (Earl of)
(33).
Ian Vanwelt (5).
Jacob Aston (37).
Jacob Caxon (3).
Jamie Howie (36).
Jenny Caxon (3).
Jerningham (25).
Lucy Ashton (8).
Major Allen (24).

Meiklewham (31).
Minna Troil (26).
Mrs. Crosbie (28).
Mrs. Nosebag (36).
Murdochson (14).
Nanty Ewart (28).
Ned Shafton (29).
Old Dorothy (11).
Old Elspeth (3).
Penfeather (31).
Phillipson (2).
Prior Aymer (16).
Quackleben (31).
Ravenswood (8).
Rough Ralph (25).
Saddletree (14).
Scambister (26).
Sir Kenneth (33).
Stanchells (29).
Sweepclean (3).
Theodorick (33).
Tibb Tacket (23).
Tom Hillary (32).
Toshach Beg (11).
Tressilian (17).
Von Arnheim (2).
Whitcraft (25).
Will Badger (17).

11 LETTERS

Abel Sampson (13).
Adam Hartley (32).
Annie Winnie (8).
Auld Elspeth (13).
Balderstone (8).
Bet Jamieson (32).
Blandeville (36).
Bradwardine (36).
Brenda Troil (26).
Bridgenorth (25).
Chamberlain (25).
Claud Halcro (26).
Claverhouse (8).
Count Robert (10).
Craigdallie (11).
Craigengelt (8).
Dame Hinchup (14).
Dame Margery (5).
David Ramsay (12).
de Crevecour (27).
Diana Vernon (29).
Donnerhugel (2).
Dumbiedikes (14).
Fairbrother (14).
Fairservice (29).
Father Blair (11).
Frank Tyrrel (31).
Giles Bailie (13).

Glendinning (1).
Goldiebirds (3).
Graneangowl (21).
Henry Morton (24).
Henry Warden (23).
Isaac of York (16).
James Sharpe (13).
Jeanie Deans (14).
John Balfour (24).
John Grahame (24).
John Guthrie (27).
John Mowbray (31).
John Ramorny (11).
Lady Berkely (9).
Lady Fleming (1).
Lord Bidmore (31).
Lord Herries (1).
Lord Ruthven (1).
Lucy Bertram (13).
MacMurrough (36).
Magnus Troil (26).
Martin Block (2).
Mary Fleming (1).
Montreville (32).
Mrs. Cantrips (28).
Mucklewraith (24).
Mysie Happer (23).
Nicol Jarvie (29).
Oig M'Combich (35).
Pate Maxwell (28).
Plantagenet (33).

Princess Ann (27).
Ralph Morton (24).
Redgauntlet (28).
Robin Hastie (28).
Roderick Dhu (18).
Rougedragon (28).
Silas Morton (24).
Simon Glover (11).
Sir Henry Lee (37).
Smotherwell (11).
Tam O'Todshaw (13).
Thomas Blood (25).
Tomahourich (35).
Walkingshaw (28).
Wild Wenlock (5).

12 LETTERS

Adam Woodcock (1).
Adrian Brakel (25).
Ailie Dinmont (13).
Andrew Wilson (14).
Arthur Mervyn (13).
Balmawhapple (36).
Baron Arnheim (2).
Basil Mertoun (26).
Bittlebrains (Lord) (8).

12 LETTERS—*cont.*

Black Feltham (12).
Blattergrowl (3).
Buonaventura (28).
Captain Brown (13).
Cholmondeley (25).
Cisly Sellock (25).
Clara Mowbray (31).
Clement Blair (11).
Colonel Blood (25).
Count Baldwin (10).
Damian de Lacy (5).
Dougal Cratur (The) (29).
Dr. Gideon Gray (32).
Dr. Quackleben (31).
Eachin MacIain (11).
Earl of Airlie (21).
Earl of Morton (23).
Earl of Oxford (2).
Ellen Douglas (18).
Flora MacIvor (36).
Frank Hayston (8).
Frank Kennedy (13).
Giles Gosling (17).
Glendinnings (The) (23).
Gowkthrapple (36).
Guy Mannering (13).
Hector MacIain (11).
Henry Bertram (13).
Hobbie Elliot (6).
Jock Scriver (36).
John Christie (12).
John Porteous (14).
Joseph Jobson (29).
Joshua Geddes (28).
Knockwinnock (3).
Lady Forester (39).
Lady Pauletti (12).
Lady of Avenel (23).
Little Benjie (28).
Lord Burleigh (21).
Lord Dalgarno (12).
Lord Evandale (24).
Lord Fitzurse (16).
Lord Geraldin (3).
Major Neville (3).
Malagrowth (12).
Martin Tacket (23).
Mary Campbell (14).
Master Bibbet (37).
Master Bowyer (17).
Meg Merrilies (13).
Mother Red-Cap (12).
Mrs. Bickerton (14).
Mucklebackit (3).
Nelly Trotter (31).
Old Alice Gray (8).
Old Mortality (24).
Osbaldistone (29).
Pate Macready (29).
Peter Peebles (28).
Princess Anna (10).
Ralph Hesketh (35).
Ralph Latimer (28).

Randal de Lacy (5).
Reuben Butler (14).
Roland de Vaux (7).
Roland Graeme (1).
Rose Flammock (5).
Sir Josceline (33).
Sister Ursula (9).
Squire Foxley (28).
Thomas Copley (17).
Tom Turnpenny (28).
Vanbust Brown (13).
Wayland Smith (17).
Wild Spitfire (37).
William Evans (25).
Witherington (32).

13 LETTERS

Abbot Boniface (23).
Abbot Ingleram (23).
Adam Zimmerman (2).
Aislie Gourlay (8).
Allan Fairford (28).
Allan Macaulay (21).
Angus Macaulay (21).
Anthony Foster (17).
Baillie Jarvie (29).
Brother Bennet (23).
Captain Lumley (24).
Christal Nixon (28).
Colonel Ashton (8).
Colonel Morton (24).
Colonel Talbot (36).
Cornet Grahame (24).
Corporal Timms (36).
Dandie Dinmont (13).
Darsie Latimer (28).
de Grantmesnil (16).
Dousterswivel (3).
Edie Ochiltree (3).
Eppie Anderson (31).
Father Ambrose (1).
Father Eustace (23).
Fergus MacIvor (36).
Fleecebumpkin (35).
General Browne (34).
George Wakeman (25).
Goody Jellicot (37).
Hector MacTurk (31).
Holdfast Clegg (25).
Jenkin Vincent (12).
Jenny Dennison (24).
John Armstrong (19).
John Bindloose (31).
John of Moidart (21).
John Rewcastle (6).
Jonathan Brown (29).
Joseph Tomkins (37).
Joshua Bletson (37).
Josiah Cargill (31).
Julian Peveril (25).
Kate Chiffinch (25).

Kettledrummy (24).
Lady Bellenden (24).
Ladye Margaret (20).
Lord Woodville (34).
Ludovic Lesley (27).
MacAnaleister (29).
Madge Wildfire (14).
Major Falconer (4).
Martin Waldeck (3).
Matthew Foxley (28).
Meg Murdochson (14).
Mother Bridget (1).
Nelly Christie (12).
Nigel Olifaunt (12).
O'Neale Redmond (30).
Peter Protocol (13).
Ralph de Wilton (22).
Ranald MacEagh (21).
Richard Walley (25).
Ringan Aikwood (3).
Robert of Paris (Count) (10).
Roger Wildrake (37).
Sir Bingo Binks (31).
Sir Hugo de Lacy (5).
Sir Jacob Aston (37).
Stephen Butler (14).
Thomas Ackland (36).
William Ashton (8).

14 LETTERS

Adonbec el Hakim (33).
Augusta Bidmore (31).
Baldwin de Oyley (16).
Blondel de Nesle (33).
Brother Ambrose (16).
Captain Hillary (32).
Captain MacTurk (31).
Clement Dubourg (29).
Colonel Grahame (24).
Corporal Inglis (24).
Cuddie Headrigg (24).
Dame Whitecraft (25).
Davie Gellatley (36).
de Bois Guilbert (16).
Dirk Hatteraick (13).
Dominie Sampson (13).
Duncan Campbell (21).
Earl of Menteith (21).
Earl of Seaforth (21).
Edith Bellenden (24).
Edward Waverley (36).
Elspeth Brydone (23).
Eric Scambister (26).
Father Boniface (1).
Father Waltheof (11).
Geoffrey Hudson (25).
George Staunton (14).
Gilbert Glossin (13).
Grace Armstrong (6).
Harry Wakefield (35).
Heatherblutter (36).

Helen MacGregor (29).
Henry Cranstoun (20).
Jabesh Rentowel (36).
Jemima Forester (4).
Jessie Cantrips (28).
John Phillipson (2).
John Whitecraft (25).
Julia Mannering (13).
Lady Penfeather (31).
Maggie Steenson (28).
Major Bellenden (24).
Major Galbraith (29).
Malcolm Fleming (9).
Margaret Blower (31).
Margaret Ramsay (12).
Maria MacIntyre (3).
Martha Trappois (12).
Nicholas Blount (17).
Nicholas Faggot (28).
Paulus Pleydell (13).
Peter Proudtext (24).
Philip Forester (4).
Piercie Shafton (23).
Prince Bohemond (10).
Quentin Durward (27).
Richard Grahame (24).
Robert Melville (1).
Runnion Rattray (12).
Sir Gibs Amoury (33).
Sir John Ramorny (11).
Thomas de Multon (33).
Thomas Turnbull (28).
Wilkin Flammack (5).
William Crosbie (28).
William Maxwell (24).
Willie Steenson (28).
Zamet Maugrabin (27).
Zarah Christian (25).
Zilia de Moncada (32).

15 LETTERS

Abdallah el Hadgi (33).
Adam Craigdallie (11).
Adie of Aikenshaw (23).
Albert Malvoisin (16).
Archie Armstrong (12).
Arnold Biederman (2).
Augustus Bidmore (31).
Balfour of Burley (24).
Brother Nicholas (23).
Captain Campbell (15).
Captain Carleton (25).
Captain Porteous (14).
Captain Waverley (36).
Catherine Glover (11).
Catherine Seyton (1).
Claus Hammerlein (27).
Countess of Croye (27).
Count Geierstein (2).
Deborah Debbitch (25).
Duncan Galbraith (29).

Edgar Ravenswood (8).
Edward Christian (25).
Ephraim Macbriar (24).
Erminia Pauletto (12).
Eveline Berenger (5).
Father Howleglas (1).
Flibbertigibbet (17).
General Campbell (28).
Geraldin Neville (3).
Hamish MacGregor (29).
Hamish MacTavish (15).
Hector MacIntyre (3).
Hector of the Mist (21).
Hubert Ratcliffe (6).
Jeanie MacAlpine (29).
Joceline Joliffe (37).
Jonathan Oldbuck (3).
Lady Mary Fleming (1).
Lady Plantagenet (14).
Lady Rougedragon (28).
Lawrence Scholey (26).
Lawrence Staples (17).
Lawyer Clippurse (36).
Madame Cresswell (25).
Madge Murdochson (14).
Magdalene Graeme (1).
Malcolm Misbegot (3).
Miss Walkingshaw (28).
Monsieur Dubourg (29).
Mordaunt Mertoun (26).
Murdoch Campbell (21).
Peter Bridgeward (1, 23).
Philip Malvoisin (16).
Phoebe Mayflower (37).
Raymond Berenger (5).
Richard Musgrave (20).
Richard Waverley (36).
Robert MacGregor (29).
Rob-Roy MacGregor (29).
Rose Bradwardine (36).
Simon of Hackburn (6).
Sir Damian de Lacy (5).
Sir Randal de Lacy (5).
Sir Thomas Copley (17).
Squire Inglewood (29).
Stephen Wetherall (16).
The Dougal Cratur (29).
The Glendinnings (23).
Thomas Chiffinch (25).
Torquil of the Oak (11).
Tristan l'Hermite (2, 27).
Valentine Bulmer (31).
Wandering Willie (28).
Widow Flockheart (36).
Wilfrid Wycliffe (30).
Willie Johnstone (13).

Anne of Geierstein (2).
Arnold Geierstein (2).
Arthur Phillipson (2).
Baptisti Damiootti (4).
Baron Bradwardine (36).
Bertram Risingham (30).
Caleb Balderstone (8).
Captain Cleveland (26).
Captain MacIntyre (3).
Caroline Campbell (14).
Clement Cleveland (26).
Colonel Albert Lee (37).
Colonel Christian (25).
Count de Crèveceur (27).
Count of Thoulouse (10).
Doctor Quackleben (31).
Earl of Huntingdon (33).
Edith Plantagenet (33).
Edmund Tressilian (17).
Emily Blandeville (36).
Frederick Langley (6).
Jasper Cranbourne (25).
Jasper Dryfesdale (1).
Lady Bittlebrains (8).
Lady Mary Campbell (14).
Launcelot Wayland (17).
Lord Bittlebrains (8).
Lord of Ravenswood (8).
Major Bridgenorth (25).
Margery Bimbister (26).
Master Howlaglass (25).
Master Jerningham (25).
Matthew Middlemas (32).
Michael Agelastes (10).
Michael Mumblazen (17).
Old Goody Jellicot (37).
Old John Rewcastle (6).
Ralph Bridgenorth (25).
Raymond Thoulouse (10).
Rev. Mr. Graneangowl (21).
Richard Middlemas (32).
Rosamond Clifford (33, 37).
Saunders Fairford (28).
Sir George Wakeman (25).
Sir Thomas Ackland (37).
Sir William Ashton (9).
Stenson Steenson (28).
Thomas Jerningham (25).
Tomalin Blackless (33).
Waldemar Fitzurse (16).
Wilfred of Ivanhoe (16).
William Christian (25).
William de la Marck (27).

17 LETTERS

Allen of Ravenswood (8).
Andrew Fairservice (29).
Archdeacon Fleming (9).
Bride of Lammermoor (8).
Colonel Desborough (37).
Crystal Croftangry (11).

16 LETTERS

Adela Montreville (32).
Albert Geierstein (2).
Alice Bridgenorth (25).

Literary Characters : Scott

17 LETTERS—*cont.*

Edmondbury Godfrey (25).
 Frank Osbaldistone (29).
 Gabriel Grinderson (3).
 Hugh de Grantmesnil (16).
 Lieutenant Taffril (3).
 Malcolm of Dalgarno (12).
 Margaret Bellenden (24).
 Matthias de Moncada (32).
 Melchior Sturmthal (2).
 Messrs. Goldiebirds (3).
 Patrick Earnscliff (6).
 Philip de Crevecour (27).
 Quentin Quackleben (31).
 Sir Aymer de Valence (9).
 Sir Duncan Campbell (21).
 Sir Geoffrey Hudson (25).
 Sir Maurice de Bracy (16).
 Sir Philip Forester (4).
 Sir Percie Shafton (23).
 Sir Robert Melville (1).
 Sir Runnion Rattray (12).
 Sir Thomas de Multon (33).
 Sybil Knockwinnock (3).
 White Lady of Avenel (23).

Bartoline Saddletree (14).
 Captain John Porteous (14).
 Chevalier de Beaujeu (12).
 Colonel John Grahame (24).
 Colonel Silas Morton (24).
 Cornet Richard Grahame (24).
 Count Albert Geierstein (2).
 Count Arnold Geierstein (2).
 Count Philip de Crevecour (27).
 Count Robert of Paris (10).
 Dominie Abel Sampson (13).
 Dr. Quentin Quackleben (31).
 Duchess of Cleveland (25).
 Echin MacAnaleister (29).
 Edward Hugh Redgauntlet (28).
 Father Buonaventura (28).
 Gabriel Kettledrummy (24).
 General Witherington (32).
 Grace-be-here Humgudgeon (37).
 Habakkuk Mucklewraith (24).
 Halbert Glendinning (1).
 Hamish Bean MacTavish (15).
 Hayraddin Maugrabin (27).
 Hildebrand Osbaldistone (29).
 Janet of Tomahourich (35).
 John Heatherblutter (36).
 Lady Caroline Campbell (14).
 Lady Edith Plantagenet (33).
 Lady Emily Blandeville (36).
 Lady Penelope Penfeather (31).

Lady Rachel Rougedragon (28).
 Laird of Dumbiedikes (14).
 Lord Waldemar Fitzurse (16).
 Maister Gowkthrapple (36).
 Major Duncan Galbraith (29).
 Matthew Chamberlain (25).
 Matthias de Moncada (32).
 Nehemiah Holdenough (37).
 Old Laird of Dumbiedikes (14).
 Penelope Penfeather (31).
 Peregrine Touchwood (31).
 Rashleigh Osbaldistone (29).
 Richard Witherington (32).
 Rudolph Donnerhugel (2).
 Saunders Meiklewham (31).
 Saunders Mucklebackit (3).
 Saunders Sweepclean (3).
 Sir Albert Malvoisin (16).
 Sir Edmondbury Godfrey (25).
 Sir Frederick Langley (6).
 Sir Halbert Glendinning (1).
 Sir Hugh de Grantmesnil (6).
 Sir Jasper Cranbourne (25).
 Sir Mungo Malagrowth (12).
 Sir Philip Malvoisin (16).
 Sir Raymond Berenger (5).
 Sir Richard Musgrave (20).
 Squire Matthew Foxley (28).
 Stephen Smotherwell (11).
 Triptolemus Yellowley (26).
 Wild Boar of Ardennes (27).
 Young Laird of Dumbiedikes (14).

18 LETTERS AND OVER

Alberick of Mortimer (33).
 Allen, Lord of Ravenswood (8).
 Auld Willie Johnstone (13).
 Baillie Nicol Jarvie (29).

CHARACTERS FROM **Shakespeare**

List of plays from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>
1.	All's Well that Ends Well (20 letters)	22.	Measure for Measure (17 letters)
2.	Antony and Cleopatra (18 ")	23.	Merchant of Venice, The (19 ")
3.	As You Like It (11 ")	24.	Merry Wives of Windsor (19 ")
4.	Comedy of Errors, A (15 ")	25.	Midsummer Night's Dream, A (21 ")
5.	Coriolanus (10 ")	26.	Much Ado About Nothing (19 ")
6.	Cymbeline (9 ")	27.	Othello, The Moor of Venice (7 ")
7.	Hamlet (Prince of Denmark) (6 ")	28.	Pericles, Prince of Tyre (8 ")
8.	Julius Cæsar (12 ")	29.	Romeo and Juliet (14 ")
9.	King Henry IV, Part 1 (7 or 11 ")	30.	Taming of the Shrew, The (19 ")
10.	King Henry IV, Part 2 (7 or 11 ")	31.	Tempest, The (10 ")
11.	King Henry V (6 or 10 ")	32.	Timon of Athens (13 ")
12.	King Henry VI, Part 1 (7 or 11 ")	33.	Titus Andronicus (15 ")
13.	King Henry VI, Part 2 (7 or 11 ")	34.	Troilus and Cressida (18 ")
14.	King Henry VI, Part 3 (7 or 11 ")	35.	Twelfth Night; or, What You Will (12 ")
15.	King Henry VIII (9 or 13 ")	36.	Two Gentlemen of Verona (20 ")
16.	King John (8 ")	37.	Winter's Tale, The (14 ")
17.	King Lear (8 ")		
18.	King Richard II (9 or 13 ")		
19.	King Richard III (10 or 14 ")		
20.	Love's Labour's Lost (16 ")		
21.	Macbeth (7 ")		

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the plays in which the characters appear.

(A.-B. of) = Archbishop of. (B. of) = Bishop of. (Card.) = Cardinal. (C. of) = Count of. (C'ess of) = Countess of. (D. of) = Duke of. (D'ess of) = Duchess of. (E. of) = Earl of. (K. (of)) = King (of). (M. of) = Marquis of. (P. (of)) = Prince of. (P'ess of) = Princess of. (Q. (of)) = Queen (of).

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Adam (3).	Juno (31).
Ajax (34).	Kent (E. of) (17).
Anne (Lady) (19).	Lear (K.) (17).
Bona (14).	Lion (25).
Cade (13).	Luce (4).
Cato (8).	Lucy (12).
Davy (10).	Moth (20, 25).
Dick (13).	Nym (11, 24).
Dion (37).	Page (24).
Dull (20).	Page (Mrs.) (24).
Eros (2).	Peto (9, 10).
Fang (10).	Puck (25).
Ford (24).	Ross (Lord) (18).
Ford (Mrs.) (24).	Ross (21).
Grey (11).	Say (Lord) (13).
Grey (Lady) (14).	Snug (25).
Grey (Lord) (19).	Time (37).
Hero (26).	Vaux (13, 15).
Hume (13).	Wart (10).
Iago (27).	York (A.-B. of) (9, 10, 19).
Iden (13).	York (D'ess of) (18, 19).
Iras (2).	York (D. of) (11, 18, 19).
Iris (31).	
Jamy (11).	
John (10).	
John (Don) (26).	
John (K.) (16).	

5 LETTERS

Aaron (33).	Diana (1, 28).
Abram (29).	Edgar (17).
Alice (11).	Egeus (25).
Angus (21).	Elbow (22).
Ariel (31).	Essex (E. of) (16).
Bagot (18).	Evans (24).
Bates (11).	Flute (25).
Belch (35).	Froth (22).
Bigot (16).	Ghost (7).
Biron (20).	Gobbo (23).
Blunt (9, 10).	Gower (10, 11, 28).
Boulst (28).	Green (18).
Boyett (20).	Helen (6, 34).
Bushy (18).	Henry (19).
Butts (15).	Henry (K.) (9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15).
Caius (6, 24).	Henry (P.) (16).
Casca (8).	Julia (36).
Celia (3).	Lafeu (1).
Ceres (31).	Louis (Dauphin) (11, 16).
Cinna (8).	Louis (K.) (14).
Cleon (28).	Louis (Lord) (19).
Clown (22, 35).	Lucio (22).
Corin (3).	March (E. of) (9).
Court (11).	Maria (20).
Curan (17).	Melun (16).
Curio (35).	Menas (2).
Denny (15).	Milan (D. of) (36).
	Mopsa (37).

Literary Characters : Shakespeare

5 LETTERS—cont.

Osric (7).
Paris (29, 34).
Pedro (Don) (26).
Percy (9, 10, 18).
Percy (Lady) (9).
Peter (13, 22).
Phebe (3).
Philo (2).
Pinch (4).
Poins (9, 10).
Priam (34).
Queen (6).
Regan (17).
Robin (24).
Roméo (29).
Rugby (24).
Sands (Lord) (15).
Snare (10).
Snout (25).
Speed (36).
Timon (32).
Tubal (23).
Varro (8).
Viola (35).
Wales (P. of) (9, 10, 19).

Curtis (30).
Dennis (3).
Dorcas (37).
Dorset (M. of) (19).
Dromio (4).
Dumain (20).
Duncan (K.) (21).
Edmund (14, 17).
Edward (13).
Edward (K.) (19).
Edward (P. of Wales) (14, 19).
Elinor (16).
Emilia (27, 37).
Exeter (D. of) (11, 14).
Fabian (35).
Feeble (10).
Fenton (24).
France (K. of) (1, 17).
France (P. of) (20).
Gallus (2).
George (13, 14, 19).
Grumio (30).
Gurney (16).
Hamlet (7).
Hecate (21).
Hector (34).
Helena (1, 25).
Henry V (K.) (11).
Hermia (25).
Horner (13).
Imogen (6).
Isabel (11).
Jaques (3).
Juliet (22, 29).
Launce (36).
Le Beau (3).
Lennox (21).
Lovell (15).
Lucius (8, 32, 33).
Marina (28).
Morgan (6).
Morton (10, 19).
Mouldy (10).
Mr. Ford (24).
Mr. Page (24).
Mutius (33).
Nestor (34).
Oberon (25).
Oliver (3).
Olivia (35).
Orsino (35).
Oswald (17).
Oxford (D. of) (14).
Oxford (E. of) (19).
Pedant (30).
Philip (K.) (16).
Pierce (18).
Pistol (10, 11, 24).
Portia (8, 23).
Quince (25).
Rivers (Earl) (19).
Rivers (Lord) (14).
Roger (37).
Rumour (10).

Scales (Lord) (13).
Scarus (2).
Scroop (9, 10, 18).
Scroop (Lord) (11).
Seyton (21).
Shadow (10).
Silius (2).
Silvia (36).
Simple (24).
Siward (21).
Strato (8).
Surrey (D. of) (18).
Surrey (E. of) (15, 19).
Talbot (12).
Talbot (Lord) (12).
Tamora (33).
Taurus (2).
Thaisa (28).
Thisbe (25).
Thomas (22).
Thurio (36).
Tranio (30).
Tybalt (29).
Tyrrel (19).
Ursula (26).
Venice (D. of) (23, 27).
Verges (26).
Vernon (9, 12).
Wolsey (Lord) (15).

Charles (K.) (11).
Claudio (22, 26).
Conrade (26).
Costard (20).
Cranmer (A.-B.) (15).
Dauphin, The (12, 16).
Dionyza (28).
Don John (26).
Douglas (E. of) (9).
Eleanor (13).
Escalus (22, 29).
Escanes (28).
Flavius (8, 32).
Fteance (21).
Gloster (D. of) (18).
Gloster (D. of) (11, 14, 19).
Gloster (E. of) (12).
Gloster (P. of) (10).
Goneril (17).
Gonzalo (31).
Gregory (29).
Helenus (34).
Henry IV (K.) (9, 10).
Henry VI (K.) (12, 13, 14).
Herbert (19).
Horatio (7).
Hostess (30).
Hotspur (9, 10).
Iachimo (6).
Jessica (23).
Laertes (7).
Lavinia (33).
Leonato (26).
Leonine (28).
Leontes (37).
Lepidus (2).
Lincoln (B. of) (15).
Lord Say (13).
Lorenzo (23).
Lucetta (36).
Luciana (4).
Macbeth (21).
Macbeth (Lady) (21).
Macduff (21).
Macduff (Lady) (21).
Malcolm (21).
Marcius (5).
Mardian (2).
Mariana (1, 22).
Martext (3).
Martius (33).
Mercade (20).
Messala (8).
Michael (13).
Michael (Sir) (9, 10).
Miranda (31).
Montano (27).
Morocco (P. of) (23).
Mowbray (18).
Mowbray (Lord) (10).
Mrs. Ford (24).
Mrs. Page (24).
Nerissa (23).

6 LETTERS

Adrian (31).
Aegeon (4).
Aeneas (34).
Albany (D. of) (17).
Alexas (2).
Alonso (31).
Amiens (3).
Angelo (4, 22).
Antony (2).
Armado (20).
Arthur (16).
Audrey (3).
Banquo (21).
Basset (12).
Bianca (27, 30).
Blanch (16).
Blount (19).
Bottom (25).
Brutus (5, 8).
Bullen (15).
Cadwal (6).
Caesar (2).
Caphis (32).
Cassio (27).
Chiron (33).
Cicero (8).
Clitus (8).
Cloten (22).
Cobweb (25).

7 LETTERS

Adriana (4).
Aemilia (4).
Agrippa (2).
Alarbus (33).
Alencon (D. of) (12).
Antenor (34).
Antonio (23, 26, 31, 35, 36).
Arragon (P. of) (23).
Aumerle (D. of) (18).
Bedford (D. of) (11, 12).
Berkley (Earl) (18).
Bertram (1).
Bourbon (D. of) (11).
Brandon (15).
Calchas (34).
Caliban (31).
Camillo (37).
Capulet (29).
Capulet (Lady) (29).
Cassius (8).
Catesby (19).
Cerimon (28).
Charles (3).
Charles (Dauphin) (12).

Literary Characters : Shakespeare

Norfolk (D. of) (14,
15, 18, 19).
Octavia (2).
Ophelia (7).
Orlando (3).
Orleans (D. of) (11).
Othello (27).
Paulina (37).
Perdita (37).
Phrynia (32).
Pisanio (6).
Proteus (36).
Publius (8, 33).
Pucelle (12).
Pyramus (25).
Quickly (Mrs.) (9,
10, 11, 24).
Quintus (33).
Richard (13), (14,
19).
Richard (K.) (18, 19).
Salanio (23).
Salerio (23).
Sampson (29).
Shallow (10, 24).
Shylock (23).
Silence (10).
Silvius (3).
Simpcox (13).
Slender (24).
Solinus (4).
Stanley (13, 14).
Stanley (Lord) (19).
Suffolk (D. of) (13,
15).
Suffolk (E. of) (12).
Theseus (25).
Thryeus (2).
Titania (25).
Travers (10).
Troilus (34).
Ulysses (34).
Urswick (19).
Valeria (5).
Varrius (2, 22).
Vaughan (19).
Velutus (5).
Warwick (E. of) (10,
11, 12, 13, 14).
William (3).

Bardolph (Lord) (10).
Bassanio (23).
Beatrice (26).
Beaufort (12).
Beaufort (Card.) (13).
Belarius (6).
Benedick (26).
Benvolio (29).
Bernardo (7).
Borachio (26).
Bouchier (Card.).
(19).
Bulcalf (10).
Burgundy (D. of)
(11, 12, 17).
Campeius (Card.)
(15).
Canidius (2).
Capucius (15).
Charmian (2).
Clarence (D. of) (10,
19).
Claudius (8).
Claudius (K.) (7).
Clifford (13).
Clifford (Lord) (13,
14).
Colville (10).
Cominius (5).
Cordelia (17).
Cornwall (D. of) (17).
Cressida (34).
Cromwell (15).
Dercetas (2).
Diomedes (2, 34).
Dogberry (26).
Don Pedro (26).
Edward VI (K.) (19).
Eglamour (36).
Falstaff (9, 10, 24).
Fastolfe (12).
Florence (D. of) (1).
Florizel (37).
Fluellen (11).
Gadshill (9).
Gardiner (15).
Gargrave (13).
Gertrude (Q.) (7).
Gratiano (23, 27).
Griffith (15).
Harcourt (10).
Hastings (Lord) (10,
14, 19).
Hermione (37).
Humphrey (10, 13).
Isabella (22).
Jack Cade (13).
Jourdain (13).
King John (16).
King Lear (17).
Lady Anne (19).
Lady Grey (14).
Lawrence (29).
Leonardo (23).
Leonatus (6).
Ligarius (8).

Lodovico (27).
Lord Grey (19).
Lord Ross (18).
Lucentio (30).
Lucilius (8, 32).
Lucullus (32).
Lysander (25).
Malvolio (35).
Margaret (12, 13, 19,
26).
Margaret (Q.) (14).
Marullus (8).
Mecænas (2).
Menelaus (34).
Menteith (21).
Mercutio (29).
Montague (29).
Montague (Lady)
(29).
Montague (M. of) (14).
Mortimer (9, 12, 14).
Mortimer (Lady) (9).
Mountjoy (11).
Old Gobbo (23).
Overdone (Mrs.) (22).
Pandaros (34).
Pandulph (Card.)
(16).
Panthino (36).
Parolles (1).
Patience (15).
Pembroke (E. of) (14,
16).
Pericles (28).
Philario (6).
Philemon (28).
Philotus (32).
Pindarus (8).
Polonius (7).
Polydore (6).
Prospero (31).
Rambures (11).
Ratcliff (19).
Reignier (12).
Reynaldo (7).
Richmond (E. of)
(19).
Roderigo (27).
Rosalind (3).
Rosaline (20).
Rotheram (19).
Salarino (23).
Seleucus (2).
Somerset (D. of) (13,
14).
Stafford (13).
Stafford (Lord) (14).
Stephano (23, 31).
Thaliard (28).
Timandra (32).
Titinius (8).
Trinculo (31).
Vicentino (22).
Violenta (1).
Virgilia (5).
Volumnia (5).

Whitmore (13).
Williams (11).

9 LETTERS

Agamemnon (34).
Aguecheek (35).
Alexander (34).
Antigonus (37).
Antiochus (28).
Apemantus (32).
Archibald (9, 10).
Arviragus (6).
Autolycus (37).
Balthazar, (4, 23, 26,
29).
Bassianus (33).
Biondello (30).
Brabantio (27).
Caithness (21).
Cambridge (E. of)
(11).
Cassandra (34).
Chatillon (16).
Cleomenes (37).
Cleopatra (2).
Constance (16).
Cornelius (6, 7).
Cymbeline (6).
Dardanius (8).
Deiphobus (34).
Demetrius (2, 25,
33).
Desdemona (27).
Dolabella (2).
Donalbain (21).
Elizabeth (19).
Enobarbus (2).
Erpingham (11).
Ferdinand (31).
Ferdinand (K.) (20).
Fitz-Peter (16).
Fitzwater (Lord
(18).
Flaminius (32).
Francisca (22).
Francisco (7, 31).
Frederick (3).
Friar John (29).
Glandsdale (12).
Glendower (9).
Grandpree (11).
Guiderius (6).
Guildford (15).
Helicanus (28).
Henry VIII (K.) (15).
Hippolyta (25).
Hortensio (30).
Katharina (30).
Katharine (15, 20).
Katharine (P'ess)
(11).

8 LETTERS

Abhorson (22).
Achilles (34).
Aemilius (33).
Aufidius (5).
Auvergne (C'ess of)
(12).
Baptista (30).
Bardolph (9, 10, 11,
24).

Literary Characters: Shakespeare

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

Lady Percy (9).
 Lancaster (D. of) (18).
 Lancaster (P. of) (9, 10).
 Longsword (16).
 Lord Lovel (19).
 Lord Sands (15).
 Lychorida (28).
 Macmorris (11).
 Mamillius (37).
 Marcellus (7).
 Mareshall (16).
 Moonshine (25).
 Nathaniel (20).
 Patroclus (34).
 Petruchio (30).
 Polixenes (37).
 Richard II (K.) (18).
 Rousillon (C. of) (1).
 Rousillon (C'ess of) (1).
 Salisbury (E. of) (11, 12, 13, 16, 18).

Sebastian (31, 35).
 Servilius (32).
 Simonides (28).
 Southwell (13).
 Tearsheet (10).
 Thersites (34).
 Trebonius (8).
 Valentine (35, 36).
 Ventidius (2, 32).
 Vincentio (30).
 Voltumand (7).
 Volumnius (8).
 Woodville (12).
 Worcester (E. of) (9, 10).
 Young Cato (8).

10 LETTERS

Alcibiades (32).
 Andromache (34).
 Andronicus (33).

Anne Bullen (15).
 Antipholus (4).
 Archidamus (37).
 Barnardine (22).
 Brakenbury (19).
 Buckingham (D. of) (13, 15, 19).
 Calphurnia (8).
 Canterbury (A.-B. of) (11, 15, 19).
 Coriolanus (5).
 Duke of York (11, 18, 19).
 Earl of Kent (17).
 Earl Rivers (19).
 Euphronius (2).
 Fortinbras (7).
 Henry Percy (9, 10, 18).
 Holofernes (20).
 Hortensius (32).
 Jaquenetta (20).
 John Talbot (12).
 King Henry V (10).
 Longaville (20).
 Lord Rivers (14).

Lord Scales (13).
 Lord Scroop (11).
 Lord Talbot (12).
 Lysimachus (28).
 Marc Antony (2).
 Margarelon (34).
 Menecrates (2).
 Montgomery (14).
 Mrs. Quickly (9, 10, 11, 24).
 Prince John (10).
 Proculeius (2).
 Richard III (K.) (19).
 Saturninus (33).
 Sempronius (32).
 Sir Michael (9, 10).
 Somerville (14).
 Starveling (25).
 Touchstone (3).
 Willoughby (Lord) (18).
 Winchester (B. of) (15).

11 LETTERS

Abergavenny (Lord) (15).
 Artimidorus (8).
 Bishop of Ely (11, 19).
 Bolingbroke (13, 18).
 Dame Quickly (9, 10).
 Doctor Butts (15).
 Doctor Caius (24).
 Duke of Milan (36).
 Earl Berkley (18).
 Earl of Essex (16).
 Earl of March (9, 14).
 James Gurney (16).
 John of Gaunt (18).
 King Henry IV (9, 10).
 King Henry VI (12, 13, 14).
 Lady Capulet (29).
 Lady Macbeth (21).
 Lady Macduff (21).
 Lord Mowbray (10).
 Lord Stanley (19).
 Mrs. Anne Page (24).
 Mrs. Overdone (22).
 Mustardseed (25).
 Peasblossom (25).
 Philostrate (25).
 Plantagenet (12, 13, 14).
 Prince Henry (16).
 Robert Bigot (16).
 Rosencrantz (7).
 Westminster (A.-B. of) (18).
 William Page (24).
 Young Siward (21).

12 LETTERS

Decius Brutus (8).
 Duke of Albany (17).
 Duke of Exeter (11, 14).
 Duke of Oxford (14).
 Duke of Surrey (18).
 Duke of Venice (23, 27).
 Earl of Oxford (19).
 Earl of Surrey (15, 19).
 Falconbridge (16).
 Falconbridge (Lady) (16).
 Guildenstern (7).
 Julius Caesar (8).
 Junius Brutus (5).
 King of France (1, 17).
 Lady Montague (29).
 Lady Mortimer (9).
 Lord Bardolph (10).
 Lord Clifford (13, 14).
 Lord Hastings (10, 14, 19).
 Lord Stafford (14).
 Marcus Brutus (8).
 Popilius Lena (8).
 Sir Hugh Evans (24).
 Sir Nathaniel (20).
 Sir Toby Belch (35).
 Thomas Horner (13).
 Three Witches (21).
 Titus Lartius (5).
 Westmoreland (E. of) (9, 10, 11, 14).
 Young Marcius (5).

13 LETTERS

Alexander Iden (13).
 Doll Tearsheet (10).
 Duchess of York (18, 19).
 Duke of Alencon (12).
 Duke of Aumerle (18).
 Duke of Bedford (11, 12).
 Duke of Bourbon (11).
 Duke of Gloster (11, 14, 19).
 Duke of Norfolk (14, 15, 18, 19).
 Duke of Orleans (11).
 Duke of Suffolk (13, 15).
 Earl of Douglas (9).
 Earl of Gloster (17).
 Earl of Suffolk (12).
 Earl of Warwick (10, 11, 12, 13, 14).
 Friar Lawrence (29).
 Hubert de Burgh (16).
 Joan la Pucelle (12).
 King Henry VIII (15).
 King Richard II (18).
 Lord Fitzwater (18).
 Owen Glendower (9).
 Prince of Wales (10, 19).
 Queen Margaret (14).
 Sir Thomas Grey (11).
 Young Clifford (13).

14 LETTERS

Cardinal Wolsey (15).
 Christopher Sly (30).
 Duke of Burgundy (11, 12, 17).
 Duke of Clarence (10, 19).
 Duke of Cornwall (17).
 Duke of Florence (1).
 Duke of Somerset (13, 14).
 Earl of Pembroke (14, 16).
 Earl of Richmond (19).
 Edmund Mortimer (9, 12).
 Hostess Quickly (9, 10).
 Justice Shallow (10).
 King Richard III (19).
 Launcelot Gobbo (23).
 Lord Willoughby (18).
 Marcus Antonius (8).
 Metellus Cimber (8).
 Northumberland (E. of), (9, 10, 14, 18).
 Northumberland (Lady) (10).
 Octavius Caesar (2, 8).
 Peter of Pomfret (16).
 Pompeius Sextus (2).
 Prince Humphrey (10).
 Queen Elizabeth (19).
 Queen Katharine (15).
 Sextus Pompeius (2).
 Sir James Blount (19).
 Sir James Tyrrel (19).
 Sir John Stanley (13).
 Sir Walter Blunt (9, 10).
 Sir William Lucy (12).
 Smith the Weaver (13).
 Tullus Aufidius (5).
 Walter Whilmore (13).

15 LETTERS

Aemilius Lepidus (8).
 Bishop of Lincoln (15).
 Dromio of Ephesus (4).
 Duke of Lancaster (18).
 Earl of Cambridge (11).

Earl of Salisbury (11, 12, 13, 16, 18).
 Earl of Worcester (9, 10).
 Edmund of Langley (18).
 Lord Abergavenny (15).
 Margery Jourdain (13).
 Marquis of Dorset (19).
 Menenius Agrippa (5).
 Prince of Arragon (23).
 Prince of Morocco (23).
 Robin Goodfellow (25).
 Scinius Volutus (5).
 Sir Anthony Denny (15).
 Sir Hugh Mortimer (14).
 Sir John Falstaff (9, 10, 24).
 Sir John Fastolfe (12).
 Sir John Mortimer (14).
 Sir Nicholas Vaux (15).
 Sir Thomas Lovell (15).
 Titus Andronicus (33).

16 LETTERS

Archbishop of York (9, 10, 19).
 Bishop of Carlisle (18).
 Cardinal Beaufort (13).
 Cardinal Bouchier (19).
 Cardinal Campeius (15).
 Cardinal Pandolph (16).
 Count of Rousillon (1).
 Dromio of Syracuse (4).
 Duchess of Gloster (18).
 Duke of Buckingham (12, 15, 19).
 Henry Bolingbroke (18).
 Lord Chief Justice (10).
 Marcus Andronicus (33).
 Princess of France (20).
 Sir John Coleville (10).
 Sir Oliver Martext (3).
 Sir Pierce of Exton (18).
 Sir Richard Vernon (9).
 Sir Stephen Scroop (18).
 Sir Thomas Vaughan (19).
 Sir Walter Herbert (19).
 William Longsword (16).
 William Mareshall (16).

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Archbishop of Canterbury (11, 15, 19).
 Archduke of Austria (16).
 Bishop of Winchester (15).
 Caius Marcius Coriolanus (5).
 Countess of Auvergne (12).
 Countess of Rousillon (1).
 Domitius Enobarbus (2).
 Don Adriano de Armado (20).
 Earl of Northumberland (9, 10, 14, 18).
 Earl of Westmoreland (9, 10, 11, 14).
 Edward, Earl of March (14).
 Edward, Prince of Wales (14).
 Geoffrey Fitz-Peter (16).
 Henry, Earl of Richmond (14).
 Henry, Prince of Wales (9, 10).
 John, Prince of Lancaster (9, 10).
 Lady Northumberland (10).
 Philip Falconbridge (16).
 Posthumus Leonatus (6).
 Princess Katharine (11).
 Richard Plantagenet (12, 13, 14).
 Robert Falconbridge (16).
 Sir Andrew Aguecheek (25).
 Sir Henry Guildford (15).
 Sir Humphrey Stafford (13).
 Sir John Montgomery (14).
 Sir John Somerville (14).
 Sir Richard Ratcliff (19).
 Sir Robert Brakenbury (19).
 Sir Thomas Erpingham (11).
 Sir Thomas Gargrave (12).
 Sir William Catesby (19).
 Sir William Glansdale (12).
 Sir William Stanley (14).

Literary Characters

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Percy Bysshe Shelley

Ref. No.	Title.	
1.	Cenci, The	(8 letters)
2.	Prometheus Unbound	(17 ")
3.	Swellfoot the Tyrant	(18 ")
4.	(Various.)	

Richard Brinsley Sheridan

5.	Critic, The	(9 letters)
6.	Duenna, The	(9 ")
7.	Pizarro	(7 ")
8.	Rivals, The	(9 ")

Ref. No.	Title.	
9.	School for Scandal, The	(19 letters)
10.	St. Patrick's Day	(13 ")
11.	Trip to Scarborough, A	(18 ")

Tobias Smollett

12.	Count Fathom	(11 letters)
13.	Humphry Clinker	(14 ")
14.	Peregrine Pickle	(15 ")
15.	Roderick Random	(14 ")
16.	Sir Launcelot Greaves	(19 ")

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Asia (2).
Cora (7).
Crab (15).
Fag (8).
Ione (2).
Ivy (13).
Joey (15).
Lory (11).
Loyd (13).
Lucy (8).
Mab (4).
Puff (5).
Quin (13).
Rosy (10).
Trip (9).

Pipes (14).
Probe (11).
Rifle (15).
Rolla (7).
Scrag (14).
Snake (9).
Sneer (5).
Strap (15).

6 LETTERS

Alonzo (7).
Amanda (11).
Andrea (1).
Apollo (2).
Banter (15).
Barton (13).
Bumper (9).
Clumsy (11).
Cythna (4).
Dangle (5).
Darnel (16).
Dr. Rosy (10).
Duenna (The) (6).
Elvira (7).
Emilia (14).
Fathom (12).
Ferret (16).
Gobble (16).
Hassan (4).
Hatton (5).
Hoyden (11).
Ianthé (4).
Jermyn (13).
Julian (4).
Louisa (6).
Mahmud (4).
Mammon (3).
Martin (13).
Marzio (1).
Morgan (15).
Murphy (13).

Norton (13).
Oregon (15).
Orsino (1).
Pallet (14).
Pickle (14).
Random (15).
Rattle (15).
Rowley (9).
Simper (15).
Teazle (9).
Thomas (8).
Townly (11).
Vandal (15).
Weazel (15).
Willis (13).
Zuluga (7).

Griskin (13).
Gwyllim (13).
Hopkins (5).
Jackson (15).
Jenkins (13).
Macully (13).
Maddalo (4).
Melford (13).
Mendoza (6).
Mercury (2).
Milfart (13).
Mrs. Loyd (13).
O'Connor (10).
Olimpio (1).
Panthea (2).
Pizarro (7).
Raleigh (5).
Rattlin (15).
Savella (1).
Silenus (4).
Snapper (15).
Solomon (3).
Sparkle (15).
Surface (9).
Taurina (3).
Thicket (15).
Trounce (10).
Ulysses (4).
Wagtail (15).
Whiffle (15).

5 LETTERS

Acres (8).
Cenci (1).
Clara (6).
Crowe (16).
Dakry (3).
Daood (4).
David (8).
Flint (10).
Frail (14).
Gawky (15).
Gomez (7).
Gwynn (13).
Jones (13).
Julia (8).
Lewis (13).
Lopez (6).
Maria (9).
Moses (3, 9).
Oakum (15).
Ocean (2).
Orano (7).

7 LETTERS

Adonais (4).
Alastor (4).
Almagro (7).
Ataliba (7).
Baynard (13).
Bowling (15).
Bramble (13).
Bulford (13).
Buzzard (13).
Camillo (1).
Candour (9).
Celinda (12).
Clinker (13).
Coupler (11).
Cringer (15).
Davilla (7).
Dick Ivy (13).
Dr. Lewis (13).
Fashion (11).
Freeman (15).
Giacomo (1).
Gonzalo (7).
Greaves (16).

8 LETTERS

Absolute (8).
Backbite (9).
Bernardo (1).
Besselia (16).
Bob Acres (8).
Burleigh (5).
Campbell (13).
Careless (9).
Crabshaw (16).

Literary Characters: Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

Crabtree (9, 14).
 Crampley (15).
 Cropdale (13).
 Dallison (13).
 Dennison (13).
 Hatchway (14).
 Hercules (2).
 Languish (8).
 Las Casas (7).
 Lauretta (10).
 La Varole (11).
 Lavement (15).
 Loveless (11).
 Malaprop (8).
 Marmozet (15).
 Melville (8).
 Mendlegs (11).
 Molopoy (15).
 Mrs. Gawky (15).
 Mrs. Gwynn (13).
 Mrs. Jones (13).
 Narcissa (15).
 O'Donnell (15).
 Orozembo (7).
 O'Trigger (8).
 Phillips (13).
 Plagiary (5).

Purganax (3).
 Queen Mab (4).
 Rosalind (4).
 Staytape (15).
 St. Irvyne (4).
 Straddle (15).
 Swillpot (15).
 Thompson (15).
 Tom Pipes (14).
 Trunnion (14).
 Valverde (7).
 Williams (15).

9 LETTERS

Ahasuerus (4).
 Berinthia (11).
 Credulous (10).
 Don Carlos (6).
 Don Jerome (6).
 Dr. Wagtail (15).
 Faulkland (8).

Ferdinand (6).
 Gauntlett (14).
 Hugh Strap (15).
 Lady Frail (14).
 Lismahago (13).
 Mackshane (15).
 Mary Jones (13).
 Mrs. Dangle (5).
 Mrs. Jermyn (13).
 Mrs. Norton (13).
 Mrs. Weazel (15).
 Mrs. Willis (13).
 Quiverwit (15).
 Sneerwell (9).
 Strutwell (15).
 Swellfoot (3).
 The Duenna (6).
 Tibburing (5).
 Zephaniah (3).

10 LETTERS

Constancia (4).
 Count Cenci (1).
 Demogorgon (2).
 Doctor Rosy (10).
 Don Antonio (6).
 Donna Clara (6).
 Father Paul (6).
 Foppington (11).
 Helen Gwynn (13).
 John Thomas (13).
 Lady Teazle (9).
 Lord Rattle (15).
 Miss Hoyden (11).
 Mitchelson (13).
 Mrs. Bramble (13).
 Mrs. Candour (9).
 Mrs. Gwyllim (13).
 Mrs. Jenkins (13).
 Mrs. Snapper (15).
 Prometheus (2).
 Ritornello (5).
 Rory Random (15).
 Tom Bowling (15).
 Tom Fashion (11).

11 LETTERS

Cadwallader (14).
 Count Fathom (12).
 Donna Louisa (6).
 Dr. Mackshane (15).
 Harry Bumper (9).
 Iona Taurina (3).
 Jack Rattlin (15).
 Lady Bulford (13).
 Lady Griskin (13).
 Letty Willis (13).
 Miss Snapper (15).
 Miss Sparkle (15).
 Miss Withers (15).
 Mrs. Lavement (15).
 Mrs. Malaprop (8).
 Peter Teazle (9).
 Saint Ervyne (4).
 Squire Gawky (15).
 Tim Cropdale (13).

Isaac Mendoza (6).
 Lord Burleigh (5).
 Lord Straddle (15).
 Lord Swillpot (15).
 Lydia Melford (13).
 Master Rowley (9).
 Miss Williams (15).
 Mrs. Credulous (10).
 Mrs. Mary Jones (13).
 Whiskerandos (5).
 Witch of Atlas (4).

13 LETTERS

Aurelia Darnel (16).
 Captain Oregon (15).
 Captain Weazel (15).
 Colonel Townly (11).
 Corporal Flint (10).
 Earl Strutwell (15).
 Father Francis (6).
 Joseph Surface (9).
 Julia Melville (8).
 Justice Gobble (16).
 Lady Sneerwell (9).
 Launcelot Crab (15).
 Lord Quiverwit (15).
 Lydia Languish (8).
 Mrs. Helen Gwynn (13).
 Oliver Surface (9).

14 LETTERS

Captain Whiffle (15).
 Charles Surface (9).
 Clumsy Tunbelly (11).
 Dougal Campbell (13).
 Francesco Cenci (1).
 Hawser Trunnion (14).
 Humphry Clinker (13).
 Justice Buzzard (13).
 Laetitia Willis (13).
 Lord Foppington (11).
 Lucius O'Trigger (8).
 Matthew Bramble (13).
 Roderick Random (15).
 Sir Harry Bumper (9).
 Sir John Sparkle (15).
 Sir Peter Teazle (9).
 Squire Dallison (13).
 Sunders Macully (13).
 Tabitha Bramble (13).
 Watkin Phillips (13).

12 LETTERS

Captain Crowe (16).
 Captain Oakum (15).
 Count Maddalo (4).
 Don Ferdinand (6).
 Ensign Murphy (13).
 Gosling Scrag (14).

15 LETTERS

Anthony Absolute (8).
 Captain Absolute (8).
 Cardinal Camillo (1).
 Charles Dennison (13).

Literary Characters : Shelley, Sheridan, and Smollett

15 LETTERS—*cont.*

Earl of Leicester (5).
 Emilia Gauntlett (14).
 Father Augustine (6).
 Ferdinand Fathom (12).
 Peregrine Pickle (14).
 Serjeant Trounce (10).
 Timothy Crabshaw (16).
 Tyrant Swellfoot (3).
 Winifred Jenkins (13).

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Captain Lismahago (13).
 Count Ferdinand Fathom (12).
 Count Francesco Cenci (1).
 Justice Credulous (10).
 Lieutenant Bowling (15).
 Lieutenant Hatchway (14).
 Lieutenant O'Connor (10).
 Pasticcio Ritornello (5).

Sir Anthony Absolute (8).
 Sir Benjamin Backbite (9).
 Sir Fretful Plagiary (5).
 Sir Launcelot Greaves (16).
 Sir Oliver Surface (8).
 Sir Timothy Thicket (15).
 Sir Tunbelly Clumsy (11).
 Sir Walter Raleigh (5).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM **Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson**

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

Robert Southey

<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	
1.	Curse of Kehama, The	(16 letters)
2.	Madoc	(5 ")
3.	Roderick, the Last of the Goths	(8 ")
4.	Thalaba the Destroyer	(19 ")
5.	(Various.)	

Edmund Spenser

6.	Colin Clout's Come Home Again	(24 letters)
----	-------------------------------	--------------

<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	
7.	Faerie Queene, The	(15 letters)
8.	Shephearde's Calender, The	(22 ")
9.	(Various.)	

Alfred, Lord Tennyson

10.	Enoch Arden	(10 letters)
11.	Idylls of the King	(15 ")
12.	(Various.)	

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alma (7).
 Ate (7).
 Atin (7).
 Azla (1).
 Azub (3).
 Baly (1).
 Cid (The) (5).
 Dony (7).
 Dora (12).
 Dove (5).
 Ebba (3).
 Enid (11).
 Flur (11).
 Hoel (2).
 Ida (12).
 Lee (10).
 Lot (11).
 Lucy (7).
 Mary (5).
 Maud (12).
 Ray (10).
 Rose (12).
 Una (7).

5 LETTERS

Alice (12).
 Amias (7).
 Anton (11).
 Arden (10).
 Aswad (4).
 Balan (11).
 Balin (11).
 Belge (7).
 Bleys (11).
 Brute (7).
 Celia (7).
 Clare (12).
 Cleon (7).
 Clout (6).
 Cuddy (8).
 David (King) (2).
 Dolon (7).
 Doom (11).
 Edyrn (11).
 Error (7).
 Eudon (3).
 Furor (7).
 Guyon (7).
 Indra (1).
 Isolt (11).
 Isond (11).

Laila (4).
 Madoc (2).
 Moath (4).
 Odoar (3).
 Orpas (3).
 Pedro (3).
 Phaon (7).
 Talus (7).
 Torre (11).
 Tyler (5).
 Urban (3).
 Urien (2).
 Willy (8).
 Yamen (1).
 Yniol (11).
 Ysolt (11).

Amoret (7).
 Astery (9).
 Aullay (1).
 Aylmer (12).
 Briana (7).
 Burbon (7).
 Cavall (dog) (11).
 Coatel (2).
 Diggon (8).
 Donica (5).
 Dubrie (11).
 Duessa (7).
 Elaine (11).
 Elissa (7).
 Favila (3).
 Gareth (11).
 Gawain (11).
 Glauce (7).
 Godiva (12).
 Godmer (7).
 Guisla (3).
 Guizor (7).
 Harold (12).
 Igerna (11).
 Ignaro (7).
 Iselt (11).
 Isolde (11).
 Jasper (5).
 Julian (3).

6 LETTERS

Abessa (7).
 Action (6).
 Adicia (7).
 Alcyon (9).
 Amavia (7).
 Amidas (7).

Literary Characters: Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

Kehama (1).
 Khawla (4).
 Lilian (12).
 Llaian (2).
 Magued (3).
 Mammon (7).
 Medina (7).
 Merlin (11).
 Modred (11).
 Moorna (5).
 Munera (7).
 Newman (5).
 Oenone (12).
 Oneiza (4).
 Orelia (horse) (3).
 Oriana (12).
 Orraca (Queen) (5).
 Paecana (7).
 Pelago (3).
 Quiara (5).
 Romano (3).
 Ronald (12).
 Senena (2).
 Serena (7).
 Sergis (7).
 Shedad (4).
 Terpin (7).
 The Cid (5).
 Thenot (8).
 Theron (dog) (3).
 Timias (7).
 Turpin (7).
 Vivian (12).
 Vivien (11).
 Witiza (3).
 Yeruti (5).
 Ygerne (11).
 Yseult (11).
 Zeinab (4).

Etarre (11).
 Everard (12).
 Favinia (3).
 Fidessa (7).
 Galahad (11).
 Geraint (11).
 Gorlois (11).
 Ibrahim (3).
 Igrayne (11).
 Lavaine (11).
 Lincoya (2).
 Lynette (11).
 Lyonors (11).
 Maimuna (4).
 Maleger (7).
 Malinal (2).
 Mariana (12).
 Marinel (7).
 Melibee (7).
 Mohareb (4).
 Monnema (5).
 Mordure (7).
 Morrell (8).
 Padalon (1).
 Penlake (5).
 Perissa (7).
 Philtra (7).
 Pollear (1).
 Rudiger (5).
 Rusilla (3).
 Samient (7).
 Sansfoy (7).
 Sansjoy (7).
 Sansloy (7).
 Sir Owen (5).
 Thalaba (4).
 Ulysses (12).

Gaudiosa (3).
 Gauvaine (11).
 Geryoneo (7).
 Gloriana (7).
 Harpalus (6).
 Helinore (7).
 Hobbinol (8).
 Hodeirak (4).
 Hudibras (7).
 Jane Grey (12).
 Ladurlad (1).
 Lancelot (11).
 Lucifera (7).
 Maccabee (3).
 Madeline (12).
 Malbecco (7).
 Margaret (12).
 Mercilla (7).
 Meridies (11).
 Muscarol (9).
 Neallan (1).
 Numacian (3).
 Occasion (7).
 Oliphant (7).
 Orgoglio (7).
 Palinode (8).
 Phaedria (7).
 Placidus (7).
 Pollente (7).
 Pyrocles (7).
 Radigond (7).
 Roderick (King) (3).
 Rosalind (8).
 Sanglier (7).
 Satyrane (7).
 Sir Anton (11).
 Sir Guyon (7).
 Sir Torre (11).
 Sisibert (3).
 Siverian (3).
 Spumador (7).
 St. Dubrie (11).
 Thomalin (8).
 Triamond (7).
 Trompart (7).
 Wat Tyler (5).

Charyllis (6).
 Corfiambo (7).
 Cymochles (7).
 Dame Celia (7).
 Espriella (5).
 Eumnestes (7).
 Fouldelis (7).
 Grantorto (7).
 Grenville (12).
 Guinevere (11).
 Gwenhidwy (11).
 Hermesind (3).
 King David (2).
 Lady Clare (12).
 Llewellyn (2).
 Lorrinite (1).
 Malecasta (7).
 Malengrin (7).
 Mirabella (7).
 Philip Ray (10).
 Philotine (7).
 Pithyrian (5).
 Portamour (7).
 Priscilla (7).
 Rosalinda (9).
 Ruddymane (7).
 Scudamore (7).
 Sir Sergis (7).
 Sir Terpin (7).
 Tezozomoe (2).
 The Soldan (7).

8 LETTERS

Abdaldar (4).
 Adosinda (3).
 Alcahman (3).
 Alphonso (3).
 Amalahta (2).
 Annie Lee (10).
 Arthegal (7).
 Bedivere (11).
 Blandina (7).
 Bracidas (7).
 Busirane (7).
 Calpine (7).
 Calidore (7).
 Claribel (7-12).
 Clarinda (7).
 Erillyab (2).
 Eurytion (7).
 Ferraugh (7).
 Florimel (7).
 Florinda (3).
 Fradubio (7).

7 LETTERS

Acrasia (7).
 Adeline (12).
 Aemelia (7).
 Aladine (7).
 Aloaidin (4).
 Amphion (12).
 Aragnol (9).
 Argante (7).
 Artagel (7).
 Arvalan (1).
 Aveugle (7).
 Cambina (7).
 Casyapa (1).
 Corydon (7).
 Cynetha (2).
 Dagonet (11).
 Diamond (7).
 Egilona (3).
 Ereenia (1).

10 LETTERS

Blandamour (7).
 Bruncheval (7).
 Colin Clout (6).
 Count Eudon (3).
 Count Pedro (3).
 Cradlemon (11).
 Doctor Dove (5).
 Enoch Arden (10).
 Kirkrapine (7).
 Lady Godiva (12).
 Lord Ronald (12).
 Mariataby (1).
 Pastorella (7).
 Sanglamore (7).
 Sir Dagonet (11).
 Sir Galahad (11).
 Sir Geraint (11).
 Sir Lavaine (11).
 Sir Paridel (7).
 Sir Pelleas (11).
 Theodofred (3).
 Vere de Vere (12).
 Waterproof (12).

9 LETTERS

Abdalazis (3).
 Abulcacem (3).
 Amaryllis (6).
 Anguisant (11).
 Archimage (7).
 Archimago (7).
 Astrophel (8).
 Belpheobe (7).
 Bladamour (7).
 Brigadore (7).
 Britomart (7).
 Cadwallon (2).

Literary Characters : Southey, Spenser, and Tennyson

11 LETTERS

Britomartis (7).
 Count Julian (3).
 Davie Diggon (8).
 Lady Lyonors (11).
 Queen Orraca (5).
 Saint Dubrie (11).
 Sir Bedivere (11).
 Sir Calepine (7).
 Sir Calidore (7).
 Sir Claribel (7).
 Sir Ferraugh (7).
 Sir Hudibras (7).
 Sir Lancelot (11).
 Sir Persaunt (11).
 Sir Satyrane (7).
 Sir Trevisan (7).
 Sir Tristram (11).
 Yuhidhithon (2).

12 LETTERS

Blatant Beast (The) (7).
 Braggadochio (7).
 Dame Helinore (7).
 King Roderick (3).
 Lady Gaudiosa (3).
 Lady Jane Grey (12).
 Oliver Newman (5).
 Prince Pelayo (3).
 Sir Percivale (11).
 Sir Perimones (11).
 Sir Pertolope (11).
 Sir Scudamore (7).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Chindasuintho (3).
 Emma Plantagenet (2).
 Father Maccabee (3).
 Lady Clara Vere de Vere (12).
 Lady of Shalott, The (12).
 Marian Margaret (6).
 Red-Cross Knight, The (7).
 Richard Penlake (5).
 Sagramour de Desirus (11).
 Saint Gualberto (5).
 Sir Aylmer Aylmer (12).
 Sir Richard Grenville (12).
 Sir Shan Sanglier (7).
 Sir Walter Vivian (12).
 Squire of Dames, The (7).
 Will Waterproof (12).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Thackeray

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>
1.	Adventures of Philip, The (21 letters)	9.	Lovel the Widower (15 letters)
2.	Barry Lyndon (11 ")	10.	Major Gahagan, The Adventures of (27 ")
3.	Book of Snobs, The (14 ")	11.	Newcomes, The (11 ")
4.	Catherine (9 ")	12.	Pendennis (9 ")
5.	Denis Duval (10 ")	13.	Rebecca and Rowena (16 ")
6.	Fatal Boots, The (13 ")	14.	Shabby Genteel Story, A (19 ")
7.	Great Hoggarty Diamond, The (23 ")	15.	Vanity Fair (10 ")
8.	Henry Esmond (11 ")	16.	Virginians, The (13 ")
		17.	Wolves and the Lamb, The (19 ")

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bell (12).
 Bond (1).
 Bows (12).
 Bull (3).
 "Cat" (4).
 Craw (6).
 Cuff (15).
 Drum (7).
 Gann (14).
 Gray (3).
 Grig (3).
 Hall (4).
 Holt (8).
 Huff (2).
 Hunt (1).
 Kew (11).
 Laws (16).
 Legg (3).
 Levy (5).
 Maw (3).
 Moss (15).
 Nabb (6).
 Page (5, 17).
 Pash (7).
 Pump (3).
 Quin (2).
 Ruck (7).
 Runt (1, 2).
 Sago (3).
 Tagg (3).
 Tidd (7).
 Veal (15).
 Ward (16).
 Wing (5).
 Wirt (3).
 Wood (4).

5 LETTERS

Amory (12).
 Arbin (5).
 Baker (9).
 Barry (2).
 Bates (6).
 Becky (14, 15).
 Bevil (5).
 Biggs (10).
 Bluck (15).
 Botts (9).
 Bowls (15).
 Brady (2).
 Brock (4).
 Bulbo (15).
 "Carry" (14).
 Chuff (3).
 Clapp (15).
 Clink (15).
 Clump (15).
 Crabb (14).
 Crump (3).
 Daisy (mare) (2).
 Denis (5).
 Dobbs (4).
 Dr. Maw (3).
 Duffy (10).
 Dumps (3).
 Duval (5).
 Fagan (2).
 Fitch (14).
 Flint (5).
 Foker (12, 16).
 Freny (2).
 Gates (7).
 Gorer (dog) (15).
 Gumbo (16).
 Hagan (16).
 Hayes (4).
 Hicks (3).
 Higgs (15).
 Hobbs (4).

Hugby (3).
Jowls (2).
Ketch (4).
Kicks (6).
Lovel (9).
Macan (10).
Macer (3).
March (Lord) (16).
Mohun (8).
O'Dowd (3, 15).
Piper (9).
Pippi (2).
Ponto (3).
Prior (9, 17).
Query (7).
Rudge (5).
Sambo (15).
Score (4).
Screw (2).
Sharp (15).
Smith (7).
Straw (7).
Tiggs (3).
Tizzy (3).
Toole (2).
Trial (1, 16).
Tufto (3).
Walls (1).
Wamba (13).
Wolfe (16).

6 LETTERS

Bagwig (Lord) (2, 3).
Barker (5).
Barlow (17).
Bayham (12).
Baynes (1).
Beales (5).
Bidois (5).
Billee (12).
Binnie (11).
Blades (3).
Briggs (15).
Brough (7).
Bungay (12).
Caffin (5).
Cedric (13).
Corbet (8).
Crutty (6).
Curbyn (2).
Dobbin (15).
Dobble (6).
Doolan (12).
Dr. Huff (2).
Dr. Wing (5).
Esmond (8, 16).
Famish (3).
Fermin (1).
Fizgig (7).
Franks (16).

Glowry (12).
Gobble (4).
Gretch (4).
Holkar (10).
Hooker (5).
Howard (5).
Howell (17).
Jowler (10).
Jowler (dog) (6).
Kiljoy (2).
Lyndon (2).
Martha (5).
Measom (5).
Moffat (4).
Morgan (2, 12).
Morris (16).
Murphy (2).
O'Dwyer (2).
Parrot (5).
Perron (10).
Philip (1).
Pincot (9).
Punter (2).
Puppet (7).
Rawson (2).
Redcap (4).
Ridley (1).
Rowena (13).
Rummer (12).
Scales (5).
Sedley (15).
Sheeny (10).
Smirke (12).
Snobky (3).
Spavin (3, 12).
Splint (2).
Steele (8).
Steyne (15).
St. John (Mr.) (8).
Strong (12).
Stubbs (6).
Swigby (14).
Tatham (12).
Temple (3).
Thrupp (10).
Tusher (8).
Waggle (3).
Waters (6).
Wenham (15).
Weston (5).
Wiggle (3).

7 LETTERS

Barnard (5).
Bavieca (horse) (13).
Bedford (9).
Boswell (2).
Brandon (1, 14).
Brisket (6).
Brownie (dog) (1).
Buckram (3).

Bulcher (10).
Bullock (4, 15).
Bunting (6).
Cassidy (1).
Clopper (6).
Cramley (3).
Crawley (15).
Danvers (16).
Dolphin (9).
Dr. Bates (6).
Dr. Dobbs (4).
Dr. Piper (9).
Fantail (4).
Gahagan (10).
Glogger (10).
Gregson (5).
Hawbuck (3).
Hookham (5).
Hoskins (7).
Huckles (9).
Humboldt (16).
Ivanhoe (13).
Jawkins (3).
Jim Ward (7).
Johnson (2, 16).
Lambert (16).
Macarty (14).
Mrs. Gann (14).
Mrs. Kirk (15).
Mrs. Laws (16).
Mrs. Pash (7).
Mrs. Sago (3).
Mrs. Todd (15).
Mugford (1).
Mulcahy (7).
Newcome (11).
Osborne (15).
Parkins (12).
Pearson (5).
Penfold (1).
Perreau (5).
Pincott (12).
Pinhorn (9).
Portman (12).
Preston (7).
Purcell (2).
Rebecca (13, 15).
Rebecca (mare) (12).
Saladin (14).
Sampson (8, 16).
Sargent (9).
Scraper (3).
Sicklop (4).
Shandon (12).
Slumley (9).
Sniffle (3).
Snobley (3).
Snorter (6).
Sowerby (1).
Spiggot (3).
Stuffle (10).
Swinney (7).
Thunder (2).
Tickler (2).
Tiggins (7).

Tiptoff (7).
Touchit (17).
Trippet (4).
Twysden (1).
Wapshot (12).
Woolsey (1).
Workshop (8).

8 LETTERS

Abednego (7).
Billings (4).
Bill Tidd (7).
Bob Tizzy (3).
Braddock (16).
Bulkeley (9, 17).
Cinqbars (14).
Clarisse (5).
Clodpole (4).
Cockspur (3).
Costigan (12).
Delamere (9).
Dempster (16).
Drencher (9).
Dr. Fermin (1).
Dr. Tusher (8).
Dr. Waters (6).
Dubobwig (6).
Fakenham (2).
Franklin (16).
Goldmore (3).
Golloper (3).
Hawkshaw (8).
Highmore (7).
Hoggarty (7).
Honeyman (9, 11).
Horrocks (15).
Jellicoe (5).
Lady Drum (7).
Lady Sark (8).
Lavender (2).
Lockwood (8, 16).
Lord Lake (10).
Lorrimer (3).
Lovelace (3).
Macheath (5).
MacManus (7).
Macmurdo (15).
Malowney (6).
Manasseh (6).
Marchand (10).
Milliken (17).
Miss Bell (12).
Miss Runt (14).
Miss Wirt (3, 15).
Mountain (16).
Mrs. Amory (12).
Mrs. Barry (2).
Mrs. Brady (2).
Mrs. Chuff (3).
Mrs. Crabb (14).
Mrs. Dobbs (4).

Literary Characters : Thackeray

8 LETTERS—cont.

Mrs. Duval (5).
Mrs. Foker (16).
Mrs. Hayes (4).
Mrs. Lovel (9).
Mrs. Macan (10).
Mrs. O'Dowd (15).
Mrs. Ponto (3).
Mrs. Prior (9, 17).
Mrs. Rowdy (15).
Mrs. Score (4).
M'Whirter (7).
Napoleon (10).
Plugwell (9).
Ribstone (12).
Ringwood (1).
Sherrick (9).
Smithers (7).
Sullivan (2).
Talmadge (16).
Titmarsh (7).
Tom Walls (1).
Trestles (5).
Tutthunt (14).
Westbury (8).
Woolcomb (1).

9 LETTERS

Altamount (12).
Augustine (14).
Batchelor (9).
Bell Brady (2).
Bellenden (9).
Bernstein (16).
Bloundell (12).
Bob Stokes (7).
Bob Stubbs (6).
Broadbent (16).
Catherine (4).
Charlotte (1).
Clavering (12).
de la Motte (5).
de Saverne (5).
Dinwiddie (16).
Doctor Maw (3).

Dr. Barnard (5).
Dr. Johnson (2, 16).
Dr. Portman (12).
Dr. Snorter (6).
Dr. Squills (15).
Farintosh (11).
Firebrace (16).
Flowerdew (15).
Geoghegan (16).
Goldsmith (2).
Jack Ketch (4).
James Gann (14).
Joe Swigby (14).
John Hayes (4).
"Jos" Sedley (15).
Lady Baker (9).
Lady Fanny (16).
Lady Maria (16).
Laura Bell (12).
Lightfoot (12).
Lilywhite (10).
Lord Mohun (8).
Macdragon (3).
Mackenzie (11).
Marrowfat (3).
Mary Smith (7).
Miss Brett (12).
Miss Prior (17).
Miss Pybus (12).
Miss Rudge (5).
Montholen (10).
Mrs. Barker (5).
Mrs. Baynes (1).
Mrs. Bonner (12).
Mrs. Brough (7).
Mrs. Fermín (1).
Mrs. Firkin (15).
Mrs. Glowry (15).
Mrs. Gretel (4).
Mrs. Haller (12).
Mrs. Jowler (10).
Mrs. Rummer (12).
Mrs. Scales (5).
Mrs. Sedley (15).
Mrs. Stokes (7).
Mrs. Tinker (15).
Mrs. Tusher (8).
Mrs. Weston (5).
Nora Brady (2).
Pendennis (1, 12).
Pinkerton (15).
Pontypool (12).

Rev. Mr. Holt (8).
Rev. Mr. Runt (2).
Rev. Mr. Veal (15).
Robin Hood (13).
Rory Barry (2).
Roundhand (7).
Sheepskin (8).
Swishtail (6, 15).
Tom Caffin (5).
Tom Esmond (8).
Tom Measom (5).
Tom Parrot (5).
Whitfield (16).

10 LETTERS

Agnes Duval (5).
Athelstane (13).
Becky Sharp (15).
Biddy Brady (2).
Bonnington (9, 17).
Bullingdon (2).
Castlewood (8, 16).
Cissy Lovel (9).
Coplestone (8).
Denis Duval (5).
Dick Steele (8).
Doctor Wing (5).
Eliza Kicks (6).
Fitzboodle (9).
Fred Bayham (12).
Goodenough (1).
Gus Hoskins (7).
Harry Barry (2).
Harry Foker (12).
Henry Foker (12).
Jack Morris (16).
James Wolfe (16).
John Brough (7).
John Howell (17).
Kicklebury (17).
Killblazes (7).
King George (16).
Lady Lyndon (2).
Lady Rowena (13).
Lord Bagwig (2).
Lord Steyne (15).
Mackanulty (10).

Maid Marian (13).
Major Macan (10).
Major Macer (3).
Major O'Dowd (15).
Major Ponto (3).
Mary Barlow (17).
Mary Waters (6).
Miss Clancy (2).
Miss Hunkle (12).
Miss Kiljoy (2).
Miss Pierce (12).
Miss Snobky (2).
Miss Swarby (15).
Mrs. Barnard (5).
Mrs. Brandon (1).
Mrs. Bulcher (10).
Mrs. Lambert (16).
Mrs. Macarty (14).
Mrs. Mugford (1).
Mrs. Penfold (1).
Mrs. Twysden (1).
Mrs. Wapshot (12).
Mrs. Woolsey (1).
Mrs. Workop (8).
Mysie Brady (2).
Nan Fantail (4).
Peter Brock (4).
Peter Denis (5).
Peter Hobbs (4).
Phil Murphy (2).
Pocahontas (16).
Poly Anthus (3).
Pump Temple (3).
Rev. Mr. Crisp (15).
Rev. Mr. Jowls (2).
Sextonbury (3).
Silverkoop (4).
Solomonson (6).
Sukey Rudge (5).
"The Captain" (1).
Tom Hookham (5).
Tom Humbold (16).
Tom Sniffle (3).
Tom Wheeler (7).
Tufton Hunt (1).
Ulick Brady (2).
Warrington (12, 16).
Washington (16).
Will Esmond (16).

11 LETTERS

"Andrea" Fitch (14).
Andrew Fitch (14).
Baron de Barr (5).
Barry Lyndon (2).
Biddlecombe (9).
Black George (horse) (2).
Bryan Lyndon (2).

Bute Crawley (15).
Captain Bull (3).
Captain Craw (6).
Captain Grig (3).
Captain Legg (3).
Captain Page (17).
Captain Quin (2).
Captain Wood (4).
Chowder Loll (10).
Claude Duval (5).

Collingwood (15).
Countess Ida (2).
Dick Bedford (9).
Dick Bunting (6).
Doctor Dobbs (4).
Doctor Piper (9).
Dr. Swishtail (6, 15).
Earl of March (16).
Edward Bevil (5).
Eliza Stubbs (6).

Emily Blades (3).
 Ensign Hicks (10).
 Essex Temple (3).
 Fotheringay (12).
 General Lake (10).
 General Sago (3).
 Harry Esmond (8).
 Henry Esmond (8).
 Jack Spiggot (3).
 James Binnie (11).
 Julia Jowler (10).
 Juliana Gann (14).
 King Richard (13).
 Lady Crawley (15).
 Lady Hawbuck (3).
 Lady Scraper (3).
 Lady Tiptoff (7).
 Lord Buckram (3).
 Lucy Hawbuck (3).
 Major Thrupp (10).
 Mary Pinhorn (9).
 Miss Clopper (6).
 Miss Crawley (15).
 Miss Saltire (15).
 Miss Sowerby (1).
 Miss Swindle (15).
 Montanville (9).
 Montfitchet (1).
 Mrs. Hoggarty (7).
 Mrs. Hollyock (15).
 Mrs. Jellicoe (5).
 Mrs. Manasseh (6).
 Mrs. Mountain (16).
 Mrs. Titmarsh (7).
 Peggy O'Dwyer (2).
 Pitt Crawley (15).
 Pompey Hicks (3).
 Popham Lovel (9).
 Prince Bulbo (15).
 Raymond Gray (3).
 Robert Gates (7).
 Roger Hooker (5).
 Roger Lyndon (2).
 Samuel Arbin (5).
 Simon de Bary (2).
 Stiffelkind (6).
 Susan Stubbs (6).
 Theo Lambert (16).
 Thistlewood (12).
 Thomas Flint (5).
 Tom Tufthunt (14).
 Van den Bosch (16).

12 LETTERS

Agnes Twysden (1).
 Alderman Pash (7).
 Amelia Sedley (15).
 Bella Macarty (14).
 Betsy Brisket (6).
 Blanche Amory (12).
 Captain Baker (9).

Captain Biggs (10).
 Captain Denis (5).
 Captain Duffy (10).
 Captain Fagan (2).
 Captain Freny (2).
 Captain Prior (9).
 Caroline Gann (14).
 Cecilia Lovel (9).
 Chesterfield (16).
 Clive Newcome (11).
 Colonel Wolfe (16).
 Count Gahagan (10).
 Donnerwetter (14).
 Dr. Goodenough (1).
 Dr. von Glauber (15).
 Emily Scraper (3).
 Ensign Dobbie (6).
 Ensign Famish (3).
 Ethel Newcome (11).
 General Tufto (3).
 General Wolfe (16).
 George Fermin (1).
 George Weston (5).
 Helena Flower (2).
 Hetty Lambert (16).
 Honoria Brady (2).
 Jack Costigan (12).
 Jack Lockwood (8).
 John Jorrock (15).
 Joseph la Rose (4).
 Joseph Sedley (15).
 Joseph Weston (5).
 Lady de Morgyns (3).
 Lady Golloper (3).
 Lady Ribstone (12).
 Linda Macarty (14).
 Little Billee (12).
 Little Sister (The) (1).
 Lord Cinquars (14).
 Lord Ringwood (1).
 Major Danvers (16).
 Major Gahagan (10).
 Mary Malowney (6).
 Michael Brady (2).
 Mick Hoggarty (7).
 Miss Delamere (9).
 Miss Ringwood (1).
 Morgan Doolan (12).
 Mrs. Lightfoot (12).
 Mrs. Newbright (15).
 Mrs. Pendennis (12).
 Philip Fermin (1).
 Prince Arthur (13).
 Prince Victor (2).
 Rachel Esmond (16).
 Rebecca Sharp (15).
 Redmond Barry (2).
 Reginald Cuff (15).
 Selina Stokes (7).
 Thomas Stubbs (6).
 Ulysses Brady (2).

13 LETTERS

Barnes Newcome (11).
 Beatrix Esmond (8).
 Belinda Brough (7).
 Bryan Hawkshaw (8).
 Captain Dobbie (6).
 Captain Fizgig (7).
 Captain Franks (16).
 Captain Punter (2).
 Captain Steele (5).
 Captain Strong (12).
 Captain Waters (6).
 Carrickfergus (14).
 Catherine Hall (4).
 Charles Lyndon (2).
 Clarence Baker (9).
 Colonel Dobbin (15).
 Colonel Esmond (8).
 Colonel Jowler (10).
 Comte de Florac (11).
 Cornet Gahagan (10).
 Corporal Brock (4).
 Corporal Clink (15).
 Countess of Kew (11).
 Count of Chalus (13).
 Doctor Barnard (5).
 Doctor Johnson (16).
 Earl of Tiptoff (7).
 Emily Costigan (12).
 Ensign Macarty (14).
 Fanny Mountain (16).
 Francis Esmond (8).
 General Baynes (1).
 George Osborne (15).
 Goody Billings (4).
 Hester Lambert (16).
 Hon. Poly Anthus (3).
 Jack Firebrace (16).
 Joseph Addison (8).
 Kitty Lorrimer (3).
 Lady Clavering (12).
 Lady Pontypool (12).
 Letty Lovelace (3).
 Lord Firebrace (8).
 Lydia den Bosch (16).
 Martha Crawley (15).
 Martin Lambert (16).
 Matilda Briggs (15).
 Miss Bellenden (9).
 Miss Bonnyface (2).
 Miss Pinkerton (15).
 Mrs. Blenkinsop (15).
 Mrs. Bonnington (9, 17).
 Mrs. Goodenough (1).
 Mrs. Silverkoop (4).
 Parson Sampson (8, 16).
 Philip Purcell (2).
 Rawdon Crawley (15).
 Robert Swinney (7).
 Rosa Mackenzie (11).
 Sir Peter Denis (5).
 Snobley Snobky (3).
 Talbot Twysden (1).
 Thomas Bullock (4).

Literary Characters : Thackeray

13 LETTERS—*cont.*

Thomas Gregson (5).
Thomas Trippet (4).
Tobias Tickler (2).
Violet Crawley (15).
William Dobbin (15).

Princess Olivia (2).
Rev. Bute Crawley (15).
Rev. Mr. Flowerdew (15).
Richard Bedford (9).
Samuel Titmarsh (7).
Sir Pitt Crawley (15).
Sir Popham Baker (9).
Thomas Billings (4).
Thomas Clodpole (4).
von Galgenstein (4).
Wilfred Ivanhoe (13).

14 LETTERS

Agnes de Saverne (5).
Arabella Briggs (15).
Belinda Bulcher (10).
Betty Flannigan (15).
Blanche Twysden (1).
Captain Clopper (6).
Captain Osborne (15).
Captain Pearson (5).
Captain Shandon (12).
Captain Thunder (2).
Captain Touchit (17).
Catherine Hayes (4).
Colonel Cramley (3).
Colonel Lambert (16).
Colonel Newcome (11).
Colonel Snobley (3).
Cornelius Barry (2).
Corporal Steele (8).
Count de Saverne (5).
Dora Warrington (16).
Earl of Ringwood (1).
Elizabeth Prior (9).
Ensign Macshane (4).
Frederick Lovel (9).
General Bulcher (10).
General Tinkler (10).
George Milliken (17).
Godfrey Gahagan (10).
Gregory Gahagan (10).
Helen Pendennis (12).
Horace Milliken (17).
Lady Castlewood (8, 16).
Lady Fanny Rakes (7).
Lady Huntingdon (13).
Lady Kicklebury (17).
Lady Warrington (16).
Laura Pendennis (12).
Lord Bullingdon (2).
Lord Castlewood (8, 16).
Lord Sextonbury (3).
Magdalen Crutty (6).
Major Pendennis (12).
Mdlle Augustine (14).
Michael Cassidy (1).
Mrs. Biddlecombe (9).
Mrs. Blackbrooks (15).
Mrs. Juliana Gann (14).
Mrs. Montfitchet (1).

15 LETTERS

Arthur Pendennis (1, 12).
Captain Costigan (12).
Captain Macheath (5).
Captain Macmurdo (15).
Captain Westbury (8).
Captain Woolcomb (1).
Charles Honeyman (11).
Charlotte Baynes (1).
Dr. Tobias Tickler (2).
Flora Warrington (16).
General Braddock (16).
George Marrowfat (3).
Harry Warrington (16).
Henry Warrington (16).
Isabella Macarty (14).
Jemima Pinkerton (15).
Lady Jane Crawley (15).
Lady Jane Preston (7).
Lovel the Widower (9).
Marquis of Bagwig (3).
Marquis of Steyne (15).
Misses Pinkerton (The)
(15).
Miss Fotheringay (12).
Miss Montanville (9).
Mrs. Cecilia Lovel (9).
Queen Berengaria (13).
Ringwood Twysden (1).
Rosalind Macarty (14).
Sir George Esmond (8).
Sir John Hawkshaw (8).

16 LETTERS

Arabella Milliken (17).
Barbara Pinkerton (15).
Captain Macdragon (3).
Captain Pendennis (12).
Charles Batchelor (9).
Colonel Altamount (12).
Colonel Lilywhite (10).

Earl of Castlewood (16).
Earl of Huntingdon (13).
Esmond Warrington (16).
Franklin Ringwood (1).
General Montholen (10).
George Warrington (12, 16).
George Washington (16).
Helen Thistlewood (12).
Hon. Edmund Preston (7).
Lady Susan Scraper (3).
Lord Chesterton (16).
Madame Warrington (16).
Monsieur Marchand (10).
Mrs. Carrickfergus (14).
Nancy Sievewright (8).
Sir Barnes Newcome (11).
Sir Charles Lyndon (2).
Sir Pepin Ribstone (12).
Sir Snobley Snobky (3).
Wellesley Macarty (14).

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Andrew Montfitchet (1).
Baroness Bernstein (16).
Beatrix Castlewood (8).
Captain Mackanulty (10).
Captain Rawdon Crawley
(15).
Captain Warrington (12).
Clarence Kicklebury (17).
Colonel James Wolfe (16).
Commissioner Dubobwig
(6).
Count von Galgenstein (4).
General James Wolfe (16).
Henry Esmond Warrington
(16).
Lady Rachel Castlewood
(8).
Lord Claude Lollipop (3).
Major Arthur Pendennis
(12).
Major Goliah Gahagan
(10).
Marquis of Farintosh (11).
Princess Pocahontas (16).
Rev. Edmund Lavender
(2).
"Roaring Harry Barry" (2).
Sir Alured de Mogyns (3).
Sir George Warrington
(16).
Sir Giles Warrington (16).
Sir Humphrey Howard (5).
Sir Wilfred Ivanhoe (13).

SOME CHARACTERS FROM Anthony Trollope

List of works from which the following characters are taken, with reference numbers.

<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>		<i>Ref. No.</i>	<i>Title.</i>	
1.	Alice Dugdale	(12 letters)	11.	Last Chronicle of Barset,	
2.	American Senator, The	(18 ")		The	(24 letters)
3.	Barchester Towers	(16 ")	12.	La Vendée	(8 ")
4.	Dr. Thorne	(8 ")	13.	Ralph the Heir	(12 ")
5.	Editor's Tales, An	(14 ")	14.	Small House at Alling-	
6.	Eustace Diamonds, The	(18 ")		ton, The	(24 ")
7.	Framley Parsonage	(16 ")	15.	Tales of all Countries	(19 ")
8.	Frau Frohmann	(12 ")	16.	Telegraph Girl, The	(16 ")
9.	Is He Popenjoy ?	(12 ")	17.	Three Clerks, The	(14 ")
10.	Lady of Launay, The	(15 ")	18.	Warden, The	(9 ")

Note.—The numbers in brackets indicate the works in which the characters appear.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean (2).	Crump (11, 14).
Bell (18).	Dandy (horse) (6,
Bold (3, 7, 18).	7).
Bolt (9).	Davis (17).
Boom (17).	Denot (12).
Bull (8).	Dobbs (14).
Cann (6).	Donne (5).
Cox (13).	Eames (11, 14).
Dale (11, 14).	Fooks (13).
Dove (6).	Foret (12).
Dunn (11).	Fritz (15).
Erle (6).	Gager (6).
Fawn (6).	Glump (13).
Gazy (18).	Green (2, 4, 9, 11,
Grey (6).	16).
Hall (16).	Grice (2).
Hoff (8).	Handy (18).
Jack (horse) (2).	Hearn (14).
Knox (9).	Heine (15).
Love (14).	Hiram (18).
Lund (15).	Janet (4).
Nogo (17).	Jones (7, 9, 15, 17).
Pie (3, 4).	Joram (13).
Pile (13).	Knowl (10).
Pole (7).	Krapp (8).
Ring (15).	Lebas (12).
Toff (9).	Lupex (14).
Trow (15).	Mason (11).
Watt (5).	Miles (10).
	Moggs (13).
	Moody (18).
	M'Ruen (17).
	Muntz (8).
	Nobbs (2).
	Oriel (4, 11).
	Penge (2).
	Plume (12).
	Pratt (11, 14).
	Price (9).
	Pryor (10).
	Regan (5).
	Ribbs (2).
	Robin (7).
	Romer (4).
	Runce (2).
	Sally (16).
	Scott (17).

5 LETTERS

Anton (8).
Baker (4).
Boyce (11, 14).
Brown (5, 15, 16,
17).
Brush (17).
Bunce (18).
Carey (13).

Sharp (5).	Finney (18).
Slope (3).	Finnie (3, 4).
Smith (5, 9, 15).	Fisher (14).
Snake (9, 17).	Flurry (11).
Stein (12).	Garrow (15).
Stemm (13).	Giblet (9).
Tozer (7, 11).	Glemax (2).
Tudor (17).	Goarly (2).
Tweed (1).	Gowran (6).
Upton (15).	Graham (16).
Vigil (17).	Greene (15).
Wheal (17).	Griggs (6).
	Grimes (5).
	Gwynne (3).
	Hallam (5).
	Harter (6).
	Holmes (15).
	Hoppet (2).
	Jemima (7).
	Jemima (mare) (2).
	Jerome (12).
	Joseph (15).
	Launay (10).
	Lupton (7, 11).
	Mewmew (3).
	Moffat (4).
	Molloy (5).
	Morgan (6).
	Morris (6, 11, 13).
	Morton (2, 15).
	"Mrs. Val" (17).
	Murray (16).
	Nappie (6).
	Neefit (13).
	Neroni (3).
	Newton (13).
	Nickens (2).
	Norman (17).
	Nupper (2).
	O'Brien (15).
	Onslow (15).
	Pabsby (13).
	Pepper (13).
	Precis (17).
	Puffie (5).
	Sawyer (9).
	Scrubby (9).

6 LETTERS

Apjohn (4).	
Arabin (3, 7, 9, 14).	
Athill (4).	
Aunt Ju (9).	
Austen (7).	
Battle (9).	
Bawwah (13).	
Baxter (11).	
Bergen (15).	
Bonner (13).	
Boodle (6).	
Botsey (2).	
Brumby (5).	
Buffle (11, 14).	
Bunfit (6).	
"Caudle" (14).	
Clarke (4).	
Cobard (8).	
Cobble (1).	
Connor (14).	
Cooper (2).	
Crofts (11, 14).	
Currie (2).	
D'Elbée (12).	
Draper (11).	
Dr. Bold (18).	
Duplay (12).	
Fiasco (14).	

Literary Characters : Trollope

6 LETTERS—cont.

Seppel (8).
Sludge (11).
Smiler (6).
Soames (11).
Spicer (13).
Spruce (14).
Staple (3).
Stiles (3).
Stokes (9).
Temple (11).
Tendel (8).
Tewett (6).
Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11).
Towers (3, 7, 18).
Trauss (8).
Ushant (2).
Waddle (13).
Walker (7, 9, 11, 13, 15).
Wallop (13).
Weston (15).
Wilson (6, 16).

7 LETTERS

Adolphe (13).
Bangles (11).
Barrère (12).
Bateson (2).
Baumann (9).
Berrier (12).
Bonteen (6).
Boullin (12).
Buggins (7).
Burnaby (13).
Cashett (9).
Century (4).
Chapeau (12).
Chilton (6).
Cloysey (15).
Cobbold (2).
Coelebs (9).
Collins (5).
Conolin (8).
Couthon (12).
Cradell (11, 14).
Crawley (7, 11).
Crosbie (11, 14).
Crumbie (13).
Crumple (18).
De Baron (9).
Debedin (12).
de Guest (11, 14).
de Salop (17).
Dingles (14).
Dugdale (1).
Eardham (13).
Easyman (7).
Emilius (6).

Eustace (6).
Gazebee (4, 11, 14).
Germain (9).
Glossop (2).
Goessler (6).
Gotobed (2).
Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18).
Gregory (10).
Gresham (4, 6, 7).
Gresley (5).
Gruffen (14).
Gushing (4).
Hampton (2).
Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18).
Hoffman (2).
Hoggett (11).
Hopkins (2, 11, 14).
Jobbles (17).
Johnson (18).
Judkins (15).
Kissing (11, 14).
"Kit" Dale (14).
Masters (2).
M'Buffer (17).
Mealyer (14).
Mildmay (9).
Minusex (17).
Monsell (7).
Mrs. Bold (3).
Mrs. Dale (11, 14).
Mrs. Gamp (mare) (7).
Mrs. Grey (6).
Mrs. Pole (7).
Mrs. Toff (9).
Mutters (18).
Pawkins (14).
Plomacy (3).
Podgens (7).
Poojean (13).
Porlock (4, 14).
Poulter (15).
Protest (9).
Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11).
Pumpkin (17).
Purefoy (2).
Puttock (2).
Roanoke (6).
Robarts (7, 11).
Rufford (2).
Scalpen (3).
Scrobby (2).
Scuttle (11).
Simkins (1).
Skulpit (18).
Snapper (11).
Sowerby (7).
Spooner (13).
Spriggs (18).
Starbod (17).
Surtees (2).
Talboys (15).
Tankard (2).
Tempest (11).

Thumble (11).
Tickler (7).
Toogood (11).
Trefoil (2, 3).
Trigger (13).
Tuppett (2).
Umblesby (4).
Wanless (1).
Wilkins (11).

8 LETTERS

Abel Ring (15).
Alichops (17).
Anticant (18).
Aunt Jane (6).
Bell Dale (14).
Benjamin (6).
Brabazon (9).
Brownlow (13).
Bumpwell (3).
Caneback (2).
Chadwick (3, 7, 11, 18).
Champion (11).
Charette (12).
Chiltern (6).
Coldfoot (6).
De Courcy (4, 11, 14).
de Laroch (12).
Dr. Crofts (11, 14).
Dr. Gwynne (3).
Dr. Nupper (2).
Dr. Thorne (3, 4, 7, 11).
Drummond (2).
Dumbello (7, 11, 14).
Fanfaron (14).
Filgrave (11).
Fleabody (9).
Fletcher (11).
Fleurist (12).
Frohmann (8).
Frummage (14).
Geraghty (17).
Groschut (9).
Gumption (7).
Hittaway (6).
Horsball (13).
Houghton (9).
Isa Heine (15).
John Bold (3, 18).
Jolliffe (14).
Lady Dale (14).
Lady Fawn (6).
Lily Dale (11, 14).
Lovelace (9).
Macallum (6).
Mary Bold (3, 18).
Mary Jane (5).

Meredith (7).
Morrison (10).
Mrs. Boyce (11, 14).
Mrs. Crump (14).
Mrs. Davis (17).
Mrs. Eames (14).
Mrs. Green (16).
Mrs. Hearn (14).
Mrs. Knowl (10).
Mrs. Lupeux (14).
Mrs. Miles (10).
Mrs. Pryor (10).
Mrs. Ribbs (2).
Mrs. Roper (14).
Mrs. Scott (17).
Mrs. Smith (7).
Mrs. Tudor (17).
Mrs. Tweed (1).
Mrs. Upton (15).
Mrs. Vigil (17).
Nina Fawn (6).
"Old Nosey" (17).
Palliser (6, 14).
Pat Regan (5).
Phillips (3).
Popenjoy (9).
Pountner (9).
Richards (3, 17).
Robinson (15, 17).
Rossiter (1).
Runciman (2).
Santerre (12).
Siph Dunn (11).
Stanhope (3, 18).
Stringer (11).
Tallowax (9).
Thompson (7, 11).
Tom Tozer (7).
Truepeny (13).
Uncle Bat (17).
Uppinall (17).
Winthrop (11).
Woodward (17).
Youngall (17).

9 LETTERS

Aaron Trow (15).
Abel Handy (18).
Applejohn (7).
Arkwright (15).
Beelzebub (colt) (3).
Billy Cann (6).
Boanerges (7).
Bonchamps (12).
Bourbotte (12).
Broughton (15).
Burmeston (1).
Carbuncle (6).

Literary Characters : Trollope

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| Carstairs (6). | Fillgrave (4). | Manyloides (17). | "Onty" Moggs (13). |
| Chouardin (12). | Godolphin (2). | Mary Eames (14). | Partridge (11). |
| Coverdale (15). | Golightly (17). | Miss Moggs (13). | Polperrow (13). |
| Crabstick (6). | Greenacre (3). | Mistletoe (2). | Prettyman (11). |
| Culpepper (7). | Grey Moody (18). | Mrs. Arabin (7, 11). | Quiverful (3, 7, 11, 18). |
| Cuttwater (17). | Greystock (6). | Mrs. Baxter (11). | Reddypalm (4). |
| Dalrymple (11). | Haphazard (18). | Mrs. Brumby (5). | Rerechild (3, 4). |
| Dan Morris (11). | Hardlines (17). | Mrs. Connor (14). | Roodiland (13). |
| Danny Lund (15). | Hartletop (7, 11, 14). | Mrs. Crofts (11). | Scatherd (4). |
| de Lescure (12). | Herr Weiss (8). | Mrs. Draper (11). | Schlessen (8). |
| Demalines (11). | Jean Stein (12). | Mrs. Finnie (3). | St. Quinten (5). |
| Diana Fawn (6). | Joe Hoppet (2). | Mrs. Garrow (15). | Stubbings (2). |
| Donnissan (12). | John Eames (11, 14). | Mrs. Goarly (2). | Suse Krapp (8). |
| Dr. Century (4). | John Hiram (18). | Mrs. Greene (15). | Tom Austen (7). |
| Dr. Easyman (7). | John Runce (2). | Mrs. Grimes (5). | Tom Staple (3). |
| Dr. Gresley (5). | John Smith (15). | Mrs. Molloy (5). | Tom Towers (3, 7, 18). |
| Dr. Gruffen (14). | Karl Muntz (8). | Mrs. Morris (11). | Twentyman (2). |
| Dr. Roberts (7). | Lady Sarah (9). | Mrs. Morton (2). | Undershot (17). |
| Dr. Tempest (11). | Le Smyrger (15). | Mrs. Neefit (13). | Underwood (13). |
| Dr. Trefoil (3). | Lookaloft (3). | Mrs. Pabsby (13). | "Undy" Scott (17). |
| Dr. Whiston (18). | Lydia Fawn (6). | Mrs. Thorne (4, 7, 11). | Van Siever (11). |
| Dunstable (4, 7, 11). | Mackenzie (5). | Ned Botsey (2). | Westerman (12). |
| Effingham (6). | Mackinnon (15). | Neverbend (17). | Widow Bold (7). |
| Fanny Dale (14). | | | |

10 LETTERS

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Agnes Heine (15). | Jack Hallam (5). | Mrs. Bonteen (6). |
| Alec Murray (16). | Jacky Joram (13). | Mrs. Cradell (11). |
| Amelia Fawn (6). | Jacob Brush (17). | Mrs. Crawley (11). |
| Andy Gowran (6). | Jem Scuttle (11). | Mrs. Dugdale (1). |
| Annot Stein (12). | Joe Mutters (18). | Mrs. Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18). |
| Bessy Pryor (10). | Joe Skulpit (18). | Mrs. Gresham (7). |
| Bideawhile (4). | John Austen (7). | Mrs. Gresley (5). |
| Brotherton (9). | John Grimes (5). | Mrs. Hopkins (2). |
| Butterwell (11, 14). | John Morton (2). | Mrs. Masters (2). |
| Camperdown (6). | Johnny Bell (18). | Mrs. Podgers (7). |
| Captain Val (17). | Johnny Bold (3, 18). | Mrs. Proudie (3, 4, 7, 11). |
| Carruthers (6). | John Walker (11). | Mrs. Robarts (7, 11). |
| Cartwright (8). | Lady Lufton (7, 11). | Mrs. Talboys (15). |
| Clantanham (3). | Lady Tewett (6). | Mrs. Tickler (7). |
| Dean Arabin (11). | Lady Ushant (2). | Mrs. Umbleby (4). |
| Dr. Anticant (18). | Lilian Dale (14). | Musselboro (11). |
| Dr. Bumpwell (3). | Linlithgow (6). | Nina Cobard (8). |
| Dr. Filgrave (11). | Lord Gibley (9). | Oldeschole (17). |
| Dr. Fleabody (9). | Lord Lufton (7, 11). | Omicron Pie (3, 4). |
| Dr. Pountner (9). | Lucy Graham (16). | Peter Stein (12). |
| Fothergill (4, 7, 11). | Lucy Morris (6). | Rev. Mr. Slope (3). |
| Frank Miles (10). | MacFarlane (6). | Scatterall (17). |
| Fred Pepper (13). | Mackintosh (6). | Sir Jib Boom (17). |
| Goodenough (18). | Mainwaring (2). | Spiveycomb (13). |
| Gus Eardham (13). | Mark Antony (horse) (3). | Thomas Dove (6). |
| Gus Mildmay (9). | Mary Bonner (13). | "Turtle" Dove (6). |
| Harry Baker (4). | Mary Thorne (4). | Twistleton (14). |
| Harry Jones (9). | Mary Walker (9, 11). | Uncle Hatto (15). |
| Hatto Heine (15). | Miss Bergen (15). | Walter Watt (5). |
| Henry Baker (4). | Miss Holmes (15). | Westmacott (13). |
| Herr Bawwah (13). | Miss Launay (10). | |
| Herr Trauss (8). | Miss Spruce (14). | |
| Holdenough (9). | Miss Thorne (3, 4). | |
| Ida Talboys (15). | Mrs. Bateson (4). | |

Literary Characters : Trollope

11 LETTERS

Abraham Hall (16).
 Alaric Tudor (17).
 Amelia Roper (14).
 Augusta Fawn (6).
 Bella Holmes (15).
 Bernard Dale (11, 14).
 Bertram Dale (11).
 Bessy Garrow (15).
 Bobby Sludge (11).
 Caleb Morton (15).
 Captain Dale (11, 14).
 Cathelineau (12).
 Cecilia Fawn (6).
 Clutterbuck (11).
 Colonel Dale (14).
 Dan Stringer (11).
 Dick Hampton (2).
 Dr. Fillgrave (4).
 Eleanor Bold (3).
 Ernest Heine (15).
 Farmer Price (9).
 Fitzmaurice (6).
 Fowler Pratt (11, 14).
 Frank Garrow (15).
 Gitemthruet (17).
 Green Walker (7).
 Harold Smith (7).
 Harry Garrow (15).
 Harry Norman (17).
 Henry Norman (17).
 Henry Thorne (4).
 Jabesh M'Ruen (17).
 Jack De Baron (9).
 Jane Crawley (11).
 Jane Roberts (7).
 Jaquétanape (17).
 John Eustace (6).
 Johnny Eames (11, 14).
 John Poulter (15).
 John Roberts (7).
 Julia Weston (15).
 Kate Masters (2).
 Lady Chilton (6).
 Lady de Guest (14).
 Lady Eardham (13).
 Lady Eustace (6).
 Lady Germain (9).
 Lady Protest (9).
 Lady Purefoy (2).
 Lady Trefoil (2).
 Lady Wanless (1).
 Legge Wilson (6).
 Lord Chilton (6).
 Lord de Guest (14).
 Lord Germain (9).
 Lord Porlock (4, 14).
 Lord Rufford (2).
 Lord Trefoil (2).
 Lucy Roberts (7, 11).
 Madame Heine (15).
 Major Fiasco (14).
 Major Garrow (15).
 Mark Roberts (2).

Mary Gresley (5).
 Mary Masters (2).
 Miss Bateson (4).
 Miss Collins (5).
 Miss De Groat (2).
 Miss Gushing (4).
 Miss Mealyer (14).
 Miss Proudie (3).
 Miss Roanoke (6).
 Miss Spooner (13).
 Miss Trefoil (3).
 Miss Wanless (1).
 Mountfencer (9).
 Mrs. Allchops (17).
 Mrs. Brownlow (13).
 Mrs. de Courcy (14).
 Mrs. Frumumage (14).
 Mrs. Hittaway (6).
 Mrs. Houghton (9).
 Mrs. Phillips (3).
 Mrs. Richards (3, 17).
 Mrs. Robinson (15).
 Mrs. Rossiter (1).
 Mrs. Stanhope (3).
 Mrs. Woodward (17).
 Paulo Neroni (3).
 Philip Miles (10).
 Polly Neefit (13).
 Polly Puffie (5).
 "Posy" Grantly (11).
 Ralph Newton (13).
 Rev. Mr. Arabin (7, 14).
 Rev. Mr. Clarke (4).
 Rev. Mr. Temple (11).
 Robespierre (12).
 Sophy Greene (15).
 Sophy Wilson (16).
 Supplehouse (7).
 Tony Tuppett (2).
 William Gazy (18).
 Winterbones (4).
 Woolsworthy (15).

12 LETTERS

Adolphe Denot (12).
 Alice Dugdale (1).
 Andrew Gowran (6).
 Aunt Penelope (15).
 Baron Crumbie (13).
 Chaffonbrass (17).
 Charles Tudor (17).
 Dean Lovelace (9).
 Doctor Thorne (3, 4, 11).
 Dolly Masters (2).
 Duke of Omnium (4, 6, 11).
 Edith Wanless (1).
 Elias Gotobed (2).
 Fanny Gresley (5).
 Fanny Monsell (7).
 Fanny Roberts (7).

Farmer Walker (13).
 Father Gerome (12).
 Frank Gresham (4, 7).
 Frau Frohmann (8).
 Frederic Fawn (6).
 George Morris (13).
 George Scruby (9).
 George Walker (11).
 Giles Hoggett (11).
 Grace Crawley (7, 11).
 Henry Grantly (11, 18).
 John Chadwick (11).
 John De Courcy (14).
 John Robinson (15).
 John Rossiter (1).
 Judge Crumbie (13).
 Julia de Guest (11).
 Lady Brabazon (9).
 Lady De Courcy (3, 4, 11, 14).
 Lady Dumbello (14).
 Lady Meredith (7).
 Lady Palliser (6).
 Lord De Courcy (3, 4).
 Lord Drummond (2).
 Lord Dumbello (7, 11, 14).
 Lord Gossling (9).
 Lord Popenjoy (9).
 Major Grantly (11).
 Mary Lovelace (9).
 Michael Stein (12).
 Miss Macnulty (6).
 Miss Manasseh (17).
 Miss Tallowax (9).
 Monica Thorne (3, 4, 11).
 Mrs. Arkwright (15).
 Mrs. Broughton (11).
 Mrs. Carbuncle (6).
 Mrs. Crinoline (17).
 Mrs. Greystock (6).
 Mrs. Lookaloft (3).
 Mrs. Mackinnon (15).
 Mrs. Opie Green (4).
 Mrs. Quiverful (3, 7).
 Mrs. St. Quinten (5).
 Mrs. Van Siever (11).
 Nearthewinde (4).
 Netta Proudie (3).
 Obadiah Slope (3).
 Patmore Green (9).
 Patrick Regan (5).
 Peter Berrier (12).
 Philip Launay (10).
 Rev. Dr. Tempest (11).
 Rev. Evan Jones (7).
 Rev. Mr. Crawley (7).
 Rev. Mr. Gregory (10).
 Rev. Mr. Harding (3, 7, 11, 14, 18).
 Rev. Mr. Roberts (11).
 Rev. Mr. Surtees (2).
 Richard Carey (13).
 Samuel Nickem (2).
 Sir Simon Bolt (9).
 "Soapy" Grantly (18).
 Sophy Gresham (4).

Literary Characters: Trollope

Squire Newton (13).
Susan Grantly (11).
Susan Harding (18).
Uncle Gregory (13).
Yates Umbleby (4).

Miss Dunstable (4, 7).
Miss Godolphin (2).
Miss Le Smyrger (15).
Miss Partridge (11).
Mrs. Clantanhams (3).
Mrs. Goodenough (18).
Mrs. Mainwaring (2).
Norah Geraghty (17).
Olivia Proudie (3).
Patience Oriel (4).
Peter Frohmann (8).
Rev. Caleb Oriel (4).
Samuel Grantly (18).
Sarah Thompson (7).
Selina Gresham (4).
Signora Neroni (3).
Sir Omicron Pie (3, 4).
Sophia Wanless (1).
Vesey Stanhope (18).
Wilfred Thorne (3).

Mrs. Harold Smith (7).
Parson Rossiter (1).
Patty Coverdale (15).
Patty Underwood (13).
Reginald Morton (2).
Rev. Arthur Donne (5).
Rev. Mark Roberts (7).
Senator Gotobed (2).
Sir John Purefoy (2).
Sir Lambda Mewmew (3).
Valentine Scott (17).
Verax Corkscrew (17).

13 LETTERS

Amelia Gregory (10).
Anne Prettyman (11).
Apollo Crosbie (14).
Babette Seppel (8).
Bishop Grantly (3, 18).
Bishop Proudie (4, 7, 11).
Blanch Roberts (7).
Captain Boodle (6).
Captain Glomax (2).
Charles O'Brien (15).
Charles Puffle (5).
Clara Hittaway (6).
Dean Greystock (6).
de Montmorency (5).
Eleanor Duplay (12).
Farmer Cloysey (15).
Father Conolin (8).
General Bonner (13).
Georgiana Fawn (6).
Gerald Roberts (7).
Godfrey Holmes (15).
Gregory Newton (13).
Griffenbottom (13).
Helena Gresham (4).
Henry Lovelace (9).
Herbert Onslow (15).
Herr Schlessen (8).
Hetta Houghton (9).
Janet Rossiter (1).
John Broughton (15).
Jonathan Brown (5).
Joseph Cradell (14).
Josephine Bull (8).
Josiah Crawley (11).
Kate Coverdale (15).
Katie Woodward (17).
Lady Demalines (11).
Lady Fanny Dale (14).
Lady Hartletop (7, 11, 14).
Lady Penwether (2).
Lady Scatterd (4).
Lady Underwood (13).
Linda Woodward (17).
Lord Boanerges (7).
Lord Hartletop (11).
Lord Mistletoe (2).
Lord Polperrow (13).
Macasser Jones (17).
Madame Goesler (6).
Major Caneback (2).
Major Rossiter (1).
Mary Jane Wheal (17).
Mathew Spriggs (18).
Michael Molloy (5).

14 LETTERS

Alphabet Precis (17).
Amalia Frohmann (8).
Augusta Protest (3).
Bertie Stanhope (3).
Captain De Baron (9).
Churchill Smith (5).
Clara Van Siever (11).
Clary Underwood (13).
Countess of Care (9).
Dick Scatterall (17).
Eleanor Harding (18).
Emily Dunstable (5).
Erle Barrington (6).
Fanny Arkwright (15).
Fidus Neverbend (17).
Francis Gresham (4).
Frank Greystock (6).
Fraulein Tendel (8).
Fritz Schlessen (8).
General Talboys (15).
Gilbert de Salop (17).
Gregory Masters (2).
Grizzel Grantly (18).
Harry Arkwright (15).
Harry Stubbings (2).
Henry Arkwright (15).
Isabella Holmes (15).
Jacques Chapeau (12).
Lady Brotherton (9).
Lady Linlithgow (6).
Lady Margaretta (14).
Larry Twentyman (2).
Lord Brotherton (9).
Lord Carruthers (6).
Lucinda Roanoke (16).
Lydia St. Quinten (5).
Mary Anne Neefit (13).
Maryanne Ruffle (5).
Matilda Johnson (18).

15 LETTERS

Adelaide De Baron (9).
Adolphus Crosbie (11, 14).
Anastasia Bergen (15).
Arabella Trefoil (2).
Archibald Currie (2).
Augusta De Courcy (4).
Baroness Baumann (9).
Beatrice Gresham (4).
Canon Holdenough (9).
Christopher Dale (14).
Conrad Mackinnon (15).
Conway Dalrymple (11).
Dr. Vesey Stanhope (3, 18).
Elizabeth Garrow (15).
Farmer Greenacre (3).
Florinda Grantly (18).
Griselda Grantly (7, 11).
Hon. John De Courcy (4, 14).
Jacintha Pigtail (17).
Jonathan Crumple (18).
Jonathan Oldbuck (15).
Julius Mackenzie (5).
Lady Mountfencer (9).
Lieutenant Smith (9).
Lizzie Greystock (6).
Lord Mountfencer (9).
Madame de Lescure (12).
Major Mackintosh (6).
Malchen Frohmann (8).
Martha Dunstable (7).
Mortimer Gazebee (11, 14).
Mrs. Patmore Green (9).
Olivia Q. Fleabody (9).
Onesiphorus Dunn (11).
Orlando Hittaway (6).
Rev. Caleb Thumble (11).
Rev. Mr. Mainwaring (2).
Septimus Harding (11, 18).
Serjeant Burnaby (13).
Sir George Walker (15).
Sir Raffle Buffle (11).
Violet Effingham (6).

Literary Characters : Trollope

16 LETTERS

Admiral Greystock (6).
 Alfonso Broughton (15).
 Badger and Blister (5).
 Beatrice de Courcy (4).
 Captain Broughton (15).
 Captain Culpepper (7).
 Captain Cuttwater (17).
 Ellinor Greystock (6).
 Georgiana Wanless (1).
 Gertrude Woodward (17).
 Justinia Meredith (7).
 Lady Alice Germain (9).
 Lady Julia de Guest (11, 14).
 Lady Sarah Germain (9).
 Lieutenant Brumby (5).
 Lieutenant Griggs (6).
 Lord Frederic Fawn (6).
 Madame Max Goesler (6).
 Madeline Stanhope (3).
 Maria Clutterbuck (11).
 Montgomerie Dobbs (14).
 Nathaniel Sowerby (7).
 Patty Woolsworthy (15).
 Rev. Francis Arabin (3).
 Rev. Gregory Newton (13).

Rev. Joseph Emilius (6).
 Rev. Josiah Crawley (11).
 Rev. Mr. Woolsworthy (15).
 Sir Griffin Tewett (6).
 Sir Harry Coldfoot (6).
 Sir Walter Wanless (1).
 Sir William Weston (15).
 Sophonisba Greene (15).

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Annabella Prettyman (11).
 Archdeacon Grantly (3, 4, 7, 11, 18).
 Captain Bernard Dale (14).
 Captain Fitzmaurice (6).
 Charlotte Stanhope (3).
 Clarissa Underwood (13).
 Dr. Olivia Q. Fleabody (9).
 Dr. Pessimist Anticant (18).
 Ethelbert Stanhope (3).
 Harriet Twistleton (14).
 Hon. George De Courcy (4, 11, 14).

Marine Growths

John Newbolt Gresham (4).
 Jonathan Golightly (17).
 Lady Alice Holdenough (9).
 Lady Amelia De Courcy (14).
 Lady Amelia Germain (9).
 Lady Margaretta De Courcy (4).
 Lady Rosina De Courcy (14).
 Lady Selina Protest (9).
 Lady Susana Germain (9).
 Lord George Germain (9).
 Madalina Demolines (11).
 Margaret Greystock (6).
 Patience Crabstick (6).
 Patience Underwood (13).
 Plantagenet Palliser (14).
 Rev. Septimus Harding (11, 18).
 Sir Abraham Haphazard (18).
 Sir Florian Eustace (6).
 Sir George Meredith (7).
 Sir George Penwether (2).
 Sir Gregory Hardlines (17).
 Sir Louis Scatcherd (4).
 Sir Roger Scatcherd (4).
 Victoire Jaquétanape (17).
 Victorine de Lescure (12).

Marine Growths, etc.

4-6 LETTERS

Algae (5).
 Astrea (6).
 Coral (5).
 Dulse (5).
 Fungia (6).
 Kelp (4).
 Laver (5).
 Naiads (6).
 Sponge (6).
 Tang (4).
 Tangle (6).
 Varec (5).
 Ware (4).
 Wrack (5).

7 AND 8 LETTERS

Alcyonic (8).
 Astraea (7).
 Badioga (7).
 Blubber (7).
 Eschara (7).
 Fungite (7).
 Gulf-weed (8).
 Polypary (8).
 Porifera (8).
 Red-coral (8).
 Sea-moss (7).
 Seaweed (7).
 Sea-wrack (8).
 Tubipore (8).
 Zoophyte (8).

9 LETTERS

Alcyoneae.
 Alcyonite.
 Bathybius.
 Irish-moss.
 Madreporae.
 Meandrina.
 Millepore.
 Nullipore.
 Pink-coral.
 Sea-nettle.
 Zoophytes.

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Abrotanoid (10).
 Alva-marina (10).
 Animal-flower (12).
 Bladder-kelp (11).
 Bladder-wrack (12).
 Coral-zoophytes (14).
 Lithodendron (12).
 Lithogenous (11).
 Lithophyte (10).
 Marine-plants (12).
 Millepore (11).
 Tubipore (10).

Some Medical and Surgical Words

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ague.
Boil.
Cold.
Corn.
Cure.
Diet.
Dope.
Dose.
Drug.
Fit.
Germ.
Gout.
Heal.
Ill.
Lint.
Pang.
Pill.
Rash.
Sick.
Sore.
V.D.H.
Wart.
Weak.
Well.

Sling.
Stone.
Stupe.
Swoon.
Tabes.
Tonic.
Truss.
Ulcer.
Unfit.
Wound.
X-rays.

6 LETTERS

Ailing.
Asthma.
Cachou.
Cancer.
Cholic.
Clinic.
Dengue.
Doctor.
Dropsy.
Eczema.
Emetic.
Ennuilé.
Ennuyé.
Foment.
Goiter.
Goitre.
Grippe.
Healer.
Health.
Infect.
Infurm.
Insane.
Lithia.
Lotion.
Lunacy.
Maimed.
Malady.
Maniac.
Matron.
Megrim.
Nausea.
Nerves.
Opiate.
Pastil.
Phenol.
Phenyl.
Physic.
Plague.
Poison.
Potion.
Powder.
Quinsy.
Rabies.
Radium.
Remedy.
Revive.
Scurvy.
Splint.

Sprain.
Stupor.
Tablet.
Tartar.
Troche.
Typhus.
Unwell.
Weakly.

7 LETTERS

Abscess.
Acidity.
Adipose.
Ague-fit.
Ailment.
Albumen.
Anaemia.
Anodyne.
Antacid.
Aphasia.
Aseptic.
Aspirin.
Atrophy.
Bandage.
Bilious.
Calomel.
Cascara.
Catarrh.
Cholera.
Chronic.
Cocaine.
Curable.
Dentist.
Dietary.
Dieting.
Disease.
Dissect.
Draught.
Dresser.
Dysopsy.
Earache.
Enteric.
Formula.
Gastric.
Gum-boil.
Healing.
Healthy.
Illness.
Insulin.
Invalid.
Leprosy.
Leprous.
Lockjaw.
Lozenge.
Lumbago.
Malaria.
Massage.
Measles.
Microbe.
Midwife.

Mixture.
Morphia.
Nervous.
Nostrum.
Nursing.
Operate.
Organic.
Otalgia.
Palsied.
Panacea.
Patient.
Pill-box.
Plaster.
Pyretic.
Quinine.
Recover.
Rickets.
Scabies.
Seasick.
Stamina.
Starved.
Sterile.
Stunned.
Surgeon.
Surgery.
Symptom.
Syncope.
Syringe.
Tetanus.
Typhoid.
Vertigo.
Vitamin.
Wounded.

5 LETTERS

Acute.
Agony.
Aloes.
Blind.
Colic.
Cough.
Cramp.
Croup.
Dress.
Ennui.
Ether.
Ethyl.
Faint.
Fever.
Gouty.
Lepor.
Mania.
Mumps.
Myopy.
Nervy.
Nurse.
Opium.
Palsy.
Phial.
Pills.
Pulse.
Quack.
Salts.
Salve.
Senna.
Sleep.

8 LETTERS

Acridity.
Adenoids.
Albumina.
Amputate.
Antiacid.
Antidote.
Apoplexy.
Asphyxia.
Bacteria.
Blue-pill.
Cerebral.
Deafness.
Debility.
Deceased.
Deformed.
Delirium.
Demented.
Diabetes.
Diagnose.
Diseased.
Dressing.
Dropsied.
Emulsion.
Epidemic.
Epilepsy.

Medical and Surgical

8 LETTERS—cont.

Feverish.
First-aid.
Formulae.
Fumigate.
Glanders.
Hay-fever.
Headache.
Hospital.
Hygienic.
Hypnotic.
Hysteria.
Infected.
Inflamed.
Insanity.
Irritant.
Jaundice.
Lameness.
Laudanum.
Laxative.
Licorice.
Linament.
Liniment.
Magnesia.
Malarial.
Mal-de-mer.
Medicine.
Morphine.
Narcotic.
Neuritis.
Neurosis.
Neurotic.
Ointment.
Olive-oil.
Overdose.
Paroxysm.
Pastille.
Pleurisy.
Poisoned.
Poultice.
Pulmonic.
Recovery.
Remedial.
Revivify.
Sanitary.
Sciatica.
Sedative.
Shingles.
Sickness.
Smallpox.
Soreness.
Specific.
Surgical.
Tincture.
Underfed.

Antalkali.
Asthmatic.
Bed-ridden.
Blindness.
Catalepsy.
Castor-oil.
Chilblain.
Cold-cream.
Contagion.
Contusion.
Deformity.
Delirious.
Diagnosis.
Dietetics.
Dietetist.
Digestion.
Digestive.
Disinfect.
Dislocate.
Dissector.
Distemper.
Doctoring.
Dropsical.
Dysentery.
Dyspepsia.
Emaciated.
Emollient.
Epileptic.
Faintness.
Frost-bite.
Gastritis.
Germicide.
Giddiness.
Glycerine.
Hartshorn.
Healthful.
Heartburn.
Homeopath.
Hygienist.
Hypnotism.
Hypnotist.
Hysterics.
Infection.
Infirmity.
Influenza.
Invalided.
Liquorice.
Listerine.
Medicated.
Medicinal.
Midwifery.
Monomania.
Nephritis.
Neuralgia.
Nightmare.
Nostalgia.
Nux-vomica.
Operation.
Osteopath.
Paralysis.
Paralytic.
Phlebitis.
Physician.
Pneumonia.
Poisoning.
Poisonous.

Pulmonary.
Rheumatic.
Sear-cloth.
Sterilize.
Stiff-neck.
Stimulant.
Stone-dead.
Stone-deaf.
Stretchers.
Sunstroke.
Toothache.
Treatment.
Underdose.
Unhealthy.
Vaccinate.
Water-cure.

Out-patient.
Pestilence.
Recuperate.
Rheumatism.
Sanatorium.
Sanitarium.
Scarlatina.
Specialist.
Starvation.
Stone-blind.
Strengthen.
Strychnine.
Tonsillitis.
Tourniquet.
Unremedied.
Unsanitary.

10 LETTERS

After-pains.
Albuminous.
Amputation.
Antipoisson.
Antiseptic.
Apoplectic.
Apothecary.
Bone-setter.
Chicken-pox.
Chloroform.
Congestion.
Contagious.
Contortion.
Cotton-wool.
Diphtheria.
Dipsomania.
Disability.
Dispensary.
Dispensing.
Dissecting.
Dissection.
Ear-trumpet.
Emaciation.
Enervation.
Epidemical.
Epsom-salts.
Erysipelas.
Eucalyptus.
Fumigation.
Healthless.
Heat-stroke.
Hemorrhage.
Homeopathy.
Indisposed.
Infectious.
Insanitary.
Laryngitis.
Medical-man.
Medicament.
Meningitis.
Nettle-rash.
Ophthalmia.
Ordeal-bean.

11 LETTERS

Albuminuria.
Alleviative.
Anaesthesia.
Anaesthetic.
Antibilious.
Asthmatical.
Calabar-bean.
Cod-liver-oil.
Colour-blind.
Consumption.
Consumptive.
Contortions.
Convulsions.
Corn-plaster.
Dengue-fever.
Disablement.
Dislocation.
Disrobation.
Epileptical.
Finger-stall.
Fomentation.
Frost-bitten.
Haemorrhage.
Homeopathic.
Hydrophobia.
Inoculation.
Ipecacuanha.
Jungle-fever.
Mustard-bath.
Nursing-home.
Peritonitis.
Prickly-heat.
Psittacosis.
Quack-doctor.
Restorative.
Seasickness.
Stomach-pump.
Suppuration.
Tonsillitis.
Typhus-fever.
Unconscious.
Vaccination.
Yellow-fever.

9 LETTERS

Alleviate.
Allopathy.
Ambulance.

Medical and Surgical

12 LETTERS

Adhesive-tape.
Appendicitis.
Black-draught.
Convalescent.
Cough-lozenge.
Cough-mixture.
Court-plaster.
Disinfectant.
Disinfection.
Dover's-powder.
Enteric-fever.
Friar's-balsam.
Gastric-fever.
Growing-pains.
Hooping-cough.
Hospital-case.
Inflammation.
Neurasthenia.
Physic-garden.
Prescription.
Prophylactic.
Recuperation.
Recuperative.
Scarlet-fever.
Strengtheners.
Streptococci.
Tartar-emetie.
Typhoid-fever.
Unremediable.
Zinc-ointment.

13 LETTERS

Adipose-tissue.
Cerebro-spinal.
Convalescence.
Elephantiasis.
Eucalyptus-oil.
Fever-hospital.
German-measles.
Malarial-fever.
Materia-medica.
Medical-school.
Medicine-glass.
Mortification.
Non-contagious.
Pharmacopoeia.
Pyretic-saline.
Quack-medicine.
Radio-activity.
Shooting-pains.
Smelling-salts.
Sterilization.
Strengthening.
Stretcher-case.
Whooping-cough.

Military

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Adhesive-plaster (15).
Antibilious-pills (16).
Bright's-disease (14).
Cascara-sagrada (14).
Convalescent-camp (16).
Convalescent-home (16).
Counter-irritant (15).
Gregory's-powder (14).
Ipecacuanha-wine (15).
Isolation-hospital (17).
Linseed-poultice (15).
Medical-practitioner (19).
Medical-student (14).
Medicine-bottle (14).
Mustard-plaster (14).
Nervous-breakdown (16).
Organic-disease (14).
Patent-medicine (14).
Pneumonic-plague (15).
Quack-medicines (14).
Radium-treatment (15).
Seidlitz-powder (14).
Sleeping-sickness (16).
Sleepy-sickness (14).
Smelling-bottle (14).
Surgical-instruments (19).

Some Military Words (including Fortifications)

See also "Official," "Weapons," and "Abbreviations."

3 AND 4 LETTERS

A.D.C.	Fire.	Mess.	Sack.
Aim.	Flag.	Mine.	Sap.
Ally.	Foe.	Moat.	Shot.
Arm.	Foot.	Naik.	Sikh.
Arms.	Form.	N.C.O.	Slay.
Army.	Fort.	Pace.	Spot.
Band.	Foss.	Pah.	Spur.
Base.	Frog.	Park.	Spy.
Bawn.	Gas.	Paté.	Star.
Belt.	Gun.	Peon.	Take.
Bomb.	Halt.	"Pip."	Tank.
But.	Host.	Plan.	Tent.
Camp.	Hut.	Post.	Tilt.
Dart.	Kern.	Push.	Trap.
Defy.	Kilt.	Raid.	Turn.
Draw.	Kit.	Raik.	Van.
Duel.	Koul.	Ramp.	War.
Dun.	Levy.	Rank.	Ward.
File.	Line.	Raze.	Wing.
	Loot.	Rear.	Zero.
	Man.	Rout.	
	Map.	Ruse.	

Military

5 LETTERS

Alarm.
Annex.
Armed.
Array.
Barbe.
Baton.
Batta.
Berme.
Beset.
Bidet.
Booty.
Bourg.
Boyau.
Bugle.
Busby.
Butts.
Cadet.
Cadre.
Cavin.
Cells.
Corps.
Depot.
Depth.
Ditch.
Dogra.
Draft.
Drawn.
Dress.
Drill.
Enemy.
Enrol.
Equip.
Feint.
Field.
Fight.
Flank.
Foray.
Fosse.
Fours.
Front.
Gazon.
Gorge.
Greys.
Guard.
Guide.
Herse.
Horse.
Khaki.
Lance.
Lines.
Major.
March.
Medal.
Mélée.
Miner.
Mount.
Onset.
Order.
Party.
Peace.
Piper.
Pivot.
Pouch.

Prime.
Rally.
Range.
Ranks.
Redan.
Relay.
Repel.
Rifle.
Round.
Route.
Royal.
Sally.
Salvo.
Scale.
Scarp.
Scout.
Seize.
Sepoy.
Shako.
Shell.
Shift.
Shock.
Shoot.
Siege.
Snipe.
Spahi.
Spoil.
Squad.
Staff.
Stand.
Storm.
Strap.
Sword.
Talus.
Targe.
Troop.
Truce.
Uhlan.
Unarm.
Vexil.
Wheel.
Works.
Wound.
Yager.
Yield.

6 LETTERS

Abatis.
Action.
Affray.
Allies.
Ambush.
Archer.
Armlet.
Armour.
Assail.
Attack.
Bailey.
Banner.
Barbed.
Barret.
Batman.

Battle.
Beaten.
Billet.
Blinds.
Blow-up.
Bomber.
Bonnet.
Bouche.
Bowman.
Boyaux.
Brevet.
Bugler.
Cannon.
Cartel.
Casern.
Casque.
Centre.
Charge.
Clayes.
Coffer.
Cohort.
Colour.
Column.
Combat.
Convoy.
Cordon.
Cornet.
Corral.
Croats.
Dagger.
Debris.
Decamp.
Defeat.
Defend.
Defier.
Defile.
Deploy.
Desert.
Detach.
Detail.
Disarm.
Donjon.
Double.
Embark.
Embody.
Encamp.
Engage.
Enlist.
Enmity.
Ensign.
Epaule.
Escape.
Escarp.
Escort.
Fabian.
Fanian.
Firing.
Fleche.
Foeman.
Forted.
Fraise.
Gabion.
Glacis.
Guards.
Guides (The).
Guidon.

Gunner.
Gurkha.
Hawhaw.
Helmet.
Hetman.
Hurter.
Hussar.
Inroad.
Invade.
Invest.
Inwall.
Kit-bag.
Lancer.
Legion.
Limber.
Marker.
Mellay.
Melley.
Merlon.
Mining.
Mobile.
Mortar.
Muster.
Mutiny.
Number.
Obsess.
Occupy.
Oppose.
Orders.
Orgues.
Outfit.
Parade.
Parley.
Parole.
Pathan.
Patrol.
Pennon.
Permit.
Picket.
Piquet.
Pistol.
Plonge.
Pompom.
Pompon.
Powder.
Pursue.
Raider.
Rajput.
Ranker.
Ransom.
Rapine.
Rappel.
Ration.
Rattan.
Ravage.
Rebuff.
Recall.
Recoil.
Redout.
Reduce.
Relais.
Relief.
Report.
Resist.
Retake.
Retire.

Review.
Riddle.
Rideau.
Rifles.
Rondle.
Roster.
Saddle.
Salute.
Sapper.
Sconce.
Sentry.
Sifon.
Signal.
Sketch.
Sniper.
Sortie.
Square.
Stores.
Straps.
Strife.
Strike.
Stripe.
Stroke.
Subdue.
Submit.
Supply.
Sutler.
Tactic.
Target.
Tattoo.
Thrust.
Trefle.
Trench.
Trophy.
Uncase.
Vallum.
Valour.
Victor.
Volley.
Walled.
War-cry.
Zareba.
Zigzag.
Zouave.

7 LETTERS

Abattis.
Advance.
Air-raid.
Archery.
Armiger.
Armorer.
Armoury.
Arriere.
Arsenal.
Assault.
Baggage.
Baluchi.
Banquet.
Barrack.
Bar-shot.
Basenet.

Bastion.
Battery.
Battled.
Bayonet.
Besiege.
Bivouac.
Bombard.
Brigade.
Bulwark.
Caltrop.
Canteen.
Captain.
Carbine.
Cashier.
Cateran.
Cavalry.
Chamade.
Charger.
Chevron.
Citadel.
Colonel.
Colours.
Command.
Company.
Conquer.
Corbeil.
Cossack.
Counter.
Coupure.
Crenaux.
Croisés.
Crusade.
Cunette.
Curtain.
Debouch.
Defence.
Defiant.
Degrade.
Destroy.
Detrain.
Disband.
Dismiss.
Dispart.
Dragoon.
Draught.
Drawn-up.
Draw-off.
Drummer.
Dungeon.
Echelon.
Ecoutes.
Enguard.
Enomoty.
Entrain.
Envelop.
Environ.
Epaulet.
Estafet.
Fanfare.
Fascine.
Fatigue.
Flanker.
Fortify.
Fortlet.
Forward.
Fourgon.

Fraised.
Gallery.
Gantlet.
Gas-mask.
General.
Grenade.
Guerite.
Gunfire.
Gunnery.
Gunshot.
Half-pay.
Harness.
Holster.
Hoplite.
Hostage.
Hostile.
Hurtoir.
Hutment.
Invader.
Jemadar.
Jemidar.
Kremlin.
Lancers.
Landing.
Lashgar.
Leaguer.
Liaison.
Looting.
Lunette.
Madrier.
Maniple.
Marines.
Marquee.
Marshal.
Martial.
Militia.
Moineau.
Mounted.
Neutral.
Oblique.
Octagon.
Officer.
On-guard.
Orderly.
Outpost.
Outwing.
Outwork.
Overawe.
Overrun.
Paladin.
Pandoor.
Parados.
Parapet.
Pennant.
Pension.
Phalanx.
Pikeman.
"Pill-box."
Pioneer.
Pitfall.
Platoon.
Plongee.
Postern.
Priming.
Private.
Protect.

Prowess.
Punjabi.
Pursuit.
Rampart.
Rations.
Ravelin.
Recruit.
"Red-coat."
Redoubt.
Refugee.
Regular.
Remblai.
Remount.
Repulse.
Reserve.
Retaken.
Retreat.
Reverse.
Riot Act.
Roundel.
Sabaoth.
Sackage.
Salient.
Sand-bag.
Sappers.
Scalade.
Scalado.
Service.
Sniping.
Soldier.
Sporran.
Spotter.
Spurred.
Stand-by.
Subadar.
Subvert.
Support.
Suttling.
Tactics.
Tambour.
Tell-off.
Tenable.
Tilting.
Triumph.
Trooper.
Unarmed.
Uncased.
Uniform.
Valiant.
Van-foss.
Vedette.
Venture.
Victory.
Wage-war.
Ward-off.
Warfare.
War-game.
War-hoop.
Warlike.
Warpath.
Warrior.
War-Scot.
War-song.
War-worn.
Windage.
Wounded.

Military

8 LETTERS

Accoutre.
 Adjutant.
 Advanced.
 Air-force.
 Alarm-gun.
 Alliance.
 Araignée.
 Armament.
 Armature.
 Armorial.
 Armourer.
 Army-list.
 Baldrick.
 Balister.
 Balistic.
 Ballista.
 Barbacan.
 Barbette.
 Barbican.
 Barracks.
 Bartizan.
 Bascinet.
 Basilisk.
 Bawdrick.
 Bearskin.
 Billeter.
 Blockade.
 Bull's-eye.
 Camisade.
 Camisado.
 Campaign.
 Casemate.
 Cavalier.
 Chasseur.
 Chivalry.
 Civil-war.
 Collapse.
 Conquest.
 Cornetcy.
 Corporal.
 Crusader.
 Daffadar.
 Decimate.
 Decisive.
 Defenced.
 Defended.
 Defender.
 Defiance.
 Demi-lune.
 Demolish.
 Deserter.
 Despatch.
 Detonate.
 Disarray.
 Disenrol.
 Dismount.
 Dispatch.
 Displode.
 Distance.
 Division.
 Doubling.
 Dragoons.
 Drumhead.

Duelling.
 Earth-bag.
 Embattle.
 Embodied.
 Enceinte.
 Enfilade.
 Ensigncy.
 Entrench.
 Envelope.
 Equipage.
 Escalade.
 Escouade.
 Estacade.
 "Eyes-left."
 Fastness.
 Fencible.
 Field-day.
 Field-gun.
 Fighting.
 Flag-post.
 Flanking.
 Foot-band.
 Fortress.
 Fougasse.
 Fourneau.
 Fugleman.
 Furlough.
 Fusilier.
 Fusilier.
 Galloper.
 Gantlope.
 Garhwali.
 Garrison.
 Gauntlet.
 Gendarme.
 Gonfalon.
 Guerilla.
 Half-moon.
 Hang-fire.
 Havildar.
 Heptagon.
 Herisson.
 Horn-work.
 Infantry.
 Intrench.
 Invasion.
 Janizary.
 Knapsack.
 Landwehr.
 Last-post.
 Lay-siege.
 Lay-waste.
 Limber-up.
 Lodgment.
 Loophole.
 Magazine.
 Mahratta.
 Majority.
 Mamaluke.
 Mantelet.
 Marching.
 Marksman.
 Mark-time.
 Matériel.
 Mess-bill.
 Mess-mate.

Militant.
 Military.
 Mobilize.
 Movement.
 Muniment.
 Muredress.
 Musketry.
 Mutineer.
 Mutinous.
 Myriarch.
 On-parade.
 On-parole.
 Opponent.
 Ordinance.
 Outflank.
 Outguard.
 Outlying.
 Overcome.
 Palisade.
 Partisan.
 Passport.
 Password.
 Pavilion.
 Pay-corps.
 Pentagon.
 Pipeclay.
 Prisoner.
 Punitive.
 Quarters.
 Railhead.
 Ramparts.
 Ram's-horn.
 Rear-line.
 Rear-rank.
 Rearward.
 Recharge.
 Re-embark.
 Re-embody.
 Regiment.
 Remounts.
 Reprisal.
 Resalute.
 Retirade.
 Retrench.
 Reveillé.
 Ricochet.
 Rifeman.
 Rifle-pit.
 Risaldar.
 Roll-call.
 Rouleaux.
 Saluting.
 Security.
 Sentinel.
 Sentry-go.
 Sergeant.
 Serjeant.
 Services.
 Shabrack.
 Shelling.
 Shooting.
 Shot-belt.
 Shot-hole.
 Siege-war.
 Skirmish.
 Soldiers.

Soldiery.
 Spearman.
 Spontoon.
 Spotting.
 Stampede.
 Standard.
 Star-fort.
 Stoccade.
 Stockade.
 Stoppage.
 Storming.
 Straddle.
 Strategy.
 Strength.
 Struggle.
 Supplies.
 Supports.
 Surprise.
 Surround.
 Sword-arm.
 Tactical.
 Tenaile.
 Tortoise.
 Training.
 Transfer.
 Traverse.
 Trooping.
 Unallied.
 Unbeaten.
 Unlimber.
 Uprising.
 Valorous.
 Vanguard.
 Vanquish.
 Vexillar.
 Victuals.
 Vigilant.
 Vincible.
 Warfarer.
 War-horse.
 War-paint.
 War-plume.
 War-proof.
 War-torch.
 War-whoop.
 Watch-box.
 Wheeling.
 Yeomanry.
 Zero-hour.

9 LETTERS

Aggressor.
 Alarm-post.
 Ambuscade.
 Ambuscado.
 Anomalite.
 Arch-enemy.
 Armistice.
 Armouries.
 Army-corps.
 Artillery.

10 LETTERS

- Assailant.
Attrition.
Ballistic.
Bandolier.
Barricade.
Barricado.
Battalion.
Batteries.
Battle-cry.
Beer-money.
Beleaguer.
Bellicose.
Berserker.
Billeting.
Body-guard.
Bomb-proof.
Boulevard.
Bugle-call.
Cannonade.
Cannoneer.
Cannonier.
Captaincy.
Cashiered.
Cavalcade.
Caveating.
Centurion.
Challenge.
Chevalier.
Chiliarch.
Colonelcy.
Combatant.
Commander.
Conqueror.
Conscript.
Covert-way.
Cross-fire.
Crown-work.
Crow's-foot.
Defection.
Defensive.
Defiatory.
Demi-gorge.
Desertion.
Devastate.
Discharge.
Disembody.
Disengage.
Dismantle.
Dragooner.
Drum-major.
Earthwork.
Elevation.
Embattled.
Embrasure.
Encompass.
Encounter.
Enfiladed.
Enrolment.
Epaulette.
Equipment.
Espionage.
Esplanade.
Estafette.
Etat-major.
"Eyes-front."
"Eyes-right."
- Fencibles.
Field-rank.
Fife-major.
Fire-drill.
Flagstaff.
Forge-cap.
"Form-fours."
Fortalice.
Fortifier.
Fortilage.
Fort-major.
Fusillade.
Gas-attack.
Gladiator.
Grenadier.
Guard-room.
Guardsmen.
Guerrilla.
Haversack.
Helio-stat.
Hersillon.
Homograph.
Hostility.
"Housewife."
Incursion.
Invalided.
Irregular.
Lance-naik.
Land-force.
Landsturm.
Legionary.
Lifeguard.
Loopholed.
Loopholed.
Manoeuvre.
Mechanist.
Mercenary.
Militancy.
Musketeer.
Muskatoon.
Mutiny Act.
Objective.
Offensive.
Officiate.
Onsetting.
Onslaught.
Operation.
Overpower.
Overshoot.
Overthrow.
Overwhelm.
Pack-drill.
Palladium.
Paymaster.
Pensioner.
Pipe-major.
Pregnable.
Presidial.
Promotion.
Protector.
Provender.
Rearguard.
Rebellion.
Reconquer.
Red-ensign.
Re-enforce.
- Refortify.
Reinforce.
Rencontre.
Reprimand.
Revetment.
Revictual.
Safeguard.
Sally-port.
Scrimmage.
Semaphore.
Sentry-box.
Sham-fight.
Slaughter.
"Slope-arms."
Slow-march.
"Stack-arms."
"Stand-fast."
Stand-fire.
"Stand-firm."
Stratagem.
Strategic.
Stratonic.
Stratotic.
Subaltern.
Subjugate.
Surrender.
Sword-knot.
Tactician.
Targeteer.
Targetier.
Tenaillon.
Train-band.
Transport.
Treachery.
Tri-colour.
Triumph.
Troopship.
Trumpeter.
Unbridged.
Undaunted.
Undrilled.
Un-guarded.
Un-hostile.
Uninformed.
Unopposed.
Unordered.
Unscathed.
Unsheathe.
Unstormed.
Unwarlike.
Unwounded.
Vaunt-mure.
Vexillary.
Vigilance.
Vultigeur.
Volunteer.
Walk-march.
Wapenshaw.
War Office.
War-wasted.
Watchword.
Water-deck.
White-flag.
Withstand.
Zigzagged.
- "Action-left."
Aggressive.
Aide-de-camp.
Air-marshal.
Air-defence.
Ambushment.
Ammunition.
Annexation.
Annihilate.
Arbalester.
Armipotent.
Attackable.
Avant-guard.
Battlement.
Block-house.
Bombardier.
Breastwork.
Brevet-rank.
Camel-corps.
Campaigner.
Cantonment.
Capitulate.
Carabineer.
Ceremonial.
Challenger.
Chandelier.
Chiliarchy.
Commandant.
Commendeer.
Commissary.
Commission.
Contraband.
Crenulated.
Cuirassier.
Decampment.
Defendable.
Defensible.
Defilading.
Demobilize.
Demolition.
Deployment.
Desolating.
Desolation.
Despatches.
Detachment.
Detonation.
Disgarnish.
Dismounted.
Dispatches.
Disposion.
Divisional.
Dragoonade.
Drummer-boy.
Eboulement.
Emboiment.
Encampment.
Enfilading.
Engagement.
Engarrison.
Enlistment.
Enomotarch.
Epaulement.
Epauletted.

Military

10 LETTERS—cont.

Escarpment.
Expedition.
Field-works.
File-leader.
Flying-army.
Flying-camp.
Footguards.
Gabionnade.
Garrisoned.
Guard-house.
Hand-to-hand.
Heliograph.
Indian army.
Indian-file.
Inspection.
Investment.
Invincible.
Irregulars.
Janizarian.
Lansquenets.
Leadership.
Lieutenant.
Lifeguards.
Light-armed.
Light-horse.
Manoeuvres.
Map-reading.
Martial-law.
Militarism.
Militiaman.
Mobile-army.
Morris-tube.
Musketeers.
Muster-book.
Muster-roll.
Native army.
Night-watch.
Obsidional.
Occupation.
Odd-numbers.
Operations.
Opposition.
Outgeneral.
Portcullis.
Powder-cart.
Powder-horn.
Powder-mine.
Presidiary.
Prison-camp.
Protection.
Provisions.
Quartering.
Quaternion.
Quick-march.
Raking-fire.
Reconquest.
Recruiting.
Re-entering.
Regimental.
Rencounter.
Rendezvous.
Reorganize.
Reparation.

Resistance.
Respirator.
Retirement.
Revolution.
Rifle-range.
Route-march.
Sentry-beat.
Sentry-post.
Shell-proof.
Siege-train.
Signal-fire.
Signalling.
Skirmisher.
Soldiering.
Squad-drill.
Strategist.
Stronghold.
Subjection.
Submission.
Submissive.
Subversion.
Surrounded.
Sword-fight.
Table-money.
Terreplein.
Tirailleur.
Triumphant.
Undecisive.
Un defended.
Unequipped.
Unlimbered.
Unmolested.
Unsheathe d.
Vanquisher.
Victorious.
Volunteers.
Vulnerable.
War-council.
Warriorress.
Watch-tower.

11 LETTERS

"Action-front."
"Action-right."
Aides-de-camp.
Armipotence.
Arquebusier.
Artillerist.
Assaultable.
Auxiliaries.
Balistraria.
Barrack-room.
Bashi-bazouk.
Battle-array.
Battle-field.
Battle-royal.
Belligent.
Bellipotent.
Besiegement.
Bicalcarate.

Bombardment.
Bridge-train.
Bullet-proof.
Button-stick.
Captainship.
Colonelship.
Colour-party.
Condottiere.
Conquerable.
Co-operation.
Countermine.
Cremailiere.
Crossbow-man.
Defenceless.
Degradement.
Demi-bastion.
Devastation.
Disarmament.
Disbandment.
Disgarrison.
Double-march.
Drawn-swords.
Dress-parade.
Embarkation.
Emboitement.
Emplacement.
Envelopment.
Even-numbers.
Fatigue-duty.
Fausse-braye.
Firing-party.
Flag-of-truce.
Flying-party.
Flying-squad.
Foot-soldier.
Forlorn-hope.
"Form-two-deep."
Fortifiable.
Gallowglass.
Gendarmerie.
General-idea.
Generalship.
Genouillere.
Grass-cutter.
Guerilla-war.
Gun-carriage.
Hand-grenade.
Horse-guards.
Impregnable.
Indefensive.
Infantryman.
Machicoulis.
Make-and-mend.
Mobile-force.
Moss-trooper.
Officiating.
Orderly-room.
Postern-gate.
Powder-flask.
"Present-arms."
Protagonist.
Range-finder.
Rank-and-file.
Reconnoitre.
Recruitment.
Redoubtable.

Review-order.
Royal-salute.
Running-fire.
Sabre-tasche.
Safe-conduct.
Searchlight.
Shell-jacket.
Skirmishing.
Special-idea.
Stand-to-arms.
Supply-depot.
Trous-de-loup.
Trumpet-call.
Unconquered.
Unfortified.
Unprotected.
Unsolderly.
Unsupported.
Vexillation.
Vincibility.
War-memorial.
Watch-keeper.

12 LETTERS

Advanced-base.
Advance-guard.
Annihilation.
Anti-aircraft.
Arcubalist.
Armour-bearer.
Army Pay Corps.
Artilleryman.
"Barking-irons."
Battering-ram.
Battlemented.
Bush-fighting.
Camp-follower.
Capitulation.
Commissariat.
Commissioned.
Conscription.
Counter guard.
Countermarch.
Court-martial.
Demi-distance.
Disaffection.
Dropping-fire.
Ensign-bearer.
Fatigue-party.
Field-colours.
Field-marshal.
Field-officer.
Flying-column.
Foot-barracks.
Garrison-town.
Guerrilla-war.
Headquarters.
Heavy-brigade.
Hollow-square.
Horse-and-foot.
Horse-soldier.

Indefensible.
Intrenchment.
Invulnerable.
Irresistible.
Landing-party.
Light-brigade.
Light-cavalry.
Line-of-battle.
Machicolated.
Major-general.
Maltese-cross.
Mills-grenade.
Mobile-column.
Mobilization.
Muster-master.
Native-troops.
Outmanoeuvre.
Platoon-drill.
Protectorate.
Quarter-guard.
Remount-depot.
Retrenchment.
Royal Marines.
Running-fight.
Ruse-de-guerre.
Shock-tactics.
Saluting-base.
Shoulder-belt.
Shoulder-knot.
Siege-tactics.
Siege-warfare.
Staff-college.
Staff-officer.
Stratigraphy.
Subadar-major.
Swallow's-tail.
Territorials.
Trench-mortar.
Truce-breaker.
Ungarrisoned.
Untrenched.
Unobstructed.
Unvanquished.
Vanquishable.
Watering-call.
White-feather.
Working-party.

13 LETTERS

Accoutrements.
Advanced-guard.
Army-commander.
Articles-of-war.
Ball-cartridge.
Barrack-master.
Brevet-colonel.
Carrier-pigeon.
Centesimalion.
Cheval-de-frise.
Circumvallate.
Co-belligerent.

Column-of-route.
Counter-parole.
Counterstroke.
Disembodiment.
Drill-sergeant.
Encompassment.
Explosive-bomb.
Fatigue-parade.
Field-equipage.
Field-of-battle.
Fighting-force.
Flying-colours.
Fortification.
Generalissimo.
Guards'-brigade.
Interior-lines.
Invalided-home.
Invincibility.
Lance-corporal.
Lance-daffadar.
Lifeguardsman.
Light-infantry.
Machicolation.
Marine-officer.
Martello-tower.
Mass-formation.
Mounted-police.
Mounted-rifles.
Neutral-ground.
Order-of-battle.
Ordnance-corps.
Ordnance-depot.
Prisoner-of-war.
Prisoners'-camp.
Quartermaster.
Rallying-point.
Re-embarkation.
Re-enforcement.
Regular-forces.
Regular-troops.
Reinforcement.
Sapper-officer.
Scaling-ladder.
Sergeant-major.
Serjeant-major.
Shoulder-strap.
Splinter-proof.
Squadron-drill.
Storming-party.
Strategically.
Swordsmanship.
Trench-warfare.
Unconquerable.
Unsoldierlike.
Unsurrendered.
Victoria-cross.
Vitrified-fort.
War Department.

14 LETTERS

Ammunition-dump.
Auxiliary-force.
Blank-cartridge.
Blockade-runner.
Castrametation.
Chevaux-de-frise.
Citizen-soldier.
Colonel-in-chief.
Colour-havildar.
Colour-sergeant.
Demobilization.
Field-allowance.
Field-artillery.
General-reserve.
Horse-artillery.
Liaison-officer.
Mechanized-army.
Military-police.
Military-school.
Miniature-range.
Miniature-rifle.
Medical-officer.
Military-police.
Musketry-course.
Musketry-school.
Orderly-officer.
Ordnance-office.
Powder-magazine.
Provost-marshal.
Reconnaissance.
Re-enforcements.
Reinforcements.
Reorganization.
Royal Artillery.
Royal Engineers.
Royal Tank Corps.
Second-corporal.
Standard-bearer.
Standing-orders.
Supreme Command.
Transport-corps.
Trooping-season.
Unvanquishable.
Volunteer-force.
Winter-quarters.

15 LETTERS

Adjutant-general.
Anti-aircraft-gun.
Auxiliary-forces.
Circumvallation.
Contravallation.
Counter-approach.
Discharge-papers.
Dressing-station.
Flying-artillery.
Gentlemen-at-arms.
Grenadier-guards.
Guerilla-warfare.
Honorary-colonel.

15 LETTERS—cont.

Household-troops.
Imperial Service.
Intrenching-tool.
Invulnerability.
Married-quarters.
Military-academy.
Military-college.
Military-funeral.
Military-railway.
Morris-tube range.
Mounted-infantry.
Non-commissioned.
Operation-orders.
Orderly-corporal.
Orderly-sergeant.
Ordnance-officer.
Recruiting-staff.
Submarine-mining.
Substantive-rank.
Turning-movement.

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Aircraft-detector (16).
Ammunition-column (16).
Anti-aircraft-beam (16).
Anti-aircraft-defence (19).
Anti-aircraft-light (17).
Armourer-sergeant (16).
Counter-offensive (16).
Drumhead court-martial (20).
Embarkation-officer (18).
Embarkation-staff (16).
Expeditionary-force (18).
General-officer-commanding (24).
Guerrilla-warfare (16).
Headquarters-staff (17).
Household-cavalry (16).
Inspector-General (16).
Inspecting-officer (17).
Lachrymatory-bomb (16).

Lieutenant-colonel (17).
Machine-gun carrier (17).
Mechanist-sergeant (17).
Mechanist sergeant-major (22).
Military-Governor (16).
Military-tournament (18).
Precautionary-measures (21).
Precautionary-period (19).
Quartermaster-general (20).
Quartermaster-sergeant (21).
Recruiting-officer (17).
Recruiting-sergeant (18).
Royal Army Service Corps (21).
School of Musketry (16).
Skirmishing-order (16).
Supply-and-transport (18).
Torchlight-tattoo (16).
Troop Sergeant-Major (18).

Minerals, etc. (including Metals, Ores, Precious Stones, Rocks, etc., and pertaining thereto)

See also "Chemistry" and "Jewellery."

(p.) = pertaining to Minerals.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

5 LETTERS

6 LETTERS

Bort.
Clay.
Coal.
Daze.
Gold.
Iron.
Jade.
Jet.
Lead.
Lias.
Marl.
Mica.
Onyx.
Opal.
Ragg.
Rock.
Ruby.
Sard.
Spar.
Talc.
Tin.
Trap.
Tufa.
Wad.
Wadd.
Zinc.

Agate.
Albin.
Aluta.
Argil.
Baria.
Beryl.
Chert.
Druse (p.).
Drusy (p.).
Emery.
Flint.
Fluor.
Magma.
Prase.
Shale.
Shoad (p.).
Slate.
Spalt.
Talc (p.).
Topaz.

Albite.
Aplome.
Augite.
Barium.
Baryta.
Basalt.
Blende.
Cobalt.
Copper.
Davina.
Dipyre.
Doggar.
Drused (p.).
Egeran.
Enamel (p.).
Eurite.
Gabbro.
Galena.
Galmey.
Garnet.
Gneiss.
Gypsum.
Helvin.
Humite.
Iolite.
Jargon.

Jasper.
Kaolin.
Kunkur.
Marble.
Mesole.
Mundic.
Nappal.
Nickel.
Ophite.
Pinite.
Plasma.
Pumice.
Pyrope.
Quartz.
Rutile.
Schorl.
Silica.
Silver.
Sinter.
Sodium.
Sphene.
Spinel.
Streak (p.).
Xylite.
Yenite.
Zircon.

7 LETTERS

Adamant.
 Alumina.
 Alunite.
 Amianth.
 Anatase.
 Aphrite.
 Arsenic.
 Asphalt.
 Azurite.
 Barytes.
 Barytic (p.).
 Bauxite.
 Biotite.
 Bismuth.
 Bitumen.
 Bornite.
 Breccia.
 Calcite.
 Calcium.
 Calomel.
 Cat's-eye.
 Cuprite.
 Cyprine.
 Desmine.
 Diamond.
 Diorite.
 Doggers.
 Edelite.
 Emerald.
 Epidote.
 Epigene.
 Erinite.
 Euclase.
 Fahlerz.
 Fahlore.
 Felsite.
 Felspar.
 Fuscite.
 Gassoul.
 Glucina.
 Granite.
 Greisen.
 Hessite.
 Hyalite.
 Ice-spar.
 Jargoon.
 Kyanite.
 Lignite.
 Lithium.
 Mengite.
 Mercury.
 Nacrite.
 Olivine.
 Peridot.
 Petzite.
 Pycnite.
 Pyrites.
 Realgar.
 Romeine.
 Sahlite.
 Sienite.
 Sinoper.
 Sinople

Spathic (p.).
 Syenite.
 Talcite.
 Talcoze (p.).
 Talcous (p.).
 Thorite.
 Thorium.
 Thulite.
 Tripoli.
 Uranium.
 Wolfram.
 Zeolite.
 Zeuxite.
 Zincite.
 Zoisite.
 Zurlite.

8 LETTERS

Abrazite (p.).
 Achirite.
 Adularia.
 Amethyst.
 Andesite.
 Antimony.
 Aphanite.
 Asbestos.
 Bronzite.
 Calamine.
 Calc-spar.
 Chabasie.
 Chlorite.
 Chromite.
 Chromium.
 Cinnabar.
 Cobaline.
 Corundum.
 Cryolite.
 Dendrite.
 Diallage.
 Dimetric (p.).
 Diopside.
 Diopase.
 Dolerite.
 Dolomite.
 Embolite.
 Epidotic (p.).
 Epsomite.
 Essonite.
 Feldspar.
 Felsstone.
 Fireclay.
 Fluorite.
 Granitic (p.).
 Graphite.
 Hematite.
 Hyacinth.
 Idocrase.
 Ilmenite.
 Jasponyx.
 Konilite.
 Laterite.

Lazulite.
 Ligurite.
 Limonite.
 Lirocone.
 Lomonite.
 Meionite.
 Melanite.
 Mesolite.
 Mesotype.
 Micanite.
 Mimetene.
 Monazite.
 Napolite.
 Nemaline (p.).
 Nermalite.
 Nephrite.
 Obsidian.
 Orpiment.
 Pagodite.
 Pea-stone.
 Petalite.
 Phenakit.
 Platinum.
 Plumbago.
 Porphyry.
 Prehnite.
 Psammite.
 Pyroxene.
 Ragstone.
 Reussite.
 Rhyolite.
 Rock-cork.
 Rock-salt.
 Rock-soap.
 Rock-wood.
 Sapphire.
 Sardonyx.
 Selenite.
 Siberite.
 Siderite.
 Smaltine.
 Smelting (p.).
 Sodalite.
 Spinelle.
 Stellite.
 Stibnite.
 Stilbite.
 Tin-stone.
 Titanium.
 Trachyte.
 Trap-rock.
 Triphane.
 Tungsten.
 Turmalin.
 Vesuvian.
 Voltzite.
 Weissite.
 Wood-opal.
 Wood-rock.
 Worthite.
 Xanthite.
 Yanolite.

9 LETTERS

Alabaster.
 Allophane.
 Almandine.
 Aluminium.
 Alum-shale.
 Alum-slate.
 Amianthus.
 Amorphous (p.).
 Amphibole.
 Anamesite.
 Anglesite.
 Anomalite.
 Anorthite.
 Aphrisite.
 Argentite.
 Argillite.
 Aromatite.
 Arquifoux.
 Asphaltum.
 Baikalite.
 Basaltine.
 Boltonite.
 Brick-clay.
 Brown-coal.
 Brown-spur.
 Byssolite.
 Cainozoic (p.).
 Carbonado.
 Carbuncle.
 Carnelian.
 Cat-silver.
 Cerussite.
 Ceylanite.
 Chabasite.
 Chalybite.
 Cornelian.
 Corn-stone.
 Diatomous (p.).
 Earth-flax.
 Elaeolite.
 Elaterite.
 Enhydrite (p.).
 Enhydrous (p.).
 Erythrine.
 Erythrite.
 Eudyalite.
 Eukairite.
 Euotomous (p.).
 Fire-stone.
 Fluorspar.
 Galactite.
 Gmelinite.
 Granilite.
 Granitoid (p.).
 Granulite.
 Graystone.
 Graywacke.
 Grenatite.
 Greystone.
 Greywacke.
 Haematite.
 Heavy-spar.
 Horn-slate.

Minerals

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

Horn-stone.
 Indianite.
 Ittnerite.
 Johannite.
 Killinite.
 Latrobeite.
 Laumonite.
 Lenzinite.
 Limbilitite.
 Limestone.
 Magnesite.
 Magnesium.
 Magnetite.
 Malachite.
 Manganese.
 Marcasite.
 Margarite.
 Marmatite.
 Melaphyre.
 Micaceous (p.).
 Mica-slate.
 Mispickel.
 Moonstone.
 Moorstone.
 Muscovite.
 Nagyagite.
 Natrolite.
 Necrolite.
 Necronite.
 Nepheline.
 Niccolite.
 Noumeaite.
 Omphacite.
 Ozokerite.
 Pargasite.
 Pearl-spar.
 Pectolite.
 Pegmatite.
 Periclase.
 Phenacite.
 Phonolite.
 Physalite.
 Pleonaste.
 Plinthite.

Potassium.
 Proustite.
 Pyrophane.
 Quartzite.
 Raphilite.
 Rhodonite.
 Rhombspar.
 Rubellite.
 Sandstone.
 Satin-spar.
 Scapolite.
 Scheelite.
 Scolecite.
 Soapstone.
 Spinthere.
 Spodumene.
 Strontium.
 Sylvanite.
 Tantalite.
 Tautalite.
 Tellurium.
 Torbanite.
 Torrelite.
 Tremolite.
 Turnerite.
 Turquoise.
 Vein-stone.
 Volcanite.
 Wavellite.
 Wernerian (p.).
 Wernerite.
 Willemite.
 Withamite.
 Witherite.
 Wood-stone.
 Xanthocon.
 Zinc-bloom.
 Zirconite.

10 LETTERS

Actinolite.
 Adamantine (p.).
 Amiantoid.

Amygdaloid.
 Anthracite.
 Aqua-marine.
 Aventurine.
 Azure-stone.
 Batrachite.
 Bergmanite.
 Beudantite.
 Bismuthite.
 Bituminous (p.).
 Bloodstone.
 Calaverite.
 Cannel-coal.
 Cervantite.
 Chalcedony.
 Chonikrite.
 Chrysolite.
 Clinkstone.
 Conchoidal (p.).
 Cross-stone.
 Diallogite.
 Dimorphism (p.).
 Dimorphous (p.).
 Dyscrasite.
 Eagle-stone.
 False-topaz.
 Felspathic (p.).
 Floatstone.
 Gabbroinite.
 Glauberite.
 Glaucolite.
 Glottalite.
 Greenstone.
 Hemihedral (p.).
 Heterosite.
 Heulandite.
 Holohedral (p.).
 Hornblende.
 Horn-silver.
 Hydrophane.
 Hyperstene.
 Indicolite.
 Iridosmine.
 Iron-glance.
 Karpholite.
 Kentish-rag.
 Koupbolite.

Lepidolite.
 Malacolite.
 Meerschaum.
 Melaconite.
 Mica-schist.
 Mineralist (p.).
 Mineralize (p.).
 Mineralogy (p.).
 Mocha-stone.
 Molybdenum.
 Monometric (p.).
 Nussierite.
 Nuttallite.
 Orthoclase.
 Osmiridium.
 Paranthine.
 Phosphorus.
 Picrosmine.
 Polyhalite.
 Pyrochlore.
 Pyrolusite.
 Rathoffite.
 Redruthite.
 Retinalite.
 Rock-butter.
 Rose-quartz.
 Sapphirine.
 Sardachate.
 Saussurite.
 Serpentine.
 Sismondine.
 Smaragdite.
 Sparry-iron.
 Sphalerite.
 Stalactite.
 Stalagmite.
 Staurolite.
 Stephanite.
 Talc-schist.
 Thomsonite.
 Topazolite.
 Tourmaline.
 Vanadinite.
 Villarsite.
 Websterite.
 Zinc-blende.

11 LETTERS

Alexandrite.
 Amblygonite.
 Amphibolite.
 Amphiboloid.
 Black-silver.
 Brewsterite.
 Cassiterite.
 Chlorophane.
 Chondrodite.
 Chromic-iron.
 Chrysoberyl.
 Cobalt-bloom.

Crichtonite.
 Crocidolite.
 Dendrachate.
 Diprismatic (p.).
 Diving-stone.
 Epistilbite.
 Feldspathic (p.).
 Figure-stone.
 Franklinite.
 Hypersthene.
 Iceland-spar.
 Iron-pyrites.

Lapis-lazuli.
 Libethenite.
 Milky-quartz.
 Mineralizer (p.).
 Mineral-salt (p.).
 Molybdenite.
 Monoclinite (p.).
 Muller-glass.
 Muschel-kalk.
 Needle-stone.
 Octahedrite.
 Phillipsite.

Pitch-blende.
 Polymignite.
 Psilomelane.
 Pyralloilite.
 Pyrargyrite.
 Pyrosmalite.
 Rock-crystal.
 Sillimanite.
 Smithsonite.
 Smoky-quartz.
 Sordavalite.
 Sphaerulite.
 Tabular-spar.
 Tetradymite.
 Thumer-stone.
 Titanic-iron.
 Yttrio-cerite.

12 LETTERS

Cobalt-glance.
 Conglomerate (p.).
 Copper-glance.
 Copper-nickel.
 Dextro-gyrate (p.).
 Dodecahedral (p.).
 Dihexahedral (p.).
 Diocahedral (p.).
 Feldspathose (p.).
 Forest-marble.
 Greyweathers.
 Heterotomous (p.).
 Jeffersonite.
 Kupfernickel.
 Laminiferous (p.).
 Metallic-vein (p.).

Mineral-acids (p.).
 Mineral-black.
 Mineral-green.
 Mineralogist (p.).
 Mineral-resin.
 Mineral-water (p.).
 Montmartrite.
 Mountain-cork.
 Mountain-milk.
 Mountain-soap.
 Murchisonite.
 Oriental-ruby.
 Puddingstone.
 Pyrargillite.
 Pyromorphite.
 Pyromorphous (p.).
 Quartz-schist.
 Silver-glance.
 Somervillite.
 Spanish-chalk.
 Specular-iron.
 Sprig-crystal.
 Tetrahedrite.
 Woolastonite.

13 LETTERS

Agaric-mineral.
 Anthophyllite.
 Chlorophaeite.
 Cinnamon-stone.
 Cleavelandite.
 Copper-pyrites.
 Ditetrahedral (p.).
 Emerald-copper.
 Kerosene-shale.

Mineralogical (p.).
 Mineral-waters (p.).
 Needle-zeolite.
 Thermal-waters (p.).

14 LETTERS

Antimony-glance.
 Bituminiferous (p.).
 Bituminous-coal.
 Brown-haematite.
 Cairngorm-stone.
 Chlorite-schist.
 Didodecahedral (p.).
 Elastic-bitumen.
 Graphic-granite.
 Mineralization (p.).
 Quartz-porphry.
 Turpeth-mineral.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Arkose-sandstone (15).
 Hornblende-granite (17).
 Hornblende-schist (16).
 Hydromica-schist (15).
 Magnesian-limestone (18).
 Micaceous-sandstone (18).
 Mountain-leather (15).
 Oriental-amethyst (16).
 Porphyritic-granite (18).

Molluscs (and pertaining thereto)

(ex.) = extinct. (p.) = pertaining to molluscs.

3-5 LETTERS

Acera.
Bulla.
Clam.
Clio.
Helix.
Murex.
Mya.
Slug.
Snail.
Solen.
Unio.
Venus.
Whelk.
Whilk.

6 LETTERS

Chiton.
Cockle.
Cuttle.
Dodman.
Dolium.
Limpet.
Mussel.
Naiads.
Nerite.

Ostrea.
Oyster.
Pecten.
Sea-ear.
Teredo.
Triton.
Voluta.
Volute.
"Winkle."

7 LETTERS

Acerans.
Bivalve.
Bivalve (p.).
Diceras.
Etheria.
Mollusc.
Mollusk.
Mytilus.
Octopod.
Patella.
Purpura.
Scallop.
Scollop.
Sea-hare.
Spirula.
Tellina.

8 LETTERS

Argonaut.
Dog-whelk (p.).
Mollusca.
Nautilus.
Ostracea.
Sea-lemon.
Spirifer (ex.).
Strombus.
Teredine.
Tridacna.
Tunicary.
Univalve (p.).

9 LETTERS

Acephalan.
Bivalvous (p.).
Clausilia.
Dentalium.
Dolabella.
Equivalve (p.).
Giant-clam.
Hodmandod.
Lithodome.
Molluscan (p.).

Ostracian.
Oyster-bed (p.).
Pteropods.
Shell-fish.

10 LETTERS

Amphitrite.
Bivalvular (p.).
Brachiopod.
Cephalopod.
Conchifera.
Cuttle-fish.
Date-mussel.
Heteropoda.
Molluscous (p.).
Multivalve (p.).
Periwinkle.
Razor-shell.
Stone-borer.
Stone-eater.

11 LETTERS

Dragon-shell.
Fasciolaria.
Gasteropoda.
Oyster-shell (p.).
Pearl-oyster.
River-oyster.
Siphonifers.
Terebratula.
Trachelipod.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Boring-mussel (12).
Brachiopodous (p.) (13).
Cephalopodic (p.) (12).
Cephalopodous (p.) (13).
Conchiferous (p.) (12).
Cyclobranchiata (15).
Entomostomata (13).
Escargatoire (p.) (12).
Gasteropodous (p.) (13).
Multivalvular (p.) (13).
Oyster-fishery (p.) (13).
Tectibranchiata (15).

Some Well-known Motor-cars

(c.) = commercial.

2-4 LETTERS

A.B.C.
A.C.
A.E.C. (c.).
A.J.S.
Bean.
Benz.
Cord.
Fiat.
Ford.
H.E.
Isis.
M.G.
Nash.
O.M.
Opel.
Rohr.
Star.

Steyr.
Stutz.
Swift.

Napier.
Rhodes.
Rockne.
Ruxton.
Singer.
Talbot.
Tracta.
Trojan.
Voisin.
Willys.

Oakland.
Packard.
Panhard.
Peugeot.
Pontiac.
Raleigh.
Renault.
Salmson.
Sunbeam.
Triumph.
Windsor.

6 LETTERS

Acedes.
Albion (c.).
Argyll.
Auburn.
Austin.
Ballot.
Burney.
Crouch.
Commer (c.).
Delage.
Dennis (c.).
De Soto.
Diatto.
Donnet.
Du Pont.
Falcon.
Figoni.
Fowler (c.).
Graham.
Holley.
Hudson.
Humber.
Isotta.
Jowett.
Lancia.
Marmon.
Mathis.
Morgan.
Morris.

7 LETTERS

Amilcar.
Ansaldo.
Bedford (c.).
Belsize.
Bentley.
Berliet.
Bianchi.
Bugatti.
Citroen.
Daimler.
Darracq.
Erskine.
Hampton.
Hillman.
Imperia.
Invicta.
Lagonda.
La Salle.
Leyland (c.).
Lincoln.
Lombard.
Minerva.

8 LETTERS

Beverley.
Bucciali.
Cadillac.
Chrysler.
Crossley.
Delahaye.
De Lavaud.
Franklin.
Galloway.
Lorraine.
Maserati.
Mercedes.
M.G. Midget.
Overland.
Peerless.
Scammell (c.).
Seabrook.
Senechal.
Standard.
Vauxhall.
Wolseley.

5 LETTERS

Alvis.
Aries.
Buick.
Caban.
Clyno.
Derby.
Dodge.
Essex.
Moveo.
Riley.
Rover.

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Alfa Romeo (9).
Armstrong (9).
Arrol-Aster (10).
Baby-Austin (10).
Beardmore (9).
Black Hawk (9).
Brennabor (9).
Chevrolet (9).
Duesenberg (10).
Frazer-Nash (10).
Hotchkiss (9).
Hupmobile (9).
Lanchester (10).
Lea-Francis (10).
Leon Bolle (9).
Marquette (9).

Oldsmobile (10).
Rolls-Royce (10).
Rosengart (9).
Schneider (9).
Studebaker (10).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Armstrong-Siddeley (17).
Arrol-Johnston (13).
Aston-Martin (11).
Austro-Daimler (13).
Chenard-Walcker (14).
De Dion Bouton (12).
Delaunay-Belleville (18).

Falcon-Knight (12).
Graham-Paige (11).
Harris-Leon-Laisne (16).
Hispano-Suiza (12).
Isotta-Fraschini (15).
Lorraine-Dietrich (16).
Marlborough (11).
Mercedes-Benz (12).
Morris-Cowley (12).
Morris-Oxford (12).
Panhard-Levassor (15).
Pierce-Arrow (11).
Siddeley-Deasy (13).
Straker-Squire (13).
Thornycroft (11).
Vernon-Derby (11).
Willys-Knight (12).
Willys-Overland (14).

2 AND 3 LETTERS

A.A.
C.C.
Air.
Cam.
Can.
Cap.
Car.
Fan.
Fit.
Fog.
Gas.
H.P.
Hub.
Jet.
Key.
Lug.
Map.
Nut.
Oil.
Pin.
Pit.
R.A.C.
Rim.
Rod.
Rug.
Run.
Tap.
Tax.

4 LETTERS

Axle.
Belt.
Body.
Bolt.
Boss.
Bulb.
Bush.
Clip.
Coil.
Dash.
Door.
File.
Fuse.
Gear.
Hill.
Hood.
Hoot.
Horn.
Jack.
Lamp.
Leak.
Link.
Lock.
Nail.
Park.
"Pink."

Plug.
Pump.
Road.
Rope.
Seat.
Skid.
Stay.
Step.
Stop.
Sump.
Tank.
Taxi.
Test.
Tire.
Tour.
Tube.
Tyre.
Vice.
Wing.

5 LETTERS

Apron.
Brake.
Chain.
Chart.
Choke.
Clamp.
Coupé.
Cover.
Crank.
Cut-in.
Drive.
Float.
Frame.
Frost.
Gauge.
Gland.
Glare.
Joint.
"Juice."
Knock.
Level.
Lever.
Miles.
Model.
Paint.
Pedal.
Rally.
Rivet.
Route.
Scale.
Screw.
Shaft.
Spark.
Speed.
Spoke.
Squab.
Stall.
Start.
Strap.

Tommy.
Tools.
Union.
Valve.
Waste.
Water.
Wedge.
Wheel.
Wiper.
Works.

6 LETTERS

Adjust.
Big-end.
Bonnet.
Brakes.
Buffer.
Bumper.
Canopy.
Car-tax.
Charge.
Clutch.
Collar.
Colour.
Cotter.
Cut-out.
Danger.
Dazzle.
De Luxe.
Dickey.
Driver.
Dynamo.
Enamel.
Engine.
Fabric.
Fitter.
Flange.
Funnel.
Garage.
Gasket.
Gloves.
Grease.
Hammer.
Handle.
Hooter.
Hub-cap.
"Lock-up."
Mallet.
Mascot.
Mirror.
Nipple.
Nozzle.
Oil-can.
Petrol.
Picnic.
Pinion.
Piston.
Pliers.
Police.
Polish.

Rattle.
Record.
Safety.
Saloon.
Signal.
Solder.
Spokes.
Spring.
Switch.
Tappet.
Timing.
Tourer.
Up-hill.
Washer.
Welded.

7 LETTERS

Air-lock.
Air-tube.
Ammeter.
Autocar.
Axle-box.
Baby-car.
Battery.
Bearing.
Benzole.
Brushes.
Caravan.
Car-park.
Car-show.
Chassis.
Contact.
Control.
Cooling.
Cracked.
Current.
Dipping.
Driving.
Exhaust.
Gear-box.
Goggles.
Grind-in.
Gudgeon.
Highway.
Journal.
Joy-ride.
Lacquer.
Leakage.
Licence.
Lock-nut.
Luggage.
Magneto.
Map-case.
Mileage.
Misfire.
Missing.
Mixture.
Muffler.
Non-skid.
Off-side.

Oil-feed.
 Open-car.
 Packing.
 Parking.
 Pillion.
 Pinking.
 Popping.
 Repairs.
 Reverse.
 "Road-hog."
 Salonet.
 Seizing.
 Service.
 Snubber.
 Spindle.
 Springs.
 Stepney.
 Taxi-cab.
 Test-run.
 Tool-bag.
 Tool-box.
 Tool-kit.
 Top-gear.
 Touring.
 Tow-rope.
 Traffic.
 Trailer.
 Warning.
 Welding.
 Windage.
 Wing-nut.

8 LETTERS

Accident.
 Air-inlet.
 Airtight.
 Air-valve.
 Air-wheel.
 Armature.
 Back-fire.
 Backlash.
 Body-work.
 Brake-rod.
 Cam-shaft.
 Car-trunk.
 Castings.
 Cleaning.
 Climbing.
 Coasting.
 Cord-tire.
 Cord-tyre.
 Coupling.
 Crank-pin.
 Cylinder.
 Declutch.
 Delivery.
 Down-hill.
 Electric.
 Feed-pipe.
 Feed-pump.
 Fittings.

Flywheel.
 Foot-pump.
 Freezing.
 Friction.
 Fuel-pipe.
 Garaging.
 Gasogene.
 Gasolene.
 Governor.
 Gradient.
 Graphite.
 Guide-rod.
 Hand-pump.
 Hand-vice.
 Ignition.
 Inlet-cam.
 Knocking.
 Light-car.
 Light-van.
 Manifold.
 Miss-fire.
 Motor-bus.
 Motor-car.
 Motoring.
 Motorist.
 Motor-van.
 Mudguard.
 Near-side.
 Oil-depot.
 Overhaul.
 Overtake.
 Painting.
 Paraffin.
 Puncture.
 Radiator.
 Rattling.
 Rear-axle.
 Rear-lamp.
 Road-fund.
 Roadside.
 Roadster.
 Road-test.
 Salesman.
 Show-room.
 Side-slip.
 Sign-post.
 Silencer.
 Skidding.
 Slippery.
 Speedway.
 Split-pin.
 Standard.
 Starting.
 Stopping.
 Terminal.
 Throttle.
 Tire-pump.
 Tollgate.
 Toll-road.
 Tommy-bar.
 Two-speed.
 Tyre-pump.
 Union-nut.
 Wing-lamp.
 Workshop.

9 LETTERS

Air-filter.
 Alignment.
 Alinement.
 Anti-glare.
 Apparatus.
 Back-wheel.
 Ball-valve.
 Band-brake.
 Batteries.
 Brake-band.
 Brake-drum.
 Brake-gear.
 Brake-lock.
 Breakdown.
 Carbonize.
 Car-driver.
 Car-polish.
 Celluloid.
 Cellulose.
 Chain-link.
 Chauffeur.
 Clearance.
 Closed-car.
 Coachwork.
 Concourse.
 Condenser.
 Cotter-pin.
 Crank-axle.
 Crank-case.
 Cutting-in.
 Dash-board.
 De Luxe car.
 Dirt-track.
 Disc-wheel.
 Disk-wheel.
 Drain-cock.
 Epicyclic.
 Equipment.
 Explosion.
 Filler-cap.
 Fixed-head.
 Foot-brake.
 Framework.
 Free-wheel.
 Front-axle.
 Gauntlets.
 Generator.
 Grand-Prix.
 Grease-box.
 Grease-gun.
 Guarantee.
 Hand-brake.
 Head-light.
 Hub-puller.
 Inner-tube.
 Insurance.
 Limousine.
 Lubricate.
 Luxury-car.
 "Motor-bike."
 Motor-body.
 Motor-show.
 Nipple-key.

Oil-filter.
 Outer-tube.
 Paintwork.
 Passenger.
 Petrol-can.
 Petrol-tap.
 Petrol-tax.
 Piston-rod.
 Police-car.
 Racing-car.
 Rear-light.
 Reflector.
 Road-crown.
 Road-sense.
 Run-record.
 Saloon-car.
 Scorching.
 Screw-bolt.
 Screw-jack.
 Solid-tire.
 Solid-tyre.
 Spare-tire.
 Spare-tyre.
 Sports-car.
 Spot-light.
 Tarpaulin.
 Taximeter.
 Telephone.
 Third-gear.
 Tire-cover.
 Tire-lever.
 Tram-lines.
 Tube-valve.
 Two-seater.
 Tyre-cover.
 Tyre-lever.
 Valve-seat.
 Vibration.
 Voltmeter.
 Wheel-base.
 Wheel-spin.
 Wire-wheel.

10 LETTERS

Adjustment.
 Anti-dazzle.
 Automobile.
 Back-screen.
 Bench-drill.
 Bevel-wheel.
 Bonnet-muff.
 Bottom-gear.
 Box-spanner.
 Brake-block.
 Brake-lever.
 Brake-pedal.
 Broken-down.
 Camping-out.
 Car-licence.
 Chain-wheel.
 Clutch-case.
 Clutch-stop.

Motoring

10 LETTERS—cont.

Coach-built.
Coach-house.
Coach-screw.
Combustion.
Commutator.
Crank-shaft.
Cross-frame.
Dickey-seat.
Dry-battery.
Efficiency.
Electrical.
Emery-cloth.
Emery-paper.
Exhaust-cam.
Exhibition.
Fan-bearing.
Fan-spindle.
Finger-post.
Four-seater.
Front-wheel.
Gear-casing.
Gear-change.
Glass-cloth.
Glass-paper.
Grease-pump.
Greasing-up.
Gudgeon-pin.
Head-lights.
Horse-power.
Hot-bearing.
Inlet-valve.
Insulation.
Lamp-dipper.
Lighting-up.
Loose-cover.
Low-tension.
Lubricator.
Motor-house.
Motor-lorry.
Motor-rally.
Motor-shaft.
Motor-track.
Oil-cabinet.
Open-tourer.
Outer-cover.
Overcharge.
Overtaking.
Petrol-cock.
Petrol-pipe.
Petrol-pump.
Petrol-tank.
Picnicking.
Piston-ring.
Piston-slap.
Police-trap.
Private-car.
Second-gear.
Second-hand.
Servo-brake.
Shop-soiled.
Side-screen.
Signalling.
Spare-parts.

Spare-wheel.
Speed-limit.
Speed-model.
Speed-trial.
Stationary.
Streamline.
Suspension.
Thermostat.
Third-party.
Three-speed.
Toll-bridge.
Touring-car.
Traffic-cop."
Trolley-bus.
Trolley-car.
Upholstery.
Vulcanized.
Waterproof.
Wheel-brace.
Wind-screen.

11 LETTERS

Accelerator.
Accessories.
Accumulator.
Armoured-car.
Axle-journal.
Ball-bearing.
Balloon-tire.
Balloon-tyre.
Blow-off-pipe.
Brake-lining.
Caravanning.
Carburation.
Carburettor.
Carburettor.
Clutch-pedal.
Compression.
Decarbonize.
De-luxe model.
Distributor.
Driving-axle.
Electric-car.
Exhaust-pipe.
Exhaust-port.
Feeler-gauge.
Folding-head.
French-chalk.
Front-lights.
High-tension.
Highway-code.
Hill-climber.
Interrupter.
Lamp-bracket.
Lubrication.
Luggage-grid.
Motor-spirit.
Motor-tender.
Needle-valve.
Number-plate.
Oil-pressure.

Overhauling.
Overheating.
"Over-revving."
Owner-driver.
Petrol-depot.
Petrol-gauge.
"Pillionaire."
Pre-ignition.
Quick-drying.
Racing-model.
Radiator-cap.
Reliability.
Reverse-gear.
Rotary-valve.
"Safety-first."
Safety-glass.
Screen-wiper.
Screwdriver.
Silent-third.
Sliding-head.
Sliding-roof.
Self-starter.
Speedometer.
Sports-model.
Streamlined.
Tappet-valve.
Vacuum-brake.
Valve-timing.
Washleather.
Wheel-wobble.

12 LETTERS

Acceleration.
Back-pressure.
Ball-bearings.
Bolts-and-nuts.
Breakdown-car.
Carriage-work.
Caution-board.
Clutch-spring.
Contact-screw.
Countershaft.
Crank-chamber.
Cylinder-head.
Diesel-engine.
Differential.
Double-decker.
Driving-chain.
Driving-shaft.
Electric-horn.
Electric-lamp.
Exhaust-valve.
Fabric-saloon.
Float-chamber.
Free-wheeling.
Gear-changing.
Glare-glasses.
Hill-climbing.
Interruption.
Lock-up garage.

Luggage-strap.
Miles-per-hour.
Motor-bicycle.
Motor-caravan.
Motor-cyclist.
Motor-omnibus.
Night-driving.
Non-skid tread.
Parking-place.
Petrol-filter.
Picnic-basket.
Picnic-hamper.
Picnic-outfit.
Pillion-rider.
Racing-driver.
Radiator-muff.
Ratchet-wheel.
Registration.
Repair-outfit.
Running-board.
Screw-spanner.
Service-depot.
Short-circuit.
Sparking-plug.
Spring-gaiter.
Steering-gear.
Steering-post.
Traffic-block.
Transmission.
Two-speed gear.
Weather-proof.

13 LETTERS

Admission-pipe.
Breakdown-gang.
Chain-adjuster.
Connecting-rod.
Cooling-system.
Cutting-pliers.
Dependability.
Driving-mirror.
Electric-drive.
Electric-light.
Engine-trouble.
Fluid-flywheel.
Hydraulic-jack.
Ignition-lever.
Induction-pipe.
Inspection-pit.
Leather-washer.
Licence-holder.
Non-skid chains.
"Pillionaire."
Pillion-riding.
Pneumatic-tire.
Pneumatic-tyre.
Pressure-gauge.
Rack-and-pinion.
Roller-bearing.
Semi-sports-car.
Shock-absorber.

Motoring

"Speed-merchant."
Spring-gaiters.
Starting-motor.
Steering-wheel.
Thrust-bearing.
Traffic-signal.

14 LETTERS

Adjusting-screw.
Circuit-breaker.
Compression-tap.
Contact-breaker.
Double-declutch.
Driving-licence.
Exhaust-cam axle.
Filling-station.
Friction-clutch.
Grease-injector.
Lighting-up-time.

Lubricating-oil.
Luggage-carrier.
Miles-per-gallon.
Petrol-strainer.
Pneumatic-brake.
Primary-battery.
Service-station.
Starting-handle.
Steering-column.
Third-party risk.
Three-speed-gear.
Universal-joint.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anti-glare glasses (16).
Carriage-builder (15).
Charging-current (15).

Mountains

Concours d'élégance (17).
Differential-gear (16).
Direction-indicator (18).
Electrical-equipment (19).
Electric-ignition (16).
Explosive-mixture (16).
Fire-extinguisher (16).
Flexible-coupling (16).
Instrument-board (15).
Insurance-policy (15).
Low-pressure tire (15).
Low-pressure tyre (15).
Magnetic-ignition (16).
Reliability-trial (16).
Repairing-outfit (15).
Seating-capacity (15).
Self-starting-gear (16).
Spare-wheel-cover (15).
Transmission-gear (16).
Waterproof-cover (15).
Waterproof-paint (15).
Wind-screen wiper (15).

Mountains

H. = Hill. Hs. = Hills. M. = "Mountain," commonly used *after* name. Ms. = Mountains. Mt. = "Mount," "Monte," or "Mont," commonly used *before* name. (v.) = volcanic.

2-4 LETTERS

Abu, Mt. (Ind.).
Aboo, Mt. (Ind.).
Alps (Ms.) (Eur.).
Blue Ms. (W.I. and Ind.).
Caba Ms. (Ire.).
Cook M. (N.Z.).
Ebal, Mt. (Pal.).
Elk Ms. (U.S.A.).
Etna, Mt. (v.) (Sic.).
Harz Ms. (Ger.).
Ida, Mt. (Crete).
Iron M. (U.S.A.).
Jura Ms. (Eur.).
"K2" (Him.).
Kea (v.) (Hawaii).
Kong Ms. (Af.).
Naga Hs. (Ind.).
Qara Ms. (Arab.).
Rigi, Mt. (Swit.).
Rosa, Mt. (Alps).
Ural Ms. (Rus.).

5 LETTERS

Adams M. (U.S.A.).
Altai Ms. (Him.).

Andes (Ms.) (S.Am.).
Athos, Mt. (Gr.).
Atlas Ms. (Af.).
Baker (v.) (U.S.A.).
Barry Ms. (Austral.).
Black Ms. (U.S.A.).
Blanc, Mt. (Alps).
Brown M. (N. Am.).
Cenis, Mt. (Alps).
Downs, The (Hs.) (Eng.).
Ghats, The (Ms.) (Ind.).
Green Ms. (U.S.A.).
Hecia (v.) (Iceland).
Kamet, Mt. (Him.).
Kenia, Mt. (E. Af.).
Kenya, Mt. (E. Af.).
Logan, Mt. (N. Am.).
Maipu (v.) (S. Am.).
Ochil Hs. (Scot.).
Ophir, M. (Malay.).
Overo (v.) (S. Am.).
Pelée (v.) (W.I.).
Rocky Ms. (N. Am.).
Sinai, Mt. (Arab.).
Table M. (S.A.).
Tabor, Mt. (Pal.).
Vinta, Mt. (U.S.A.).
White Ms. (U.S.A.).
Wolds, The (Hs.) (Eng.).

6 LETTERS

Ararat, Mt. (Turk.).
Averno, Mt. (v.) (It.).
Balkan Ms. (Eur.).
Beluha (Him.).
Bogong, Mt. (Austral.).
Carmel, Mt. (Pal.).
Darwin, Mt. (S. Am.).
Elburg, Mt. (Eur.).
Erebus (v.) (Antarc.).
Galtee Ms. (Ire.).
Hayden, Mt. (U.S.A.).
Hermon, Mt. (Pal.).
Hooker, M. (Can.).
Hoosac Ms. (U.S.A.).
Juncal (v.) (S. Am.).
Kazbek, Mt. (Eur.).
Lennox Hs. (Scot.).
Makalu, Mt. (Him.).
Masaya (v.) (C. Am.).
Mendip Hs. (Eng.).
Mourne Ms. (Ire.).
Nelson, Mt. (Tas.).
Olives, Mt. of (Pal.).
Pamirs (Asia).
Pindus Ms. (Gr.).
Sahama (v.) (S. Am.).
Sangay (v.) (S. Am.).
Scafel, Mt. (Eng.).
Sidlaw Hs. (Scot.).

Mountains

6 LETTERS—cont.

Sorata (2 Ms.) (S.Am.).
Taunus, Mt. (Ger.).
Terror (v.) (Antarc.).
Tolima (v.) (S.Am.).
Vosges Ms. (Fr.).

7 LETTERS

Balkans (Ms.) (Eur.).
Ben More (Scot.).
Bernina, Mt. (Alps).
Big Horn Ms. (U.S.A.).
Bow Fell (Mt.) (Eng.).
Bracken, Mt. (Germ.).
Cascade Ms. (S.Am.).
Cazambe, Mt. (S.Am.).
Cheviot Hs. (Eng.).
Dapsang, Mt. (Him.).
Darling, Mt. (Austral.).
El Potra, Mt. (S.Am.).
Everest, Mt. (Him.).
Hoffman, Mt. (U.S.A.).
Illampa, Mt. (S.Am.).
Jaintia Ms. (Assam).
Jonsong, Mt. (Him.).
Jorullo (v.) (Mex.).
Kilauea (v.) (Pac.).
La Pelée (v.) (W.I.).
Lebanon, Mt. (Pal.).
Lookout M. (U.S.A.).
Malvern Hs. (Eng.).
Mamturk Ms. (Ire.).
Mendips (Hs.) (Eng.).
Milanji, Mt. (Af.).
Miltzin, Mt. (Af.).
Nilgiri Hs. (Ind.).
Pennine Ms. (Eng.).
Peteroa (v.) (S.Am.).
Pilatus, Mt. (Swit.).
Portree (v.) (Skye).
Quizapu (v.) (S.Am.).
Rainier, Mt. (U.S.A.).
Rhodope, Mt. (Turk.).
Rockies (Ms.) (N.Am.).
Roraima, Mt. (S.Am.).
Ruahine, Mt. (N.Z.).
San Jose (v.) (S.Am.).
Scawfel, Mt. (Eng.).
Simplon, Mt. (Swit.).
Siwalik Hs. (Ind.).
Skiddaw Mt. (Eng.).
Snowdon, Mt. (Eng.).
St. Elias, Mt. (Can. and Gr.).
Sudetes Ms. (Eur.).
Tomboro (v.) (Jap.).
Vindhya Ms. (Ind.).
Vulcano (v.) (It.).
Wen-Chow, Mt. (China).
Whitney, Mt. (U.S.A.).

8 LETTERS

Aravalli Ms. (Ind.).
Auvergne Ms. (Fr.).
Ben Nevis (Scot.).
Ben Venue (Scot.).
Ben Wyvis (Scot.).
Ben-y-Gloe (Scot.).
Catskill Ms. (U.S.A.).
Caucasus Ms. (Eur.).
Cheviots (Hs.) (Eng.).
Chiltern Hs. (Eng.).
Cotopaxi (v.) (S.Am.).
Cotswold Hs. (Eng.).
Demavend, Mt. (Pers.).
Edgehill (H.) (Eng.).
Estrelle, Mt. (Port.).
Flinders Ms. (Austral.).
Fujiyama (v.) (Jap.).
Goatfell, Mt. (Scot.).
Haramokh, Mt. (Him.).
Hualalai (v.) (Pac.).
Illimani, Mt. (S.Am.).
Jungfrau, Mt. (Swit.).
Katabdin, Mt. (U.S.A.).
Kinabalu (v.) (Born.).
Koh-i-Baba (Afghan.).
Krakatoa (v.) (D.E.I.).
Kuenluiv Ms. (Asia).
Moorfoot Hs. (Scot.).
Mulhacen, Mt. (Spain).
Nilgiris (Hs.) (Ind.).
Pennines (Hs.) (Eng.).
Pentland Hs. (Scot.).
Preseley Ms. (Wales).
Pyrenees (Ms.) (Eur.).
Quantock Hs. (Eng.).
Rajmahal Hs. (Ind.).
Snaefell, Mt. (I. of Man).
Sulaiman, Ms. (Ind.).
Tarawera, Mt. (N.Z.).
The Downs (Hs.) (Eng.).
The Ghats (Ms.) (Ind.).
The Wolds (Hs.) (Eng.).
Townsend, Mt. (Austral.).
Vesuvius (v.) (It.).
Wrangell, Mt. (Can.).
Yablonoi Ms. (Asia).

9 LETTERS

Aconcagua (v.) (S.Am.).
Adam's Peak (Cey.).
Alleghany Ms. (U.S.A.).
Apennines (It.).
Ben Lawers (Scot.).
Ben Lomond (Scot.).
Black Dome (Mt.) (U.S.A.).
Bolor Tagh, Mt. (Asia).

Cairngorm, Mt. (Scot.).
Cairntoul, Mt. (Scot.).
Chilterns (Hs.) (Eng.).
Chumalari, Mt. (Him.).
Cotswolds (Hs.) (Eng.).
Cuchullin Hs. (Skye).
Dardistan, Mt. (Ind.).
Faucilles Ms. (Fr.).
Grampians (Ms.) (Scot.).
Helvellyn, Mt. (Eng.).
Himalayas (Ms.) (Asia).
Hindu-Kush Ms. (Asia).
Itaculomi, Mt. (S.Am.).
Karakoram, Mt. (Asia).
Koseiuko, Mt. (Austral.).
Lafayette, Mt. (U.S.A.).
Las Yeguas (v.) (S.Am.).
Licancaur, Mt. (S.Am.).
Maladetta, Mt. (Pyr.).
Mont Blanc (Alps).
Mont Cenic (Alps).
Mont Perdu (Pyr.).
Monte Rosa (Alps).
Naga Hills (Ind.).
Parnassus, Mt. (Gr.).
Pay-de-Dome (Fr.).
Pic du Midi, Mt. (Pyr.).
Pike's Peak (U.S.A.).
Rakapushi (Him.).
Ruwenzori Ms. (Af.).
Solfatara (v.) (It.).
St. Bernard (Pass) (Swit.).
St. Gothard, Mt. (Swit.).
Stromboli (v.) (Med.).
Thian-Shan Ms. (Turkes.).
Tongariro (v.) (N.Z.).
Tupungato (v.) (S.Am.).
Wind River Ms. (U.S.A.).

10 LETTERS

Adirondack Ms. (U.S.A.).
Ben Macdhui (Scot.).
Cantabrian Ms. (Sp.).
Carpathian Ms. (Eur.).
Cedar Berge, Mt. (S.A.).
Chimborazo (v.) (S.Am.).
Chumallari, Mt. (Him.).
Dhaulagori, Mt. (Him.).
Diablerets, Mt. (Swit.).
Erzgebirge, Mt. (Ger.).
Graian Alps (Eur.).
Khyber Pass (Ind.).
Kuh-i-Taftan (v.) (Pers.).
Kwathlamba, Mt. (S.A.).
Lammermuir Hs. (Scot.).
Laurentian Ms. (Can.).
Matterhorn, The (Alps).
Moel Fammau, Mt. (Wales).
Monte Corno (It.).
Nanga Parat, Mt. (Him.).

Mountains

Ochil Hills (Scot.).
 Plinlimmon, Mt. (Wales).
 Saint Elias (Can. and Gr.).
 Wellington, Mt. (Tas.).
 Wetterhorn, The (Swit.).

11 LETTERS

Appalachian Ms. (U.S.A.).
 Bernese Alps (Swit.).
 Carpathians (Ms.) (Eur.).
 Descapizado (v.) (S.Am.).
 Dinaric Alps (Eur.).
 Drachenfels, Mt. (Ger.).
 Drakensberg Ms. (S.A.).
 Drakenstein, Mt. (S.A.).
 Hochstetter, Mt. (N.Z.).
 Kilimanjaro, Mt. (Af.).
 La Sonfrière (v.) (W.I.).
 Lennox Hills (Scot.).
 Livingstone Ms. (Af.).
 Lullialluco, Mt. (S.Am.).
 Mendip Hills (Eng.).
 Nanga Parbat (Him.).
 Ortler Spitz (Aust.).
 Pennine Alps (Eur.).
 Schreckhorn (Swit.).
 Sidlow Hills (Scot.).
 Sierra Madre Ms. (Mex.).

Splugen Pass (Swit.).
 Stelvio Pass (It.).
 Swabian Alps (Ger.).
 Vatnajökull (Iceland).

12 LETTERS

Bougainville, Mt. (N.Guin.).
 Charles Louis, Mt. (N.Guin.).
 Cheviot Hills (Eng.).
 Godwin Austen, Mt. (Him.).
 Ingleborough, Mt. (Eng.).
 Jaintia Hills (Assam).
 Kanchanjunga, Mt. (Him.).
 Kinchenjunga, Mt. (Him.).
 Malvern Hills (Eng.).
 Maritime Alps (Fr. and It.).
 Nilgiri Hills (Ind.).
 Peak District (Eng.).
 Pedrotallaga, Mt. (Ceylon).
 Popocatepetl (v.) (Mex.).
 Roncesvalles (v.) (Pyr.).
 Saint Gothard, Mt. (Swit.).
 Scaptar Jokul (v.) (Iceland).
 Schiehallion, Mt. (Scot.).
 Sierra Morena, Mt. (Sp.).
 Sierra Nevada Ms. (Sp.).
 Siwalik Hills (Ind.).
 Tinguiririca (v.) (S.Am.).
 Zoutpansberg, Mt. (S.A.).

Music and Musical Instruments

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Black Dome Peak (U.S.A.) (13).
 Carrantuo hill, Mt. (Ire.) (13).
 Chiltern Hills (Eng.) (13).
 Cotswold Hills (Eng.) (13).
 Descapizado Chico (v.) (S. Am.) (16).
 Descapizado Grande (v) (S. Am.) (17).
 Fichtelgebirge, Mt. (Ger.) (14).
 Finster Aahorn, Mt. (Swed.) (13).
 Gordon Bennett, Mt. (Af.) (13).
 Gross Glockner, Mt. (Alps) (13).
 Killiecrankie Pass (Scot.) (13, 17).
 Knockmealdown, Mt. (Ire.) (13).
 Mont Aux Sources (S.A.) (14).
 Mount of Olives (Pal.) (13).
 Pentland Hills (Scot.) (13).
 Riesen Gebirge Ms. (Eur.) (13).
 St. (Saint) Bernard Pass (Swit.) (13, 16).
 Table Mountain (S.A.) (13).
 Tabor Mountain (Pal.) (13).

Music and Musical Instruments (and pertaining thereto)

(i.) = musical instrument, or part thereof. (m.) = Ecclesiastical, or Greek, Modes.
 (p.) = pertaining to Music.

1-3 LETTERS

Alt.
 Bar.
 Bis.
 Do.
 Duo.
 Fa.
 Gue (i.).
 Hum.
 Jig.
 Key.
 Kit (i.).
 La.
 Mi.
 P.
 Piu.
 Pp.
 Re.
 Si.

Sol.
 Tie.
 Ut.
 Va.
 Vox.
 Zel (i.).

4 LETTERS

Alla.
 Alto.
 Aria.
 Band (p.).
 Bard (p.).
 Base.
 Bass.
 Beat.

Bell (i.).
 Brio.
 Clef.
 Coda.
 Drum (i.).
 Duet.
 Echo.
 Edda (p.).
 Fife (i.).
 Flat.
 Fret (i.).
 Glee.
 Gong (i.).
 Harp (i.).
 High.
 Hold.
 Horn (i.).
 Jazz.
 Kent (i.).
 Koto (i.).
 Lilt.

Lute (i.).
 Lyre (i.).
 Mood.
 Mort.
 Muse (p.).
 Mute.
 Neum.
 Node.
 Note.
 Oboe (i.).
 Opus.
 Peal.
 Pean.
 Pipe (i.).
 Poco.
 Reed (i.).
 Reel.
 Rest.
 Root.
 Sign.
 Sing.

Music and Musical Instruments

4 LETTERS—*cont.*

Slur.
Solo.
Song.
Stop.
Sung.
Tace.
Time.
Toll.
Tone.
Trio.
Tuba (i.).
Tune.
Turr (i.).
Vina (i.).
Viol (i.).
Vivo.
Voce.
Vola.

5 LETTERS

Acute.
Arsis.
Assai.
Banjo (i.).
Basso.
Basta.
Baton (p.).
Blare.
Bones (i.).
Breve.
Bugle (i.).
Canto.
Carol.
Cento.
Chant.
Cheng (i.).
Chimb.
Chime.
Choir (p.).
Chord.
Clang.
Clank.
Corno (i.).
Croma.
Crome.
Crwth (i.).
Dirge.
Dolce.
Drone.
Duple.
Etude.
Fifer (p.).
Flute (i.).
Fluty (p.).
Forte.
Fugal.
Fugue.

Galop.
Gamba (i.).
Gamut.
Grave.
Guido (p.).
Knell.
Kyrie.
Largo.
Lento.
Luter (p.).
Major.
March.
Mezzo.
Minim.
Minor.
Molto.
Motet.
Motif.
Naker (i.).
Nebel (i.).
Neume.
Nodal.
Nonet.
Octet.
Opera (p.).
Organ (i.).
Paeon.
Pause.
Pedal (i.).
Piano.
Piano (i.).
Pieno.
Piper (p.).
Pitch.
Polka.
Primo.
Quill (i.).
Quire (p.).
Rebec (i.).
Regal (i.).
Rondo.
Round.
Scale.
Score.
Segno.
Senza.
Shalm (i.).
Sharp.
Shawm (i.).
Sitar (i.).
Sixth.
Slide.
Soave.
Sol-fa.
Sound (p.).
Stave.
Strad (i.).
Strum.
Swell.
Tacet.
Tardo.
Tempo.
Tenor.
Theme.
Third.
Thrum.

Tonic.
Triad.
Trill.
Tutti.
Twang.
Unity.
Valse.
Viola (i.).
Vocal.
Voice (p.).
Volee.
Volta.
Volti.
Waits (p.).
Waltz.
Wrest (i.).
Zinke (i.).

6 LETTERS

Adagio.
Anthem.
Arioso.
Atabal (i.).
Attune.
Beemol.
Biemol.
Bugler (p.).
Catgut (i.).
Chaunt.
Choral.
Choric.
Chorus.
Citole (i.).
Contra.
Cornet (i.).
Crooks (i.).
Crouth (i.).
Cymbal (i.).
Da capo.
Dampier (i.).
Design.
Diesis.
Ditone.
Divoto.
Dorian (m.).
Duetto.
Dulcet.
Durate.
Eighth.
Encore (p.).
Fiddle (i.).
Finale.
Fluter (p.).
Focoso.
Follia.
Fugato.
Gallop.
Graces.
Ground.
Giusto.
Guitar (i.).

Harper (p.).
Intone.
Ionian (m.).
Jingle.
Leader (p.).
Legato.
Lutist (p.).
Lydian (m.).
Manual (i.).
Melody.
Minuet.
Miskin (i.).
Monody.
Octave.
Plagal.
Player (p.).
Presto.
Quaver.
Rattle (i.).
Record (p.).
Revert.
Rhythm.
Rubato.
Sacbut (i.).
Sancho (i.).
Scales.
Septet.
Sestet.
Sextet.
Singer (p.).
Sonata.
Spinet (i.).
String (i.).
Subito.
Tabour (i.).
Tabret (i.).
Tam-tam (i.).
Tenuto.
Tercet.
Tierce.
Timbal (i.).
Timbre.
Tinkle.
Tirade.
Tom-tom (i.).
Treble.
Trigon (i.).
Tucket.
Tymbal (i.).
Untune.
Vamper.
Veloce.
Ventil.
Vielle (i.).
Violin (i.).
Vivace.
Volata.
Volume.
Warble.
Zincke (i.).
Zither (i.).

7 LETTERS

Aeolian (m.).
 Agitato.
 Allegro.
 Alt-horn (i.).
 Amoroso.
 Andante.
 Angelot (i.).
 Apotome.
 Apotomy.
 Arghool (i.).
 Arietta.
 Bagpipe (i.).
 Bandore (i.).
 Bassoon (i.).
 Bravura.
 Cadence.
 Cadency.
 Cadenza.
 Calando.
 Cantata.
 Canzone.
 Chaconne.
 Chacon.
 Chamade.
 Chanson.
 Chanter (i.).
 Chikara (i.).
 Cithara (i.).
 Cithern (i.).
 Cittern (i.).
 Clarion (i.).
 Clavier (i.).
 Concert (p.).
 Cornist (p.).
 Counter.
 Cremona (i.).
 Crotalo (i.).
 Cymbals (i.).
 Descant.
 Descend.
 Descent.
 Diagram.
 Dichord (i.).
 Discord.
 Distune.
 Dittied.
 Epicede.
 Euphony.
 Eutonia.
 Fagotto (i.).
 Fanfare.
 Fermata.
 Fiddler (p.).
 Fistula (i.).
 Flatten.
 Flutina (i.).
 Flutist (p.).
 Fuguist (p.).
 Furioso.
 Gavotte.
 Gittern (i.).
 Gravita.
 Gravity.
 Hackbut (i.).
 Harmony.
 Harpist (p.).
 Hautboy (i.).
 Keynote.
 Locrian (m.).
 Lullaby.
 Mazurka.
 Measure.
 Mediant.
 Mistune.
 Mordent.
 Musette.
 Musette (i.).
 Musical.
 Natural.
 Ocarina.
 Octette.
 Pandore (i.).
 Pan-pipe (i.).
 Phonics.
 Piano.
 Pianist (p.).
 Pianola (i.).
 Pibroch.
 Pibroch (i.).
 Piccolo (i.).
 Piffero (i.).
 Pomposo.
 Prelude.
 Quartet.
 Quintet.
 Recital (p.).
 Refrain.
 Requiem.
 Rescore.
 Ripieno.
 Rondeau.
 Rosalia.
 Roulade.
 Sackbut (i.).
 Sambuca (i.).
 Sambuke (i.).
 Samisen (i.).
 Saxhorn (i.).
 Scherzo.
 Schisma.
 Sciolto.
 Secondo.
 Septole.
 Serpent (i.).
 Settima.
 Settimo.
 Seventh.
 Singing.
 Slurred.
 Soloist (p.).
 Soprano.
 Sordine (i.).
 Sordono (i.).
 Sospiro.
 Stretto.
 Sub-bass.
 Subject.
 Taborer (i.).
 Tabet (i.).

Tambour (i.).
 Theorbo (i.).
 Tibicen.
 Timbrel (i.).
 Timeist (p.).
 Timpani (i.).
 Timpano (i.).
 Tipping.
 Tremolo.
 Triplet.
 Tritone.
 Trumpet (i.).
 Tubicen.
 Tuneful.
 Uilleann (i.).
 Ukulele (i.).
 Vibrato.
 Violist (p.).
 Violone (i.).
 Whistle (i.).
 Zithern (i.).
 Zuffolo (i.).

Diminish.
 Ding-dong.
 Distance.
 Doloroso.
 Drum-head (i.).
 Dulcimer (i.).
 Eleventh.
 Energico.
 Entr'acte.
 Euphonic.
 Euphonon (i.).
 Exercise (p.).
 Falsetto.
 Fantasia.
 Flautist (p.).
 Folk-song.
 Forzando.
 Gaiement.
 Gemshorn (i.).
 Grazioso.
 Half-note.
 Hawk-bell (i.).
 High-note.
 Hornpipe (i.).
 Infinito.
 Interval.
 Intonate.
 Isotonic.
 Jew's-harp (i.).
 Jangling.
 Key-board (i.).
 Knackers (i.).
 Lentando.
 Ligature.
 Lutanist (p.).
 Lutenist (p.).
 Madrigal.
 Maestoso.
 Melodeon (i.).
 Melodist (p.).
 Melodize.
 Minor-key.
 Minstrel (p.).
 Miserere.
 Modulate.
 Monotone.
 Monotony.
 Movement.
 Musician (p.).
 Nocturne.
 Notation.
 Notturmo.
 Obligato.
 Oratorio.
 Organist (p.).
 Overture.
 Part-song.
 Pastoral.
 Phrygian (m.).
 Pianette (i.).
 Plectrum (i.).
 Psaltery (i.).
 Quantity.
 Recorder (i.).
 Register (i.).
 Resonant.

8 LETTERS

Absonant.
 Absonous.
 Addition.
 Alto-clef.
 Arch-lute (i.).
 Arpeggio.
 Autoharp (i.).
 Baritone.
 Barytone.
 Base-viol (i.).
 Bassette (i.).
 Bassetto (i.).
 Bass-horn (i.).
 Bass-viol (i.).
 Beat-time.
 Bird-call.
 Burletta (p.).
 Canticle.
 Canzonet.
 Carillon (i.).
 Castanet (i.).
 Cavatina.
 Cheville (i.).
 Clarinet (i.).
 Clavecin (i.).
 Claviary.
 Composer (p.).
 Composto.
 Concerto.
 Conjusto.
 Couranto.
 Cromorna (i.).
 Crotchet.
 Deep-tone.
 Demitone.
 Diapason.
 Diatonic.

Music and Musical Instruments

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Saraband.
Semitone.
Serenade.
Serenata.
Sestetto.
Sforzato.
Smorzato.
Sonatina.
Songster (p.).
Spiccato.
Staccato.
Sticcado (i.).
Subtonic.
Symmetry.
Symphony.
Syntonic.
Tabourer (p.).
Tabouret (i.).
Tell-tale (i.).
Terzetto.
Timoroso.
Trap-drum (i.).
Tremando.
Triangle (i.).
Trichord (i.).
Trombone (i.).
Vigorous.
Virginal (i.).
Vocalist.
Voce colo.
Warbling.

Dead-march.
Death-bell (i.).
Decachord (i.).
Deep-toned.
Dissonant.
Drone-pipe (i.).
Drum-stick (i.).
Echometer (p.).
Echometry (p.).
Elbow-pipe (i.).
Elevation.
Euphonism.
Euphonium (i.).
Euphonize.
Euterpean (p.).
Fiddle-bow (i.).
Flageolet (i.).
Flute-stop (i.).
Folk-music.
Furibondo.
Gallopage.
Generator.
Grace-note.
Gradation.
Half-shift.
Harmonica.
Harmonics.
Harmonist (p.).
Harmonium (i.).
Harmonize.
Hexachord.
High-pitch.
High-toned.
Homophony.
Immusal.
Impromptu.
Inharmony.
Inversion.
Irregular.
Jazz-music.
Lagrimoso.
Langente.
Larghetto.
Leger-line.
Mandoline (i.).
Melodious.
Metronome (i.).
Mezzo-voce.
Modulator.
Monochord (i.).
Monotonic.
Music-book (p.).
Obligato.
Octachord (i.).
Orchestra (p.).
Pastorale.
Phonetics (p.).
Pitch-pipe (i.).
Polonaise.
Polychord.
Pricksong.
Quartette.
Quintette.
Rehearsal (p.).
Resonance.
Semibreve.

Semitonic.
Septimole.
Seraphine (i.).
Siciliana.
Siciliano.
Sightsman (p.).
Slow-march.
Soft-pedal (i.).
Solfeggio.
Sollecito.
Sopranoist.
Sostenuto.
Sotto-voce.
Spiritoso.
Strascino.
Succutor (p.).
Symphonic.
Syncopate.
Tabourine (i.).
Tail-piece (i.).
Tambourin (i.).
Tenor-bass.
Tenor-clef.
Time-table.
Trillando.
Tubophone.
Union-pipe.
Unmusical.
Untunable.
Variation.
Violinist (p.).
Voluntary (p.).
Whistling.
Xylophone (i.).

Dissonancy.
Dolcemente.
Double-base (i.).
Dulcet-tone.
Eisteddfod (p.).
Embouchure (i.).
Enharmonic.
Eolian-harp (i.).
Eolian-lyre (i.).
Euphonic (i.).
Euphonious.
Extraneous.
Fortissimo.
French-horn (i.).
Gramophone (i.).
Grand-piano (i.).
Ground-bass.
Harmonicon (i.).
Harp-string (i.).
Hurdy-gurdy (i.).
Inharmonic.
Instrument (p.).
Intermezzo.
Intonation.
Kettle-drum (i.).
Lentamenta.
Minstrelsy.
Mixolydian (m.).
Modulation.
Monotonous.
Mouth-organ (i.).
Mouth-piece (i.).
Musical-box (i.).
Opera-music.
Ophicleide (i.).
Orchestral.
Pentachord (i.).
Pianissimo.
Pianoforte (i.).
Polyphonic.
Repertoire (p.).
Ritornello.
Semi-quaver.
Staphyline.
Strathspey.
Strepitoso.
String-band (p.).
Stringendo.
Submediant.
Supertonic.
Suspension.
Symphonist (p.).
Tamboureen (i.).
Tambourine.
Tarantella.
Tetrachord.
Tonic-sol-fa.
Triple-time.
Tuning-fork (i.).
Undulation.
Variamento.
Vistamente.
Vocal-music.
Zumpé-piano (i.).

9 LETTERS

Accompany (p.).
Accordion (i.).
Alla-breve.
Alto-violin (i.).
Andantino.
Archilute (i.).
Balalaika (i.).
Banjoline (i.).
Bass-flute (i.).
Bird-organ (i.).
Bombardon (i.).
Bow-string (i.).
Brass-band (p.).
Brillante.
Bugle-horn (i.).
Cantabile.
Castanets (i.).
Charivari.
Chromatic.
Clarinet (i.).
Coach-horn (i.).
Conductor (p.).
Contralto.
Corno (i.).
Crescendo.

10 LETTERS

Affettuoso.
Allegretto.
Appoggiato.
Bandmaster (p.).
Barcarolle.
Base-spring (i.).
Basset-horn (i.).
Bassoonist (p.).
Binotonous.
Cantillate.
Chiroplast (i.).
Chorus-girl (p.).
Clarichord (i.).
Clavichord (i.).
Colorature.
Concertina (i.).
Con-spirito.
Continuato.
Dance-music.
Demiditone.
Diastaltic.
Diminuendo.
Discordant.
Disharmony.
Dissonance.

11 LETTERS

Accelerando.
Aeolian-harp (i.).
Aeolian-lyre (i.).
Alla-capella.
Alto-ripieno.
Band-recital (p.).
Barrel-organ (i.).
Bene-placito.
Church-music.
Clarion-note.
Concertante.
Contra-basso (i.).
Contra-tenor.
Counterpart.
Decrescendo.
Demi-cadence.
Diatessaron.
Discordance.
Discordancy.
Equisonance.
Fiddle-stick (i.).
Finger-board (i.).
First-violin (p.).
Guido's-scale (p.).
Harmoniphon (i.).
Harpsichord (i.).
High-pitched.
Hunting-horn (i.).
Hydraulicion (i.).
Immelodious.
Incantation.
Music-master (p.).
Natural-note.
Nigger-bones (i.).
Panduriform (p.).
Passing-bell (i.).
Passing-note.
Prestissimo.
Progression.
Sacred-music.
Senza-rigore.
Solmization.
String-octet.
Subsemitone.
Symmetrical (p.).
Symphonious.
Syncopation.
Tridiapason.
Unaccordant.
Violoncello (i.).
Vivacissimo.
Voce-di-petto.
Voce-di-testa.
Volti-subito.

12 LETTERS

Accordionist (p.).
Allegro-sissimo.
Appassionata.
Appoggiatura.
Assai-allegro.
Chamber-music.
Concert-pitch (p.).
Cottage-piano (i.).
Counterpoint.
Counter-tenor.
Divertimento.
Double-octave.
Dutch-concert (p.).
Extravaganza.
False-cadence.
Fiddle-string (i.).
Inharmonious.
Instrumental.
Marseillaise.
Mezzo-relievo.
Mezzo-soprano.
Military-band (p.).
Musical-clock.
Organ-grinder (p.).
Organ-recital (p.).
Pandeon-pipes (i.).
Philharmonic.
Philomusical.
Repercussion.
Sesquialtera (i.).
Sounding-post (i.).
Spheremelody (p.).
Thorough-bass.
Tuning-hammer (i.).
Ukulele-banjo (i.).

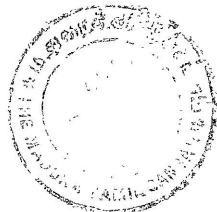
13 LETTERS

Accompaniment.
Choral-singing.
Conservatoire (p.).
Cornet-à-piston (i.).
Disharmonious.
Harmonic-chord.
Music-festival (p.).
Operatic-music.
Orchestration.
Ranz-des-vaches.
Sacred-concert (p.).
Sol-fa notation.

Staff notation.
String-octette.
String-quartet.
Superdominant (p.).
Swanee-whistle (i.).
Terpsichorean.
Tetradia-pason.
Violoncellist (p.).
Wailing-melody.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Ambrosian-chant (14).
Band-performance (15).
Banjo-mandoline (i.) (14).
Brass-instrument(s) (i.) (15-16).
Community-singing (p.) (16).
Demisemiquaver (14).
Direct-interval (14).
Double-tongueing (15).
Eolian-attachment (i.) (16).
Five-and-drum band (15).
Five-finger exercise (18).
Flute-flageolet (i.) (14).
Gramophone-record (i.) (16).
Highland-bagpipe (i.) (15).
Instrumental-concert (p.) (19).
Instrumentalist (p.) (15).
Instrumental-music (17).
Instrumentation (15).
Lowland-bagpipe (i.) (14).
Mandoline-player (p.) (15).
Musical-director (p.) (15).
Musical-festival (p.) (15).
Piobaireachd-music (17).
Regimental-band (p.) (14).
String-quartette (p.) (15).
Symphony-concert (p.) (15).
Tintinnabulary (14).
Tintinnabulate (14).
Tintinnabulation (16).
Triple-tongueing (15).
Wind-instrument(s) (i.) (14, 15).



Musical Composers

4 AND 5 LETTERS

Arne.
Bach.
Balfe.
Bizet.
Bliss.
Bloch.
Byrd.
Carse.
Cowen.
Elgar.
Fallá.
Fauré.
Finck.
Friml.
Gatty.
Gaul.
Gluck.
Greig.
Haydn.
Holst.
Jones.
Kern.
Lehar.
Liszt.
Lully.
Marks.
Parry.
Ravel.
Rosse.
Shaw.
Smyth.
Sousa.
Verdi.
Ysaye.

6 LETTERS

Ansell.
Bishop.

Brahms.
Busoni.
Chopin.
Coates.
Coward.
Deliús.
Dvorák.
Enesco.
Foulds.
Franck.
Gillet.
Glinka.
Gounod.
Handel.
Isolde.
Liadov.
Mahler.
Mozart.
Norton.
Parker.
Philip.
Quantz.
Ronald.
Stuart.
Taylor.
Viotti.
Wagner.
Waller.
Walton.

7 LETTERS

Bazzini.
Berlioz.
Borodin.
Cleaver.
Debussy.
Dunhill.
Gibbons.
Godfrey.
Hermann.

Ireland.
Joachim.
Ketelby.
Lambert.
Nicolai.
Puccini.
Purcell.
Quilter.
Strauss.

8 LETTERS

Ancliffe.
Boughton.
Brockman.
Bruckner.
Couperin.
Dohnányi.
Fletcher.
Gershwin.
Grainger.
Granados.
Honegger.
Korsakov.
Kreisler.
Mascagni.
Massenet.
Messenger.
Monckton.
Raybould.
Schnabel.
Schubert.
Schumann.
Scriabin.
Sibelius.
Stanford.
Sullivan.
Victoria.
Vittoria.
Wagenaar.

9 AND 10 LETTERS

Addinsell (9).
Beethoven (9).
Boccherini (10).
Carl Philip (10).
Ethel Smyth (10).
Franz Lehar (10).
Glazounov (9).
Locatelli (9).
Maddowell (9).
Martin Shaw (10).
Monteverde (10).
Monteverdi (10).
Palestrina (10).
Ponchielli (10).
Rubinstein (10).
Schonberg (9).
Spain-Dunk (9).
Stravinsky (10).
Waldteufel (10).

11 LETTERS

Arthur Bliss.
Cesar Franck.
Dimitriesen.
Dittersdorf.
Eugene Ysaye.
Hubert Parry.
Humperdinck.
Mendelssohn.
Moussorgsky.
Rachmaninoff.
Sidney Jones.
Tchaikovsky.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexandra Glazounov (18).
Clifton Parker (13).
Coleridge Taylor (15).
Drake-Brockman (13).
Frederic Cowen (Sir) (13).
Joseph Joachim (13).

Landon Ronald, Sir (12).
Maurice Ravel (12).
Percy Fletcher (13).
Percy Grainger (13).
Rachmaninoff (12).
Rimsky-Korsakov (14).

Rouget de l'Isle (13).
Sergei Rachmaninoff (18).
Tschaikovsky (12).
Vaughan-Williams (15).

Mythology (and pertaining thereto)

(b.) = bird or beast.	(G'ess) = a goddess.	(Mt.) = Mountain(s).
(c.) = city or town.	(I.) = Island.	(Q.) = Queen.
(F.) = one of the Fates.	(K.) = King.	(R.) = River.
(G.) = a god.	(M.) = one of the Muses.	(T.) = one of the Titans.

2 AND 3 LETTERS 4 LETTERS

Aah (G.).	Abae (c.).
Aea (I.).	Abas (K.).
Ahi (G.).	Abia (c.).
Ali (G.).	Abii.
Amt (c.).	Acis.
Ana (G'ess).	Agni (G.).
Ana (G.).	Ajax.
Anu (G.).	Amam (b.).
Anu (G'ess).	Amen (G.).
Aon (G.).	Amor (G.).
Ate (G'ess).	Amsi (G.).
Bel (G.).	Amsu (G.).
Bes (G.).	Anit (G'ess).
Con (G.).	Ankh.
Cos (I.).	Annu (c.).
Dis (G.).	Anpu (G.).
Ea (G.).	Apia.
Elf.	Apis (G.).
Eos (G'ess).	Apis (K.).
Eru (G.).	Area (I.).
Fay.	Ares (G.).
Fum (b.).	Argo.
Ge (G'ess).	Asia.
Heh (G.).	Askr.
Hel (G'ess).	Atys (G.).
Ida (Mt.).	Auge (Q.).
Ino (G'ess).	Baal (G.).
Io.	Bakh (b.).
Ion.	Bast (G'ess).
Ira (c.).	Beda.
Lar (G.).	Beli (G.).
Ler (G.).	Bias (K.).
Lif.	Bilé (G.).
Mab.	Bran (G.).
Min (G.).	Buto (G.).
Neo (G.).	Ceyx (b.).
Nix.	Chac (G'ess).
Nox (G'ess).	Chin (G'ess).
Nyx (G'ess).	Clio (M.).
Oaf.	Core (G'ess).
On (c.).	Danu.
Ops (G'ess).	Dice (G'ess).
Pan (G.).	Dido.
Pax (G'ess).	Dino.
Ra (G.).	Donu.
Ran (G'ess).	Duse.
Roe (b.).	Dwyn (G'ess).
Set (G.).	Echo.
Shu (G.).	Ellí.
Sol (G.).	Enna (c.).
Sua (G.).	Erño (G'ess).
Tiw (G.).	Eris (G'ess).
Tyr (G.).	Eros (G.).
Ule.	Esus (G.).
Uma (G'ess).	Fama (G'ess).
Ve (G.).	Faun.
Xan (b.).	Frig (G.).

Fury.	Sita (G'ess).
Gaea (G'ess).	Siva (G.).
Gwyn (G.).	Soma (G.).
Gyes.	Styx (R.).
Hapi (G.).	Susa (c.).
Hebe (G'ess).	Tadg.
Heno (G.).	Thia (G'ess).
Hera (G'ess).	Thor (G.).
Hest (G'ess).	Tros.
Idas.	Troy (c.).
Ikto.	Tupa (G.).
Ilia.	Tyro.
Ilus.	Upis (G'ess).
Iole.	Vata (G.).
Iris (G'ess).	Vayu (G.).
Irus.	Wasi (G.).
Isis (G'ess).	Xulu.
Issa.	Yama (G.).
Itys.	Yggr (G.).
Iynx.	Ymir.
Jinn.	Yoga.
Jove (G.).	Yuga.
Juno (G'ess).	Zeus (G.).
Kama (G.).	Zume (G.).
Lear (G.).	
Leda (Q.).	
Leto.	
Llyr (G.).	
Lofn (G'ess).	
Loki (G.).	
Maia.	
Mars (G.).	
Math (G.).	
Moly.	
Mors (G.).	
Muse.	
Myth.	
Nabu (G.).	
Naga.	
Nebu (G.).	
Nick.	
Nike (G'ess).	
Nila (G.).	
Nubu (G.).	
Nudd (G.).	
Odin (G.).	
Ogre.	
Pasi (G.).	
Peri.	
Pero.	
Pixy.	
Ptah (G.).	
Rabu (G.).	
Raji (K.).	
Rama (G.).	
Rhea (G'ess).	
Roma (c.).	
Saga.	
Selk (G'ess).	
Shai (G.).	

5 LETTERS

Abila (Mt.) (c.).
Acron (K.).
Actor.
Aedon.
Aegir (G.).
Aegis.
Aegle.
Aello.
Aenea (c.).
Aesir (G's).
Aeson.
Aesop.
Aetna (Mt.)
Agave.
Alope.
Amata (Q.).
Ammon (G.).
Amset.
Anava (c.).
Anher (G.).
Anhur (G.).
Anius.
Antea.
Anxor (c.).
Anxur (c.).
Apepi (G.).
Arawn (G.).
Arete (Q.).
Argos.

Mythology

5 LETTERS—cont.

Argus.
Arimí.
Arion.
Armes (G.).
Artio (G'ess).
Asius.
Atlas.
Attis (G.).
Aulis (c.).
Bacis.
Barce.
Belus (G.).
Bennu (b.).
Beroe.
Bitol (G.).
Biton.
Bogie.
Borvo (G.).
Bragi (G.).
Butis.
Byrsa (c.).
Cacus.
Cales (c.).
Canis.
Capra (b.).
Capy's.
Carna (G'ess).
Ceres (G'ess).
Chaos.
Cilix.
Circe.
Coeus (T.).
Creon (K.).
Crete (I.).
Cupid (G.).
Cyane.
Dagda (G.).
Dagon.
Damon.
Danaë.
Dares.
Delos (I.).
Deuce.
Deuse.
Diana (G'ess).
Dione (G'ess).
Dirce.
Dolon.
Donar (G.).
Doris.
Dryad.
Durga (G'ess).
Dyaus (G.).
Dylan (G.).
Edoni.
Egypt.
Elfin.
Elves.
Embla.
Epeus.
Epona (G'ess).
Erato (M.).
Estas (b.).

Evius (G.).
Faery.
Fairy.
Fates (The).
Fauna (G'ess).
Fides (G'ess).
Flora (G'ess).
Freya (G'ess).
Freyr (G.).
Fulla.
Gades (c.).
Galar.
Galli.
Garme (b.).
Genii.
Getae.
Giant.
Gihil (G.).
Gnome.
Gorge.
Gwyar (G'ess).
Gyges.
Gymir.
Hades (G.).
Harpy.
Helen.
Helle.
Herse.
Homer.
Honor.
Horae (G'esses).
Horta (G'ess).
Horus (G.).
Hourí.
Hydra (b.).
Hylas.
Hymen (G.).
Hymir.
Iamus (G.).
Iapyx.
Iason.
Ichor.
Idmon.
Idyia (Q.).
Ilama (G'ess).
Ilium (c.).
Indra (G.).
Ionia.
Iphis (K.).
Irene (G'ess).
Istar (G'ess).
Iulus.
Ixion.
Janus (G.).
Jason.
Jorth (G'ess).
Kaboi (G.).
Kab-ul (G.).
Ladon (b.).
Laius.
Lamia (b.).
Lamus (K.).
Lares (G's).
Lethe.
Liber (G.).
Linus.

Lludd (G.).
Lotis.
Lugus (G.).
Lycus.
Macar.
Macha (G'ess).
Maera.
Manes.
Maron.
Medea.
Medon.
Melia (K.).
Metis.
Midas (K.).
Mimas.
Mimir (G.).
Minos (K.).
Mitra (G.).
Molus.
Momus (G.).
Monan (G.).
Mothi.
Mullo (G.).
Muses (G'esses).
Nanda.
Nandi (b.).
Nemon (G'ess).
Niobe.
Nisus (K.).
Nixie.
Norna (G'ess).
Nymph.
Orcus (G.).
Oread.
Orion.
Paeon (G.).
Pales (G'ess).
Panes (G.).
Paris.
Pavan.
Perse.
Phaon.
Phyto.
Picus (G.).
Pigmy.
Pixie.
Pluto (G.).
Poeas.
Priam (K.).
Pwyll (G.).
Remus.
Rimac (G.).
Rudra (G.).
Sakra (G.).
Salus (G'ess).
Satyr (G.).
Sesha (G.).
Sibyl.
Sinis.
Sinon.
Skuld.
Sulis (G'ess).
Supay (G.).
Sylph.
Syren.

Tages (G.).
Talos.
Tanen (G.).
Ta-urt (G'ess).
Theia (T.).
Thoas (K.).
Thoth (G.).
Thyia.
Titan.
Tohil (G.).
Tonan (G.).
Troll.
Uazit (G.).
Uller (G.).
Urien (G.).
Urthr.
Ushas (G'ess).
Vanir (G's).
Venti.
Venus (G'ess).
Vesta (G'ess).
Votan (G.).
Woden (G.).
Xquiq.
Yogin.
Zamna (G.).
Zelia (c.).
Zetes.

6 LETTERS

Abaris.
Abdera (c.).
Abeona (G'esses).
Abydos (c.).
Acamus.
Achaei.
Achaia.
Actaea.
Admeta.
Adonis.
Aeacus.
Aeetes (K.).
Aegeus (K.).
Aegina (I.).
Aegypt.
Aeneas.
Aeneid.
Aeolus (K.).
Aerope.
Aethra.
Africa.
Agenor.
Aglaia.
Aagrius.
Alecto (G'ess).
Aletes.
Aleuas (K.).
Aloeus.
Althea (Q.).
Amazon.
Amen-Ra (G.).

Ampyse.	Cygnus.	Hermes (G.).	Nomius (G's).
Amycus (K.).	Cyrene.	Hesiod.	Nornas (G'esses).
Amydon (c.).	Damona (G'ess).	Hestia (G'ess).	Nymphs.
Anapus (R.).	Danaus.	Heyoka (G.).	Oberon.
Andros (I.).	Daphne.	Hroptir (G.).	Oeneus.
Angont (b.).	Daulis (c.).	Huginn (b.).	Oenone.
Antium (c.).	Dauunus.	Hyades.	Oeonus.
Anubis (G.).	Delius (G.).	Hygeia (G'ess).	Ogmios.
Anukit (G'ess).	Delphi (c.).	Hyllus.	Ogress.
Anonian.	Dictys.	Ianthe.	Ogyges (K.).
Aphaca (c.).	Dipsas (b.).	Iarbas (K.).	Ogygia (I.).
Apollo (G.).	Dirona (G'ess).	Iasion.	Oileus (K.).
Aquilo.	Dodona (c.).	Iasius.	Olenus.
Araxes (R.).	Dragon (b.).	Icarus.	Ophion (T.).
Arctos.	Dryads.	Ilaira.	Oracle.
Arthur (K.).	Dryope.	Iliona.	Ormuzd.
Asgard.	Dumuzi (G.).	Inferi (G's).	Orphic.
Asopus (G.).	Durinn.	Iolaus.	Orthia (G'ess).
Athene (G'ess).	Echion.	Iphiais.	Orthus (b.).
Atheno.	Egeria (G'ess).	Ismene.	Osiris (G.).
Athens (c.).	Egesta (c.).	Italus (K.).	Palici (G's).
Atreus.	Elatus.	Ithaca (I.).	Pallas (G'ess).
Augeas (K.).	Elymus.	Ithunn.	Pallos.
Aurora (G'ess).	Empusa (b.).	Itonia (G'ess).	Pallos (T.).
Avatar.	Eostre (G'ess).	Kobold.	Panope.
Bacabs (G's).	Eponae (G'ess).	Kraken (b.).	Paphus.
Baldur (G.).	Erebus.	Kvasia.	Parcae (F's).
Balius (b.).	Euneus.	Latona.	Peleus (K.).
Battus.	Europa (Q.).	Lucina (G'ess).	Pelias.
Baucis.	Evadne.	Lycaon (K.).	Pelion (Mt.).
Befana.	Evenus.	Lyceus (G.).	Pelops (K.).
Bendis (G'ess).	Faerie.	Maenad.	Peneus (G.).
Benshi.	Faunus (G.).	Mamers (G.).	Perdix.
Bestla.	Febris (G'ess).	Mammon (G.).	Peryda (G.).
Bitias.	Fenrir.	Marica.	Phenix (b.).
Boreas.	Fidius (G.).	Medusa.	Pheres.
Brahma (G.).	Fimila.	Megara.	Phoebe.
Byblis.	Fjalar.	Memnon.	Pholus.
Byblus (c.).	Foliot.	Mentor.	Phylas (K.).
Cabiri.	Fornax.	Merlin (G.).	Pirene.
Cadmus.	Frigga (G'ess).	Merman.	Pistor (G.).
Calais.	Furies (The).	Merops (K.).	Plutus (G.).
Canens.	Furnia.	Mestra.	Polias (G'ess).
Cardea.	Galeus.	Mictla (G.).	Pollux.
Caryae (c.).	Gemini.	Mining.	Pomona (G'ess).
Castor.	Genius.	Mintha.	Prithi.
Caurus.	Geryon (b.).	Minyas.	Prithu.
Celeus (K.).	Ghanna (G'ess).	Moccos (G.).	Pronax.
Charis.	Glance.	Moirae (F's).	Psyche.
Charon.	Goblin.	Moloch (G.).	Pulaha.
Chione.	Gorgon.	Mopsus.	Pushan (G.).
Chiron.	Graces (The).	Munnin (b.).	Pyrrha.
Chryse (G'ess).	Graecae.	Mygdon.	Python (b.).
Clotho (F.).	Haemon.	Mythic.	Rhenea (I.).
Clytie.	Haemus.	Naiads (G'esses).	Rhesus (G.).
Codrus (K.).	Hafgan (G.).	Narada.	Rhodes (I.).
Comana (c.).	Hamhit (G'ess).	Natose (G.).	Rhodos.
Consus (G.).	Haokah (G.).	Nectar.	Rumina (G'ess).
Cox-Cox.	Hathor (G'ess).	Neleus.	Safekh (G'ess).
Cratos.	Hecale.	Nereid.	Samana (G.).
Creios (T.).	Hecate (G'ess).	Nereus (G.).	Sancus (G.).
Creusa.	Hector.	Nergal (G.).	Sappho.
Crissa (c.).	Hecuba.	Nessus.	Saturn (G.).
Crocus.	Helice.	Nestor (K.).	Satyrs (G's).
Cronus (T.).	Helios (G.).	Nireus.	Scylla (b.).
Cybele (G'ess).	Hellen (K.).	Niskai.	Scyros (I.).

Mythology

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Sea-god.
 Selene (G'ess).
 Semele.
 Semnai (G'esses).
 Sestus (c.).
 Sethon (K.).
 Sibyls.
 Sigeum.
 Simois (G.).
 Sirens.
 Sirona (G'ess).
 Somnus (G.).
 Sothis (G'ess).
 Sphinx (b.).
 Spirit.
 Sprite.
 Sthanu (G.).
 Syrinx.
 Talaus (K.).
 Tammuz (G.).
 Tarvos (G.).
 Tereus (K.).
 Tethys.
 Teucer (K.).
 Thalia (M.).
 Theano.
 Themis (G'ess).
 Thetis.
 Thisbe.
 Thunor (G.).
 Thyone (G.).
 Tiamat.
 Titans (The).
 Tityus.
 Tlaloc (G.).
 Tmolus (G.).
 Triton.
 Typhon.
 Ulixes.
 Umbria (G'ess).
 Undine.
 Urania.
 Uranus.
 Utgard.
 Utopia.
 Vacuna (G'ess).
 Valkyr.
 Varuna (G.).
 Vishnu (G.).
 Vulcan (G.).
 Xangti (G.).
 Xelhua.
 Xolotl (G.).
 Xuthus.
 Yaksha.
 Zandle (c.).
 Zethus.

7 LETTERS

Abderus.
 Acarnam.
 Acastus.
 Acerbas.
 Acastes.
 Achaeus.
 Achatas.
 Acheron (R's).
 Acoetes.
 Actaeon.
 Actaeus (K.).
 Admetus.
 Aegaeon (G.).
 Aegiale.
 Aenaria (I.).
 Aepytus (K.).
 Aesacus.
 Aetolus.
 Agamede.
 Agyieus (G.).
 Anhriman.
 Alastor.
 Alcides.
 Alcmena.
 Alcyone.
 Alpheus (R.).
 Aluberi (G.).
 Amathus (c.).
 Amazons.
 Ampelius.
 Amphion.
 Ampycus.
 Amymone.
 Amyntor.
 Anaburn (c.).
 Anagnia (c.).
 Anaphae (I.).
 Anaurus (R.).
 Ancaeus.
 Angitia (G'ess).
 Anigrus (R.).
 Antaeus.
 Antenor.
 Anteros.
 Anthene (c.).
 Antiope (Q.).
 Antissa (c.).
 Aphetae (c.).
 Aphytos (c.).
 Arachne.
 Arcadia.
 Arestor.
 Ariadne.
 Arsinoe.
 Artemis (G'ess).
 Asathor (G.).
 Astarte (G'ess).
 Asteria.
 Astraea.
 Atagaju (G.).
 Athamas (K.).
 Atropos (F.).
 Autoñoë.
 Auxesia (G'ess).
 Avatars (G.).
 Avernus.
 Bacchae.
 Bacchus (G.).
 Banshee.
 Belenos (G.).
 Bellona (G'ess).
 Benshie.
 Bifrost.
 Bochica (G.).
 Bona Dea (G.).
 Brauron (c.).
 Briseis.
 Bromius (G.).
 Brontes.
 Brownie.
 Busiris (K.).
 Caeneus.
 Calchas.
 Calypso.
 Camenae (G'esses).
 Camilla.
 Canopus.
 Canopus (c.).
 Capella (b.).
 Caranus.
 Carneus (G.).
 Cecrops (K.).
 Celaeno.
 Centaur (b.).
 Cepheus (K.).
 Cercyon (K.).
 Cessair (G'ess).
 Chelone.
 Chimera.
 Chloris (G'ess).
 Chryses.
 Cinyras (K.).
 Cleobis.
 Clymene.
 Copreus.
 Coronis.
 Creteus.
 Curetes.
 Cyaneae (I.).
 Cythera (I.).
 Dactyls (The).
 Daphnis.
 Inarime (I.).
 Delphus.
 Demeter (G'ess).
 Demi-god.
 Diomed (K.).
 Dwywnwen (G'ess).
 Echemus (K.).
 Echidna.
 Ehecattl (G.).
 Electra.
 Elicius (G.).
 Elpenor.
 Elysian.
 Elysium.
 Epaphus (K.).
 Epigoni.
 Erigone.
 Erinyes (G'esses).

Erl-king.
 Eumaeus.
 Eumelus.
 Eunomia (G'ess).
 Euryale.
 Eurybia (T.).
 Euterpe (M.).
 Evander.
 Exadius.
 Februs (G.).
 Feronia (G'ess).
 Formiae (c.).
 Fortuna (G'ess).
 Fylgjur.
 Galatea.
 Galleus.
 Gargara (c.).
 Gelanor (K.).
 Glaucus (G.).
 Gnossos (c.).
 Goibniu (G.).
 Gordius (K.).
 Gorgons.
 Grannus (G.).
 Griffin (b.).
 Grimmir (G.).
 Gryphon (b.).
 Gungnir.
 Halesus.
 Hamoneu (G.).
 Harpies (The).
 Helenus.
 Helicon (Mt.).
 Hesione.
 Hilaira.
 Hor-Amen (G.).
 Hun-Ahpu (G.).
 Hunbatz.
 Hurakan (G.).
 Hydriad.
 Hygeian.
 Hylaeus.
 Iacchus (G.).
 Ialemus.
 Iapetus (T.).
 Icarus.
 Idaliun (c.).
 Idothea.
 Iguvium (c.).
 Inarime (I.).
 Inferno.
 Iobates (K.).
 Ioskeha (G.).
 Iron Age (The).
 Ismenos.
 Itzamna (G.).
 Izta Ix (G'ess).
 Izta Ix (G'ess).
 Jocasta (Q.).
 Jupiter (G.).
 Juturna (G'ess).
 Krishna (G.).
 Laeradth.
 Laertes (K.).
 Laocoon.
 Laodice.

Larunda (G'ess).
 Latinus (K.).
 Lavinia.
 Leander.
 Lemures.
 Lothurr (G.).
 Lynceus (K.).
 Macaria.
 Machaon.
 Maenads (The).
 Maponos (G.).
 Megaera (G'ess).
 Menippe.
 Mercury (G.).
 Mermaid.
 Metylto (G'ess).
 Michabo (G.).
 Midgard.
 Minerva (G'ess).
 Mithras (G.).
 Morrigu (G'ess).
 Musaeus.
 Myrddin (G.).
 Nemesis.
 Nephele (Q.).
 Neptune (G.).
 Nereids.
 Nokomis.
 Nycteus.
 Nysaeus (G.).
 Oceanus (G.).
 Ocyrhoe.
 Oeagrus (K.).
 Oedipus.
 Ogygian.
 Olympia.
 Olympus (Mt.).
 Omphale.
 Onniont (b.).
 Oracles.
 Orestes.
 Ormenus.
 Orphean.
 Orpheus.
 Ortygia.
 Ortygia (I.).
 Pandion (K.).
 Pandora.
 Parvati.
 Pegasus (b.).
 Penates (G's).
 Perseis (G'ess).
 Perseus.
 Petasus.
 Phegeus.
 Phemius.
 Phineus (K.).
 Phoenix.
 Phoenix (b.).
 Phorcus (G.).
 Phrixus.
 Phyllis.
 Pierian.
 Pleiads.
 Pleione.
 Plouton.

Pluvius.
 Polites.
 Priapus (G.).
 Procles.
 Proetus.
 Proteus.
 Pryderi.
 Purusha (G.).
 Pylades.
 Pyramus.
 Pyrrhus.
 Pythias.
 Qabanil (G.).
 Racumon (b.).
 Renenet (G'ess).
 Rhamnus.
 Rhoecus.
 Rhoetus.
 Rig-Veda.
 Robigus (G.).
 Romulus.
 Rubicon (R.).
 Rukmini.
 Samblin (G.).
 Scandea.
 Scaptia (c.).
 Scheria (I.).
 Scythia.
 Segesta (c.).
 Selleis (R.).
 Serapis (G.).
 Setebos (G.).
 Sicinus (I.).
 Silenus (G.).
 Skirmir.
 Soranus (G.).
 Spright.
 Stentor.
 Stimula (G'ess).
 Sylphid.
 Talarea.
 Telamon.
 Telemus.
 Temenus.
 Thaumias.
 Theonoe.
 Theseus.
 Thialfi.
 Titania.
 Triopas.
 Troilus.
 Ulysses.
 Unktahe.
 Vampire.
 Veionis (G.).
 Venilia.
 Vestals.
 Vintios (G.).
 Virbius (G.).
 Vitharr.
 Walkyrs.
 Wood-god.
 Xanthus (c.).
 Xanthus (R.).
 Xibalba.
 Xmucane (G'ess).

Yakshas.
 Yolcuat (G.).
 Zagreus.
 Zipacna.

8 LETTERS

Abantias.
 Absyrtus.
 Academus.
 Achelons (G.).
 Achilles.
 Acidalia (G'ess).
 Aconteus.
 Acontius.
 Acrisius.
 Adrastia.
 Adrastus (K.).
 Aeacides.
 Aegimius (K.).
 Aegyptus.
 Aeneades.
 Agamedes (K.).
 Aganippe.
 Aglauros.
 Aka-Kanet (G.).
 Albiorix (G.).
 Alcathe.
 Alcestis.
 Alcimed.
 Alcinous (K.).
 Alcmaeon.
 Amaethon (G.).
 Amalthea.
 Ambrosia.
 Anacreon.
 Anatarho (K.).
 Anchiale (c.).
 Anchises.
 Anemotis (G'ess).
 Antemnae (c.).
 Anthedon (c.).
 Anthemus (c.).
 Anthylla (c.).
 Anticlea.
 Antigone.
 Antiphus.
 Apaturia.
 Apidonus (R.).
 Apollyon.
 Appareus.
 Arcesius.
 Arethusa.
 Argonaut.
 Arianrod.
 Ascanius.
 Asterion (K.).
 Astraeus (T.).
 Astyanax.
 Ateaensic (G'ess).
 Atalanta.
 Atlantis (I.).

Avernian.
 Basilisk.
 Bebrycles.
 Belisama (G'ess).
 Bogie-man.
 Bolthorn.
 Branchus.
 Bubastis (c.).
 Bubastis (G'ess).
 Bylazora (c.).
 Caduceus.
 Caeculus.
 Calliope (M.).
 Callisto.
 Camaxtli (G.).
 Camazotz (G.).
 Capaneus.
 Carmenta.
 Castalia.
 Celaenae (c.).
 Centaurs.
 Centeotl (G'ess).
 Cephalus.
 Cerberus (b.).
 Cercopes.
 Chalybes.
 Chantico (G.).
 Charites.
 Chimaera (b's).
 Chryseis.
 Cimmerii.
 Cipactli.
 Cocidius (G.).
 Coroeus.
 Cretheus.
 Crommyon (c.).
 Cyclades (Is.).
 Cyclopes.
 Cyllarus.
 Cynosura.
 Daedalus.
 Damascus (c.).
 Damastes.
 Damocles.
 Dardanus.
 Deianira.
 Dervones (G.).
 Dioscuri.
 Dodonian.
 Doybayba (G.).
 Draupnir.
 El Dorado.
 Elivager (R.).
 Endymion.
 Enigorio.
 Entellus.
 Enyalius (G.).
 Epicaste.
 Epidanus.
 Eriphyle.
 Eteocles.
 Eteoclus.
 Eumolpus.
 Euphemus.
 Euryabus.
 Euryclea.

Mythology

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Eurynome.
 Faesulae (c.).
 Farbauti.
 Favonius.
 Folk-lore.
 Fornjotr.
 Ganymede.
 Gigantes.
 Gilgames.
 Good-folk.
 Govannon (G.).
 Gucumatz (G.).
 Halcyone (b.).
 Harmonia.
 Haroeris (G.).
 Heliadae.
 Heracles (G.).
 Hercules (G.).
 Hermione.
 Hersilia.
 Hesperus (G.).
 Hyperion (T.).
 Iardanes (K.).
 Iliithya (G'ess).
 Illatici (G.).
 Iphicles.
 Jarnsaxa.
 Jurupari (G.).
 Keridwen (G'ess).
 Kukulcan (G.).
 Labdacus.
 Lachesis (F.).
 Lampetie.
 Laodamas (K.).
 Laodamia.
 Laomedon (K.).
 Lapithae.
 Libertas.
 Libitina (G'ess).
 Lupercus (G.).
 Maeander (G.).
 Mama Nono (G'ess).
 Marpessa.
 Megareus.
 Melampus.
 Meleager.
 Menelaus (G.).
 Merodach (G.).
 Minotaur.
 Morpheus (G.).
 Mulciber.
 Myrtilus.
 Narayana (G.).
 Nausicaa.
 Nidheim.
 Nin-Lilla.
 Oceanids.
 Odysseus.
 Oenomaus (K.).
 Olympian.
 Orithyia.
 Othrerir.
 Pacarina (G's).

Palaemon.
 Pandarus.
 Panopeus.
 Panthous.
 Paradise.
 Parjanya (G.).
 Pasiphaë.
 Pasithea.
 Pelasgus.
 Penelope.
 Pentheus (K.).
 Pephredo.
 Periphas.
 Pessinus.
 Phaethon.
 Philemon.
 Phintias.
 Phlegyas (K.).
 Phoronis.
 Picumnus (G.).
 Pierides.
 Pilumnus (G.).
 Pisander.
 Pittheus (K.).
 Pleiades.
 Podarces.
 Polyxena.
 Popol Vuh.
 Porthaon.
 Poseidon (G.).
 Prithivi (G.).
 Proximae (G'esses).
 Psamathe.
 Pulastya.
 Quiaoteot (G.).
 Quirinal.
 Quirinus (G.).
 Rakshasa.
 Rhiannon (G'ess).
 Rhodopis.
 Rosmerta (G'ess).
 Rubezahl.
 Sahadeva.
 Sarawati.
 Sarpedon.
 Schedius.
 Sciathus.
 Seriphos (I.).
 Silvanus (G.).
 Sipontum (c.).
 Sisyphus (K.).
 Sleipner (b.).
 Sparsana (G.).
 Srikantha (G.).
 Summanus (G.).
 Talassio (G.).
 Tantalus.
 Tartarus.
 Tecmessa.
 Telephus (K.).
 Terminus (G.).
 Thamyras.
 Thanatos (G.).
 Theogony.
 Thyestes.
 Tiresias.

Tithonus.
 Tonatiuh (G.).
 Ucalegon.
 Valhalla.
 Vasudeva (G.).
 Vesuvius (Mt.).
 Victoria (G'ess).
 Virginia.
 Visvampa.
 Wakinyan.
 Water-god.
 Waukkeon (G.).
 Werewolf (b.).
 Xpiyacoc (G.).
 Yadapati (G.).
 Zemoxis.
 Zephyrus.

9 LETTERS

Acherusia (R.).
 Achilleum (c.).
 Aconides.
 Adsullata (G'ess).
 Aegialeus.
 Aegisthus (K.).
 Aethiopia.
 Agamemnon (K.).
 Agathyrsi.
 Alcatheus.
 Alcyoneus.
 Amalivaca (G.).
 Ambrosial.
 Amphrysus (R.).
 Anaxarete.
 Andraemon.
 Androclus.
 Androgeus.
 Andromeda.
 Antandrus (c.).
 Antevorta.
 Aphrodite (G'ess).
 Areithous (K.).
 Areopagus.
 Argonauts (The).
 Aristaeus (G.).
 Ascalabus.
 Asclepius (G.).
 Ashtoreth (G'ess).
 Assoracus (K.).
 Autolycus.
 Automedon.
 Aventinus.
 Bosphorus.
 Bucentaur (b.).
 Byzantium (c.).
 Cassandra.
 Cerberean.
 Chalcodon (K.).
 Charybdis.
 Chthonius (G's).
 Cleopatra.

Clitumnus (G.).
 Coatlucue.
 Concordia (G'ess).
 Cytherean.
 Deiphobus.
 Demophoon.
 Dervonnae (G.).
 Deucalion (K.).
 Diancecht (G.).
 Diespiter (G.).
 Dionysius (G.).
 Domdaniel.
 Enceladus.
 Epidaurus (c.).
 Etrascans.
 Eumenides (G'esses).
 Euphorbus.
 Eurybates.
 Eurypylus.
 Eurysaces.
 Excalibur.
 Fabia Gens.
 Fairyland.
 Fairy-tale.
 Faustulus.
 Ferentina (G'ess).
 Feretrius (G.).
 Fjawsrgynn.
 Gagurthe (G.).
 Gargaphin.
 Ghisdubar.
 Guinivere (G'ess).
 Hamadryad.
 Harmakhis (G.).
 Heimdallr (G.).
 Hippolyte.
 Hobgoblin.
 Hypsipyle.
 Idacanzas (G.).
 Idomeneus (K.).
 Indigetes (G's).
 Iphigenia.
 Iphimedia.
 Ixiomides.
 Jotunheim.
 Melanthus (K.).
 Melisande.
 Melpomene (M.).
 Menoeceus.
 Menoetius.
 Metaneira.
 Missibizi.
 Mnemosyne.
 Mnestheus.
 Nanahuatl (G'ess).
 Narcissus.
 Noncomala (G.).
 Nyctimene.
 Oceanides.
 Orgiastic.
 Palamedes.
 Pandareos.
 Pandrosos.
 Parnassus (Mt.).
 Patroclus.
 Pelopidae.

Periander.
Philammon.
Philomela.
Phoroneus.
Pirithous.
Polydamos.
Polydorus (K.).
Polyphron.
Portumnus (G.).
Postvorta.
Pudicitia (G'ess).
Pygmalion (K.).
Quahootze (G.).
Rakshasas.
Reticulus (G.).
Rigasamos (G.).
Sagittary (b.).
Salmoneus.
Samavurti (G.).
Saturnus (G's).
Scamander (R.).
Scyllaeum.
Sibylline.
Sthenelus (K.).
Strophius (K.).
Taranucus (G.).
Tawiscara (G.).
Telchines.
Telegonus.
Thersites.
Thymoetes.
Tisamenus (K.).
Tisiphone.
Toutiorix (G.).
Uxellimus (G.).
Valkyrian.
Valkyries.
Vasistha (G.).
Vertumnus (G.).
White-lady.

Wood-nymph.
Xbakiyalo.
Xbalanque (G.).
Yggdrasil.
Zacynthus (I.).
Zerynthus (c.).

10 LETTERS

Abantiades.
Aborigines.
Achilles.
Aetholides.
Ahsonnutli (G.).
Ahura-Mazda (G.).
Ambisagrus (G.).
Amisodarus (K.).
Amnisiades.
Amphiarus.
Amphitryon.
Amphitrite.
Amphitryon.
Andromache.
Antilochus.
Antitaurus (Mt.).
Arcesilaus.
Archemoros.
Berecynthia (G'ess).
Bussumarus (G.).
Callirrhoe.
Cassiopeia.
Cihuacoatl (G'ess).
Cockatrice (b.).
Compitalia.
Cornucopia.
Corybantes.

Cyprissus.
Delphinium.
Eileithyia.
Eldhrimnir.
Emathiades.
Epimenides.
Epimetheus (T.).
Erechtheum.
Erechtheus.
Erymanthus (Mt.).
Euphrosyne.
Galinthias.
Gwenhwyvar (G'ess).
Hamadryads.
Heliopolis (c.).
Hephaestus (G.).
Hesperides.
Hippocrene.
Hippodamia.
Hippogriff (b.).
Hippolytus.
Hippomedon.
Hippothous.
Horbehutet (G.).
Juggernaut (G.).
Kaneakeluh (b.).
Lifthrasi.
Little-folk.
Mama Quilla (G'ess).
Melanippus.
Melanthius.
Menestheus (K.).
Mundane-egg.
Nausithous (K.).
Necessitas.
Nilmadhava (G.).
Onocentaur (b.).
Pachacamac (G.).
Palladinus (G'ess).
Pallantias (G'ess).

Parnassian.
Persephone (G'ess).
Phlegethon (R.).
Phosphorus (G.).
Pigwidgeon.
Pliethenes.
Polydectes (K.).
Polydeuces.
Polyhymnia (M.).
Polymestor.
Polyneices.
Polyphemus.
Porphyron.
Prajapati.
Procrustes.
Prometheus (T.).
Proserpina (G'ess).
Qebhsennuf (G.).
Rhea Silvia.
Round-table.
Sakambhari (G'ess).
Samothea (I.).
Saptajihva (G.).
Sea-serpent.
Strophades (Is.).
Talthybius.
Telemachus.
Tlepolemus (K.).
Trophonius.
Utgardloki.
Visvakarma.
Visvamarita.
Vrihaspati.
Vukub-Cakix.
Wonderland.
Yajneswara (G.).
Yoganindra.

11 LETTERS

Aesculapius (G.).
Alaghom Naom (G'ess).
Alalcomenae (c.).
Amphilochus.
Anna Perenna.
Antaeopolis (c.).
Antheseria.
Aphrodisias (c.).
Apocatequil (G.).
Arimaspians.
Atius Tirawa (G.).
Awonawilona (G.).
Bellerophon.
Britomartis (G'ess).
Canopic jars.
Cueravaperi (G'ess).
Dam-Gal-Nunna (G'ess).
Eileithyias (c.).

Enigohatgea.
Erysichthon.
Eurysthenes.
Ginnungagap.
Gladshimir.
Harpocrates (G.).
Heracleidae.
Mythologist.
Mythologize.
Nantosvelta (G'ess).
Neoptolemus.
Pandora's-box.
Penthesilea.
Philoctetes.
Polyphontes.
Prester-John.
Protesilaus.
Savitripathi (G.).
Scamandrius.
Sraddhadeva (G.).
Symplegades (I.).

Terpsichore (M.).
Thrasymedes.
Triptolemus (G.).
Troglodytes.
Vishnamvara (G.).

12 LETTERS

Acca Larentia.
Achaemenides.
Acroceraunia.
Agathodaemon (G.).
Aius Locutius (G.).
Ancus Martius (K.).
Belatucadrus (G.).
Chrysothemis.

Mythology

12 LETTERS—cont.

Clytemnestra.
Erichthonius.
Gigantomachy.
Golden-fleece.
Hippocentaur (b.).
Hyperboreans.
Hypermnestra.
Jormundgandr (b.).
Kittanitowit (G.).
Mythographer.
Mythological.
Purushattama (G.).
Rhadamanthus.
Tezcatlipoca (G.).
Theoclymenus.
Trismegistus (G.).
Vedic Deities.
Xochiquetzal (G'ess).

Yohualticitl (G'ess).
Yudhishtira (G.).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Achilleus Dromos (15).
Apochquiahuan (15).
Calydonian Hunt (14).
Chalchihuitlicue (G'ess) (16).
Colonus Hippius (14).
Damocles' sword (13).
Davey Jones' locker (16).
Eleusinian Mysteries (19).
Elysian Fields (13).
Esaugetuh Emissee (G.) (16).
Fortunatae Insulae (Is.) (17).

Names (Boys)

Halirrhathius (13).
Hermaphroditus (14).
Huitzilopochtli (G.) (15).
Itsikamahidis (G.) (13).
Jupiter Elicius (G.) (14).
Jupiter Feretrius (G.) (16).
Jupiter Heliopolitanus (G.) (21).
Jupiter Pluvius (G.) (14).
Laestrygonians (14).
Llew Llaw Gyffes (14).
Mayan Mythology (14).
Mexican Mythology (16).
Never-Never-Land (14).
Oonawleh Unggi (G.) (13).
Quetzalcohuatl (G.) (14).
Tloque Nahuaque (14).
Tonacatecutli (G.) (13).
Tuatha de Danann (G's) (14).
Yoalli Ehecatl (G.) (13).

Names (Boys)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names.

3 LETTERS

Abe.
Alf.
Ali.
Ben.
Bob.
Boy.
Dan.
Eli.
Ely.
Gus.
Guy.
Hal.
Hay.
Hew.
Ian.
Jay.
Jern.
Jim.
Job.
Joe.
Jos.
Kay.
Ken.
Kid.
Len.
Leo.
Mac.
Mat.
Max.
Mee.
Ned.

Pan.
Pat.
Ray.
Rea.
Rex.
Rod.
Roy.
Sam.
Sid.
Tam.
Ted.
Tim.
Tom.
Vic.

Bart.
Beau.
Bede.
Bell.
Bert.
Bill.
Boyd.
Buck.
Bury.
Cain.
Carl.
Cary.
Cass.
Ciro.
Dahl.
Deri.
Dick.
Dion.
Duff.
Eddy.
Eden.
Edye.
Elon.
Emil.
Eric.
Eros.
Esau.
Esra.
Euan.
Evan.
Ewen.
Eyre.
Ezra.
Fitz.

Flem.
Fred.
Gary.
Glen.
Glyn.
Goth.
Hans.
Hope.
Hugh.
Hugo.
Hume.
Hyam.
Ifor.
Ikey.
Ioan.
Iohn.
Ivan.
Ivor.
Jack.
Jake.
Jean.
Jein.
Jock.
Joel.
Joey.
John.
Josh.
Juan.
Jude.
Karl.
Kaye.
Keir.
Kemp.
Kent.

4 LETTERS

Abel.
Adam.
Agar.
Alan.
Alec.
Algy.
Ally.
Alma.
Alva.
Amos.
Andy.
Axel.
Bald.

Lacy.
Lena.
Leon.
Leri.
Lexy.
Loel.
Luke.
Lyle.
Lynd.
Lyon.
Marc.
Mark.
Mick.
Mike.
Muir.
Neil.
Nero.
Nick.
Noah.
Noel.
Ogle.
Orme.
Otho.
Otis.
Otto.
Owen.
Page.
Paul.
Penn.
Pery.
Pete.
Phil.
Pung.
René.
Rhys.
Riou.
Rory.
Ross.
Saul.
Seth.
Theo.
Toby.
Tony.
Vane.
Vere.
Walt.
Will.
Wing.
Winn.
Wray.
Wynn.
Yule.

Allan.
Alfred.
Alroy.
Alves.
Alwin.
Alwyn.
Amand.
André.
Angus.
Anson.
Anton.
Archy.
Ariel.
Askew.
Athol.
Aubyn.
Aurel.
Aymar.
Baden.
Barry.
Barty.
Basil.
Beaty.
Bermy.
Berty.
Bevis.
Billy.
Bobby.
Booth.
Brian.
Bruce.
Bunny.
Cairn.
Caius.
Candy.
Carew.
Carne.
Carol.
Cecil.
Clare.
Claud.
Clive.
Clyde.
Colet.
Colin.
Conan.
Cosmo.
Cyril.
Cyrus.
Dacre.
Daddy.
Dadoo.
Darch.
Darcy.
D'arcy.
David.
Davie.
Denis.
Denny.
Denys.
Derby.
Derek.
Dick.
Drake.
Drogo.
Earle.

Eddie.
Edgar.
Edwin.
Edwyn.
Eille.
Eldon.
Eliab.
Ellis.
Elsye.
Emery.
Emile.
Enoch.
Ernie.
Ernst.
Evans.
Ewart.
Eyles.
Felix.
Franc.
Frank.
Franz.
Frith.
Fritz.
Garth.
Gavin.
Geoff.
Glyde.
Glynn.
Govan.
Grant.
Guido.
Harry.
Haydn.
Hazel.
Hebel.
Henri.
Henry.
Herne.
Heron.
Hiram.
Hymman.
Iltyd.
Inigo.
Innes.
Isaac.
Jabez.
Jacky.
Jacob.
Jaime.
James.
Jamie.
Jason.
Jemmy.
Jerry.
Jesse.
Jevan.
Jewel.
Jimmy.
Johan.
Jonah.
Jonas.
Jules.
Keith.
Kenny.
Larry.
Leigh.

Lewin.
Lewis.
Lexie.
Lisle.
Lloyd.
Louis.
Lyall.
Lynch.
Major.
Manly.
Massy.
Mavor.
Mayor.
Meyer.
Micky.
Miles.
Monty.
Moses.
Moule.
Myles.
Myrie.
Neill.
Nigel.
Odden.
Oprin.
Oriel.
Orpen.
Oscar.
Osman.
Oswyn.
Paddy.
Paget.
Paton.
Pedro.
Pelan.
Percy.
Perry.
Peter.
Phené.
Piers.
Power.
Punch.
Ralph.
Ramon.
Raoul.
Remus.
Renée.
Rider.
Robin.
Roden.
Roger.
Rolfe.
Rollo.
Romeo.
Romer.
Rowan.
Royce.
Rufus.
Ryder.
Sandy.
Saxon.
Scott.
Serge.
Shane.
Silas.
Simon.

5 LETTERS

Aaron.
Abdul.
Abner.
Abram.
Airay.
Alban.
Albat.
Algie.

Names (Boys)

5 LETTERS—*cont.*

Speed.
Speke.
Starr.
Steve.
Storm.
Tabor.
Taffy.
Teddy.
Titus.
Tommy.
Trant.
Tubby.
Tudor.
Ulick.
Usher.
Wahab.
Wally.
Willy.
Wolfe.
Wyatt.
Wylie.
Wynne.
Wyvil.
Yorke.

Blosse.
Braham.
Briton.
Brodie.
Brutus.
Bryden.
Bulwer.
Caesar.
Carlos.
Cedric.
Charon.
Cicero.
Claude.
Conrad.
Conway.
Crease.
Crusoe.
Curran.
Dallas.
Daniel.
Dansil.
Delves.
Dennis.
Dermot.
Derric.
Dickie.
Donald.
Dryden.
Dudley.
Dugald.
Duggie.
Duncan.
Dundas.
Dunlop.
Earley.
Edmond.
Edmund.
Eduard.
Edward.
Egbert.
Eggert.
Eldred.
Ernest.
Erroll.
Ervine.
Esmond.
Eugene.
Evelyn.
Fabian.
Felton.
Fergus.
Forbes.
Franck.
Freddy.
Garnet.
Gasper.
Gaston.
George.
Gerald.
Gerard.
Gilbee.
Giulio.
Gluyas.
Gonvil.
Gordon.
Graeme.

Graham.
Gregar.
Grizel.
Grogan.
Gunner.
Gustof.
Gwilym.
Hallam.
Hamish.
Hamlet.
Hamlyn.
Harold.
Harrel.
Harris.
Harrow.
Hayden.
Haydon.
Hector.
Hedley.
Henryk.
Henzel.
Herman.
Hervey.
Hilary.
Hilton.
Hinton.
Hobart.
Holman.
Horace.
Howard.
Howell.
Hubert.
Hylton.
Ignace.
Inglis.
Irvine.
Israel.
Jackey.
Jackie.
Jacomb.
Jairus.
Janion.
Japhet.
Jasper.
Jerome.
Jervis.
Jeston.
Johann.
Johnny.
Joseph.
Joshua.
Josiah.
Julian.
Julien.
Julius.
Justin.
Kersey.
Kirwan.
Laddie.
Lamley.
Lawley.
Leslie.
Lionel.
Loftus.
Lucien.
Lucius.

Ludwig.
Lupton.
Luther.
Mansel.
Marcel.
Marcus.
Marten.
Martin.
Mattos.
Mauris.
Merlin.
Merrik.
Mervyn.
Mickie.
Millis.
Milton.
Minden.
Montie.
Moritz.
Morris.
Morvyn.
Mostyn.
Murphy.
Nainby.
Nairne.
Napier.
Nathan.
Nelson.
Neville.
Nevill.
Nickel.
Nicols.
Ninian.
Norman.
Norton.
Nowell.
Oliver.
Onslow.
Osbert.
Osmond.
Oswald.
Pascoe.
Pelham.
Phillip.
Pierre.
Powell.
Prince.
Rafael.
Ramage.
Ramsay.
Randle.
Ranson.
Raphel.
Ratsey.
Rawden.
Rayner.
Reggie.
Rendle.
Reuben.
Rhodes.
Rippin.
Robbie.
Robert.
Roddie.
Rodger.
Roland.

6 LETTERS

Adolph.
Adrian.
Aeneas.
Albert.
Albion.
Alexis.
Alfred.
Alston.
Amilek.
Andrew.
Angelo.
Anselm.
Anthon.
Antony.
Archer.
Archie.
Armand.
Arnold.
Arthur.
Aubrey.
Audrey.
August.
Austin.
Awdrey.
Aylmer.
Balbus.
Baliol.
Barney.
Baston.
Bennie.
Berend.
Bertie.

Names (Boys)

Ronald.
Rowley.
Rowlie.
Royden.
Rudolf.
Rupert.
Samson.
Samuel.
Sander.
Saurin.
Sefton.
Selwyn.
Shafto.
Sharen.
Sidney.
Simeon.
Simons.
Sinbad.
Square.
Squire.
Steven.
Stiven.
St. John.
Stuart.
Sydney.
Thomas.
Tizard.
Tobias.
Trefor.
Trevor.
Vashon.
Verney.
Vernon.
Vicary.
Victor.
Vivian.
Vyvyan.
Walter.
Warren.
Watkin.
Wesley.
Willem.
Willie.
Wolsey.
Xavier.

7 LETTERS

Abraham.
Ackroyd.
Ainslie.
Aladdin.
Alfonso.
Alister.
Almeric.
Alsager.
Ambrose.
Anatole.
Andries.
Anthony.
Antoine.
Antonio.

Artemas.
Artemus.
Auguste.
Aveline.
Baldwin.
Balfour.
Barclay.
Barnaby.
Barnard.
Beaufoi.
Bernard.
Bertram.
Berwald.
Buckler.
Burnard.
Calvert.
Cameron.
Carlyon.
Catesby.
Charles.
Charley.
Chawner.
Chester.
Chewton.
Clayton.
Clement.
Clinton.
Compton.
Connell.
Crispin.
Cyprian.
Dalison.
Dalziel.
Dandini.
Delancy.
Delissa.
Denison.
Derrick.
Desmond.
Dillwyn.
Donovan.
Douglas.
Downing.
Duerdin.
Eardley.
Edouard.
Emanuel.
Emilius.
Ephraim.
Eustace.
Everard.
Faraday.
Faulder.
Fielder.
FitzRoy.
Frances.
Francis.
Gabriel.
Gaspard.
Geoffry.
Gervais.
Gervase.
Gilbert.
Gillian.
Gilmour.
Gladwyn.

Gloster.
Godfrey.
Grahame.
Gustave.
Hadrian.
Herbert.
Hermann.
Hewlett.
Hilaire.
Hildred.
Horatio.
Humbert.
Humfrey.
Ibrahim.
Ingleby.
Isidore.
Jacques.
Jaffray.
Jalland.
Jeffery.
Jocelyn.
Justice.
Kenneth.
Knyvett.
Lachlan.
Lambart.
Lambert.
Lennard.
Leonard.
Leopold.
Lindsay.
Lindsey.
Lorimer.
Lucifer.
Ludovic.
Madison.
Malcolm.
Matthew.
Maurice.
Maxwell.
Maynard.
Merrick.
Michael.
Montagu.
Neville.
Nicolas.
Orlando.
Orpheus.
Orville.
Osborne.
Paladin.
Patrick.
Perseus.
Pheroze.
Phineas.
Pierrot.
Quentin.
Quintin.
Randall.
Ranulph.
Raphael.
Raymond.
Raymund.
Redvers.
Reynard.
Richard.

Roderic.
Romulus.
Ronayne.
Rowland.
Rudolph.
Rudyard.
Russell.
Rutland.
Scutari.
Sergius.
Seymour.
Shachel.
Sheldon.
Sigmund.
Solomon.
Spencer.
Spenser.
Stanley.
St. Aubyn.
St. Clair.
Stenson.
Stephen.
Steuart.
Stewart.
St. Leger.
Terence.
Tertius.
Timothy.
Trenham.
Ughtred.
Ulysses.
Umberto.
Vaughan.
Vauncey.
Vincent.
Wallace.
Warwick.
Westley.
Wilfred.
Wilfrid.
Wilhelm.
William.
Winston.
Ximenes.
Zebedee.

8 LETTERS

Achilles.
Adolphus.
Alastair.
Algernon.
Alistair.
Aloysius.
Alphonse.
Alphonso.
Annesley.
Antonius.
Archdale.
Aristide.
Augustus.
Balliser.

Names (Boys)

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Bancroft.
Banister.
Barnabas.
Beaumont.
Belgrave.
Benjamin.
Bernardi.
Bertrand.
Campbell.
Carleton.
Champion.
Charnock.
Clarence.
Clementi.
Clements.
Clifford.
Craufurd.
Crawford.
Crighton.
Cuthbert.
Dominick.
Ebenezer.
Emmanuel.
Ethelred.
Faithful.
FitzHugh.
Florizel.
Francois.
Franklin.
Frederic.
Geoffery.
Geoffrey.
Geoffroy.
Giovanni.
Giuseppe.
Greville.
Gustavus.
Hamilton.
Harcourt.
Harrison.
Havelock.
Herbrand.
Hereward.
Horatius.
Humphery.
Humphrey.
Ironsides.
Jeremiah.
Jervoise.

Jonathan.
Joscelyn.
Josephus.
Kingsley.
Lancelot.
Laurence.
Lavallin.
Lawrance.
Lawrence.
Leonhard.
Leonidas.
Llewelyn.
Llywelyn.
Lutwyche.
Macaroni.
Maddison.
Maitland.
Marshall.
Martival.
Montague.
Mortimer.
Nicholas.
Octavius.
Oliphant.
Ormiston.
Paulinus.
Perceval.
Percival.
Peregrin.
Peterkin.
Philippi.
Randolph.
Randulph.
Reginald.
Robinson.
Roderick.
Ruairaidh.
Sandford.
Scoltock.
Secundus.
Septimus.
Sherlock.
Siegmund.
Sinclair.
Spensley.
Stafford.
St. George.
Sylvanus.
Theobald.
Theodore.
Trelawny.
Valdimar.

Vazeille.
Vladimar.
Wolseley.
Woodland.

9 LETTERS

Abernethy.
Abimeleck.
Alaistair.
Alexander.
Allardyce.
Almosnino.
Arbuthnot.
Archibald.
Aristotle.
Armstrong.
Athelstan.
Augustine.
Barthelmy.
Bartimeus.
Beauchamp.
Christian.
Constable.
Cornelius.
Courtenay.
Courteney.
Creighton.
Demetrius.
Ethelbert.
Ferdinand.
Fortescue.
Francisco.
Frederick.
Gascoigne.
Glanville.
Granville.
Hazelined.
Honoratus.
Josceline.
Llewellyn.
Mackenzie.
Marmaduke.
Martineau.
Nathaniel.
Outhwaite.
Rodriguez.
Rudolphus.

Sabastian.
Sackville.
Salvadore.
Schomberg.
Sebastian.
Siegfried.
Sigismund.
Sylvester.
Trevredyn.
Valentine.
Valentino.
Wilbraham.
Woolfries.

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Athelstane (10).
Barrington (10).
Bartholomew (11).
Carmichael (10).
Chesterfield (12).
Christophaki (12).
Christopher (11).
Constantine (11).
Cruikshank (11).
FitzHerbert (11).
Fitzpatrick (11).
Haliburton (10).
Hildebrand (10).
Llewellyn (10).
Maximilian (10).
Normansell (10).
Pierrepont (10).
Ravenscroft (11).
Sachavelli (10).
Sacheverell (10).
Skeffington (11).
Somerville (10).
Tankerville (11).
Theophilus (10).
Tyrrhenian (10).
Washington (10).
Willoughby (10).

Names (Girls)

Including abbreviations and nicknames, some common foreign names, and surnames in common use as Christian names.

3 LETTERS

Ada.
Ame.
Amy.
Ann.
Ave.
Bee.
Dot.
Eda.
Ena.
Eva.
Eve.
Fay.
Flo.
Gay.
Hee.
Ida.
Ina.
Isa.
Ivy.
Iza.
Jen.
Joy.
Kit.
Liz.
Loo.
Lot.
Mai.
May.
Meg.
Nan.
Pam.
Pat.
Peg.
Pen.
Ray.
Rio.
Sue.
Una.
Yda.
Zia.

Beth.
Caré.
Cely.
Clea.
Cora.
Dawn.
Dido.
Dodo.
Dora.
Edie.
Edna.
Edye.
Ella.
Elsa.
Else.
Emma.
Emmy.
Enid.
Erna.
Esmé.
Etta.
Etty.
Evie.
Fifi.
Gaby.
Gage.
Gene.
Gola.
Gwen.
Gwyn.
Hebe.
Hope.
Ilse.
Inez.
Ioné.
Iris.
Irma.
Isla.
Isma.
Ivey.
Jean.
Jein.
Jene.
Jill.
Joan.
José.
Judy.
Kate.
Katy.
Lala.
Leah.
Lena.
Lila.
Lily.
Lina.
Lisa.
Lita.
Liza.
Lois.
Lucy.
Lulu.
Maie.

Mana.
Mary.
Maud.
Meta.
Mimi.
Mina.
Mona.
Muff.
Muir.
Myra.
Nell.
Nena.
Neva.
Nina.
Nino.
Nita.
Nora.
Olga.
Penn.
Pola.
Puss.
Rena.
Rita.
Rosa.
Rose.
Rosy.
Ruby.
Ruth.
Sara.
Sita.
Spry.
Susy.
Syme.
Tess.
Tiny.
Vera.
Vici.
Vida.
Viki.
Vita.
Viva.
Zena.
Zita.
Zoee.

Anita.
Annie.
Arbel.
Arden.
Athol.
Avice.
Becky.
Bella.
Belle.
Berta.
Beryl.
Bessy.
Betty.
Biddy.
Budie.
Buena.
Bunty.
Carol.
Carré.
Caryl.
Cecil.
Celia.
Chloe.
Chune.
Circe.
Cissy.
Clair.
Clara.
Clare.
Daisy.
Deith.
Delia.
Denes.
Diana.
Dilys.
Dinah.
Dodie.
Dolly.
Donie.
Dorah.
Doris.
Dreda.
Dulce.
Edith.
Effie.
Eilsa.
Elena.
Elfie.
Elise.
Eliza.
Ellen.
Ellie.
Elsie.
Emily.
Emlyn.
Emmie.
Erica.
Essie.
Ethel.
Ettie.
Faith.
Fanny.

4 LETTERS

Aase.
Aimé.
Alba.
Alma.
Alys.
Anna.
Anne.
Anny.
Avis.
Baba.
Babs.
Bebe.
Bess.

Jean.
Jene.
Jill.
Joan.
José.
Judy.
Kate.
Katy.
Lala.
Leah.
Lena.
Lila.
Lily.
Lina.
Lisa.
Lita.
Liza.
Lois.
Lucy.
Lulu.
Maie.

5 LETTERS

Abbie.
Adela.
Adele.
Aggie.
Agnes.
Ailsa.
Aimée.
Alice.
Aline.
Altha.
Angel.

Abbie.
Adela.
Adele.
Aggie.
Agnes.
Ailsa.
Aimée.
Alice.
Aline.
Altha.
Angel.

Names (Girls)

5 LETTERS—cont.

Feona.
Filia.
Flora.
Freda.
Gabie.
Galen.
Gerty.
Gipsy.
Grace.
Greta.
Gussy.
Hazel.
Helen.
Henny.
Hetty.
Hilda.
Honor.
Hulda.
Hylda.
Idina.
Innes.
Irene.
Ismay.
Janet.
Janey.
Janie.
Janny.
Jenny.
Jessy.
Joana.
Joane.
Joyce.
Julia.
Julie.
Karen.
Katey.
Katie.
Kitty.
Laila.
Laura.
Lelia.
Letty.
Lilia.
Lilly.
Lisle.
Lizzy.
Lorna.
Lotta.
Lotty.
Lucia.
Lucie.
Lydia.
Mabel.
Madge.
Maggy.
Mamie.
Manie.
Manon.
Manya.
Marda.
Mardo.
Maria.
Marie.

Matty.
Maude.
Mavis.
Megan.
Mercy.
Merry.
Milly.
Minna.
Moir.
Molly.
Moyra.
Myrtle.
Nancy.
Neate.
Nelly.
Nesta.
Ninie.
Ninny.
Niobe.
Norah.
Norma.
Olive.
Ouida.
Pansy.
Patsy.
Patty.
Paula.
Pearl.
Peggy.
Phebe.
Pixie.
Polly.
Poppy.
Queen.
Renée.
Rhoda.
Rhona.
Robin.
Rosie.
Rotha.
Sadie.
Sally.
Sarah.
Sasie.
Sonia.
Susan.
Susie.
Sybil.
Tanis.
Teify.
Terka.
Urith.
Venis.
Venus.
Vesta.
Vicki.
Viola.
Vivie.
Wanda.
Wendy.
Zeeta.
Zelia.

6 LETTERS

Agatha.
Aileen.
Airlie.
Alicia.
Alison.
Almond.
Althea.
Amanda.
Amelia.
Amelie.
Anabel.
Angela.
Anthea.
Armyne.
Astrid.
Atholl.
Audrey.
Aurora.
Awdrey.
Azelle.
Babbie.
Beatie.
Benita.
Bertha.
Bessie.
Bettie.
Bibbie.
Biddie.
Binnie.
Birdie.
Blanch.
Blonde.
Brigid.
Carrie.
Cecile.
Cecily.
Celina.
Cherry.
Cicely.
Cissie.
Claire.
Connie.
Daphne.
Davina.
Diones.
Doreen.
Dorice.
Dulcie.
Editha.
Edwina.
Eduythe.
Eileen.
Elaine.
Elinor.
Emilie.
Esther.
Eunice.
Evelyn.
Eyleen.
Fannie.
Fatima.
Felice.
Galena.

Gerrie.
Gertie.
Gleana.
Gloria.
Godiva.
Gracie.
Greeba.
Gussie.
Gwenda.
Gwynne.
Hannah.
Helena.
Hester.
Hilary.
Honora.
Honour.
Ileana.
Imelda.
Imogen.
Ioanna.
Isabel.
Ishbel.
Isobel.
Jeanie.
Jeanne.
Jemima.
Jennie.
Jessie.
Joanna.
Judith.
Juliet.
Khamis.
Laddie.
Lalage.
Lallie.
Lassie.
Leonie.
Leslie.
Lettie.
Levina.
Lilian.
Lilias.
Lillah.
Lillie.
Lizzie.
Lorina.
Lottie.
Louisa.
Louise.
Loyala.
Lucila.
Lucile.
Maggie.
Maidie.
Maimie.
Maisie.
Marcel.
Marcia.
Margot.
Marian.
Marion.
Marlow.
Marnie.
Martha.
Marthe.
Mattie.

Maxine.
Melita.
Mercia.
Meriel.
Mignon.
Millie.
Mimosa.
Miriam.
Mollie.
Monica.
Moulie.
Muriel.
Murtie.
Myrtle.
Nadine.
Nancie.
Nancye.
Nellie.
Nelsie.
Nessie.
Nettie.
Noreen.
Olivia.
Paddie.
Pamela.
Pandia.
Pattie.
Pegeen.
Peggie.
Persis.
Phoebe.
Pinkie.
Poppet.
Poppie.
Popsie.
Portia.
Psyche.
Queenie.
Rachel.
Ramona.
Regina.
Renira.
Richie.
Robina.
Rosina.
Rowena.
Roxana.
Sabina.
Sabine.
Salome.
Sappho.
Seabel.
Sedley.
Selina.
Shamba.
Sheena.
Sheila.
Sicele.
Simone.
Sophia.
Sophie.
Stella.
Sybell.
Sylvia.
Teresa.
Tertia.

Tessie.
Thalia.
Thekla.
Thelma.
Thirza.
Tootie.
Trixie.
Turdis.
Ulrica.
Ursula.
Vashti.
Verona.
Violet.
Vivian.
Vivien.
Willow.
Winnie.
Yvonne.

7 LETTERS

Abigail.
Adeline.
Alberta.
Alethea.
Alfrida.
Ameline.
Amnesia.
Ankaret.
Annabel.
Annette.
Anstice.
Antoine.
Antonia.
Antonie.
Ariadne.
Asenath.
Athenia.
Augusta.
Babette.
Barbara.
Barbary.
Beatrix.
Belinda.
Bettine.
Bittina.
Blanche.
Blossom.
Bridget.
Cammila.
Cecilia.
Cherrie.
Clarice.
Claudia.
Colette.
Colleen.
Cynthia.
Damozel.
Darling.
Deborah.
Delysia.
Diamond.

Dolores.
Dorinda.
Dorothe.
Dorothy.
Dorrice.
Dulcima.
Eleanor.
Elfreda.
Elfrida.
Ellenor.
Ellinor.
Elspeth.
Emerald.
Emiline.
Estelle.
Etienne.
Eudoxia.
Eugenia.
Eugenie.
Evaline.
Eveline.
Fayette.
Felicia.
Feodora.
Florrie.
Flossie.
Frances.
Francis.
Georgea.
Gertrud.
Gillian.
Gladden.
Gwennee.
Gwenyth.
Gwladys.
Gwyneth.
Gwynnie.
Harriet.
Heather.
Hellena.
Horatia.
Hypatia.
Isabell.
Janette.
Janitha.
Jessica.
Jocelyn.
Johnina.
Juliana.
Lavinia.
Leoline.
Leonora.
Letitia.
Lettice.
Lettuce.
Lillian.
Lillias.
Lizabeth.
Lucille.
Mabelle.
Mafalda.
Margery.
Marjery.
Marjory.
Matilda.
Maureen.

Mildred.
Minerva.
Miralda.
Miranda.
Nanuoya.
Natalie.
Nigella.
Ninette.
Octavia.
Palmyra.
Pandora.
Paulina.
Pauline.
Perdita.
Phillis.
Phyllis.
Queenie.
Rebecca.
Rhodena.
Richmal.
Roberta.
Rosalie.
Rosella.
Rosetta.
Rosette.
Sidonia.
Sophiar.
Susanna.
Susanne.
Suzanne.
Sybilla.
Tatiana.
Theresa.
Therese.
Thereza.
Tootles.
Valerie.
Valetta.
Vanessa.
Venetia.
Winsome.
Yolande.
Zirphie.

8 LETTERS

Adelaide.
Adrienne.
Albertha.
Amabelle.
Angelica.
Angelina.
Angeline.
Arabella.
Araminta.
Atalanta.
Baptiste.
Beatrice.
Berenice.
Carlotta.
Carolina.
Caroline.

Names (Girls)

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Cathleen.
Christie.
Chrystal.
Clemency.
Clotilde.
Consuela.
Cordelia.
Cornelia.
Dorothea.
Dorotheie.
Drusilla.
Dulcinia.
Eanswyth.
Eleanor.
Eleanore.
Elfriede.
Ellaline.
Emmeline.
Euphemia.
Evelinda.
Everalda.
Felicity.
Filomena.
Florence.
Georgina.
Germaine.
Gertrude.
Grizelda.
Grizelle.
Harriett.
Hermione.
Hortense.
Isabella.
Jeanette.
Jennifer.
Jeromina.
Julianna.
Julietta.
Juliette.
Katharin.
Kathleen.
Laburnum.
Laetitia.
Lavender.
Lucretia.
Madeline.

Magdalen.
Marcella.
Marcelle.
Margaret.
Marianne.
Mariette.
Marigold.
Marjorie.
Marvella.
Mireille.
Morwenna.
Murielle.
Nathalie.
Nathanie.
Patience.
Patricia.
Penelope.
Petronel.
Philippa.
Potiphar.
Pricilla.
Primrose.
Prudence.
Prunella.
Raimonne.
Raymonde.
Rebeccah.
Reinagle.
Reinelde.
Rosalind.
Rosamond.
Rosamund.
Rosemary.
Sapphire.
Seabelle.
Susannah.
Tallulah.
Theodora.
Veronica.
Victoria.
Violetta.
Virginia.
Vivienne.
Vourneen.
Winifred.

9 LETTERS

Albertine.
Alexandra.
Anastasia.
Britannia.
Cassandra.
Catherine.
Celestine.
Charlotte.
Christian.
Christina.
Christine.
Clarenore.
Cleopatra.
Clothilde.
Columbine.
Constance.
Corisande.
Desdemona.
Eglantine.
Elisabeth.
Elizabeth.
Ermengard.
Ernestine.
Esmeralda.
Esperance.
Francisca.
Frederica.
Gabrielle.
Georgeana.
Geraldine.
Guglielma.
Guinivere.
Gwendolen.
Gwenllian.
Harriette.
Henrietta.
Henriette.
Hortensia.
Hyacinthe.
Iphigenia.
Josephine.
Kathailin.
Katharine.
Katherine.
Madeleine.
Magdalene.

Maraquita.
Margarita.
Melisande.
Millicent.
Pepronill.
Pierrette.
Priscilla.
Rosabelle.
Rosaritta.
Stephanie.
Theodosia.
Thomasina.
Valentine.
Winefride.

10 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexandrina (11).
Alexandrine (11).
Antoinette (10).
Christabel (10).
Christobel (10).
Cinderella (10).
Clementina (10).
Clementine (10).
Constantia (10).
Ermintrude (10).
Ermytrude (10).
Ethelwynne (10).
Evangelina (10).
Evangeline (10).
Fredericka (10).
Gwendolene (10).
Gwendoline (10).
Jacqueline (10).
Margaretta (10).
Margherita (10).
Marguerite (10).
Palaestrina (11).
Perronelle (10).
Philippine (10).
Wilhelmina (10).
Williamina (10).

Nationalities and Languages (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to nationality or language.

3 AND 4

LETTERS

Arab.
Badu.
Boer.
Celt.
Clan (p.).
Copt.
Cree.
Dane.
Erin.
Erse.
Finn.
Gaul.
Gens (p.).
Gond.
Goth.
Grig.
Hun.
"Jap."
Jat.
Jew.
"Jock" (p.).
Kurd.
Lapp.
Lett.
"Mac" (p.).
Mahl.
Manx.
Moor.
Pict.
Pole.
Race (p.).
Russ.
Ryot (p.).
Scot.
Serb.
Sikh.
Slav.
Turk.
Urdu.
Wend.
Zend.
Zulu.

5 LETTERS

Alien (p.).
Argot (p.).
Aryan.
Ascii.
Asian.
Attic.
Bhili.
"Black" (p.).
Carib.
Cooch.

Cymry.
Czech.
Doric.
Druse.
Dutch.
Eolic.
Frank.
Gipsy.
Greek.
Gypsy.
Hindi.
Hindu.
Ionic.
Irish.
Kafir.
Latin.
Lingo (p.).
Malay.
Maori.
Mogul.
Negro.
Nomad (p.).
Norse.
Oriya.
Paddy.
Pondo.
Punic.
Roman.
Sadda (p.).
"Sandy."
Saxon.
Scots.
Sinic.
Swede.
Swiss.
Tamil.
Tribe (p.).
Welsh.

6 LETTERS

Accent (p.).
Aeolic.
Afghan.
Anglic.
Arabic.
Arawak.
Argive.
Basque.
Basuto.
Berber.
Briton.
Bulgar.
Caffre.
Celtic.
Cophti.
Coptic.
Creole.
Cymric.

Danish.
Dorian.
Druses.
Eolian.
Ethnic (p.).
French.
Gaelic.
Gallic.
Gascon.
Gaucho.
Gentoo (p.).
German.
Gothic.
Guacho.
"Gyppe."
Hebrew.
Hindoo.
Indian.
Ionian.
Italic.
Jewess.
Jewish.
Judaic.
Kaffir.
Korean.
Lascar.
Levite.
Moghul.
Mongol.
Morisk.
Nation (p.).
Native (p.).
Nicene.
Nigger (p.).
Nomade (p.).
Norman.
Nubian.
Ostman.
Ostmen.
Parian.
Parsee.
Patois (p.).
Pawnee.
Pehari.
Polish.
Pushto.
Pushu.
Racial (p.).
Rajput.
Romaic.
Romany.
Sabine.
Sachem (p.).
Samian.
Samoaan.
"Sawney."
Scotch.
Sindhi.
Slavic.
Somali.
Syriac.
Syrian.
Telagu.

Teuton.
Theban.
Tribal (p.).
Trojan.
Tuscan.
Viking.
"Yankee."

7 LETTERS

Acadian.
African.
Arabian.
Aramaic.
Aramean.
Armoric.
Asciens.
Asiatic.
Bedouin.
Belgian.
Bengali.
"Blackey" (p.).
British.
Burmese.
Catalan.
Chinese.
Cimbric.
Cockney.
Cornish.
Cossack.
Cyprian.
Cypriot.
Dalriad.
Delphic.
Dervish.
Dialect (p.).
Eastern (p.).
English.
Finnish.
Fleming.
Flemish.
Foreign (p.).
Francic.
Gaulish.
Genevan.
Genoese.
Gentile.
Grecian.
Griquas.
Hebraic.
Hessian.
Iberian.
Insular (p.).
Iranian.
Irishry.
Italian.
Kentish.
Kurdish.
Lemnian.

Nationalities and Languages

7 LETTERS—cont.

Llanero.
Lombard.
Maltese.
Manxman.
Marathi.
Mexican.
Moorish.
Morisco.
Mulatto.
Muzarab.
Mynheer.
Negress.
Negroid.
Ottoman.
Pelasgi.
Persian.
Prakrit.
Punjabi.
"Redskin" (p.).
Rhenish.
Rhodian.
Rodiyas.
Romance.
Romanes.
Romanic.
Romansh.
Russian.
Samiote.
Samoyed.
Saracen (p.).
Semetic.
Serbian.
Siamese.
Spanish.
Spartan.
Swedish.
Tibetan.
Turkish.
Walloon.
Western (p.).
Yiddish.

8 LETTERS

Aaronite.
Abderite.
Albanian.
Algerian.
Algerine.
American.
Anglican.
Arcadian.
Assamese.
Assyrian.
Athenian.
Balinese.
Bavarian.
Bengalee.
Bohemian.

Bolivian.
Borderer.
Cambrian.
Canadian.
Chaldaic.
Chaldean.
Chinaman.
Clannish (p.).
Colonial (p.).
Colonist (p.).
Corsican.
Cumbrian.
Cyrenaic.
Delphian.
Devonian.
Doricism.
Dutchman.
Egyptian.
Ephesian.
Estonian.
Ethiopic.
Ethnical (p.).
Etruscan.
Eurasian.
European.
Frankish.
Galatian.
Galilean.
Gallican.
Genevese.
Germanic.
Gujarati.
Gujariti.
Habitant.
Hellenic.
Helvetic.
Inlander (p.).
Irishman.
Islander.
Isthmian.
Japanese.
Javanese.
Jonathan.
Kanarese.
Kashmiri.
Kherwani.
Liberian.
Londoner.
Madrassi.
Memphian.
Milesian.
Moresque.
Moroccan.
National (p.).
Nazarite.
Negritos.
Nepalese.
Norseman.
Northman.
Octoroon.
Orcadian.
Oriental (p.).
Parisian.
Parthian.
Pelasgic.
Peruvian.

Phrygian.
Polyglot (p.).
Prussian.
Rabbinic.
Romansch.
Rumanian.
Sanskrit.
Scotsman.
Scottish.
Scythian.
Shemitic.
Sicilian.
Slavonic.
Spaniard.
Sudanese.
Teutonic.
Thibetan.
Turanian.
Vandalic.
Venetian.
Vesuvian.
Visigoth.
Welshman.
Xanthian.
Yemenese.
Yezidees.

9 LETTERS

Amphiscii (p.).
Armorican.
Bengalese.
Bigential (p.).
Bilingual (p.).
Bilinguar (p.).
Bizantine.
Brazilian.
Britisher.
Bulgarian.
Byzantine.
Byzantine.
Castalian.
Celestial.
Celticism (p.).
Ceylonese.
Cimmerian.
Cingalese.
Columbian.
Dalmatian.
Damascene.
Dravidian.
Englishry.
Esperanto.
Esquimaux.
Ethiopian.
Ethnology (p.).
Foreigner (p.).
Frenchman.
Hanseatc.
Hellenian.
Hellenist.
Hesperian.

Hibernian.
Hollander.
Hottentot.
Hungarian.
Icelander.
Icelandic.
Israelite.
Laodicean.
Levantine.
Lowlander.
Maccabean.
Malayalam.
Mongolian.
Muscovite.
Mussulman (p.).
Negrillos.
Nepalese.
Norwegian.
Ostrogoth.
Panslavic.
Peregrine.
Red-Indian.
Roumanian.
Samaritan.
Sarmatian.
Sassenach.
Sclavonic.
Scotchman.
Slavonian.
Uitlander.
Ulotrichi.
Uruguayan.
Virginian.

10 LETTERS

Abyssinian.
Africander.
Afrikander.
Anglo-saxon.
Attacottic.
Australian.
Autochthon.
Babylonian.
Babylonish.
Belgravian.
"Blackamoor" (p.).
Caledonian.
Circassian.
Corinthian.
Down-easter (p.).
Easterling (p.).
Englishman.
Florentine.
Forinsecal (p.).
Highlander.
Himyaritic.
Hindustani.
Indo-Briton.
Israelitic.
Kentish-man.
Kshatrinias.

Nationalities and Languages

Moeso-Goths.
Occidental (p.).
Outlandish (p.).
Paraguayan.
Parnassian.
Patagonian.
Philistine.
Phoenician.
Polynesian.
Pomeranian.
Portuguese.
Provincial (p.).
Rajasthani.
Romanesque.
Sclavonian.
Soendanese.
Trilingual (p.).
Venezuelan.
Vernacular (p.).

11 LETTERS

Allophylian (p.).
Amphiscians (p.).
Anglo-Indian.
Californian.
"Double-Dutch."
Ethnography (p.).
Greenlander.
Hellenistic (p.).
Highlandman.
Hindustanee.
Hyperborean (p.).
Indo-British.
Israelitish (p.).
Lancastrian.
Moeso-Gothic.
Nationalism (p.).
Nationality (p.).
Naturalized (p.).
Nova-Scotian.
Orientalism (p.).
Orientalist (p.).
Xanthochroi (p.).

Nautical

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Anglo-American (13).
"Billingsgate" (12).
"Cockney-accent" (13).
Comprovincial (p.) (13).
Denationalize (p.) (13).
Denaturalize (p.) (12).
Doric-dialect (12).
Hiberno-Celtic (13).
Indo-European (12).
International (13).
"King's-English" (12).
Mother-tongue (12).
Newfoundlander (14).
New-Zealander (12).
"Oxford-accent" (12).
"Parisian-accent" (14).
Pennsylvanian (13).
"Pidgin-English" (13).
Provincialism (p.) (13).
Queenslander (12).
Syro-Chaldaic (12).
Ultramontane (p.) (12).
Unnaturalized (p.) (13).

Nautical Words and Terms (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Military" and "Weather."

2 AND 3 LETTERS

"A1."
A.B.
Aft.
Bow.
Box.
Cat.
Cay.
C.I.F.
Con.
Ebb.
Fay.
Fid.
F.O.B.
Fog.
Fox.
Guy.
Hog.
Jaw.
Jib.
Lee.
Log.
Man.
Nut.
Ply.
Ram.

Rig.
R.M.
R.N.
Rum.
Run.
Sag.
Set.
Top.
Tow.
Van.
Way.
Yaw.

4 LETTERS

Ahoy.
Alee.
Back.
Bale.
Beam.
Beat.
Bend.
Bitt.
Boom.
Bows.

Brig.
Bunk.
Bunt.
Buoy.
Calk.
Calm.
Coak.
Comb.
Cott.
Crew.
Deck.
Dock.
East.
Eddy.
Fake.
Fend.
Flag.
Floe.
Foam.
Fore.
Foul.
Frap.
Furl.
Gaff.
Gale.
Gang.
Gear.
Girt.
Grog.
Hank.
Hard.
Harr.
Haul.
Haze.
Hazy.
Helm.
Hold.
Hulk.
Jack.
Junk.
Keel.
Knot.
Land.
Last.
Lead.
Leak.
Line.
List.
Load.
Loof.
Lost.
Luff.
Lute.
Mast.
Mate.
Mess.
Mine.
Mist.

Nautical

4 LETTERS—*cont.*

Mole.
Moor.
Navy.
Neap.
Oars.
Pawl.
Peak.
Pier.
Poop.
Port.
Prow.
Quay.
Raft.
Rain.
Rake.
Rank.
Rate.
Rear.
Reef.
Roll.
Rope.
Rove.
Rung.
Sail.
Scud.
Seam.
Ship.
Sink.
Skid.
Slip.
Slue.
Spar.
Stay.
Stem.
Step.
Surf.
Swab.
Swig.
Tack.
Taut.
Tend.
Tide.
Tilt.
Toss.
Trim.
Vang.
Veer.
Voya.
Waft.
Wake.
Wapp.
Warp.
Wave.
Wear.
West.
Whip.
Wind.
Wing.
Yard.
Yarn.
Yawl.

5 LETTERS

Aback.
Abaft.
Abeam.
Acorn.
Afore.
After.
Ahead.
Ahull.
Aloft.
Apeak.
Aport.
Atrip.
Avast.
Badge.
Beach.
Belay.
Belee.
Berth.
Bibbs.
Bight.
Bilge.
Bilts.
Bitts.
Blirt.
Block.
Board.
Boats.
Boson.
Bower.
Bowse.
Brace.
Brail.
Bream.
Briny.
Cabin.
Cable.
Cargo.
Caulk.
Chain.
Chart.
Check.
Chock.
Clamp.
Cleat.
Craft.
Crank.
Cuddy.
Davit.
Depth.
Diver.
Douse.
Downs.
Dowse.
Draft.
Drift.
Embay.
Entry.
Fanal.
Flake.
Fleet.
Float.
Flota.
Fluke.

Foggy.
Gauge.
Grave.
Gusty.
Hands.
Hatch.
Haven.
Hawse.
Hitch.
Hoist.
Horse.
Jetty.
Jutty.
Kedge.
Kevel.
Lanch.
Lay-to.
Lay-up.
Leach.
Leaky.
Leech.
Ligan.
Liner.
Lobby.
Lurch.
Metal.
"Middy."
Misty.
Naval.
North.
Oakum.
Ocean.
Order.
Orlop.
Panch.
Pilot.
Pitch.
Prick.
Prize.
Prore.
Range.
Razee.
Reeve.
Refit.
Rhumb.
Right.
Roads.
Royal.
Salve.
Salvo.
Sands.
Screw.
Sheer.
Sheet.
Shelf.
Shoal.
Shore.
Siren.
Skeet.
Sling.
Sloop.
Snake.
Sound.
South.
Spoom.
Steer.

Stern.
Stoak.
Storm.
Strap.
Strop.
Surge.
Swell.
Swing.
Thrum.
Tidal.
Trice.
Truck.
Truss.
Unbit.
Unlit.
Waist.
Wales.
Watch.
Weigh.
Wharf.
Wheel.
Windy.
Wings.
Woold.
Wreck.

6 LETTERS

Adrift.
Afloat.
Anchor.
Ashore.
Astern.
Aweigh.
Awning.
Balize.
Balker.
Batten.
Beacon.
Becket.
Billow.
Bonnet.
Brayle.
Bridge.
Bumkin.
Bunker.
Cablet.
Caburn.
Canvas.
Careen.
Chains.
Chinse.
Collar.
Convoy.
Course.
Crotch.
Cruise.
Davits.
Debark.
Decker.
Detach.
Double.

7 LETTERS

Driver.
 Earing.
 Eddies.
 Edge-in.
 Embark.
 Ensign.
 Escort.
 Fathom.
 Faying.
 Fender.
 Floats.
 Fo'c'sle.
 For'ard.
 Fother.
 Funnel.
 Furled.
 Galley.
 Gasket.
 Gromet.
 Gunnel.
 Halser.
 Hawser.
 Hounds.
 Hove-to.
 Inship.
 Jetsam.
 Jetson.
 Jettee.
 Jigger.
 Keckle.
 Kedger.
 Labour.
 Lading.
 Lascar.
 Lateen.
 Launch.
 Lay-off.
 Leeway.
 Lloyds.
 Locker.
 Luting.
 Mannet.
 Marine.
 Maroon.
 Marque.
 Masted.
 Master.
 Mid-sea.
 Mizzen.
 Moored.
 Mutiny.
 Nautic.
 Neaped.
 Needle.
 Offing.
 Orders.
 Outfit.
 Patrol.
 Pay-off.
 Pay-out.
 Pennon.
 Pharos.
 Pillow.
 Pintle.
 Piracy.
 Pirate.
 Pooped.
 Poppet.
 Powder.
 Purser.
 Raider.
 Rating.
 Ratlin.
 Reefed.
 Reefer.
 Reland.
 Resail.
 Reship.
 Rigger.
 Rocket.
 Royals.
 Rudder.
 Salute.
 Salvor.
 Sealer.
 Seaman.
 Sennit.
 Sheets.
 Shelfy.
 Shelvy.
 Shiver.
 Shroud.
 Signal.
 Sinker.
 Sinnet.
 Slaver.
 Splice.
 Spring.
 Sprung.
 Squall.
 Square.
 Stocks.
 Stoker.
 Stormy.
 Strake.
 Strand.
 Stream.
 Tackle.
 Target.
 Taught.
 Tender.
 Thwart.
 Tiller.
 Toggle.
 Topman.
 Towage.
 Trader.
 Unbend.
 Unbent.
 Uncoil.
 Undock.
 Unfurl.
 Unlade.
 Unload.
 Unmoor.
 Unship.
 Vessel.
 Viking.
 Vortex.
 Voyage.
 Work-to.
 Yeoman.

Admiral.
 Aground.
 Air-port.
 Ancient.
 Athwart.
 Backing.
 Ballast.
 Beached.
 Bearing.
 Beating.
 Bilboes.
 Binacle.
 "Blister."
 Boarder.
 Bobstay.
 Bollard.
 Boomkin.
 Bowline.
 Box-hall.
 Box-haul.
 Bracing.
 Breaker.
 Bulwark.
 Bunkage.
 Buntine.
 Bunting.
 Caboose.
 Calking.
 Can-buoy.
 Capstan.
 Captain.
 Cat-beam.
 Cat-fall.
 Cat-head.
 Cat's-paw.
 Charter.
 Claw-off.
 Coaling.
 Coaster.
 Cockpit.
 Compass.
 Conning.
 Cordage.
 Corsair.
 Counter.
 Crapnel.
 Cresset.
 Cringle.
 Cruiser.
 Cyclone.
 Dead-eye.
 Deep-sea.
 Dismast.
 Dockage.
 Dog-vane.
 Dolphin.
 Drabler.
 Draught.
 Drifter.
 Dry-dock.
 Dunnage.
 Ease-off.
 Eastern.
 Ebb-tide.
 Embargo.
 Eye-bolt.
 Fairway.
 Fishery.
 Flotsam.
 Flotson.
 Fog-bank.
 Fog-horn.
 Foretop.
 Forward.
 Founder.
 Freight.
 Freshen.
 Fresher.
 Freshet.
 Frigate.
 Gangway.
 Gantlet.
 Gimbals.
 Go-about.
 Grapnel.
 Graving.
 Grommet.
 Gudgeon.
 Gunboat.
 Gunnage.
 Gun-room.
 Gunwale.
 Guy-rope.
 Half-pay.
 Halyard.
 Harbour.
 Harpoon.
 Haul-off.
 Head-sea.
 Heave-to.
 Horizon.
 Iceberg.
 Ice-boat.
 Ice-floe.
 Inboard.
 Inshore.
 Jack-tar.
 Jibboom.
 Keelage.
 Keelson.
 Landing.
 Laniard.
 Lanyard.
 Lashing.
 Lastage.
 Latches.
 Lay-days.
 Leaking.
 Lee-gage.
 Lee-side.
 Lee-tide.
 Leeward.
 Listing.
 Loading.
 Log-book.
 Log-line.
 Log-reel.
 Lookout.
 Luffing.

Nautical

7 LETTERS—cont.

Lug-sail.
Main-top.
Man-rope.
Mariner.
Marines.
Marline.
Marling.
Mistral.
Monsoon.
Moorage.
Mooring.
Nun-buoy.
Oceanic.
Officer.
Offward.
Orderly.
Outport.
Oversea.
Painter.
Pennant.
Pooping.
Port-bar.
Quayage.
Rafting.
Rations.
Ratline.
Recoast.
Reefing.
Reeming.
Rigging.
Riot-Act.
Rollers.
Rolling.
Rope-end.
Rostrum.
Run-down.
Salvage.
Save-all.
Scupper.
Scuttle.
Sea-card.
Sea-gage.
"Sea-legs."
Sealing.
Sea-mark.
Sea-ooze.
Sea-risk.
Sea-room.
Sea-sick.
Seaward.
Sextant.
Shallow.
Shelves.
Ship-boy.
Shipper.
Sick-bay.
Sinking.
Sky-sail.
Snottie.
Spanker.
Spencer.
Spy-boat.
Squally.

Stand-by.
Stand-on.
Steamer.
Steward.
Stopper.
Stowage.
Stretch.
Swifter.
Tacking.
Tackled.
Tactics.
Tempest.
Tending.
Thimble.
Tonnage.
Topmast.
Topping.
Topsail.
Tornado.
Torpedo.
Tow-line.
Tow-rope.
Transom.
Try-sail.
Typhoon.
Uniform.
Unladen.
Unslung.
Unslung.
Veering.
Waftage.
Ward-off.
Warping.
War-risk.
Warship.
Wavelet.
Waveson.
Wearing.
Weather.
Wet-dock.
Wharves.
Whistle.
Wrecked.
Wrecker.
Yard-arm.
Zopissa.

8 LETTERS

Anchored.
Anteport.
Antiport.
Aplustre.
Armament.
Aweather.
Beam-ends.
Becalmed.
Berthage.
Berthing.
Binnacle.
Birthing.
Boat-deck.

Boathook.
Bobstays.
Bolt-rope.
Bow-grace.
Bow-piece.
Bowsprit.
Breakers.
Broach-to.
Bulkhead.
Bull's-eye.
Buoy-rope.
Burr-pump.
Camboose.
Caulking.
Claw-away.
Club-haul.
Coamings.
Coasting.
Cock-bill.
Coxswain.
Cross-sea.
Crow-foot.
Crowning.
Cutwater.
Day's-work.
Dead-slow.
Deadwood.
Deck-hand.
Derelict.
Disembay.
Ditty-box.
Dock-hand.
Dockyard.
Dog-watch.
Doldrums.
Doubling.
Down-haul.
Drifting.
Drift-way.
Ease-away.
Ease-ship.
Easterly.
Eastward.
East-wind.
Eddy-wind.
Edge-away.
Estivage.
Even-keel.
Fife-rail.
Fireship.
Fish-room.
Flag-rank.
Flagship.
Floatsam.
Flotilla.
Fog-bound.
Foot-rope.
Fore-foot.
Fore-hook.
Fore-mast.
Fore-peak.
Fore-sail.
Fore-ship.
Fore-stay.
Fore-wind.
Free-port.

Freshway.
Futtocks.
Gaff-sail.
Gantlope.
Girtline.
Gratings.
Halliard.
Hard-alee.
Hatchway.
Headfast.
Head-wind.
Helmless.
Helmsman.
High-tide.
Hornpipe.
Hull-down.
Hurlwind.
Icebound.
Icefield.
Indiaman.
Ironclad.
Iron-sick.
Jack-flag.
Jack-stay.
Jerquing.
Jettison.
Jury-mast.
Keckling.
Keel-haul.
Lamp-room.
Land-ahoy.
Landfall.
Landmark.
Landsman.
Land-turn.
Landward.
Land-wind.
Larboard.
Lead-line.
Leadsman.
Lee-board.
Lee-coast.
Lee-fange.
Lee-lurch.
Lee-shore.
Life-belt.
Lifeboat.
Life-line.
Load-line.
Loblolly.
Log-board.
Long-boat.
Loom-gate.
Low-water.
Magazine.
Main-boom.
Main-deck.
Main-mast.
Main-sail.
Make-sail.
Man-of-war.
Man-ropes.
Maritime.
Masthead.
Mastless.
Messmate.

Midships.
Mizen-top.
Moulinet.
Mutineer.
Mutinous.
Nauscopy.
Nautical.
Navigate.
Neap-tide.
Northern.
Ordnance.
Outboard.
Overrake.
Overseas.
Paravane.
Pavisado.
Periplus.
Picaroon.
Pierhead.
Pilottage.
Port-beam.
Port-fire.
Porthole.
Port-last.
Portoise.
Port-rope.
Port-side.
Pratique.
Pump-dale.
Purchase.
Put-about.
Quarters.
Rear-line.
Rearward.
Recaptor.
Reef-knot.
Re-embark.
Ride-easy.
Ride-hard.
Roadster.
Rounding.
Sail-room.
Sail-yard.
Saluting.
Salvable.
Sand-bank.
Scudding.
Scuppers.
Seaborne.
Sea-chest.
Sea-fight.
Sea-gauge.
Seagoing.
Sea-rover.
Salvager.
Shallows.
Shark-net.
Sheer-off.
Ship-ahoy.
Shipmate.
Shipment.
Shipping.
Ship's-boy.
Shot-hole.
Slab-line.
Slip-knot.

Sounding.
Southern.
Spun-yarn.
Spy-glass.
Squadron.
Standard.
Stand-off.
Stay-sail.
Steerage.
Steeving.
Sternage.
Sternway.
Stowaway.
Straddle.
Stranded.
Streamers.
Submerge.
Tackling.
Tafferel.
Taffrail.
Tell-tale.
The Downs.
Thole-pin.
Timoneer.
Tranship.
Traverse.
Unbuoyed.
Uncoiled.
Underset.
Under-way.
Unfurled.
Vanguard.
Vortexes.
Vortices.
Wall-knot.
Wardroom.
Waterman.
Water-rot.
Waterway.
Waveworn.
Wear-ship.
Well-room.
Westerly.
Westward.
West-wind.
Windlass.
Wind-rode.
Wind-sail.
Windward.
Wood-lock.
Woolding.
Wreckage.

9 LETTERS

Admiralty.
Affreight.
After-part.
After-rake.
Air-funnel.
Alongside.
Amidships.

Anchorage.
Anchoring.
Back-stays.
Barnacles.
Beaconage.
Bilge-pump.
Blue-Peter.
Boardable.
Boat-drill.
Bolt-sprit.
Broadside.
Bunkering.
Cable-tier.
Captaincy.
Careenage.
Cattle-pen.
Chartered.
Chess-tree.
Close-haul.
Coastwise.
Cockswain.
Commodore.
Companion.
Corposant.
Cross-tree.
Cross-wind.
Crow's-nest.
Davy Jones.
Dead-ropes.
Dead-water.
Deck-cargo.
Demurrage.
Departure.
Disanchor.
Discharge.
Disembark.
Doggerman.
Dog-shores.
Dress-ship.
Drift-sail.
Drift-wood.
Eddy-water.
Elmo's-fire.
Enavigate.
False-keel.
Fire-drill.
Fish-block.
Fish-davit.
Flood-mark.
Flood-tide.
Flush-deck.
Flying-jib.
Fore-brace.
Fore-hatch.
Fore-hoods.
Foreshore.
Foundered.
Gangboard.
Gemel-ring.
Goose-neck.
Goose-ring.
Groundage.
Guard-boat.
Guard-ship.
Half-hitch.
Hard-aport.

High-water.
Holy-stone.
House-flag.
Houseline.
Hurricane.
Jack-block.
Jack-staff.
Jack-stays.
Kentledge.
Labouring.
Land-abeam.
Land-ahead.
Leach-line.
Leech-line.
Light-dues.
Light-room.
Lightship.
Lobscouse.
Loopholed.
Lower-deck.
Maelstrom.
Main-sheet.
Manoeuvre.
Martinets.
Midstream.
Minefield.
Minute-gun.
Mizen-mast.
Monk's-seam.
Mould-warp.
Mutiny Act.
Naumachia.
Navicular.
Navigable.
Navigator.
Navy-Board.
Neptunian.
North-east.
Northerly.
Northward.
North-west.
North-wind.
Operation.
Orlop-deck.
Outtrigger.
Overboard.
Parbuckle.
Passenger.
Paymaster.
Pea-jacket.
Periscope.
Pilot-boat.
Pilot-ship.
Port-light.
Press-gang.
Preventer.
Privateer.
Prize-crew.
Quicksand.
Rearguard.
Recapture.
Recharter.
Reckoning.
Red-ensign.
Refitment.
Reprimand.

Nautical

9 LETTERS—cont.

Revictual.
Rhumb-line.
Roadstead.
Rockbound.
Royal-mast.
Royal Navy.
Rum-runner.
Sail-cloth.
Sea-battle.
Sea-chanty.
Seafaring.
Sea-letter.
Sea-robber.
Seaworthy.
Semaphore.
Sheer-hulk.
Sheething.
Shipboard.
Ship-owner.
Shipshape.
Shipwreck.
Shoreward.
Sick-berth.
Side-light.
Slave-dhow.
Soundless.
South-east.
Southerly.
Southward.
South-west.
South-wind.
Sou'wester.
Spindrift.
Sprit-sail.
Starboard.
State-room.
Steel-clad.
Steel-mast.
Steersman.
Sternfast.
Sternmost.
Stern-port.
Stern-post.
Store-room.
Storeship.
Storm-beat.
Storm-cone.
Storm-drum.
Storm-sail.
Stretcher.
Submarine.
Tactician.
Tarpaulin.
Telescope.
Tide-table.
Tophammer.
Trade-wind.
Transport.
Tricolour.
Twin-screw.
Two-decker.
Unballast.
Uncharted.

Unharbour.
Union-flag.
Union-jack.
Unlanched.
Unlighted.
Unsounded.
Upper-deck.
"Vasty-deep."
Water-line.
Water-sail.
Whip-staff.
Whirlwind.
Wind-bound.
Wrain-bolt.
Wring-bolt.

10 LETTERS

"Ar-at-Lloyd's."
Able-bodied.
Able-seaman.
Advice-boat.
After-guard.
After-hatch.
After-sails.
Air-scuttle.
Alongshore.
Anchorable.
Anchor-hold.
Astarboard.
Ballasting.
Barrel-bulk.
Bermuda-rig.
Bilge-piece.
Bilge-water.
Blue-ensign.
Bluejacket.
Bluff-bowed.
Breakwater.
Bootlegger.
Breastfast.
Breast-rope.
Bridge-deck.
Brigantine.
Cargo-space.
Casting-net.
Chain-cable.
Chain-plate.
Chapelling.
Chart-house.
Clamp-irons.
Coal-bunker.
Coastguard.
Compass-box.
Compassing.
Cork-jacket.
Crane-lines.
Cross-piece.
Cross-trees.
Dead-lights.
Detachment.
Disembogue.

Diving-bell.
Dock-master.
Driven-boom.
Drop-astern.
Embarkment.
Escutcheon.
Fathomless.
Fearnought.
Fiddlehead.
Figurehead.
Fish-tackle.
Foot-waling.
Fore-and-aft.
Forecastle.
Fore-tackle.
Forge-ahead.
Freightage.
Fresh-water.
Frostbound.
Harbourage.
Harness-tub.
Heavy-laden.
High-and-dry.
Hollow-mast.
Jolly Roger.
Jumper-stay.
Jury-rudder.
Land-breeze.
Land-locked.
Land-lubber.
Lateen-sail.
Lateen-yard.
Lay-a-course.
Lead-arming.
Liberty-man.
Lieutenant.
Lighterage.
Lighthouse.
Lookout-man.
Loxodromic.
Luff-tackle.
Manoeuvres.
Marine-soap.
Martingale.
Middle-deck.
Midshipman.
Mizzen-mast.
Mizzen-sail.
Navigating.
Navigation.
Night-watch.
Orthodromy.
Paddle-boat.
Parcelling.
Plane-chart.
Powder-horn.
Powder-mine.
Powder-room.
Prize-court.
Prize-money.
Quarantine.
Raking-fire.
Rendezvous.
Reshipment.
Rope-ladder.
Round-house.

Seamanlike.
Seamanship.
Sea-tactics.
Ship-broker.
Ship-master.
Shipwright.
Signalling.
Skyscraper.
Slack-water.
Slave-trade.
Sloop-of-war.
Small-craft.
Spirketing.
Spoon-drift.
Spring-tide.
Square-sail.
Stanchions.
Standing-on.
Stay-tackle.
Stern-board.
Stern-frame.
Supercargo.
Swivel-hook.
Table-money.
Take-in-sail.
Tally-clerk.
Tidal-basin.
Tidal-river.
Tiller-rope.
Timber-head.
Top-gallant.
Turret-ship.
Unfathomed.
Unfordable.
Unlanched.
Upper-works.
Veliferous.
Velivulent.
Water-borne.
Waterspout.
Weather-bit.
Weather-eye.

11 LETTERS

Balance-reef.
Beachcomber.
Beam-filling.
Belaying-pin.
Bluff-headed.
Bollard-head.
Branch-pilot.
Breast-hooks.
Captainship.
Cat-harpings.
Centre-board.
Close-hauled.
Compass-card.
Compass-dial.
Comptroller.
Contact-mine.
Debarkation.

Depth-charge.
 Dismastment.
 Diving-dress.
 Dock-charges.
 Dreadnought.
 Embarcation.
 Embarkation.
 Flag-officer.
 Foam-crested.
 Foremast-man.
 Fore-topmast.
 Foul-weather.
 Gallows-bits.
 Gallows-tops.
 Graving-dock.
 Ground-swell.
 Harbour-dues.
 Hard-weather.
 Harness-cask.
 Harping-iron.
 Innnavigable.
 Jewel-blocks.
 Keel-hauling.
 Lifeboatman.
 Light-handed.
 Loblolly-boy.
 Loxodromics.
 Make-and-mend.
 Marine-store.
 Merchantman.
 Middle-watch.
 Mine-sweeper.
 Monkey-block.
 Naval-ensign.
 Orthodromic.
 Overfreight.
 Pilot-cutter.
 Pilot-ladder.
 Pontoon-dock.
 Port-Admiral.
 Port-charges.
 Port-of-entry.
 Port-officer.
 Post-captain.
 Powder-chest.
 Powder-flask.
 Press-of-sail.
 Prize-vessel.
 Quarter-deck.
 Range-finder.
 Rear-admiral.
 Reconnoitre.
 Riding-light.
 Sailing-date.
 Sailors'-home.
 Samson's-post.
 Scupper-hose.
 Scupper-plug.
 Searchlight.
 Sea-sickness.
 Sea-strategy.
 Sheet-anchor.
 Ship-breaker.
 Ship's-papers.
 Ship-wrecker.
 Sliding-keel.

Snatch-block.
 Sounding-rod.
 South-wester.
 Spanker-boom.
 Spring-a-leak.
 Standing-off.
 Station-bill.
 Steerage-way.
 Stern-chaser.
 Stern-sheets.
 Storm-beaten.
 Storm-signal.
 Storm-tossed.
 Tempestuous.
 Three-decker.
 Thwartships.
 Tidal-waters.
 Timber-hitch.
 Topping-lift.
 Torpedo-tube.
 Trestle-tree.
 Unballasted.
 Unchartered.
 Under-masted.
 Unnavigable.
 Unnavigated.
 Unsheltered.
 Unsoundable.
 Vice-admiral.
 Waist-cloths.
 Warrant-rank.
 Watch-keeper.
 Waterlogged.
 Weather-fend.
 Weather-gage.
 Weathermost.
 Weather-roll.
 Weather-tide.
 Weatherwise.
 White-ensign.
 Wring-staves.

12 LETTERS

After-tossing.
 Anchor-ground.
 Between-decks.
 Bill-of-lading.
 Breeches-buoy.
 Cabin-steward.
 Cable's-length.
 Carrick-bitts.
 Chafing-board.
 Collision-mat.
 Companion-way.
 Conning-tower.
 Counter-brace.
 Court-anchor.
 Displacement.
 Diving-tackle.
 Double-banked.
 Double-braced.

Double-manned.
 Equinoctials.
 Feather-spray.
 Floating-dock.
 Floating-pier.
 Frame-timbers.
 Futtock-plate.
 Ground-tackle.
 Hard-aweather.
 Jack-o'-lantern.
 Jacob's ladder.
 Landing-place.
 Lateen-rigged.
 Line-of-battle.
 Longshoreman.
 Make-sternway.
 Marine-boiler.
 Marine-engine.
 Marine-spike.
 Marling-hitch.
 Marling-spike.
 Measured-mile.
 Mine-sweeping.
 Naval-command.
 Navigability.
 Orthodromics.
 Outmanoeuvring.
 Outward-bound.
 Pearl-fishery.
 Plane-sailing.
 Plimsoll-line.
 Plimsoll-mark.
 Plunging-fire.
 Privateering.
 Recommission.
 Scudding-sail.
 Shank-painter.
 Ship-chandler.
 Ship's husband.
 Short-shipped.
 Slack-in-stays.
 Spurling-line.
 Square-rigged.
 Starboard-bow.
 Studding-sail.
 Training-ship.
 Transhipment.
 Trinity House.
 Undercurrent.
 Unfathomable.
 War-insurance.
 Weather-board.
 Weather-bound.
 Weather-glass.
 Weatherproof.
 Weather-shore.
 Westerly-wind.
 Will-o'-the-wisp.

13 LETTERS

Admiralissimo.
 Affreightment.
 Canvas-climber.
 Cat-o'-nine-tails.
 Close-quarters.
 Compass-needle.
 Compass-signal.
 Dead-reckoning.
 Deck-passenger.
 Embarguements.
 Fishing-tackle.
 Floating-light.
 Flying-jibboom.
 Grappling-iron.
 Harbour-master.
 High-water mark.
 Hurricane-deck.
 Life-preserver.
 Marine-officer.
 Mizzen-rigging.
 Naval-dockyard.
 Naval-ordnance.
 Navigableness.
 North-east wind.
 Northerly-wind.
 North-west wind.
 Order-of-battle.
 Paddle-steamer.
 Privateersman.
 Quartermaster.
 Re-embarcation.
 Royal-dockyard.
 Sailing-master.
 Ship-carpenter.
 Ship-of-the-line.
 South-east wind.
 Southerly-wind.
 South-west wind.
 Spilling-lines.
 Spit-and-polish.
 Starboard-beam.
 Starboard-side.
 Steering-wheel.
 Sub-lieutenant.
 Submarine-boat.
 Submarine-mine.
 Talking-beacon.
 Tempest-beaten.
 Tempest-tossed.
 Traverse-board.
 Traverse-table.
 Water-carriage.
 Weather-cloths.
 Weather-driven.
 Weather-report.

14 LETTERS

Brennan-torpedo.
Circumnavigate.
Compass-bearing.
Disembarkation.
Flag-lieutenant.
Half-pay officer.
Hard-astarboard.
Ironbound-coast.
Letter-of-marque.
Lloyd's Register.
Marine-surveyor.
Medical-officer.
Mushroom-anchor.
Naval-architect.
Powder-magazine.
Prevailing-wind.
Provost-marshal.
Reconnaissance.
Running-rigging.
Schooner-rigged.

Screw-propeller.
Ship's-carpenter.
Standing-orders.
Steaming-covers.
Swivel-rowlocks.
Top-gallant-mast.
Unlighted-coast.
Warrant-officer.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Able-bodied seaman (16).
Admiral-of-the-Fleet (17).
Admiralty Office (15).
Boxing-the-compass (16).
Circumnavigable (15).
Circumnavigation (16).
Command-of-the-sea (15).
Companion-ladder (15).

Davy Jones's locker (16).
Deep-sea fisheries (16).
Equinoctial-gales (16).
Interequinoctial (16).
Lighthouse-keeper (16).
Line-of-battle ship (16).
Lloyd's Shipping List (18).
Mariner's compass (15).
Master's certificate (18).
Mercantile-marine (16).
Naval court-martial (17).
Naval-outfitters (15).
Officer-of-the-watch (17).
Operation-orders (15).
Steerage-passenger (17).
Submarine-chaser (15).
Submarine-cruiser (16).
Submarine-mining (15).
Suez Canal searchlight (20).
Transport-system (15).
Victualling Board (16).
Victualling-yard (15).
Whitehead-torpedo (16).

Officials (and pertaining thereto). (Including Ranks, Titles, and Religious Designations)

See also "People," "Religion," "Military," "Nautical," and "Professional."

2-4 LETTERS

Abbé.
Abp.
Aga.
Amir.
Amma.
Babu.
Bart.
Beg.
Bey.
Cadi.
Cham.
Cid.
Curé.
Czar.
Dean.
Dey.
Doge.
Don.
Duce.
Duke.
Earl.
Emir.
Graf.
Imam.
Inca.
Jam.
J.P.

King.
Koul.
Lady.
Lama.
Lord.
Mace.
Miss.
M.P.
Mr.
Mrs.
Naib.
Naik.
N.C.O.
Page.
Peer.
Peon.
Pope.
Rank.
Rex.
Shah.
Sir.
Sire.
Tsar.
Tzar.
Veto.
Visé.
Ward.
Whip.
Zaim.

5 LETTERS

Abbot.
Agent.
Ameer.
Baron.
Bedel.
Begum.
Board.
Boyar.
Cadet.
Canon.
Caste.
Chief.
Clare.
Count.
Dewan.
Divan.
Donna.
Ducal.
Edile.
Elder.
Emeer.
Envoy.
Ephor.
Friar.
Imaum.
Judge.
Junta.

Junto.
Jurat.
Kalif.
Laird.
Laity.
Liege.
Macer.
Mahdi.
Major.
Mayor.
"Nabob."
Nawab.
Nizam.
Noble.
Pacha.
Pasha.
Porte.
Prior.
Queen.
Rajah.
Reeve.
Reign.
Ruler.
Sagan.
Saheb.
Sahib.
Sheik.
Sophi.
Staff.
State.

Subah.
Suite.
Taxer.
Thane.
Title.
Vicar.
Witan.

6 LETTERS

Abacot.
Abbess.
Aedile.
Alcade.
Archon.
Ataman.
Avenor.
Avenor.
Bailie.
Barony.
Bashaw.
Beadle.
Begaum.
Bishop.
Brehon.
Brevet.
Bursar.
Caliph.
Cantor.
Censor.
Cherif.
Childe.
Consul.
Cornet.
Curate.
Custos.
Datary.
Deacon.
Deputy.
Despot.
Donzel.
Duenna.
Dynast.
Eparch.
Ephori.
Equery.
Exarch.
Fecial.
Gauger.
Gunner.
Herald.
Hetman.
Judge.
Kaiser.
Kavass.
Keeper.
Knight.
Legate.
Lictor.
Micado.
Mikado.
Misses.

Missis.
Mister.
Mollah.
Mullah.
Notary.
Nuncio.
"Peeler."
Police.
Préfet.
Pretor.
Primus.
Prince.
Puisne.
Ranger.
Rector.
Regent.
Regime.
Sachem.
Sapper.
Satrap.
Senate.
Sexton.
Sirdar.
Squire.
Sultan.
Syndic.
Tanist.
Umpire.
Vakeel.
Verger.
Vestry.
Vizier.
Warden.
Warder.

7 LETTERS

Admiral.
Alcalde.
Almoner.
Alnagar.
Alnager.
Armiger.
Asiarch.
Assizer.
Attaché.
Awarder.
Bailiff.
Baronet.
Bellman.
Bencher.
Burgess.
Cacique.
Caloyer.
Captain.
Cazique.
Colonel.
Coroner.
Council.
Curator.
Custrel.
Czarina.

Dapifer.
Dauphin.
Dogeate.
Donship.
Dowager.
Dragoon.
Drummer.
Duchess.
Dukedom.
Duumvir.
Dynasty.
Earldom.
Effendi.
Elector.
Embassy.
Emperor.
Empress.
Enactor.
Entitle.
Eparchy.
Equerry.
Equites.
Esquire.
Estafet.
Exactor.
Fidalgo.
Gabeler.
Gaekwar.
General.
Grandee.
Hangman.
Headman.
Hidalgo.
Infanta.
Infante.
Invader.
Jemidar.
Jerquer.
Justice.
Khalifa.
Khedive.
Kinglet.
Magnate.
Mahatma.
Majesty.
Marquis.
Marshal.
Monarch.
Muezzin.
Notable.
Officer.
Orderer.
Orderly.
Padisha.
Paladin.
Paritor.
Peerage.
Peeress.
Podesta.
Pontiff.
Praetor.
Prefect.
Prelate.
Premier.
Primacy.
Priamte.

Private.
Proctor.
Provost.
Questor.
Red-tape.
Referee.
Regalia.
Regency.
Regimen.
Retinue.
Reunion.
Royalty.
Sceptre.
Scherif.
Senator.
Senatus.
Shereef.
Sheriff.
Signior.
"Snottie."
Speaker.
Steward.
Subadar.
Sub-dean.
Sultana.
Tammany.
Toparch.
Tribune.
Vavasor.
Viceroy.
Vicount.
Waiwode.
Warrant.
Waywode.
Woodman.

8 LETTERS

Adjutant.
Advocate.
Alderman.
Alembdar.
Alquezil.
Antistes.
Archduke.
Assessor.
Autocrat.
Banneret.
Baroness.
Baronial.
"Big-noise."
Bimbashi.
Black-rod.
Blazoner.
Blindman.
Blue-book.
Blue-gown.
Bostangi.
"Brass-hat."
Brevetcl.
Burgois.
Burgrave.

Officials

8 LETTERS—cont.

Cardinal.
Carnifex.
Cavalier.
Cellarer.
Chafewax.
Chairman.
Chaplain.
Cicerone.
Co-bishop.
Cofferer.
Commoner.
Consular.
Co-regent.
Corporal.
Cursitor.
Czarevna.
Deaconry.
Deanship.
Decurion.
Deemster.
Delegate.
Dempster.
Despotat.
Diaconal.
Dictator.
Diocesan.
Diplomat.
Director.
Domesman.
Doomsman.
Douanier.
Dukeling.
Dukeship.
Duumviri.
Emeritus.
Emissary.
Emperess.
Ensigncy.
Enthrone.
Ethnarch.
Examiner.
Fireward.
Fugleman.
Genearch.
Guardian.
Havildar.
Headship.
Headsmen.
Heptarch.
Hierarch.
Highness.
Hospodar.
Imperial.
Imperium.
Insignia.
Interrex.
Killadar.
Kingling.
Ladyship.
Laureate.
Law-giver.
Law-maker.
Lay-elder.

Legation.
Licencer.
Licensor.
Lordling.
Lordship.
Mandarin.
Margrave.
Marquess.
Marquise.
Martinet.
Mayoress.
Minister.
Ministry.
Monarchy.
Monocrat.
Myriarch.
Myrmidon.
Nobility.
Nobleman.
Noblesse.
Official.
Oligarch.
Optimacy.
Ordinant.
Overseer.
Palatine.
Placeman.
Pontifex.
Princess.
Priorate.
Prioress.
Provisor.
Quaestor.
Recorder.
Regality.
Register.
Resident.
Risaldar.
Sagamore.
Seignior.
Sergeant.
Serjeant.
Squireen.
Subahdar.
Summoner.
Suzerain.
Synarchy.
Tabarder.
Tetrarch.
Tidesman.
Tipstaff.
Treasury.
Triarchy.
Tribunal.
Triumvir.
Verderer.
Viscount.
Wardmote.
Woodward.
Zemindar.

9 LETTERS

Admiralty.
Ale-conner.
Ale-taster.
Archcount.
Archdruid.
Archducal.
Archduchy.
Authority.
Baronetcy.
Beefeater.
Beglerbeg.
Boatswain.
Bodyguard.
Bretwalda.
Brigadier.
Bumbledom.
Burggrave.
Caliphate.
Cannonier.
Carmelite.
Cartulary.
Castellan.
Catchpoll.
Celebrant.
Cellarist.
Centurion.
Chartreux.
Chevalier.
Chieftain.
Chiliarch.
Chorister.
Cock-laird.
Cockswain.
Colonelcy.
Commander.
Commodore.
Commother.
Compriest.
Constable.
Cordelier.
Court-fool.
Cup-bearer.
Custodian.
Czarowitz.
Dalai-lama.
Darbyites.
Deaconess.
Death's-man.
Decemviri.
Despotism.
Detective.
Dictatrix.
Dignitary.
Diplomate.
Directory.
Dominator.
Drum-major.
Eldership.
Electress.
Envoyship.
Ephoralty.
Escheator.
Estafette.

Exarchate.
Exciseman.
Exequatur.
Ex-officer.
Fife-major.
Fort-major.
Gold-stick.
Grand-duke.
Guardsman.
High-court.
Incumbent.
Inspector.
Jack-ketch.
Judgeship.
Justiciar.
Kaiserdome.
Knightage.
Landamman.
Landgrave.
Lifeguard.
Liveryman.
Lord Mayor.
Magnifico.
Maharajah.
Mandatar.
Mandatory.
Mareschal.
Mayoralty.
Moderator.
Monocracy.
Officiate.
Officious.
Oligarchy.
Oppressor.
Optimates.
Orangeman.
Ordinator.
Palsgrave.
Patriarch.
Patrician.
Pendragon.
Pentarchy.
Pipe-major.
Policeman.
Polyarchy.
Polycracy.
Portfolio.
Portgrave.
Portreeve.
Potentate.
Precentor.
Presbyter.
President.
Pretender.
Princedom.
Principal.
Proconsul.
Propretor.
Registrar.
Rural-dean.
Secretary.
Seneschal.
Seraskier.
Sergeanty.
Sovereign.
Statesman.

Storthing.
Subaltern.
Sub-beadle.
Sub-deacon.
Suffragan.
Sultaness.
Talookdar.
Terrorist.
Timocracy.
Town-clerk.
Town-crier.
Town-major.
Treasurer.
Vestryman.
Viscounty.
Vizierate.
Whipper-in.
Zemindary.

10 LETTERS

Agonothete.
Air-marshal.
Ambassador.
Appanagist.
Archbishop.
Archbutler.
Archdeacon.
Archflamen.
Archimagus.
Archpriest.
Areopagite.
Autocrator.
Bergmaster.
Bombardier.
Borsholder.
Bumbailiff.
Bursarship.
Camerlingo.
Carabineer.
Catholicos.
Censorship.
Chancellor.
Chaplaincy.
Chartulary.
Chatellany.
Chief-baron.
Cimeliarch.
Cloisterer.
Cloistress.
Commandant.
Commissary.
Consulship.
Controller.
Corporator.
Corregidor.
Councillor.
Councilman.
Covenanter.
Crown-agent.
Dauphiness.
Deaconship.

Delegation.
Designator.
Dispeopler.
Dock-master.
Doorkeeper.
Duumvirate.
Earldorman.
Embassador.
Enomotarch.
Enumerator.
Episcopate.
Excellency.
Ex-official.
Fire-master.
Halberdier.
Head-master.
Heraldship.
High-master.
High-priest.
Inquisitor.
Institutor.
Justiciary.
King-at-arms.
Knighthood.
Lay-brother.
Legateship.
Legislator.
Lieutenant.
Lord-bishop.
Lower House.
Mace-bearer.
Magistracy.
Magistrate.
Margravine.
Marquisate.
Mayor-elect.
Midshipman.
Ministrant.
Mint-master.
Monarchism.
Noblewoman.
Ochlocracy.
Officially.
Officialty.
Oligarchal.
Opposition.
Parliament.
Plutocracy.
Politician.
Postmaster.
Prebendary.
Prepositor.
Presbytery.
Presidency.
Proclaimer.
Prolocutor.
Proscriber.
Pursuivant.
Rectorship.
Regentship.
Reichsrath.
Respondent.
Sachemship.
Sextonship.
Sheriffdom.
Shrievalty.

Sign-manual.
Squirehood.
Squireship.
Statecraft.
State-paper.
Sultanship.
Suzerainty.
Tide-waiter.
Tithing-man.
Unofficial.
Upper House.
Vice-consul.
Vicegerent.
War-council.
Whiggarchy.
Zollverein.

11 LETTERS

Archdapifer.
Archduchess.
Archdukedom.
Arch-marshal.
Aristocracy.
Assay-master.
Autocratix.
Burgess-ship.
Burghmaster.
Burgomaster.
Captainship.
Cardinalate.
Catercousin.
Chamberlain.
Chieftaincy.
Colonelship.
Comptroller.
Corporation.
County-court.
Court-jester.
Cross-bearer.
Crossbowman.
Crown-lawyer.
Crown Prince.
Decemvirate.
Diplomatist.
Directorate.
Directorial.
Earl-marshal.
Ecclesiarch.
Electorship.
Executioner.
Flag-officer.
Functionary.
Good Templar.
Grand Master.
Grand Vizier.
Gymnasiarch.
Head-borough.
Intercessor.
Internuncio.
Justiceship.
Landgravine.

Legislatrix.
Legislature.
Lieutenancy.
Lobby-member.
Marchioness.
Marshalship.
Ministerial.
Monarchical.
Monseigneur.
Officialism.
Officiating.
Papal-legate.
Pontificate.
Port-admiral.
Port-officer.
Post-captain.
Pound-keeper.
Premiership.
Primateship.
Prince Royal.
Proconsular.
Proctorship.
Protocolist.
Protonotary.
Provostship.
Puisne-judge.
Queen-mother.
Questorship.
Rear-admiral.
Referendary.
Reis-effendi.
School-board.
Senatorship.
Sheriffalty.
Speakership.
Squirearchy.
Stadtholder.
Stratocracy.
Subordinate.
Sword-bearer.
Tax-assessor.
Tax-gatherer.
Thesmothete.
Town-council.
Tribuneship.
Triumvirate.
Vestry-clerk.
Vice-admiral.
Vice-regency.
Viceroyalty.
Viceroyship.
Viscountess.
Waywoodship.
Wreck-master.

12 LETTERS

Agent-general.
Ambassadress.
Autocratrice.
Avant-courier.
Bound-bailiff.

Officials

12 LETTERS—*cont.*

Brigade-major.
Carpet-knight.
Chairmanship.
Chaplainship.
Chief Justice.
Church-warden.
Commendatory.
Commissioner.
Constabulary.
Crown-equerry.
Dictatorship.
Embassadress.
Enfranchiser.
Ensign-bearer.
Enthronement.
Field-marshal.
Field-officer.
Guardianship.
House of Lords.
Inspectorate.
Internuncius.
Jack-in-office.
Laureateship.
Legislatress.
Lord-temporal.
Major-general.
Metropolitan.
Muster-master.
Naval-officer.
Notary-public.
Office-bearer.
Peace-officer.
Poet Laureate.
Privy Council.
Prothonotary.
Queen-consort.
Queen-dowager.
Queen-regnant.
Quindecimvir.
Recordership.
Remembrancer.
Sheriff-clerk.
Staff-officer.
Tax-collector.
Trinity House.
Unauthorized.
Uncovenanted.
Vicar-general.
Viscountship.
Water-bailiff.
Witenagemote.

13 LETTERS

Administrator.
Admiralissimo.
Archidiaconal.

Archimandrite.
Archpresbyter.
Archtreasurer.
Army-commander.
Barrack-master.
Borough-master.
Chieftainship.
Chorepiscopus.
Consul-general.
Count Palatine.
County-council.
District-judge.
Drill-sergeant.
Generalissimo.
Grand-seignior.
Gubernatorial.
High-constable.
Inspectorship.
Judge-advocate.
Knight-marshal.
Lance-corporal.
Lord-spiritual.
Marine-officer.
Mounted-police.
Oppositionist.
Parliamentary.
Prime Minister.
Prince of Wales.
Princess Royal.
Quartermaster.
Sapper-officer.
Sergeant-major.
State-function.
States-general.
Statesmanship.
Sub-lieutenant.
Vice-president.
Vigintivirate.

14 LETTERS

Archchancellor.
Archiepiscopal.
Auditor-general.
Chancellorship.
Chief-constable.
Colonel-in-chief.
Colour-sergeant.
Common-sergeant.
Crown-solicitor.
Dowager-duchess.
Flag-lieutenant.
Lord-of-the-Manor.
Gentleman-usher.
High Court judge.
House of Commons.
Lord-chancellor.
Lord-lieutenant.
Medical-officer.
Parochial-board.

Political-agent.
Provost-marshal.
Revenue-officer.
Sergeant-at-arms.
Superintendent.
Town-councillor.
Vicar-apostolic.
Vice-chancellor.
Warrant-officer.

15 LETTERS

Adjutant-general.
Advocate-general.
Archchamberlain.
Archiepiscopacy.
Archiepiscopate.
Astronomer-Royal.
Attorney-general.
Cabinet-minister.
Chamberlainship.
District-officer.
Election-auditor.
Gentleman-at-arms.
Governor-general.
Heir-presumptive.
Parliamentarian.
Plenipotentiary.
Privy-councillor.
Sheriff's officer.
Suffragan-bishop.
Surveyor-general.
Vice-chamberlain.

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Brigadier-general (16).
Deputy-commissioner (18).
District-surveyor (16).
Imperial-Highness (16).
Justice of the Peace (17).
Lieutenant-colonel (17).
Lieutenant-governor (18).
Master of the Rolls (16).
Member of Parliament (18).
Navigating-officer (17).
Probation-officer (16).
Recruiting-officer (17).
Recruiting-sergeant (18).
Registrar-general (16).
Relieving-officer (16).
Returning-officer (16).
Secretary of State (16).
Solicitor-general (16).
Writer to the Signet (17).
Yeomen of the Guard (16).

Palindromes

(pl.) = plural.

3 LETTERS

Aba.
Aga.
Aha!
Ala.
Ama.
Ana.
Asa.
Ava.
Bab.
Bib.
Bob.
Bub.
Dad.
Did.
Dod.
Dud.
Eke.
Ere.
Eve.
Ewe.
Eye.
Gag.

Gig.
Gog.
Hah!
Huh!
Mam.
Mim.
Mum.
Nan.
Non.
Nun.
Oho!
Oxo.
Pap.
Pep.
Pip.
Pop.
Pup.
S.O.S.
Tat.
Tit.
Tot.
Tut!
Wow.
Zuz.

4 LETTERS

Abba.
Alla.
Anna.
Boob.
Deed.
Dood.
Ecce (Latin).
Keek.
Ma'am.
Noon.
Otto.
Peep.
Poop.
Toot.

5 LETTERS

Alula.
Anana.
Civic.
Kayak.
Level.
Madam.
Minim.
Put-up.
Refer.
Rotor.
Sagas (pl.).
Seres (pl.).
Sexes (pl.).
Shahs (pl.).
Sohos (pl.).
Solos (pl.).
Stots (pl.).
Tenet.

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Able was I ere I saw Elba (19).
Madam I'm Adam (11).
Marram (6).
Pull-up (6).

Redder (6).
Repaper (7).
Reviver (7).

Rotator (7).
Terret (6).
Wowwow (6).

People (other than "Officials" and Professional," which see)

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Bam.
Boy.
Cad.
Cit.
Dab.
Dad.
Dux.
Elf.
Fag.
Fan.
Fop.
Fub.
Gun.
Guy.
Hag.
Hog.
Imp.
Kin.
Lad.
Lob.
Mac.
Man.
Me.
Men.
Mob.
M.P.
Mr.
Mrs.
Mug.
Nun.
Oaf.
Pet.
She.
Son.
Sot.
Us.
Wag.
We.
Who.
Wit.
Ye.
You.

Brat.
Buck.
Chap.
Chum.
Clan.
Colt.
"Cove."
Dame.
Dear.
Doer.
Dolt.
Duck.
Dupe.
Eyer.
Fogy.
Folk.
Fool.
Funk.
Gaby.
Gang.
Gawk.
Gent.
Girl.
Goer.
Goth.
Grub.
Gull.
Head.
Heir.
Herd.
Hero.
Host.
Idol.
Jack.
Jade.
Jill.
Jilt.
Kern.
Kith.
Lady.
Laic.
Lass.
Liar.
Loon.
Lout.
Maid.
Male.
Mama.
Mate.
Mess.
Minx.
Miss.
Mite.
Mome.
Muff.
Mute.
"Mutt."
Nizy.
Papa.
Peer.
Prig.
Raff.
Rake.

Roué.
Runt.
Sage.
Sect.
Seer.
Self.
Sept.
Shot.
Sire.
Slut.
Snob.
Soph.
Swad.
Swot.
Team.
Them.
Tike.
Toff.
Tony.
Tool.
Tory.
Trot.
Twin.
Tyke.
Tyro.
User.
Vamp.
Waif.
Whig.
Whom.
Wife.
Wolf.
Zany.

Choir.
Chuff.
Churl.
Clown.
Co-aid.
Crank.
Crone.
Crony.
Crook.
Crowd.
Cynic.
Dandy.
Darky.
Devil.
Dicer.
Diver.
Do-all.
Donee.
Donor.
Doter.
Dozer.
Droll.
Dummy.
Dunce.
Duper.
Dwarf.
Eater.
Elder.
Enemy.
Exile.
Ex-lex.
Felon.
Fence.
Fifer.
Filer.
Firer.
Flier.
Flirt.
Flock.
Fogey.
Freak.
Freer.
Gager.
Gamin.
Gaper.
Gazer.
Genie.
Genii.
Genio.
Giant.
Giber.
Giver.
Goose.
Groom.
Guest.
Hadji.
Hater.
Hewer.
Hider.
"Hiker."
Hodge.
Horde.
Hunks.

4 LETTERS

Ally.
Aunt.
Babe.
Babu.
Baby.
Band.
Bear.
Beau.
Bevy.
Blue.
Boor.

Mute.
"Mutt."
Nizy.
Papa.
Peer.
Prig.
Raff.
Rake.

5 LETTERS

Adept.
Adult.
Airer.
Alien.
Argus.
Bairn.
Beast.
Beaux.
Being.
Belle.
Bigot.
Biter.
Black.
Blade.
"Bloke."
Booby.
Bride.
Brute.
Bully.
Cadet.
Carle.
Cheat.
Child.

Hider.
"Hiker."
Hodge.
Horde.
Hunks.

Hussy.
Idiot.
Idler.
Jingo.
Joker.
Knave.
Laird.
Lazar.
Leper.
Looby.
Loser.
Lover.
Madam.
Major.
Maker.
Mamma.
Mater.
Mimic.
Minim.
Minor.
Miser.
Mormo.
Mover.
Mower.
Mummy.
Muser.
Namer.
Nanny.
Niece.
Ninny.
Noddy.
Nymph.
Ogler.
Owner.
Pacer.
Pagan.
Party.
Payee.
Payer.
Peach.
Pigmy.
Piler.
Porer.
Poser.
Prier.
Proxy.
Prude.
Puker.
Punch.
Pupil.
Puppy.
Pygmy.
Racer.
Raker.
Raver.
Rebel.
Rider.
Riser.
Rival.
River.
Rogue.
Rough.
Rover.
Rower.
Saheb.
Sahib.

Sambo.
Saver.
Scamp.
Scion.
Screw.
Shark.
Shrew.
Sider.
Silly.
Siren.
Sizar..
Sizer.
Skier.
Snail.
Sneak.
Stoic.
Stray.
Sumph.
Swain.
Swell.
Taker.
Tales.
Tenor.
Thief.
Toady.
Toast.
Toper.
Toyer.
Tramp.
Trier.
Troop.
Trull.
Trump.
Uncle.
Urger.
Vexer.
Vixen.
Voter.
Vower.
Wader.
Waits.
Waive.
Waker.
Wench.
Whose.
Whoso.
Widow.
Wight.
Wiper.
Witch.
Wives.
Woman.
Women.
Woer.
Yahoo.
Yogin.
Yokel.
Youth.
Zambo.

6 LETTERS

Abdals.
Abider.
Abuser.
Adored.
Adorer.
Agnate.
Albino.
Allies.
Amazon.
Ambler.
Angler.
Backer.
Bashaw.
Bayard.
Beater.
Beauty.
Beldam.
Better.
Bettor.
Bibber.
Bidder.
Bigwig.
Bilker.
Blacks.
Blonde.
Bobber.
Booser.
Bowler.
Buster.
Cadger.
Cantab.
Carver.
Casual.
Chaser.
Client.
Clinic.
Clique.
Co-ally.
Coaxer.
Codder.
Codger.
Co-heir.
Co-mate.
Coolie.
Copier.
Cosier.
Cottar.
Cotter.
Cousin.
Coward.
Craven.
Cretin.
Cueist.
Damsel.
Dancer.
Darnar.
Dawber.
Debtee.
Debtor.
Decker.
Defier.
Delver.
Denier.

Deputy.
Digger.
Dipper.
Dodger.
Doodle.
Dotard.
Double.
Douser.
Dowser.
Dragon.
Drawee.
Drawer.
Drazel.
Driver.
Drudge.
"Dry-bob."
Ducker.
Duffer.
Dyvour.
Earwig.
Egoist.
Elator.
Envier.
Eraser.
Eunuch.
Family.
Fanner.
Father.
Fawner.
Feeler.
Fellah.
Fellow.
Female.
Fencer.
Fenian.
Fiancé.
Fibber.
Filler.
Finder.
Fluker.
Foeman.
Foiler.
Forcer.
Fourbe.
Friend.
Gadder.
Gaffer.
Gagger.
Gainer.
Gammer.
Gas-bag.
Genius.
Gentry.
Getter.
Geyser.
Giglot.
Gigman.
Glider.
Gnawer.
Godson.
Gossip.
Granny.
Grazer.
Griper.
Grower.
Guiser.

People

6 LETTERS—cont.

Guller.	Limmer.	Outlaw.	Rinker.
Gulper.	Lisper.	Painim.	Rinser.
Gusher.	Lister.	Pandit.	Rioter.
Halfer.	Loafer.	Panter.	Ripper.
Halter.	Lobber.	Papist.	Riskier.
Hearer.	Lodger.	Parent.	Roamer.
Heater.	Looker.	Pariah.	Roarer.
Heaver.	Loonie.	Parter.	Rocker.
Hector.	Looter.	Patron.	Ronion.
Hedger.	Lubber.	Pauper.	Rotter.
Helper.	Lurker.	Pauser.	Rouser.
Hermite.	Luster.	Pawnee.	Rubber.
Hint.	Lyrise.	Pawner.	Ruelle.
Hoaxer.	Madcap.	Pecker.	Ruiner.
Hoiden.	Madman.	Pedant.	Runner.
Holder.	Maiden.	Peeler.	Rusher.
Hooter.	Maniac.	Peeper.	Rustic.
Hopper.	Marker.	Pelter.	Sailer.
Howler.	Maroon.	Penman.	Sailor.
Huffer.	Marrer.	Person.	Savage.
Humbug.	Martyr.	Phenix.	Savant.
Hummer.	Masher.	Piecer.	Scaler.
Hunker.	Masker.	Pigeon.	Scorer.
Hunter.	Master.	Pinner.	Scrimp.
Hurler.	Matron.	Placer.	Second.
Infant.	Medium.	Player.	Seeker.
Inmate.	Melter.	Poller.	Seemer.
Ironer.	Member.	Poseur.	Seizer.
Jeerer.	Mestee.	Poster.	Selves.
Jerker.	Midget.	Pourer.	Sender.
Jester.	Minion.	Pouter.	Senior.
Jesuit.	Misses.	Prater.	Shaker.
Jigger.	Missis.	Prayer.	Sharer.
Jilter.	Mister.	Preyer.	Shaver.
Jogger.	Missus.	Proser.	Shover.
Jolter.	Mocker.	Prover.	Shrimp.
Junper.	Modist.	Public.	Sigher.
Junior.	Mohawk.	Puffer.	Signer.
Junker.	Mohock.	Puller.	Sipper.
Keeper.	Monkey.	Pumper.	Sister.
Kicker.	Mooter.	Pundit.	Sitter.
Kidder.	Mormon.	Punter.	Skater.
Killer.	Mortal.	Puppet.	Slayer.
Kisser.	Moslem.	Purger.	Slicer.
Knower.	Mother.	Purist.	Slider.
Lacker.	Mulier.	Pusher.	Sloven.
Lagger.	Mummer.	Quaker.	Smiler.
Lander.	Muslim.	Quoter.	Smiter.
Lapper.	Mustee.	Rabbit.	Snarer.
Lasher.	Myself.	Rabble.	Snorer.
Lassie.	Nagger.	Racker.	Snudge.
Layman.	Nation.	Ragtag.	Soaker.
Leader.	Needer.	Railer.	Soarer.
League.	Nephew.	Raiser.	Solver.
Leaper.	Nigger.	Rammer.	Sopper.
Leaser.	Nipper.	Ranter.	Sparer.
Leaver.	Nobody.	Rapper.	Spouse.
Legist.	Nodder.	Rascal.	Squire.
Lender.	Noodle.	Reader.	Starer.
Lessee.	Novice.	Relict.	Stayer.
Lessor.	Nurser.	Relier.	Stoner.
Letter.	Old-boy.	Render.	Stroke.
Lifter.	Old-man.	Rhymer.	Sucker.
	Opener.	Ribald.	Suitor.
	Orator.	Rifer.	Summer.
	Orphan.	Ringer.	Surety.

Tacker.
Tag-rag.
Talker.
Tasker.
Taster.
Tatler.
Tearer.
Teaser.
Teemer.
Teller.
Tenant.
Tender.
Theist.
Thrall.
Throng.
Tilter.
Tomboy.
Tooter.
Tosser.
Trapes.
Truant.
Tutrix.
Tyrant.
Umpire.
Undoer.
Uniter.
Urchin.
Vamper.
Vandal.
Vanner.
Varlet.
Vendee.
Vender.
Venter.
Vestal.
Viator.
Victim.
Victor.
Viewer.
Virago.
Virgin.
Voider.
Votary.
Wafter.
Wahabi.
Walker.
Wanton.
Warmer.
Warner.
Washer.
Waster.
Wearer.
Weeder.
Weeper.
"Wet-bob."
Whiner.
Willer.
Wincer.
Winder.
Winker.
Winner.
Wisher.
Wittol.
Worker.
Worthy.
Wretch.

Writer.
Yapper.
Yeoman.
Yonker.
Zealot.

7 LETTERS

Abactor.
Abetter.
Abettor.
Acceder.
Accuser.
Adapter.
Admirer.
Adviser.
Aeolist.
Agamist.
Almsman.
Amateur.
Amorosa.
Amoroso.
Animist.
Ascetic.
Assumer.
Atheist.
Athlete.
Atomist.
Avenger.
Averter.
Babbler.
Bastard.
Batsman.
Battler.
Bedmate.
Beghard.
Beguard.
Beloved.
Biblist.
Blabber.
Bloomer.
Boarder.
Boaster.
Boggler.
Bookman.
Bordman.
Bouncer.
Bounder.
Brother.
Buffoon.
Bumpkin.
Bungler.
Burgess.
Burgher.
Bushman.
Bustler.
Cackler.
Caitiff.
Changer.
Chanter.
Charmer.
Chauvin.

Checker.
Cheeper.
Cheerer.
Chequer.
Citizen.
Clapper.
Cleaver.
Climber.
Clipper.
Clubber.
Clubman.
Cockney.
Coelebs.
Combine.
Commons.
Company.
Compeer.
Comrade.
Consort.
Convict.
Co-rival.
Corsair.
Coterie.
Counter.
Courser.
Courter.
Coxcomb.
Cracker.
Crawler.
Creator.
Creeper.
Cripple.
Croaker.
Cruiser.
Crusher.
Cullion.
Culprit.
Curioso.
Dabbler.
Dabster.
Damosel.
Dangler.
Darling.
Dastard.
Dawdler.
Debaser.
Debater.
Debitor.
Defacer.
Defamer.
Defiler.
Defunct.
Delator.
Deluder.
Denizen.
Derider.
Desired.
Desirer.
Devisee.
Deviser.
Devisor.
Devotee.
Devoter.
Diarist.
Dibbler.
Diehard.

Dilator.
Divider.
Diviner.
Dizzard.
Doubter.
Dowager.
Dreader.
Dreamer.
Dresser.
Drinker.
Droller.
Drowner.
Drubber.
Dualist.
Duelist.
Dueller.
Dullard.
Dweller.
Edifier.
Egotist.
Ejector.
Elector.
Elegist.
Elogist.
Empiric.
Emptier.
Enactor.
Endower.
Endurer.
Engager.
Enjoyer.
Enticer.
Epicure.
Erecter.
Eremite.
Escaper.
Exacter.
Exactor.
Exalter.
Exciter.
Exposer.
Failure.
Fair-sex.
Fanatic.
Fantast.
Faulter.
Feaster.
Federal.
Felonry.
Feoffee.
Feoffor.
Fiancée.
Fiddler.
Fielder.
Filcher.
Flapper.
Flasher.
Fleecer.
Fleerer.
Flinger.
Floater.
FLOORER.
Flouter.
Foister.
Fondler.
Fopling.

People

7 LETTERS—*cont.*

Forager.
 Founder.
 Freeman.
 Freezer.
 Frisker.
 Frowner.
 Frumper.
 Fuddler.
 Fumbler.
 Gabbler.
 Gallant.
 Gambler.
 Garbler.
 Gentile.
 Giggler.
 Gigglet.
 Gillian.
 Glutton.
 Gobbler.
 Goodman.
 Gormand.
 Gossoon.
 Grandam.
 Grandma.
 Grantee.
 Granter.
 Grasper.
 "Griffin."
 Grouser.
 Growler.
 Grubber.
 Grudger.
 Grunter.
 Gudgeon.
 Guesser.
 Guzzler.
 Gymnast.
 Habitué.
 Haggler.
 Half-wit.
 "Has-been."
 Hatcher.
 Haunter.
 Heathen.
 Heckler.
 Heiress.
 Hell-hag.
 Heretic.
 Heroine.
 Higgler.
 Hoarder.
 Hobbler.
 Hobnail.
 Hostage.
 Hostess.
 Hotspur.
 Huddler.
 Humbler.
 Hurrier.
 Husband.
 Hustler.
 Hyloist.
 Imbiber.

Impeder.
 Imposer.
 Imputer.
 Inciter.
 Inducer.
 Infidel.
 Infuser.
 Ingrate.
 Inhaler.
 Injurer.
 Insured.
 Insurer.
 Invalid.
 Inviter.
 Invoker.
 Jackass.
 Jacobin.
 Jangler.
 Jostler.
 Juggler.
 Jumbler.
 Juvenal.
 Kantist.
 Kill-joy.
 Kindler.
 Kindred.
 Kinsman.
 Kneeler.
 Knitter.
 Knocker.
 Knoller.
 Know-all.
 Lack-all.
 Laggard.
 Landman.
 Laughier.
 Layer-up.
 Leaguer.
 Learner.
 Legatee.
 Liberal.
 Limiter.
 Lineage.
 Loather.
 Lobcock.
 Look-out.
 Lorette.
 Lounger.
 Lunatic.
 Lurcher.
 Magnate.
 Mangler.
 Manhood.
 Manikin.
 Mankind.
 Marcher.
 Marplot.
 Meddler.
 Menacer.
 Mestino.
 Mestizo.
 Milk-sop.
 Mingler.
 Minikin.
 Misdoer.
 Monitor.

Mounter.
 Mourner.
 Moucher.
 Mudlark.
 Mugwump.
 Mumbler.
 Nettler.
 Nibbler.
 Niggard.
 Niggler.
 Nothing.
 Nominee.
 Oarsman.
 Obligee.
 Obliger.
 Obligor.
 Offerer.
 Old-girl.
 Old-maid.
 Old-wife.
 Oppidan.
 Opposer.
 Orderer.
 Ourselt.
 Outcast.
 Oxonian.
 Paddler.
 Papoose.
 Paragon.
 Partner.
 Parvenu.
 Patcher.
 Patriot.
 Lack-all.
 Peasant.
 Peruser.
 Pervert.
 Piercer.
 Pilgrim.
 Pincher.
 Plaiter.
 Pleadee.
 Pleader.
 Pleaser.
 Plenist.
 Plodder.
 Plotter.
 Plucker.
 Plumper.
 Pounder.
 Praiser.
 Pranker.
 Presser.
 Pricker.
 Prinker.
 Prodigy.
 Progeny.
 Protégé.
 Prowler.
 Puncher.
 Punster.
 Puritan.
 Pursuer.
 Puzzler.
 Quaffer.
 Queller.
 Querent.

Querist.
 Quieter.
 Quitter.
 Rambler.
 Ravener.
 Reacher.
 Realist.
 Rebuker.
 Reciter.
 Recluse.
 Reducer.
 Referee.
 Refugee.
 Refuser.
 Refuter.
 Relater.
 Renewer.
 Repiner.
 Replier.
 Rescuer.
 Resider.
 Retaker.
 Retinue.
 Reverter.
 Reviler.
 Reviver.
 Rhymist.
 Riddler.
 Road-hog.
 Royalty.
 Ruffian.
 Ruffler.
 Rumbler.
 Runaway.
 Rustler.
 Saluter.
 Saviour.
 Scaldier.
 Sceptic.
 Schemer.
 Scholar.
 Scoffer.
 Scolder.
 Scooper.
 Scornier.
 Scraper.
 Screwer.
 Scroyle.
 Sculler.
 Scummer.
 Seceder.
 Sectary.
 Securer.
 Seducer.
 Serpent.
 Settler.
 Shammer.
 Sharper.
 Shedder.
 Shifter.
 Shooter.
 Shopper.
 Shouter.
 Shutter.
 Skimmer.
 Skipper.

Skulker.
Slamkin.
Slammer.
Slasher.
Sleeper.
Slinger.
Slipper.
Slitter.
Smasher.
Snapper.
Snarler.
Sneaker.
Sniffer.
Snipper.
Snoozer.
Snorter.
Snuffer.
Society.
Soloist.
Someone.
Sonnite.
Soother.
Sophist.
Spaniel.
Spanker.
Spanner.
Speaker.
Speeder.
Speller.
Spender.
Spiller.
Spitter.
Spoiler.
Sponger.
Sponsor.
Sporter.
Spotter.
Spouter.
Sprayer.
Spurner.
Spurrer.
Stabber.
Starter.
Stealer.
Steerer.
Stentor.
Step-son.
Sticker.
Stiller.
Stinger.
Stinker.
Stinter.
Stirrer.
Stooper.
Stopper.
Strayer.
Striker.
Striver.
Stroker.
Student.
Studier.
Stumper.
Stylist.
Subduer.
Subject.
Suicide.

Sunnite.
Suspect.
Swasher.
Swearer.
Sweater.
Sweeper.
Swiller.
Swimmer.
Swinger.
Tanling.
Tarrier.
Tattler.
Taunter.
Tempter.
Text-man.
Thinker.
Thriver.
Thrower.
Thumper.
Tickler.
Tippler.
Toaster.
Toddler.
Toftman.
Tomfool.
Toppler.
Tourist.
Traitor.
Treader.
Treater.
Tricker.
Trifler.
Tripper.
Trollop.
Tropist.
Trudger.
Trumpet.
Trustee.
Truster.
Tumbler.
Twirler.
Twister.
Twitter.
Upstart.
Usurper.
Utopian.
Utterer.
Vacuist.
Vagrant.
Vampire.
Vaultier.
Vaunter.
Veteran.
Villain.
Villein.
Visitor.
Vouchee.
Voucher.
Voyager.
Waddler.
Wagerer.
Wahabee.
Wakener.
Waltzer.
Wantwit.
Warbler.

Watcher.
Waterer.
Waverer.
Weigher.
Wencher.
Whipper.
Whisker.
Whoever.
Widower.
Wielder.
Windbag.
Witling.
Witness.
Worrier.
Wounder.
Wrapper.
Wrecker.
Wrester.
Wringer.
Wronger.
Yachter.
Yielder.
Younker.

Awakener.
Bachelor.
Balancer.
Bankrupt.
Barrator.
Batteler.
Bedesman.
Bedesmen.
Beginner.
Beguiler.
Believer.
Bellower.
Benedict.
Bestower.
Betrayed.
Bigamist.
"Big-noise."
Blackleg.
Blazoner.
Blinkard.
Bluecoat.
Bohemian.
Bold-face.
Bondager.
Bonny-boy.
Bookmate.
Bookworm.
Borderer.
Boy-scout.
Braggart.
Brethren.
Brunette.
Busybody.
Cabalist.
Caballer.
Canaille.
Cannibal.
Canoist.
Carouser.
Castaway.
Catholic.
Caviller.
Celebate.
Champion.
Chaperon.
Children.
Chiliast.
Chuckler.
Civilian.
Claimant.
Clansman.
Clansmen.
Classman.
Classmen.
Clawback.
Clincher.
Clodpate.
Clodpoll.
Clotpoll.
Clubbist.
Cognizee.
Cognizor.
Coistril.
Colonial.
Colonist.
Combiner.

8 LETTERS

Abderite.
Abdicant.
Abductor.
Absentee.
Academic.
Acceptor.
Accolent.
Achiever.
Adherent.
Adulator.
Advocate.
Aerarian.
Agitator.
Agnostic.
Alarmist.
Allottee.
Allotter.
Ancestor.
Ancestry.
Anchoret.
Antiscii.
Appellee.
Appellor.
Approver.
Aspirant.
Assassin.
Assembly.
Assertor.
Assignee.
Assignor.
Assuager.
Attacker.
Attester.
Attestor.
Audience.
Aularian.

People

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Commoner.	Emigrant.	Goodwife.	Jail-bird.
Commuter.	Emulator.	Goosecap.	Jehovist.
Complier.	Encloser.	Gourmand.	John Bull.
Computer.	Enforcer.	Grandson.	Jolthead.
Consumer.	Enhancer.	Gray-mare.	Jonathan.
Conveyer.	Enjoiner.	Grisette.	Joy-rider.
Coquette.	Enlarger.	Grumbler.	Judaizer.
Co-surety.	Enricher.	Habitant.	Juvenile.
Cotquean.	Enslaver.	Hanger-on.	Kinsfolk.
Cottager.	Ensnarer.	Harasser.	Lady-love.
Courtier.	Ephesian.	Hardener.	Lame-duck.
Co-worker.	Erastian.	Harridan.	Lamenter.
Criminal.	Errorist.	Harrower.	Landsman.
Customer.	Eschewer.	Hastener.	Landsmen.
Dalesman.	Espouser.	Hazarder.	Latinist.
Daughter.	Esteemer.	Helpmate.	Launcher.
Dead-head.	Eulogist.	Helpmeet.	Lay-clerk.
Deaf-mute.	Euphuist.	Highbrow.	Layer-out.
Debutant.	Eurasian.	Hinderer.	Legalist.
Deceased.	Eusebian.	Homicide.	Legatary.
Deceiver.	Everyone.	Honourer.	Levanter.
Defender.	Evildoer.	"Hot-stuff."	Leveller.
Deferrer.	Evocator.	Huckster.	Libeller.
Democrat.	Examiner.	Huguenot.	Linesman.
Demoniac.	Exceeder.	Humanist.	Lingerer.
Demurrer.	Exceptor.	Humorist.	Linguist.
Departer.	Executor.	Humpback.	Listener.
Deponent.	Expiator.	Idealist.	Literate.
Depraver.	Expirant.	Idolater.	Literati.
Depriver.	Exploder.	Idolizer.	Litigant.
Deserver.	Explorer.	Imaginer.	"Live-wire."
Despiser.	Exponent.	Imbecile.	Logician.
Detainer.	Extender.	Imitator.	Loiterer.
Detector.	Extoller.	Immortal.	Looker-on.
Devourer.	Fanfaron.	Impairer.	Loyalist.
Dictator.	Fatalist.	Imparter.	Luminary.
Diffuser.	Favourer.	Impeller.	Lunarian.
Digester.	Ferreter.	Implore.	Lutanist.
Diner-out.	Figurist.	Impostor.	Lutenist.
Director.	Finisher.	Improver.	Luxurist.
Disciple.	Flaunter.	Impugner.	Macaroni.
Disponee.	Flincher.	Inceptor.	Macaroon.
Disponer.	Follower.	Incloser.	Makebate.
Disposer.	Fomenter.	Indictee.	Malapert.
Disputer.	Fondling.	Indictor.	Malaprop.
Ditheist.	Foregoer.	Indigene.	Maligner.
Diverter.	Foreseer.	Inductee.	Malt-worm.
Divorcee.	Forgiver.	Inductor.	Man-hater.
Divorcer.	Fourling.	Indulger.	Mannikin.
Divulger.	Fourrier.	Infecter.	Marauder.
Dodipoll.	Freedman.	Inferior.	Marksman.
Drencher.	Freshman.	Inflamer.	Martinet.
Dribbler.	Fribbler.	Informer.	May-queen.
Drotchel.	Frizzler.	Innocent.	Medalist.
Drunkard.	Fugitive.	Inquirer.	Mediator.
Duellist.	Fustilug.	Insister.	Me-myself.
Dull-head.	Futurist.	Insnarer.	Merryman.
Dummerer.	Gadabout.	Inspirer.	Mesmerree.
Effector.	Galloper.	Insulter.*	Messmate.
Elegiast.	Gamester.	Intended.	Mimicker.
Elevator.	Garroter.	Intender.	Mislayer.
Embracer.	Gatherer.	Intimate.	Modalist.
	Genearch.	Intruder.	Modifier.
	Getter-on.	Jabberer.	Molester.
	Giantess.	Jackaroo.	Monodist.
	Godchild.	Jacobite.	Monsieur.

Moon-calf.
Moonling.
Moralist.
Moravian.
Moribund.
Motioner.
Murderer.
Murmurer.
Mutineer.
Mutterer.
Namesake.
Narrator.
Narrower.
Neophyte.
Nepotist.
Neurotic.
New-broom.
Nihilist.
Nuisance.
Numberer.
Numskull.
Nursling.
Objecter.
Obscurer.
Observer.
Obtainer.
Obtruder.
Occupant.
Occupier.
Offender.
Old-woman.
Operator.
Opifcer.
Opponent.
Oppugner.
Optimist.
Outliver.
Pacifier.
Pale-face.
Palterer.
Pamperer.
Panderer.
Papalist.
Parasite.
Parcener.
Pardoner.
Partaker.
Partisan.
Passer-by.
Pelagian.
Penitent.
Perjurer.
Pesterer.
Pharisee.
Pillferer.
Pillager.
Playgoer.
Playmate.
Plebeian.
Plighter.
Poisoner.
Polluter.
Poltroon.
Ponderer.
Popinjay.
Populace.

Prattler.
Preparer.
Presager.
Presbyte.
Presumer.
Prisoner.
Prize-man.
Prize-men.
Prodigal.
Producer.
Profaner.
Promisee.
Promiser.
Promoter.
Proposer.
Protégée.
Provoker.
Punisher.
Purifier.
Puseyite.
Quadroom.
Quateron.
Quaverer.
Quencher.
Quibbler.
Quiddler.
Quidnunc.
Quietist.
Ransomer.
Rashling.
Ratifier.
Ravisher.
Reasoner.
Rebeller.
Rebutter.
Receiver.
Reckoner.
Recliner.
Recoiler.
Recorder.
Recreant.
Redeemer.
Reformer.
Refunder.
Regicide.
Rejecter.
Rejoicer.
Relapser.
Relation.
Releasee.
Releaser.
Reliever.
Remarker.
Reminder.
Remitter.
Renderer.
Renegade.
Renegado.
Repealer.
Repeater.
Repeller.
Reporter.
Reprover.
Repulser.
Require
Requit

Reseizer.
Resenter.
Reserver.
Resident.
Resignee.
Resigner.
Resister.
Resolver.
Resorter.
Restorer.
Retarder.
Retorter.
Returner.
Revealer.
Reveller.
Revenger.
Revoltor.
Rewarder.
Riffraff.
Rigorist.
Rodomont.
Romancer.
Romanist.
Rotarian.
Royalist.
Runagate.
Ruralist.
Saucebox.
Saxonist.
Scambler.
Schemist.
Sciolist.
Scorcher.
Scourger.
Scrawler.
Scuffler.
Seafarer.
Searcher.
Seconder.
Selector.
Shortner.
Shrieker.
Shrimper.
Shrinker.
Shuffler.
Sidesman.
Simoniad.
Simonian.
Simperer.
Skeleton.
Sketcher.
Slattern.
Slaverer.
Slugabed.
Sluggard.
Slyboots.
Snatcher.
Snuffler.
Softener.
Softling.
Solecist.
Solidist.
Somatist.
Somebody.
Songster.
Son-in-law.

Spangler.
Sparkler.
Spinster.
Spitfire.
Splitter.
Spreader.
Springer.
Squalier.
Squasher.
Squeaker.
Squealer.
Squeezer.
Squinter.
Squireen.
Squirrel.
Stancher.
Stickler.
Stinkard.
Stitcher.
Stowaway.
Stranger.
Stripper.
Stroller.
Strutter.
Stumbler.
Suborner.
Suburban.
Suckling.
Sufferer.
Suitress.
Superior.
Supposer.
Surmiser.
Surviver.
Sybarite.
Tacksman.
Tacksman.
Talesman.
Talesmen.
Tartuffe.
Taxpayer.
Telltale.
Tenantry.
Testator.
Textuary.
Textuist.
Theorist.
Threeder.
Thruster.
Thwarter.
Tomnoddy.
Torturer.
Townsmen.
Traditor.
Traducer.
Trampler.
Trappist.
Trembler.
Troubler.
True-love.
Turncoat.
Twaddler.
Twitcher.
Ultraist.
Unionist.
Upholder.

People

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Upper-ten.
Vagabond.
Vapourer.
Varletry.
Venturer.
Verifier.
Vilifier.
Villager.
Violator.
Visitant.
Votaress.
Votarist.
Wallower.
Wanderer.
Wayfarer.
Waylayer.
Weakener.
Wealsman.
Wealsmen.
Weanling.
Welcomer.
Wesleyan.
Wheelder.
Whiffler.
Whipster.
Whistler.
Whitener.
Wiseacre.
Wiseling.
Wonderer.
Wrangler.
Wrestler.
Wriggler.
Yeomanry.
Yoke-mate.
Yourself.

9 LETTERS

Abecedary.
Absconder.
Abstainer.
Academian.
Academist.
Accessory.
Accessory.
Acclaimor.
Actualist.
Addressee.
Addresser.
Adulterer.
Affirmant.
Aggressor.
Analogist.
Anarchist.
Anchorite.
Annuitant.
Apologist.
Appellant.

Applauder.
Applicant.
Aristarch.
Assailant.
Assistant.
Associate.
Augmenter.
Backbiter.
Banqueter.
Barbarian.
Bargainee.
Bargainer.
Bed-fellow.
Bedlamite.
Bel-esprit.
Biblicist.
Bicyclist.
Bletonist.
Blockhead.
Blunderer.
Blusterer.
Bolsterer.
Bonnilass.
Bonny-lass.
Bon-vivant.
Bourgeois.
Box-wallah.
Bridesman.
Buckstick.
Cabin-mate.
Calvinist.
Candidate.
Carnalist.
Carry-tale.
Catharist.
Chantress.
Charlatan.
Chatterer.
Christian.
Churchman.
Clatterer.
Clientele.
Coadjutor.
Coalition.
Co-heiress.
Colleague.
Comforter.
Committee.
Committer.
Committor.
Communist.
Community.
Compacter.
Companion.
Confessor.
Confidant.
Confitent.
Conformer.
Confucian.
Co-nominee.
Conqueror.
Conscript.
Consenter.
Consignee.
Consigner.
Consignor.

Conspirer.
Consulter.
Contemner.
Contender.
Continuer.
Contralto.
Contriver.
Converter.
Co-patriot.
Corrector.
Corrupter.
Creatress.
Cricketer.
Crookback.
Cunctator.
Cut-throat.
Dandiprat.
Daredevil.
Debauchee.
Debutante.
Declaimer.
Declarant.
Defaulter.
Defendant.
Defrauder.
Deliverer.
Demandant.
Demi-monde.
Dependant.
Dependent.
Depositor.
Depressor.
Depurator.
Desperado.
Despoiler.
Destinist.
Destroyer.
Detractor.
Dialector.
Dialogist.
Dictatrix.
Directrix.
Disburser.
Discerner.
Discloser.
Disgracer.
Disguiser.
Dispeller.
Disperser.
Displayer.
Disprover.
Disputant.
Disseizor.
Dissenter.
Dissident.
Disturber.
Disuniter.
Divinator.
Dogmatist.
Do-nothing.
Driveller.
Dry-as-dust.
Dyspeptic.
Earthling.
Eccentric.
Economist.

Emendator.
Enamorado.
Enamorata.
Enchanter.
Encomiast.
Energizer.
Engergumen.
Enfeeblor.
Engrosser.
Enlivener.
Entangler.
Entreater.
Epicurean.
Epileptic.
Epistoler.
Eutychian.
Evacuator.
Everybody.
Exactress.
Examinant.
Examinee.
Excusator.
Executant.
Executrix.
Exhauster.
Expositor.
Expounder.
Exquisite.
Extractor.
Extremist.
Falsifier.
Family-man.
Family-men.
Fantastic.
Favourite.
Feudatory.
Find-fault.
Fire-eater.
Flatterer.
Flay-flint.
Fleshling.
Fopdoodle.
Forbiddor.
Forfeiter.
Forgetter.
Formalist.
Fortifier.
Forwarder.
Foster-son.
Foundling.
Foundress.
Free-lance.
Free-liver.
Freemason.
Fulfiller.
Furtherer.
Gainsayer.
Garnisher.
Garreteer.
Garrotter.
Gathering.
Gentleman.
Giddy-head.
Gill-flirt.
Girl-guide.
Girondist.

Go-between.	Kinswoman.	Parricide.	Rabbinist.
Godfather.	Lackbrain.	Passenger.	Rabbinite.
Godmother.	Lampadist.	Patricide.	Rapturist.
Gothamist.	Landloper.	Patroness.	Rascaldom.
Gothamite.	Landowner.	Peasantry.	Ratepayer.
Grandpapa.	Law-monger.	Peculator.	Recipient.
Grandsire.	Lazybones.	Pensioner.	Recoveree.
Gratifier.	Libellant.	Perceiver.	Recoverer.
Graybeard.	Liberator.	Perfecter.	Recoveror.
Greenhorn.	Libertine.	Performer.	Rectifier.
Groomsman.	Lionheart.	Permitter.	Redresser.
Groveller.	Liturgist.	Personage.	Reflector.
Half-breed.	Magnifier.	Personnel.	Refresher.
Half-caste.	Mahomedan.	Persuader.	Regulator.
Haranguer.	Makepeace.	Perturber.	Regulator.
Harbinger.	Malthorse.	Perverter.	Rehearser.
Harbourer.	Mammonist.	Pessimist.	Reinsurer.
Harnesser.	Mannerist.	Pew-fellow.	Renouncer.
"Have-beens."	Matricide.	Pilgarlic.	Renovator.
Hearkener.	Meanderer.	Pinchfist.	Repentant.
Hell-hound.	Medallist.	Plaintiff.	Represser.
Highflier.	Mesmerist.	Platonist.	Reprobate.
Household.	Messieurs.	Pleasantman.	Requester.
Housewife.	Methodist.	Plutonian.	Resistant.
Humankind.	Metrician.	Plutunist.	Respecter.
Hunchback.	Middleman.	Portioner.	Rhymester.
Hundereder.	Millenary.	Possessor.	Ridiculer.
Hylozoist.	Miscreant.	Posterity.	Ritualist.
Hypocrite.	Mitigator.	Postponer.	Roisterer.
Ignoramus.	Moderator.	Postulant.	Romanizer.
Immigrant.	Modernist.	Pot-hunter.	Routinist.
Immolator.	Modulator.	Practiser.	Rubrician.
Impeacher.	Monitress.	Precentor.	Ruminator.
Impleader.	Moralizer.	Preceptor.	Satellite.
Inamorata.	Mortgagee.	Precursor.	Satisfier.
Inamorato.	Mortgagor.	Predicant.	Saturnist.
Increaser.	Mortifier.	Predictor.	Saunterer.
Incurable.	Motionist.	Preferrer.	Scapegoat.
Indicator.	Mrs. Grundy.	Prelatist.	Scarecrow.
Indweller.	Multitude.	Presbyope.	Schoolboy.
Inebriate.	Mutilator.	Presentee.	Scoundrel.
Inflicter.	Narcissus.	Presenter.	Scrambler.
Informant.	Neglector.	Preserver.	Scratcher.
Infractor.	Neighbour.	Pre tender.	Scribbler.
Infringer.	Neogamist.	Preterist.	Scrutator.
Inhabiter.	Neonomian.	Preventer.	Sea-lawyer.
Inheritor.	Neptunian.	Proceeder.	Sectarian.
Initiator.	Neptunist.	Professor.	Separator.
Innovator.	Nominator.	Profferer.	Serenader.
In-patient.	Nonentity.	Profiteer.	Sermoneer.
Insolvent.	Notionist.	Projector.	Sexualist.
Instiller.	Nourisher.	Prolonger.	Shaveling.
Insurgent.	Novitiate.	Promissor.	Shortener.
Intestate.	Nullifier.	Promulger.	Shoveller.
Intriguer.	Numerator.	Proselyte.	Sight-seer.
Inveigher.	Observant.	Prosodian.	Simeonite.
Inveigler.	Offspring.	Prosodist.	Simpleton.
Jackalant.	Old-buster.	Protector.	Skinflint.
Jansenist.	Old-fellow.	Protester.	Ski-runner.
Jay-walker.	Oppressor.	Protruder.	Skylarker.
Jeoparder.	Organizer.	Punctnist.	Slabberer.
Joculator.	Ourselves.	Purchaser.	Slanderer.
Joint-heir.	Pacemaker.	Purloiner.	Slobberer.
Journeyer.	Palaverer.	"Pussyfoot."	Slowcoach.
Jovialist.	Paralytic.	Quakeress.	Slumberer.
Justifier.	Paranymph.	Quickener.	Smatterer.

People

9 LETTERS—cont.

Sniveller.
 Socialist.
 Sojourner.
 Solicitor.
 Solitaire.
 Son-of-a-gun.
 Sophister.
 Sophomore.
 Sorbonist.
 Spadassin.
 Spectator.
 Spinosist.
 Spiritist.
 Spokesman.
 Spokesmen.
 Sportsman.
 Sportsmen.
 Sprinkler.
 Sputterer.
 Squabbler.
 Stammerer.
 Stander-by.
 Stigmatic.
 Straggler.
 Strangler.
 Stretcher.
 Stripling.
 Stroke-oar.
 Struggler.
 Stutterer.
 Submitter.
 Subverter.
 Succeeder.
 Successor.
 Succourer.
 Suggester.
 Sundowner.
 Suppliant.
 Supporter.
 Surfeiter.
 Susceptor.
 Suspecter.
 Suspender.
 Sustainer.
 Swaggerer.
 Swallower.
 Sweetener.
 Sycophant.
 Symbolist.
 Syncopeist.
 Syncretic.
 Synergist.
 Talmudist.
 Targeteer.
 Targetier.
 Targumist.
 Temptress.
 Termagant.
 Terminist.
 Terrorist.
 Testatrix.
 Testifier.
 Theorizer.

Thickskin.
 Thunderer.
 Toad-eater.
 Tormentor.
 Townsfolk.
 Traitor.
 Trapanner.
 Traveller.
 Traverser.
 Trepanner.
 Trickster.
 Trigamist.
 Tritheist.
 Triumpher.
 True-penny.
 Underling.
 Unitarian.
 Vaishnava.
 Valentine.
 Venerator.
 Verbalist.
 Versifier.
 Victoress.
 Visionary.
 Volunteer.
 Vulcanist.
 Wassailer.
 Whosoever.
 Womankind.
 Worldling.
 Yachtsman.
 Young-lady.
 Youngling.
 Youngster.

10 LETTERS

Aboriginal.
 Aborigine.
 Abreviator.
 Absolutist.
 Accomplice.
 Admonisher.
 Adulterant.
 Adulteress.
 Adventurer.
 Alkorianist.
 Allegorist.
 Alms-people.
 Ambidexter.
 Ambodexter.
 Anabaptist.
 Ancestress.
 Anecdotalist.
 Antagonist.
 Antecessor.
 Antecursor.
 Antichthon.
 Antiscians.
 Apologizer.
 Aristocrat.
 Assemblage.
 Assentient.

Bamboozler.
 Beautifier.
 Bed-presser.
 Bedswerver.
 Belgravian.
 Belswagger.
 Benefactor.
 Benthamite.
 Bethlemite.
 Better-half.
 Blackamoor.
 Blackguard.
 Black-sheep.
 Blasphemer.
 Bogtrotter.
 Bold-spirit.
 Book-hunter.
 Bridegroom.
 Bridesmaid.
 Bureaucrat.
 Bushranger.
 Capitalist.
 Caravanner.
 Card-player.
 Carmagnole.
 Centralist.
 Changeling.
 Chatterbox.
 Churchgoer.
 Clodhopper.
 Coadjutant.
 Coadjutrix.
 Cohabitant.
 Commonalty.
 Competitor.
 Complainer.
 Confessant.
 Confessary.
 Confidante.
 Considerer.
 Consociate.
 Contendent.
 Controller.
 Co-operator.
 Coparcener.
 Copyholder.
 Co-relation.
 Councillor.
 Counsellor.
 Cringeling.
 Criticizer.
 Crosspatch.
 Curmudgeon.
 Daggle-tail.
 Day-dreamer.
 Declamant.
 Deforciant.
 Delinquent.
 Demoiselle.
 Depositary.
 Deprecator.
 Depredator.
 Deputation.
 Descendant.
 Diatribist.
 Dilettante.

Dilettanti.
 Diminisher.
 Directress.
 Discharger.
 Discourser.
 Discoverer.
 Discursist.
 Disheritor.
 Disparager.
 Dispraiser.
 Dispreader.
 Disquieter.
 Dissembler.
 Distracter.
 Distruster.
 Divineress.
 Divisioner.
 Dogmatizer.
 Dominicide.
 Drawcansir.
 Drug-addict.
 Dunderpate.
 Dunderhead.
 Dynamitard.
 Ear-witness.
 Elaborator.
 Electorate.
 Electoress.
 Elucidator.
 Emboldener.
 Empiricist.
 Empoisoner.
 Emulatrix.
 Encourager.
 Encroacher.
 Engenderer.
 Englishman.
 Enigmatist.
 Enthusiast.
 Enumerator.
 Enunciator.
 Epitaphist.
 Epitomizer.
 Equestrian.
 Eternalist.
 Evangelist.
 Executress.
 Exhibitor.
 Exhortator.
 Expiator.
 Explicator.
 Expurgator.
 Extenuator.
 Extirpator.
 Eye-witness.
 Fabricator.
 Factionist.
 Fagot-voter.
 Fashionist.
 Federalist.
 Flagellant.
 Flourisher.
 Footlicker.
 Forefather.
 Foreleader.
 Foremother.

- Forerunner.
Forswearer.
Fosterling.
Fraternity.
Freeholder.
Free-trader.
Frequenter.
Fund-holder.
Gasconader.
Gentlefolk.
Glacialist.
Glee-singer.
Goodfellow.
Grandchild.
Grandmamma.
Grandniece.
Grass-widow.
Half-sister.
Harmonizer.
"Heaven-born."
Heliolater.
Heresiarch.
Human-being.
Iconolater.
Identifier.
Ideologist.
Idolatress.
Impenitent.
Impoisoner.
Importuner.
Incendiary.
Individual.
Inhabitant.
Inheritrix.
Insinuator.
Instigator.
Interceder.
Interferer.
Interloper.
Interposer.
Intervener.
Intolerant.
Introducer.
Ishmaelite.
Jackadandy.
Jackanapes.
Jobbernowl.
Kith-and-kin.
Lady-killer.
Land-holder.
Landlubber.
Languisher.
Lawbreaker.
Led-captain.
Legitimist.
Liberty-man.
Liberty-men.
Licentiate.
Liliputian.
Literalist.
Loggerhead.
Loud-fellow.
Lower-class.
Lychnobite.
Machinator.
Magnetizer.
Maiden-lady.
Malcontent.
Male-parent.
Malefactor.
Malingerer.
Manoeuvre.
Married-man.
Married-men.
Marshall.
Master-mind.
Matchmaker.
Mediatress.
Membership.
Metaphrast.
Misogamist.
Misogynist.
Monarchist.
Moneyed-man.
Moneyed-men.
Monogamist.
Monologist.
Monomaniac.
Monopolist.
Monotheist.
Mountebank.
Mouthpiece.
"Muddled-oaf."
Multiplier.
Namby-pamby.
Nincompoop.
Nominalist.
Obstructor.
Occasioner.
Opinionist.
Opium-eater.
Originator.
Orthoepist.
Out-patient.
Overrunner.
Overturner.
Painstaker.
Pall-bearer.
Panegyrist.
Paraphrast.
Patronizer.
Peacemaker.
Pedestrian.
Pensionary.
Persecutor.
Persifleur.
Personator.
Petitioner.
Phenomenon.
Philistine.
Pickaninny.
Pinchpenny.
Plagiarist.
Polo-player.
Polygamist.
Polyhistor.
Polytheist.
Population.
Positivist.
Pragmatist.
Preadamite.
Procreator.
Profligate.
Progenitor.
Prohibitor.
Promenader.
Pronouncer.
Propagator.
Prophesier.
Propounder.
Proprietor.
Prosecutor.
Protestant.
Pulverizer.
Pyrrhonist.
Quarreller.
Questioner.
Rabblement.
Ragamuffin.
Rascallion.
Rechabites.
Reclaimant.
Recogniser.
Recognitor.
Reconciler.
Reimburser.
Relinquent.
Rememberer.
Reproacher.
Reprobater.
Reproducer.
Republican.
Repudiator.
Residenter.
Restrainer.
Restrictor.
Retributer.
Reverencer.
Revivalist.
Rhapsodist.
Ringleader.
Sacrificer.
Scapegrace.
Scaramouch.
Schematist.
Schismatic.
Scrutineer.
Secularist.
Sensualist.
Separatist.
Sermonizer.
Shoplifter.
Sinecurist.
Slammerkin.
Snuff-taker.
Solemnizer.
Solicitant.
Solifidian.
Solitarian.
Songstress.
Soothsayer.
Speculator.
Squanderer.
Starveling.
Step-father.
Step-mother.
Step-sister.
Stimulator.
Stipulator.
Strokesman.
Subscriber.
Substitute.
Subtractor.
Supplanter.
Suppliant.
Suppressor.
Suppressor.
Surmounter.
Suscipient.
Sweetheart.
Sworn-enemy.
Syllogizer.
Syncretist.
Synonymist.
Tale-bearer.
Tale-teller.
Tantalizer.
Tea-drinker.
Teetotaler.
Temporality.
Temporizer.
Tenderfoot.
Tenderling.
Textualist.
Textuarist.
Themselves.
Thickskull.
Threatener.
Time-server.
Tramontane.
Transferee.
Transferer.
Transmuter.
Trespasser.
Troglydyte.
Troubadour.
Tuft-hunter.
Unbeliever.
Undertaker.
Unemployed.
Upper-class.
Vanquished.
Vanquisher.
Vaticanist.
Vegetarian.
Vindicator.
Voluptuary.
"Wallflower."
Weather-spy.
Well-wisher.
White-friar.
Whomsoever.
Widow-maker.
Wine-bibber.
Wire-puller.
Withdrawer.
Withholder.
Wit-snapper.
Woman-bater.
Woolly-head.
Working-man.
Worshipper.
Yoke-fellow.
Yourselves.

People

11 LETTERS

Abbey-lubber.
Abbreviator.
Abecedarian.
Academician.
Accompanier.
Accumulator.
Aristocracy.
Association.
Bandy-player.
Belligerent.
Beneficiary.
Bibliolater.
Bibliophile.
Bird's-nester.
Blackmailer.
Black-people.
Bloodsucker.
Blunderhead.
Bourgeoisie.
Braggadocio.
Breadwinner.
Brotherhood.
Burghership.
Calumniator.
Catabaptist.
Cave-dweller.
Centenarian.
Chance-comer.
Chucklehead.
Citizenship.
Clairvoyant.
Clod-breaker.
Coalitioner.
Co-inheritor.
Collitigant.
Commentator.
Commonality.
Complainant.
Confamiliar.
Confiscator.
Conjecturer.
Conspirator.
Constituent.
Continuator.
Contributer.
Contributor.
Cony-catcher.
Deliberater.
Denominator.
Denunciator.
Depopulator.
Depreciator.
Detractress.
Devotionist.
Dilapidator.
Diluvialist.
Dipsomaniac.
Discipliner.
Discourager.
Dishonourer.
Dissentient.
Dissertator.
Distributor.

Disunionist.
Doctrinaire.
Draggle-tail.
Dram-drinker.
Electioneer.
Emancipator.
Embellisher.
Embroiderer.
Enchantress.
Encounterer.
Endeavourer.
Enlightener.
Enterpriser.
Entertainer.
Epigenesist.
Epistolizer.
Equilibrist.
Equivocator.
Establisher.
Euphemerist.
Exaggerator.
Exasperater.
Father-in-law.
Fault-finder.
Foretaller.
Foster-child.
Free-thinker.
Frothblower.
Fustilarian.
Galley-slave.
Gallows-bird.
"Gate-crasher."
Gentlefolks.
Gentlewoman.
God-daughter.
Gormandizer.
Grandfather.
Grandmother.
Grandnephew.
Gull-catcher.
Half-brother.
Hard-drinker.
Harum-scarum.
Hobbledehoy.
Holder-forth.
Hyperbolist.
Hypercritic.
Ideopraxist.
Imperialist.
Inaugurator.
Inhabitress.
Inheritress.
Interceptor.
Intercessor.
Interrupter.
Interviewer.
Intimidater.
Joint-tenant.
Leaseholder.
Libertarian.
Litterateur.
Lycanthrope.
Manipulator.
Marrying-man.
Masquerader.
Materialist.

Maxim-monger.
Merry-andrew.
Metaphorist.
Middle-class.
Millenarian.
Millionaire.
Misanthrope.
Misbeliever.
Misinformer.
Monopolizer.
Mother-in-law.
Motor-driver.
Mountaineer.
Mouth-friend.
Mrs. Malaprop.
Necessarian.
Neutralizer.
Night-walker.
Nondescript.
Non-resident.
"Nosey Parker."
Opportunist.
Owner-driver.
Pacificator.
Panic-monger.
Parishioner.
Participant.
Pedobaptist.
Peripatetic.
Perpetrator.
Perturbator.
Phenomenist.
Philosopher.
Physicalist.
"Pillionaire."
Predecessor.
Prize-winner.
Probabilist.
Probationer.
Proletarian.
Proletariat.
Promulgator.
Propitiator.
Prosecutrix.
Protectress.
Protestator.
Punchinello.
Punctualist.
Purgatorian.
Questionist.
Rationalist.
Reactionary.
Recommender.
Recompenser.
Religionist.
Replenisher.
Reprehender.
Resuscitant.
Reversioner.
Rosicrucian.
Royal-family.
Sabbatarian.
Sacrilegist.
Sans-culotte.
Scatterling.
Scout-master.

Scripturist.
Scrutinizer.
Shareholder.
Singularist.
Sister-in-law.
Sleep-walker.
Small-holder.
Spectatress.
Speculatist.
Speech-maker.
Speed-skater.
Spendthrift.
Spindlelegs.
Step-brother.
Stock-holder.
Stonewaller.
Story-teller.
Stump-orator.
Surrenderee.
Surrenderor.
Sword-player.
Sworn-friend.
Systematist.
System-maker.
Tautologist.
Teleologist.
Thanksgiver.
Theosophist.
Time-pleaser.
Torch-bearer.
Traditioner.
Transmitter.
Trencherman.
Truth-teller.
Undersigned.
Undervaluer.
Undesirable.
Wastethrift.
Weathercock.
Wholehogger.
Widow-hunter.
Withstander.
Word-catcher.
You-yourself.

12 LETTERS

Abolitionist.
Acquaintance.
Antediluvian.
Anticourtier.
Appropriator.
Assassinator.
Bachelor-girl.
Barber-monger.
Benefactress.
Bibliomaniac.
Bibliomanist.
Blood-brother.
Blue-stockings.
Bond-creditor.
Bottle-friend.
Brother-in-law.

Carpet-knight.
Church-member.
Coalitionist.
Collaborator.
Commiserator.
Committeeman.
Communicator.
Competitress.
Complimenteer.
Compossessor.
Conservative.
Consignatory.
Contemplator.
Contemporary.
Controverter.
Convalescent.
Conventicler.
Conventioner.
Convivialist.
Co-respondent.
Corporealist.
Defectionist.
Determinator.
Dialectician.
Disciplinant.
Discommender.
Discontinuer.
Disenchanter.
Disorganizer.
Dispossessor.
Disseminator.
Double-dealer.
Eaves-dropper.
Elocutionist.
Encumbrancer.
Enfranchiser.
Equestrienne.
Exclusionist.
Excursionist.
Exhibitioner.
Experimenter.
Expostulator.
Extemporizer.
Extensionist.
Exterminator.
Extinguisher.
Firstnighter.
Foster-father.
Foster-mother.
Foster-parent.
Foster-sister.
Foundationer.
Gastronomist.
Gesticulator.
Globe-trotter.
Gospel-gossip.
Heir-apparent.
Humanitarian.
Impoverisher.
Improvisator.
Inseparables.
Intellectual.
Intercipient.
Interlocutor.
Intermeddler.
Intermediary.

Interpolator.
Interrogator.
Investigator.
Irregularist.
Kleptomaniac.
Knight-errant.
Landed-gentry.
Leading-light.
Legacy-hunter.
Letter-writer.
Longshoreman.
Mademoiselle.
Married-woman.
Melancholist.
Mercurialist.
Millennialist.
Minnesingers.
Misconstruer.
Misinformant.
Morris-dancer.
Neoplatonist.
Noctambulist.
Nonagenarian.
Obscurantist.
Octogenarian.
Old-gentleman.
Pantophagist.
Participator.
Peace-breaker.
Penitentiary.
Perambulator.
Peregrinator.
Persona-grata.
Philosophist.
Pillion-rider.
Pot-companion.
Postdiluvian.
Precipitator.
Prevaricator.
Primogenitor.
Proprietress.
Proselytizer.
Quater-cousin.
Recriminatior.
Redemptioner.
Relinquisher.
Remonstrator.
Residentary.
Resolutioner.
Resuscitator.
Roller-skater.
Salvationist.
School-fellow.
Second-cousin.
Sequestrator.
Sexagenarian.
Significator.
Somnambulist.
Somniloquist.
Spiritualist.
Spirit-rapper.
Step-daughter.
Straightener.
Street-urchin.
Sub-committee.
Sublapsarian.

People

12 LETTERS—*cont.*

Subpurchaser.
Swashbuckler.
Sworn-enemies.
Sworn-friends.
Systematizer.
System-monger.
Tennis-player.
Testificator.
Theologaster.
Transgressor.
Transmigrant.
Truce-breaker.
Truncheonier.
Ugly-customer.
Ultramontane.
Unemployable.
Universalist.
Velocipedist.
Versificator.
Village-idiot.
Way-passenger.
Wicket-keeper.
Working-class.

"Fresh-air-fiend."
Grand-daughter.
Hard-bargainer.
High-churchman.
Hypochondriac.
Immaterialist.
Irreligionist.
Job's-comforter.
King's-evidence.
Laughing-stock.
Life-annuitant.
Machiavellian.
Miracle-monger.
Miracle-worker.
Misanthropist.
Mischief-maker.
Multiplicator.
Necessitarian.
Nonconformist.
Paterfamilias.
Perfectionist.
Philhellenist.
Philosophizer.
"Pillionairess."
Predestinator.
Pre-Raphaelite.
Protectionist.
Proverbialist.
Reprobationer.
Sophisticator.

"Speed-merchant."
"Spider-catcher."
Spindleshanks.
Spiritualizer.
State-criminal.
State-prisoner.
Strike-breaker.
Tranquillizer.
Transmigrator.
Undergraduate.
Understrapper.
You-yourselves.

Paragrammatist.
Philanthropist.
Procrastinator.
Prognosticator.
Progressionist.
Prohibitionist.
Promise-breaker.
Psilanthropist.
Quodlibetarian.
Requisitionist.
Restorationist.
Sabbath-breaker.
Sacramentarian.
Sensationalist.
Sentimentalist.
Septuagenarian.
Skittles-player.
Squandermaniac.
Stamp-collector.
Superior-person.
Tatterdemalion.
Trencher-friend.
Ultramontanist.
Undergraduette.
Waifs and strays.
Weather-prophet.
Whipper-snapper.

13 LETTERS

Adminiculator.
Administrator.
Anagrammatist.
Annexationist.
Anthropophagi.
Antisocialist.
Apothegmatist.
Bibliophilist.
Blood-relation.
Brother-german.
Bureaucratist.
Castle-builder.
Chamber-fellow.
Collaborateur.
Commanditaire.
Comprovincial.
Conceptualist.
Concessionist.
Conventionist.
Co-religionist.
Correspondent.
Daughter-in-law.
Deck-passenger.
Deuterogarnist.
Devotionalist.
Discriminator.
Distinguisher.
Exhibitionist.
Experimentist.
Fashion-monger.
Foot-passenger.
Fortune-hunter.
Foster-brother.

14 LETTERS

Antiaristocrat.
Arm-chair critic.
Billiard-player.
Corpuscularian.
Destructionist.
Disciplinarian.
Foster-daughter.
Galactophagist.
Good-for-nothing.
Grammaticaster.
Ichthyophagist.
Improvisatrice.
Indifferentist.
Latitudinarian.
Ministerialist.
Misinterpreter.
Obstructionist.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Anthropomorphist (16).
Antiabolitionist (16).
Antitrinitarian (15).
Autograph-hunter (15).
"Bright-young-things" (17).
Chip-of-the-old-block (17).
Circumlocutionist (17).
Circumnavigator (15).
Congregationalist (17).
Constitutionalist (17).
Constitutionist (15).
Consubstantialist (17).
Controversialist (16).
Conversationalist (17).
Conversationist (15).
Dollar-millionaire (17).
Emancipationist (15).
Experimentalist (15).
Heir-presumptive (15).
Insurrectionist (15).
Intellectualist (15).
Slubberdegullion (16).
Supernaturalist (15).
Ticket-of-leave-man (16).
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15).
Transcendentalist (17).
Transmutationist (16).
Transubstantiator (17).
Travelling-public (16).
Trisacramentarian (17).

Plants (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Cereals," "Flowers," "Fruit," "Herbs," and "Trees."

(p.) = pertaining to Plants.

3 LETTERS

Box.
Bud (p.).
Bur (p.).
Cob (p.).
Cos.
Ers.
Haw (p.).
Hay.
Hip (p.).
Hop.
Ivy.
Nep.
Oat.
Pea.
Pia.
Poa.
Pod (p.).
Rue.
Rye.
Seg.
Tod.
Yam.
Zea.

4 LETTERS

Aira.
Akee.
Alfa.
Aloe.
Anil.
Arum.
Balm (p.).
Bean.
Beet.
Bent.
Bigg.
Boll (p.).
Bulb.
Cane.
Coca.
Coco.
Coir (p.).
Coix.
Cole.
Corn (p.).
Corn.
Crab.
Dill.
Diss.
Dock.
Doob.
Dorn.
Fern.

Flag.
Flax.
Gale.
Geum.
Goss.
Hemp.
Herb.
Holm.
Ilex.
Iris.
Jute.
Kail.
Kale.
Kali.
Kans.
Leek.
Ling.
Maté.
Mint.
Moss.
Musa.
Nabk.
Nard.
Peat.
Pipi.
Pulu (p.).
Race.
Rape.
Reed.
Rice.
Root.
Rush.
Ruta.
Sage.
Seed (p.).
Sego.
Sida.
Sium.
Sloe.
Sola.
Soma (p.).
Spud.
Sunn (p.).
Tare.
Taro.
Teff.
Thea.
Turf.
Tutu.
Ulex.
Vine.
Wald.
Weed.
Weld.
Whin.
Woad.
Wold.
Wort.

5 LETTERS

Agave.
Ajuga.
Alpia.
Anise.
Apium.
Aster.
Berry (p.).
Brake.
Brank.
Briar.
Brier.
Broom.
Bugle.
Canna.
Cicer.
Clary.
Clove.
Copra.
Cress.
Cumin.
Daisy.
Dryos.
Dwale.
Erica.
Eruca.
Ficus.
Fitch.
Fungi.
Furze.
Glaux.
Gorse.
Gourd.
Gowan.
Grass.
Grias.
Hedge (p.).
Henna.
Holly.
Liana.
Liane.
Lotus.
Loufa.
Madia.
Maize.
Medic.
Morel.
Moril.
Mossy (p.).
Mucor.
Mudar.
Musci.
Napal.
Navew.
Olive.
Orach.
Orris.
Oryza.
Oshac.

Osier.
Oxlip.
Paddy.
Palas.
Panic.
Poker.
Radix.
Ratan.
Rheum.
Rowen (p.).
Rubia.
Rubus.
Runch.
Savin.
Savoy.
Scrog.
Sedge.
Sedgy.
Shrub.
Sison.
Solah.
Solar.
Spike (p.).
Stole.
Sumac.
Swede.
Tacca.
Tamus.
Tansy.
Tater.
Tatie.
Thorn.
Thyme.
Trapa.
Tucum.
Vetch.
Vicia.
Vinca.
Viola.
Vitis.
Wahoo.
Wheat.
Whort.
Withy.
Yapon.
Yucca.
Yupon.
Zamia.

6 LETTERS

Acorus.
Alisma.
Alpist (p.).
Amomum.
Aninga.
Annual (p.).

Plants

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Apozem (p.).
 Arbute.
 Arrach.
 Balsam (p.).
 Bamboo.
 Barley.
 Batata.
 Bejuco.
 Betony.
 Biblus.
 Blight (p.).
 Borage.
 Bryony.
 Burnet.
 Cactal.
 Cactus.
 Caltha.
 Cassia.
 Catnip.
 Cicely.
 Cicuta.
 Cissus.
 Cistus.
 Clover.
 Cockle.
 Collet (p.).
 Comfry.
 Conium.
 Conyza.
 Croton.
 Cynara.
 Daphne.
 Darnel.
 Dodder.
 Dumose (p.).
 Dumous (p.).
 Durden (p.).
 Eadish (p.).
 Eddish (p.).
 Eddoes.
 Elaeis.
 Endive.
 Eringo.
 Eryngo.
 Exogen.
 Fennel.
 Ferula.
 Fescue.
 Filago.
 Fimble.
 Fiorin.
 Fustet.
 Frutex.
 Fungus.
 Funkia.
 Fustet.
 Galium.
 Garlic.
 Garrya.
 Gervao.
 Gervas.
 Girkin.
 Gnetum.
 Gromil.

Guills.
 Harmel.
 Henbit.
 Hervea.
 Hyssop.
 Iberis.
 Jujube.
 Juncus.
 Kalmia.
 Kiekie.
 Kouso.
 Leaves (p.).
 Lichen.
 Locust.
 Lupine.
 Madder.
 Maguey.
 Mallow.
 Manioc.
 Marram.
 Matico.
 Milium.
 Millet.
 Mimosa.
 Myrica.
 Myrtle.
 Myrtus.
 Nardoo.
 Nerium.
 Nettle.
 Nubbin.
 Nutmeg (p.).
 Oil-nut.
 Orache.
 Orchid.
 Orchis.
 Origan.
 Osmund.
 Oxalis.
 Paigle.
 Pea-nut.
 Peplis.
 Pepper.
 Potato.
 Privet.
 Protea.
 Quinoa.
 Quitch.
 Raggee.
 Ratany.
 Reseda.
 Ruscus.
 Sabine.
 Savine.
 Savory.
 Scilla.
 Secale.
 Sesame.
 Sesban.
 Seseli.
 Smilax.
 Sorrel.
 Spinny (p.).
 Spurge.
 Squash.
 Squill.

Stolon.
 Styrax.
 Sumach.
 Sun-dew.
 Teasel.
 Teazel.
 Tussac (p.).
 Tutsan.
 Urtica.
 Viscum.
 Wicker.
 Yamboo.
 Yarrow.

7 LETTERS

Absinth.
 Alcanna.
 Al-henna.
 Alkanet.
 Alkenna.
 All-good.
 All-heal.
 Althaea.
 Aquatic.
 Arabine.
 Awlwort.
 Azarole.
 Barilla.
 Bartram.
 Begonia.
 Bistort.
 Bog-bean.
 Boscage (p.).
 Bracken.
 Bramble.
 Budding (p.).
 Bugwort.
 Bulbous (p.).
 Bulbule.
 Bulrush.
 Burdock.
 Bur-reed.
 Calamus.
 Calypso.
 Campion.
 Capsula (p.).
 Capsule (p.).
 Caraway.
 Carduus.
 Cassada.
 Cassado.
 Cassava.
 Catmint.
 Chicory.
 Cichory.
 Climber (p.).
 Clivers.
 Clot-bur.
 Columba.
 Comfrey.
 Cowbane.

Cowhage.
 Cow-itch.
 Cow-weed.
 Creeper (p.).
 Cudbear.
 Cudweed.
 Cup-moss.
 Cytisus.
 Dionaea.
 Dittany.
 Dogbane.
 Dog's-rue.
 Dragons.
 Ear-wort.
 Ehretia.
 Elatine.
 Esparto.
 Eugenia.
 Euryale.
 Euterpe.
 Felwort.
 Festuca.
 Ficaria.
 Figwort.
 Fitweed.
 Fly-trap.
 Foggage.
 Foxtail.
 Frogbit.
 Fumaria.
 Funaria.
 Genista.
 Ginseng.
 Gladwyn.
 Gutwort.
 Hardock.
 Heather.
 Hemlock.
 Herbage.
 Hop-bind.
 Hop-bine.
 Hop-vine.
 Humulus.
 Ipomaea.
 Jasmine.
 Jew's-ear.
 Juniper.
 Karatas.
 Kedlack.
 Latakia.
 Leafage (p.).
 Lucerne.
 Lychnis.
 Madwort.
 Melilot.
 Munjeet.
 Muscoid (p.).
 Mustard.
 Nardine (p.).
 Opuntia.
 Panicum.
 Papyrus.
 Pareira.
 Parella.
 Parelle.
 Peat-bog (p.).

Primula.
 Pumpion.
 Pumpkin.
 Quamash.
 Quassia.
 Ragwort.
 Rambler.
 Rampion.
 Rhatany.
 Rhubarb.
 Robinia.
 Saffron.
 Saligot.
 Salsify.
 Sanicle.
 Sarcina.
 Saw-wort.
 Sencion.
 Senecio.
 Seringa.
 Solanum.
 Sonchus.
 Spiraea.
 Statice.
 Syringa.
 Talipot.
 Talipot.
 Tannier.
 Tap-root (p.).
 Thistle.
 Tobacco.
 Trefoil.
 Truffle.
 Turpeth.
 Tussock (p.).
 Uncaria.
 Vanilla.
 Verbena.
 Vervain.
 Wanhorn.
 Wardian (p.).
 Wilding (p.).
 Zalacca.
 Zanonina.
 Zea-mays.
 Zedoary.
 Zizania.

8 LETTERS

Acanthus.
 Agrimony.
 Air-plant.
 Amphigen.
 Anthemis.
 Arbustum (p.).
 Aromatic (p.).
 Asphodel.
 Balsamic (p.).
 Banewort.
 Barberry.
 Barometz.

Bearbind.
 Bear's-ear.
 Bellwort.
 Berberin.
 Berberry.
 Bilberry.
 Bindweed.
 Bogberry.
 Bogwhort.
 Boxthorn.
 Brassica.
 Bullweed.
 Bullwort.
 Calamint.
 Camomile.
 Cannabis.
 Capsicum.
 Cardamom (p.).
 Carraway.
 Cassweed.
 Catchfly.
 Cat's-tail.
 Centaury.
 Cerealina.
 Cetraria.
 Charlock.
 Chatwood.
 Chay-root.
 Choy-root.
 Cinnamon.
 Cleavers.
 Clematis.
 Club-moss.
 Club-rush.
 Cocculus.
 Cockspur.
 Cockweed.
 Coleseed.
 Cornflag.
 Corn-rose.
 Costmary.
 Cowberry.
 Cow-grass.
 Cow-wheat.
 Crampons (p.).
 Crithmum.
 Crow-silk.
 Dame-wort.
 Dane-wort.
 Dewberry.
 Diandria.
 Displant (p.).
 Doddered (p.).
 Dog-brier.
 Dog-grass.
 Dog's-bane.
 Dolichos.
 Downweed.
 Dropwort.
 Duck-meat.
 Duck-weed.
 Dumb-cane.
 Earth-nut.
 Earth-pea.
 Echinops.
 Egg-plant.

Eglatere.
 Eleusine.
 Epiphyte.
 Erigeron.
 Erisimum.
 Euonymus.
 Feverfew.
 Finocchio.
 Fireweed.
 Flaxweed.
 Fleabane.
 Fleawort.
 Flixweed.
 Foxglove.
 Fragaria.
 Fumitory.
 Galangal.
 Garcinia.
 Gillenia.
 Girasole.
 Gloxinia.
 Glumales.
 Glyceria.
 Gratiola.
 Gromwell.
 Grundsel.
 Hare's-ear.
 Hartwort.
 Hawkweed.
 Hawthorn.
 Hedgerow (p.).
 Hibiscus.
 Hockherb.
 Ice-plant.
 Indigene (p.).
 Isnardia.
 Knapweed.
 Lacebark.
 Larkspur.
 Lavender.
 Lungwort.
 Lustwort.
 Male-fern.
 Mandrake.
 Mangrove.
 Marjoram.
 Mat-grass.
 May-bloom.
 Mezereum.
 Milkweed.
 Mistletoe.
 Monocarp.
 Moonseed.
 Moonwort.
 Moss-land (p.).
 Mulewort.
 Mushroom.
 Myosotis.
 Nut-grass.
 Oenanthe.
 Oleander.
 Oleaster.
 Orchanet.
 Parasite (p.).
 Peat-moss.
 Phormium.

Pilewort.
 Pimpernel.
 Pink-root.
 Plantlet.
 Plantule.
 Prunella.
 Puff-ball.
 Purslane.
 Putchock.
 Rape-cake (p.).
 Rape-seed (p.).
 Rib-grass.
 Roccella.
 Rock-rose.
 Rose-bush.
 Rosemary.
 Rye-grass.
 Sainfoin.
 Saltwort.
 Scammony.
 Seedling.
 Sengreen.
 Septfoil.
 Shamrock.
 Simaruba.
 Skull-cap.
 Smallage.
 Soapwort.
 Sourdock.
 Sow-bread.
 Starwort.
 Strobile.
 Sun-plant.
 Sweet-sop.
 Swine-oat.
 Tamarack.
 Tamarisk.
 Tara-fern.
 Tarragon.
 Tea-plant.
 Tentwort.
 Tick-weed.
 Toad-flax.
 Tree-fern.
 Tremella.
 Triticum.
 Tuberosa.
 Turk's-cap.
 Turmeric.
 Turnsole.
 Valerian.
 Veratrum.
 Veronica.
 Viburnum.
 Victoria.
 Wall-moss.
 Wall-wort.
 Wartwort.
 Water-poa.
 Wild-oats.
 Wild-rose.
 Wind-seed.
 With-vine.
 Withwind.
 With-wine.
 Woodbine.

Plants

8 LETTERS—cont.

Woodroof.
Woodruff.
Wood-sage.
Woodwort.
Worm-seed (p.).
Wormwood.
Wrightia.
Xanthium.
Zingiber.

9 LETTERS

Abrotanum.
Acanthice (p.).
Acanthine (p.).
Aerophyte.
Amaryllis.
Amber-seed (p.).
Arbor-vine.
Arse-smart.
Artemisia.
Artichoke.
Asclepias.
Balsamine.
Basil-weed.
Bean-caper.
Bearberry.
Bell-glass (p.).
Bent-grass.
Bird's-foot.
Blood-root.
Blood-wort.
Briar-root.
Brooklime.
Brookmint.
Brookweed.
Broomcorn.
Broomrape.
Brushwood (p.).
Bulbiform (p.).
Burstwort.
Candytuft.
Canebrake.
Caper-bush.
Caprifole.
Cardamine.
Cariopsis.
Carrageen.
Caryopsis.
Celandine.
Cetrarine.
Chamomile.
Chaparral.
Chaya-root.
Cherry-bay.
Chickweed.
China-root.
Choke-weed.
Cineraria.

Clove-pink.
Club-grass.
Coal-plant.
Cockscomb.
Cock's-head.
Cocoa-nibs (p.).
Colchicum.
Colocynth.
Colt's-foot.
Columbine.
Commensal.
Coniferae.
Coral-wort.
Coriander.
Corn-poppy.
Corn-salad.
Cramp-bark.
Crataegus.
Croton-oil (p.).
Crowberry.
Cuckoo-bud.
Culver-key.
Cyclamine.
Decagynia.
Decandria.
Didynamia.
Digitalis.
Digitaria.
Dittander.
Dock-cress.
Doob-grass.
Duck's-foot.
Duck's-meat.
Dynamara.
Dyer's-weed.
Eglantine.
Elaeagnus.
Equisetum.
Euphorbia.
Euphrasia.
Evergreen (p.).
Evolvulus.
Eyebright.
Fenugreek.
Fever-root.
Fever-wort.
Gelandus.
Gama-grass.
Germander.
Glasswort.
Golden-cup.
Golden-rod.
Goose-corn.
Grapewort.
Grasspoly.
Green-weed.
Ground-ivy.
Ground-nut.
Groundsel.
Hair-grass.
Hoarhound.
Honeywort.
Horehound.
Horsefoot.
Horsetail.
Hypericum.

Indian-fig.
Jessamine.
Job's-tears.
Kite's-foot.
Knot-grass.
Lark's-heel.
Laserwort.
Liquorice.
Liverwort.
Milk-vetch.
Misseltoe.
Mistletoe.
Monk's-hood.
Moschatel.
Moss-grown (p.).
Mousetail.
Nepenthes.
Nux-vomica (p.).
Parasitic (p.).
Pellitory.
Perennial (p.).
Pilularia.
Pimpernel.
Plant-cane (p.).
Planticle.
Pyracanth.
Rafflesia.
Rocambole.
Rosmarine.
Safflower.
Saintfoin.
Saxifrage.
Shrubby (p.).
Smart-weed.
Snake-root.
Snake-weed.
Snowberry.
Socotrine.
Spearmint.
Spearwort.
Speedwell.
Spikenard.
Spoonwort.
Star-shoot.
Stellaria.
Stone-crop.
Sugar-beet.
Sugar-cane.
Sun-spurge.
Sweet-flag.
Sweet-john.
Sweet-root.
Sweet-rush.
Sweet-wood.
Sweet-wort.
Taraxacum.
Thallogen.
Theobroma.
Thorn-bush.
Toadstool.
Tonka-bean.
Toothwort.
Tomentil.
Trifolium.
Turban-top.
Tway-blade.

Umbilicus.
Underwood (p.).
Villarsia.
Wake-robin.
Wall-cress.
Water-lath.
Water-wort.
Wax-myrtle.
White-crop.
Widow-wail.
Wincopipe.
Wolf's-bane.
Wolf's-claw.
Worm-grass.
Wound-wort.
Xanthosia.

10 LETTERS

Acotyledon (p.).
Adder-grass.
Agrostemma.
Alabastrus.
Amaranthus.
Asarabacca.
Balsamical (p.).
Beccabunga.
Bitter-wort.
Brome-grass.
Buckthorne.
Butterwort.
Butter-bush.
Butter-weed.
Butter-wood.
Cactaceous (p.).
Caouthouc (p.).
Cascarilla.
Cassununar.
Cellulares.
Cinquefoil.
Cloudberry.
Coffee-bean (p.).
Corn-cockle.
Corn-rocket.
Cotton-rose.
Cotton-weed.
Couch-grass.
Cow-parsley.
Crake-berry.
Crotalaria.
Diadelphia.
Dog's-fennel.
Dog's-poison.
Dog's-tongue.
Dracontium.
Elaeococca.
Elecampane.
Entophytes.
Ericaulon.
Eriophoron.
Eupatorium.
Fimble-hemp.

Friar's-cowl.
Fritillary.
Furrow-weed.
Gaultheria.
Globe-daisy.
Globularia.
Golden-hair.
Goldy-locks.
Goose-grass.
Grass-blade (p.).
Grass-wrack.
Helianthus.
Hemp-nettle.
Herds-grass.
Honey-stalk.
Indian-corn.
Indian-reed.
Indian-shot.
Jew's-mallow.
Kidney-wort.
King's-spear.
Knapbottle.
Laurustine.
Lycopodium.
Maiden-hair.
Manila-hemp.
Mock-orange.
Mock-privet.
Muscardine.
Nasturtium.
Nightshade.
Nipplewort.
Panic-grass.
Passiflora.
Peppercorn (p.).
Peppermint.
Pepperwort.
Periwinkle.
Poker-plant.
Potentilla.
Race-ginger.
Ranunculus.
Rest-harrow.
Rhein-berry.
Rhinanthus.
Rose-acacia.
Rose-mallow.
Saprophyte.
Sarracenia.
Setter-wort.
Shave-grass.
Silver-weed.
Sneeze-wort.
Sow-thistle.
Spanish-nut.
Spear-grass.
Spleenwort.
Stavesacre.
Stitchwort.
Stone-break.
Stork's-bill.
Sweet-briar.
Sweet-brier.
Swine-bread.
Swine-grass.
Sword-grass.

Thorn-hedge (p.).
Throat-wort.
Tiger's-foot.
Touch-me-not.
Tragacanth.
Tropaeolum.
Underbrush (p.).
Undershrub (p.).
Venus's-comb.
Wall-pepper.
Water-plant.
Way-thistle.
White-thorn.
Wild-indigo.
Willow-herb.
Willow-weed.
Winter-crop (p.).
Wolf's-peach.
Wood-sorrel.
Yellow-root.
Yellow-wort.

11 LETTERS

Bear's-breech.
Bishop's-weed.
Black-bonnet.
Bottle-gourd.
Brank-ursine.
Bulbiferous (p.).
Calceolaria.
Calceyanthus.
Canary-grass.
Chanterelle.
Coffee-plant.
Contrayerva.
Convolvulus.
Corn-parsley.
Cotton-grass.
Cotton-plant.
Crest-marine.
Cuckoo's-meat.
Dame's-violet.
Dog's-cabbage.
Dog's-mercury.
Dracunculus.
Dragon's-head.
Dragon's-wort.
Dutch-clover.
Erythronium.
Everlasting.
Fescue-grass.
Fig-marigold.
Finger-grass.
Fuller's-weed.
Giant-cactus.
Giant-fennel.
Guelder-rose.
Hart's-tongue.
Holy-thistle.
Honeysuckle.
Humble-plant.

Iceland-moss.
Indian-berry.
Indian-cress.
Indigo-plant.
Ipecacuanha.
Kidney-vetch.
London-pride.
Marram-grass.
Marsh-mallow.
Meadow-sweet.
Milk-thistle.
Millet-grass.
Moon-trefoil.
Moving-plant.
Myoporaceae.
Oyster-plant.
Pedicularis.
Pelargonium.
Pepper-grass.
Prickly-pear.
Red-hot poker.
Ribbon-grass.
Ripple-grass.
Scurvy-grass.
Sempervivum.
Serpentaria.
Snail-clover.
Snail-flower.
Sparrow-wort.
Stagger-bush.
Star-thistle.
Sulphurwort.
Swallow-wort.
Sweet-cicely.
Sweet-cistus.
Sweet-potato.
Swine's-cress.
Thorough-wax.
Tinkar's-root.
Tonquin-bean.
Tapiary-work (p.).
Tussac-grass.
Twitch-grass.
Undergrowth (p.).
Viper's-grass.
Water-radish.
Water-violet.
White-clover.
White-darnel.
Winter-berry.
Winter-bloom.
Winter-cress.
Winter-green.
Wood-anemone.
Xanthoxylum.
Zygophyllum.

Coloquintida.
Compass-plant.
Corn-marygold.
Cow's-lungwort.
Deadly-carrot.
Dragon's-blood.
Echinocactus.
Erythroxylon.
Feather-grass.
Fennel-flower.
Fool's-parsley.
German-millet.
Globe-thistle.
Hound's-tongue.
Indian-millet.
Indian-turnip.
Mangel-wurzel.
Melon-thistle.
Palma-christi.
Pickerel-weed.
Pitcher-plant.
Quaking-grass.
Reindeer-moss.
Rhododendron.
Sarsaparilla.
Snail-trefoil.
Solomon's-seal.
Southern-wood.
Spanish-broom.
Spanish-grass.
Spear-thistle.
Swine-thistle.
Timothy-grass.
Tobacco-plant.
Torch-thistle.
Venus's-sumack.
Vinegar-plant.
Virgin's-bower.
Water-parsnip.
Water-pitcher.
Water-soldier.
White-campion.
Whitlow-grass.
Whortleberry.
Winter-cherry.
Xanthorrhiza.
Yellow-rattle.

13 LETTERS

Chrysanthemum.
Crown-imperial.
Displantation (p.).
Dog's-tail grass.
Elephant-grass.
Elephant's-foot.
Eschscholtzia.
Flowering-fern.
Flowering-rush.
Globe-amaranth.
Golden-thistle.
Indian-tobacco.

12 LETTERS

Aerial-plants.
Buffalo-grass.
Christ's-thorn.

Plants

13 LETTERS—*cont.*

Meadow-saffron.
Raspberry-bush.
Scotch-thistle.
Spike-lavender.
Summer-cypress.
Sweet-marjoram.
Traveller's-joy.
Venus's fly-trap.
Vervain-mallow.
Viper's-bugloss.
Wall-pellitory.
Wall-pennywort.
Water-calamint.
Water-crowfoot.
Water-hyacinth.
Wayfaring-tree.

14 LETTERS

Barba-hispanica.
Blackberry-bush.
Blue couch-grass.
Carline-thistle.
Distaff-thistle.
Fuller's-thistle.
Giant-groundsels.
Golden-lungwort.
Golden mouse-ear.
Gooseberry-bush.
Mountain-sorrel.
Prince's-feather.
Sensitive-plant.
Shepherd's-pouch.
Shepherd's-staff.
Snake's-head-iris.
Starch-hyacinth.
Treacle-mustard.
Wood-nightshade.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Bird's-foot-trefoil (16).
Clove-gillyflower (16).
Deadly-nightshade (16).
Golden-saxifrage (15).
Italian-rye-grass (15).
Love-lies-bleeding (16).
Shepherd's-needle (15).
Spanish-bayonet (15).
Venus's looking-glass (18).
Venus's navel-wort (15).
Virginia-creeper (15).
Woody-nightshade (15).

Poetry, Hymns, Prosody, etc.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bard.
Duan.
Duo.
Edda.
Epic.
Epos.
Foot.
Hymn.
Idyl.
Lay.
Ode.
Peán.
Poem.
Poet.
Saga.
Scan.
Song.

Idyll.
Iliad.
Lyric.
Metre.
Paeon.
Poesy.
Psalm.
Rhyme.
Rondo.
Runer.
Runic.
Stich.
Sylva.
Vedas.
Verse.
Yodel.

Erotic.
Hymnal.
Iambic.
Iambus.
Lusiad.
Lyrist.
Mantra.
Monody.
Poetic.
Rhythm.
Sonnet.
Stanza.
Te Deum.

Epicede.
Epigram.
Episode.
Epitaph.
Georgic.
Homeric.
Iambics.
Idyllic.
Illyria.
Introit.
Leonine.
Lyrical.
Odyssey.
Olympus.
Peanism.
Poetics.
Pyrrhic.
Requiem.
Rondeau.
Sapphic.
Scaldic.
Semiped.
Sextain.
Spondee.
Stichic.
Strophe.
Tiercet.
Triolet.
Triplet.
Trochae.
Virelay.
War-song.

5 LETTERS

Araby.
Canto.
Carol.
Ditty.
Drama.
Elegy.
Eneid.
Epode.

6 LETTERS

Adonic.
Aeneid.
Albion.
Alcaic.
Anthem.
Ballad.
Chanty.
Chorus.
Dactyl.
Dipody.
Epodic.
Epopee.

7 LETTERS

Anapest.
Berhyme.
Bucolic.
Caesura.
Cantata.
Chanson.
Choreus.
Couplet.
Dactyle.
Descant.
Dimeter.
Distich.
Dittied.
Eclogue.
Elegiac.

8 LETTERS

Acrostic.
Aeglogue.
Amoebeum.
Anapaest.
Antiphon.
Assonant.
Balladry.
Caesural.
Canticle.
Choliamb.
Choriamb.
Dactylar.
Dactylic.
Doggerel.
Dramatic.
Epic-poem.
Epigraph.
Epipoeia.
Episodic.
Epitrite.
Epopoeia.
Horatian.
Laureate.
Limerick.
Logogram.
Love-song.
Lyricism.
Madrigal.
Metrical.
Ossianic.
Part-song.
Pastoral.

Pindaric.
Prologue.
Quatrain.
Rhapsody.
Scanning.
Scansion.
Stanzaic.
Swan-song.
Threnody.
Tribrach.
Trimeter.
Unpoetic.
Versicle.

Male-rhyme.
Minor-poem.
Minor-poet.
Monometer.
Monorhyme.
Monostich.
Pindarism.
Pricksong.
Quartette.
Roundelay.
Saturnian.
Sea-chanty.
Telestich.
Terza-rima.
Trisagion.
Virgilian.

Episodical.
Epithalamy.
Genethliac.
Hexametric.
Ottava-rima.
Pentameter.
Tetracolon.
Tetrameter.
Teatrastich.
Unpoetical.

9 LETTERS

Anapestic.
Asclepiad.
Assonance.
Birthsong.
Decastich.
Dispondee.
Dithyramb.
Ditrochée.
Elegiacal.
Episodial.
Hemistich.
Hexameter.
Hexastich.
Lyric-poem.
Macaronic.

10 LETTERS

Amphibrach.
Amphimacer.
Anapaestic.
Antiphonal.
Antiphonic.
Antistropy.
Blank-verse.
Choliambic.
Choriambic.
Choriambus.
Dolichurus.
Dramatical.

11 LETTERS

Alexandrian.
Alexandrine.
Antistrophe.
Ballad-style.
Chansonette.
Dithyrambic.
Dithyrambus.
Hemistichal.
Hudibrastic.
Lyric-poetry.
Mahabparata.
Masterpiece.
Nuptial-poem.
Paracrostic.
Riding-rhyme.
Trimetrical.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Acromonogrammatic (17).
Acroteleutic (12).
Alliteration (12).
Alliterative (12).
Alliterative-verse (17).
Antibacchius (12).
Antimetrical (12).
Antiphonical (12).
Antistrophic (12).

Archilochian (12).
Epigrammatic (12).
Epigrammatical (14).
Episodically (12).
Epithalamium (12).
Hexametrical (12).
Lyrical-poetry (13).
Macaronic-verse (14).
Minnesingers (12).

National Anthem (14).
Poet-laureate (12).
Prothalamium (12).
Serpentine-verse (15).
Shakespearian (13).
Song-of-triumph (13).
Yankee-doodle (12).

Poisons (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to Poisons.

3-6 LETTERS

Acids (many).
Bane.
Brucia.
Cicuta.
Coca.
*Curare.
Drug.
Dwale.
Ether.
Ethyl.
Fungi (many).
Ink.
Nabee.
Nitre.
Opium.
*Ourali.
Poison.
Toxic (p.).
Toxin.
Upas.
*Urare.
Venom.

Arsenic.
Atropia.
Atropin.
Brucina.
Brucine.
Calomel.
Chloral.
Caustic.
Envenom (p.).
Gamboge.
Hemlock.
Hembane.
Hyoscin.
*Markuri.
Toxical (p.).
Violine.
Vitriol.
Woorali.
*Woorara.
*Woralli.
*Wourali.

Impoison (p.).
Irritant (p.).
Narcotic (p.).
Oenanthe.
Pearl-ash.
Poisoned (p.).
Poisoner (p.).
Ptomaine.
Rat's-bane.
Soap-lees.
Venenate (p.).
Venomous (p.).
Veratrum.

Poisoning (p.).
Poisonous (p.).
Rat-poison.
Spit-venom.
Strychnia.
Toadstool.
White-lead.
Wolf's-bane.
Zinc-ethyl.

8 LETTERS

Antimony.
Atropina.
Atropine.
Chlorine.
Empoison (p.).
Ergotine.

9 LETTERS

Amanitine.
Antiarine.
Bane-berry.
Colchicum.
Colocynth.
Croton-oil.
Deliriant (p.).
Echidnine.
Grape-wort.
Hellebore.
Lead-ethyl.
Monkshood.
Nux-vomica.
Pharmacon (p.).

10 LETTERS

Belladonna.
Chloroform.
Cyanic-acid.
Empoisoner (p.).
Impoisoner (p.).
Nightshade.
Nitric-acid.
Oxalic-acid.
Snake-venom.
Strychnine.
Thorn-apple.
Toxicology (p.).
Venenation (p.).
Venomously (p.).
Weed-killer.

7 LETTERS

Aconite.
Ammonia.

11 AND 12 LETTERS

Bitter-almond (12).
Blue-vitriol (11).
Carbonic-acid (12).
Dog's-mercury (11).
Empoisonment (p.) (12).
Fool's-parsley (12).
Impoisonment (p.) (12).
Lead-acetate (11).
Lunar-caustic (12).
Pharmacolite (12).
Prussic-acid (11).
Snake-poison (11).
Sugar of lead (11).
Toxicologist (p.) (12).
Venomousness (p.) (12).
Water-hemlock (12).
White-arsenic (12).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Allantotoximum (14).
Carbonate of Lead (15).
Carbonic-oxide (13).
Carbon-monoxide (14).
Caustic-alkali (13).
Caustic-potash (13).
Corrosive-sublimate (18).
Deadly-nightshade (16).
Hydrochloric-acid (16).
Hydrocyanic-acid (15).
Irritant-poisons (15).
Meadow-saffron (13).
Narcotic-poisons (15).
Potassium-cyanide (16).
Sulphuretted-hydrogen (20).
Sulphuric-acid (13).
Toxicodendron (13).
Toxicological (p.) (13).
Toxicologically (p.) (15).
Yellow-arsenic (13).

* Alternative spellings.

4 LETTERS

Acre (Pal.).
Aden (Arab.).
Amoy (China).
Axim (E.Af.).
Baku (Rus.).
Bari (It.).
Cork (Ire.).
Erie (U.S.A.).
Hull (Eng.).
Jade (Ger.).
Kiel (Ger.).
Kobe (Jap.).
Obok (Red S.).
Oran (N.Af.).
Para (S.Am.).
Pola (It.).
Riga (Rus.).
Saï (N.Af.).
Suez (Af.).
Tain (Scot.).
Volo (Gr.).
Wick (Scot.).
Wuhu (China).
Zara (Adr.).

5 LETTERS

Akyab (Burma).
Anapa (Rus.).
Arica (Chile).
Basra (Pers.).
Beira (E.Af.).
Brest (Fr.).
Cabel (N.Af.).
Cadiz (Spain).
Canea (Crete).
Ceuta (N.Af.).
Colon (Cen. Am.).
Delft (Holl.).
Dover (Eng.).
Downs (The) (Eng.).
Emden (Ger.).
Fowey (Eng.).
Fusan (Korea).
Gaeta (It.).
Galle (Cey.).
Genoa (It.).
Havre (Fr.).
Kochi (Jap.).
Larne (Ire.).
Leith (Scot.).
Libau (Rus.).
Lulea (Swed.).
Malmo (Swed.).
Mocha (Arab.).
Osaka (Jap.).
Ostia (It.).
Palos (Spain).

Rabat (N.Af.).
Reval (Fin.).
Scapa (Scot.).
Scone (Scot.).
Trani (It.).
Varna (Bul.).
Veile (Den.).
Viana (Port.).
Wisby (Swed.).
Yalta (Rus.).
Ystad (Swed.).

6 LETTERS

Agadir (N.Af.).
Bergen (Nor.).
Bilbao (Spain).
Bombay (Ind.).
Calais (Fr.).
Callao (S.Am.).
Calmar (Swed.).
Cannes (Fr.).
Chefoo (China).
Cochin (Ind.).
Danzig (Ger.).
Dieppe (Fr.).
Dunbar (Scot.).
Dundee (Scot.).
Durban (S.A.).
Ferrol (Spain).
Galatz (Rou.).
Gdynia (Pol.).
Girvan (Scot.).
Hankow (China).
Hobart (Tas.).
Horten (Nor.).
Huacho (S.Am.).
Huasco (Chile).
I-Chang (China).
Jeddah (Arab.).
Jersey (U.S.A.).
Kertch (Rus.).
Koweit (Pers.).
Lingah (Pers.).
London (Eng.).
Madras (Ind.).
Mandvi (Ind.).
Naples (It.).
Nelson (Can.).
Oamaru (N.Z.).
Odense (Den.).
Odessa (Rus.).
Oporto (Port.).
Ostend (Belg.).
Padang (E.I.).
Pakhoi (China).
Patras (Gr.).
Penang (Malay).
Pernau (Fin.).
Picton (Can. and N.Z.).

Pillau (Ger.).
Pirano (It.).
Ramsey (Eng.).
Recife (S.Am.).
Retimo (Crete).
Rosyth (Eng.).
Santos (S.Am.).
Seaham (Eng.).
Smyrna (Med.).
Suakin (Red S.).
Swatow (China).
Sydney (Austral.).
Tamsui (Form.).
Tavira (Port.).
Tetuan (N.Af.).
Toulon (Fr.).
Tromso (Nor.).
Wismar (Ger.).

7 LETTERS

Aalborg (Den.).
Antwerp (Belg.).
Batavia (E.I.).
Belfast (Ire.).
Beyrout (Med.).
Bristol (Eng.).
Bunbury (Austral.).
Bushire (Pers.).
Calicut (Ind.).
Cardiff (Wales).
Cattaro (Adr.).
Cavanas (W.I.).
Cayenne (S.Am.).
Chatham (Eng.).
Colombo (Cey.).
Corunna (Spain).
Dantzic (Ger.).
Detroit (U.S.A.).
Donegal (Ire.).
Dundalk (Ire.).
Dunkirk (Fr.).
Durazzo (It.).
Faaborg (Den.).
Fochoow (China).
Funchal (Atl.).
Geelong (Austral.).
Grimsby (Eng.).
Guaymas (Mex.).
Haifong (China).
Halifax (Can.).
Hamburg (Ger.).
Harburg (Ger.).
Harwich (Eng.).
Heysham (Eng.).
Hodeida (Arab.).
Horsens (Den.).
Karachi (Ind.).
Kolberg (Ger.).
La Plata (S.Am.).
Larnaka (Med.).

Latakia (Med.).
Laurvik (Nor.).
Lepanto (Gr.).
Liborne (Fr.).
Marsala (Med.).
Melilla (N.Af.).
Messina (Med.).
Mogador (N.Af.).
Mojava (E.Af.).
New York (U.S.A.).
Okhotsk (Rus.).
Palermo (Med.).
Peniche (Port.).
Piraeus (Gr.).
Preston (Eng.).
Rangoon (Burma).
Riveira (Spain).
Rostock (Ger.).
Rovigno (Adr.).
Salerno (It.).
Sciacca (Sic.).
Stettin (Ger.).
Swansea (Wales).
Tallinn (Fin.).
Tangier (N.Af.).
Termini (Med.).
Tilbury (Eng.).
Trapani (Sic.).
Trieste (Adr.).
Youghal (Ire.).

8 LETTERS

Bordeaux (Fr.).
Boulogne (Fr.).
Brindisi (Adr.).
Brisbane (Austral.).
Calcutta (Ind.).
Cape Town (S.A.).
Cheribon (E.I.).
Cocanada (Ind.).
Cooktown (Austral.).
Coquimbo (S.Am.).
Cuxhaven (Ger.).
Damietta (Med.).
Elsinore (Den.).
Estepona (Spain).
Falmouth (Eng.).
Flushing (Holl.).
Girgenti (Sic.).
Gisborne (N.Z.).
Greenock (Scot.).
Hakodate (Jap.).
Halmstad (Swed.).
Hokitika (N.Z.).
Holyhead (Wales).
Holywood (Ire.).
Honfleur (Fr.).
Hong-Kong (China).
Kamloops (Can.).
Kiu-Kiang (China).

Ports

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Kwangyen (China).
 La Guaira (S.Am.).
 Lenkoran (Rus.).
 Llanelly (Wales).
 Macassar (E.I.).
 Maryport (Eng.).
 Matsumai (Jap.).
 Maulmein (Burma).
 Molfetta (It.).
 Monastir (N.Af.).
 Montreal (Can.).
 Montrose (Scot.).
 Moulmein (Burma).
 Nagasaki (Jap.).
 Navarino (Gr.).
 New Berne (U.S.A.).
 Newhaven (Eng.).
 New Haven (U.S.A.).
 Nykoping (Swed.).
 Newchang (China).
 Pembroke (Wales).
 Penzance (Eng.).
 Plymouth (Eng.).
 Portland (Eng.).
 Port Lido (It.).
 Portrush (Ire.).
 Port Said (Med.).
 Prescott (Can.).
 St. Helier (Eng.).
 Sandwich (Eng.).
 Shanghai (China).
 Taganrog (Rus.).
 Tai-Nan-Fu (China).
 Tamatave (E.Af.).
 Tientsin (China).
 Vera Cruz (Mex.).
 Yokohama (Jap.).

9 LETTERS

Alcantara (S.Am.).
 Algeciras (Spain).
 Archangel (Rus.).
 Ardrossan (Scot.).
 Avonmouth (Eng.).
 Baltimore (U.S.A.).
 Barcelona (Spain).
 Cannanore (Ind.).
 Cartagena (Spain).
 Cherbourg (Fr.).
 Churchill (Can.).
 Cuddalore (Ind.).
 Devonport (Eng.).
 Enkhuizen (Holl.).
 Esquimalt (Can.).
 Eupatoria (Rus.).
 Flensburg (Ger.).
 Fremantle (Austral.).
 Gallipoli (It. and Turk.).

Galveston (U.S.A.).
 Gibraltar (Med.).
 Gladstone (Austral.).
 Gravesend (Eng.).
 Greymouth (N.Z.).
 Guayaquil (S.Am.).
 Hiroshima (Jap.).
 Kagoshima (Jap.).
 King's Lynn (Eng.).
 Kingstown (Ire.).
 Las Palmas (Atl.).
 Liverpool (Eng.).
 Lyttelton (N.Z.).
 Macquarie (Tas.).
 Maldonado (S.Am.).
 Mangalore (Ind.).
 Melbourne (Austral.).
 Mossel Bay (S.A.).
 Nantucket (U.S.A.).
 Newcastle (Eng.).
 Newcastle (Can.).
 Newchwang (China).
 Owen Sound (Can.).
 Pensacola (U.S.A.).
 Peterhead (Scot.).
 Port Huron (U.S.A.).
 Port Louis (Fr.).
 Portmadoc (Wales).
 Port Mahon (Med.).
 Port Natal (S.A.).
 Porto Novo (Ind.).
 Port Royal (W.I.).
 Port Sudan (Red S.).
 Rochefort (Fr.).
 Rotterdam (Holl.).
 Saltcoats (Scot.).
 Scapa Flow (Scot.).
 Sheerness (Eng.).
 Simon's Bay (S.A.).
 Singapore (Malay).
 Soderhamn (Swed.).
 Stavanger (Nor.).
 Stornoway (Scot.).
 Stromness (Scot.).
 Swinemund (Ger.).
 Trondhjem (Nor.).
 Tuticorin (Ind.).
 Vancouver (Can.).
 Warkworth (Eng.).
 Wei-Hai-Wei (China).
 Zeebrugge (Bel.).

East London (S.A.).
 Folkestone (Eng.).
 Fredericia (Den.).
 Hammerfest (Nor.).
 Hartlepool (Eng.).
 Hermopolis (Gr.).
 Jersey City (U.S.A.).
 Landerneau (Fr.).
 Landskrona (Swed.).
 La Rochelle (Fr.).
 Marblehead (U.S.A.).
 Marseilles (Fr.).
 Mohammerah (Pers.).
 Montego Bay (W.I.).
 Montevideo (S.Am.).
 New Bedford (U.S.A.).
 New Orleans (U.S.A.).
 Perth Amboy (U.S.A.).
 Port Arthur (China).
 Port Darwin (Austral.).
 Port Nelson (Can.).
 Port Philip (Austral.).
 Portsmouth (Eng. and U.S.A.).
 Port Tewfik (Red S.);
 Puerto Real (Spain).
 Queenstown (Ire.).
 Sukkum Kale (Rus.).
 Sunderland (Eng.).
 Teignmouth (Eng.).
 Townsville (Austral.).
 Tranquebar (Ind.).
 Trincomali (Cey.).
 Wadebridge (Eng.).
 Whitstable (Eng.).

11 LETTERS

Bremerhaven (Ger.).
 Christiania (Nor.).
 Cinque Ports (Eng.).
 Dar-es-Salaam (E.Af.).
 Grangemouth (Scot.).
 Helsingborg (Swed.).
 Manfredonia (It.).
 Masulipatam (Ind.).
 New Plymouth (N.Z.).
 Port Augusta (Austral.).
 Port Denison (Austral.).
 Port Glasgow (Scot.).
 Port Jackson (Austral.).
 Port Lazarre (Korea).
 Port Moresby (E.I.).
 Port of Spain (W.I.).
 Portpatrick (Scot.).
 Port Penrhyn (Wales).
 Saint Helier (Eng.).
 Shimonoseki (Jap.).
 Southampton (Eng.).
 Tellicherry (Ind.).
 Three Rivers (Can.).
 Vladivostok (Rus.).

10 LETTERS

Alexandria (Med.).
 Barnstaple (Eng.).
 Bridgeport (U.S.A.).
 Chittagong (Ind.).
 Colchester (Eng.).
 Constantia (Black S.).
 Copenhagen (Den.).
 Delagoa Bay (S.A.).

12 AND 13 LETTERS

Buenaventura (S.Am.) (12).
 Christiansand (Nor.) (13).
 Christiansund (Nor.) (13).
 Frederikshald (Nor.) (13).
 Frederikshavn (Den.) (13).
 Great Grimsby (Eng.) (12).
 Heart's Content (Newf.) (13).
 Hook of Holland (Holl.) (13).
 Middlesbrough (Eng.) (13).
 Milford Haven (Wales) (12).
 Philippeville (N.Af.) (13).
 Port Adelaide (Austral.) (12).
 Port Churchill (Can.) (13).
 Port Elizabeth (S.A.) (13).

Port Hamilton (Korea) (12).
 Port Nicholson (N.Z.) (13).
 Port Shepstone (S.A.) (13).
 Port Sunlight (Eng.) (12).
 Puerto Cabello (S.Am.) (13).
 San Francisco (U.S.A.) (12).
 Seaham Harbour (Eng.) (13).
 Wilhelmshaven (Ger.) (13).

Lorenzo Marquez (E.Af.) (14).
 Lourenco Marquez (E.Af.) (15).
 Newcastle-on-Tyne (Eng.) (15).
 Petropavlovski (Rus.) (14).
 Porto Empedocle (Med.) (14).
 Puerto de Santa Maria (Spain) (18).
 Santiago de Cuba (W.I.) (14).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Constantinople (Turk.) (14).
 Diamond Harbour (Ind.) (14).

Prefixes

1 AND 2 LETTERS

A.
Ab.
Ac.
Ad.
Af.
Ag.
Al.
Am.
An.
Ap.
Ar.
As.
At.
Av.
Be.
Bi.
By.
Co.
De.
Di.
Do.
Du.
E.
Ec.
Ef.
El.
Em.
En.
Ep.
Es.
Eu.
Ex.
Il.
Im.
In.
Ir.
Ne.
O.
Ob.
Oc.
Of.
On.
Op.
Or.
Os.
Re.
Se.
To.
Un.
Up.

3 LETTERS

Abs.
All.
Amb.
Ana.
Ant.
Aph.
Apo.
Bin.
Bio.
Bis.
Cat.
Cis.
Col.
Com.
Con.
Cor.
Dia.
Dif.
Dis.
Dys.
Edd.
Emb.
Eph.
Epi.
Eso.
Exo.
For.
Fro.
Hom.
Hyp.
Iss.
Mac.
Mal.
Men.
Met.
Mid.
Mis.
Mon.
Neg.
Non.
Off.
Out.
Pan.
Par.
Pel.
Per.
Pol.
Por.
Pre.
Pro.
Red.
Ren.
Sub.
Sur.
Sus.
Syn.
Tom.
Tra.
Tri.
Twi.
Uni.

4 LETTERS

Aber.
Allo.
Ambi.
Anci.
Ante.
Anti.
Arch.
Auth.
Auto.
Bene.
Bull.
Cata.
Cath.
Demi.
Dino.
Endo.
Fitz.
Fore.
Gain.
Hemi.
Hept.
Hexa.
Holo.
Home.
Homo.
Hyph.
Hypo.
Male.
Mali.
Meta.
Meth.
Mono.
Mult.
Over.
Para.
Pene.
Peri.
Poly.
Post.
Pour.
Prae.
Pros.
Prot.
Pyro.
Semi.
Sine.
Step.
Por.
Vice.
Well.
With.

5 LETTERS

After.
Amphi.
Aniso.
Arche.
Archi.
Circu.
Contr.
Enter.
Extra.
Forth.
Hepta.
Homeo.
Horse.
Hydro.
Hyper.
Infra.
Inter.
Intra.
Intro.
Juxta.
Multi.
Palim.
Palin.
Panto.
Penta.
Plano.
Proto.
Quadr.
Quart.
Quasi.
Retro.
Super.
Supra.
Tetra.
Trans.
Ultra.
Under.

6 LETTERS AND OVER

Circum (6).
Contra (6).
Contro (6).
Counter (7).
Electro (7).
Hetero (6).
Magneto (7).
Preter (6).
Pseudo (6).
Sesqui (6).
Subter (6).
Sulpho (6).
Thermo (6).
Thorough (8).

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Alme.
Ayah.
Bard.
Bear.
Boss.
Cook.
Crew.
Dun.
Dyer.
Gang.
Gyp.
Hack.
Head.
Herd.
Hind.
Jury.
Magi.
Maid.
Mate.
Mime.
Monk.
Pad.
Page.
Poet.
"Pro."
Ryot.
Seer.
Serf.
Spy.
Star.
"Tar."
Thug.
Tout.
"Vet."
Ward.
Whip.

5 LETTERS

Actor.
Agent.
Almai.
Augur.
Avoué.
Baker.
Bonze.
Boots.
Caddy.
Choir.
Clerk.
Clown.
Coach.
Crier.
Crimp.
Curer.
Egger.
Envoy.

Fakir.
Fence.
Fifer.
Filer.
Finer.
Flier.
Gipsy.
Gluer.
Groom.
Guard.
Guide.
Guild.
Hakim.
Harpy.
Helot.
Hirer.
Hiver.
Hoppo.
Lania.
"Leech."
Liege.
Luter.
Mason.
Miner.
Mufti.
Mulla.
Navvy.
Nurse.
Oiler.
Owler.
Piper.
Plyer.
Pupil.
Quack.
Quire.
Rabbi.
Rater.
Reeve.
Runer.
Scout.
Sewer.
Shoer.
Slave.
Smith.
Sower.
Spahi.
Staff.
Sweep.
Synod.
Tamer.
Tawer.
Taxer.
Thief.
Tiger.
Tiler.
Trier.
Trior.
Troop.
"Tuner."
Tutor.
Tyler.
Usher.
Valet.
Vicar.

6 LETTERS

Airman.
Archer.
Artist.
Aurist.
Author.
Avocat.
Avowee.
Bagman.
Bailee.
Bailer.
Bailor.
Balker.
Bandit.
Banker.
Barber.
Bargee.
Barker.
Barman.
Batman.
Bearer.
Beggar.
Binder.
Brewer.
Broker.
Bugler.
Burler.
Butler.
Cabman.
Cadger.
Calker.
Canner.
Carman.
Carter.
Carver.
Clergy.
Cleric.
Codist.
Coiner.
Comber.
Conder.
Cooper.
Cowboy.
Cowman.
Critic.
Cutler.
Cutter.
Dacoit.
Dakoit.
Dancer.
Dealer.
Digger.
Dockor.
Doctor.
Draper.
Driver.
Drover.
Dubash.
Duenna.
Dunner.
Expert.
Fabler.
Factor.

Fakeer.
Faquir.
Farmer.
Feller.
Fellow.
Fictor.
Fisher.
Fitter.
Flayer.
Forger.
Fowler.
Framer.
Fuller.
Ganger.
Gauger.
Gerant.
Gigolo.
Gilder.
Gillie.
Glazer.
Glover.
Graver.
Grocer.
Guider.
Guidon.
Gunman.
Harper.
Hatter.
Hawker.
Header.
Healer.
Hodman.
Hooper.
Hornor.
Hosier.
Hunter.
Issuer.
Jailer.
Jailor.
Jeames.
Jobber.
Jockey.
Joiner.
Jowter.
Junior.
Jurist.
Keeler.
Keeper.
Killer.
Lackey.
Lander.
Lawyer.
Lector.
Lender.
Loader.
Logman.
Lumper.
Lutist.
Lyrist.
Magian.
Marker.
Master.
Matron.
Mender.
Menial.

Professional, Trade, etc.

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Mentor.
Mercer.
Milker.
Miller.
Minter.
Monger.
Morisk.
Mullah.
Mummer.
Mumper.
Mystic.
Nailer.
Nurser.
Oboist.
Oilman.
Orator.
Ostler.
Packer.
Parker.
Parson.
Pastor.
Patrol.
Pavier.
Pavior.
Pedant.
Pedlar.
Pedler.
Penman.
Picker.
Pirate.
Pitman.
Plater.
Player.
Poller.
Porter.
Potboy.
Potter.
Pow-wow.
Priest.
Proser.
Pruner.
Pundit.
"Punter."
Purser.
Query.
Rabbin.
Ragman.
Raider.
Railer.
Ranger.
Ranker.
Rating.
Ratter.
Reader.
Reaper.
Reaver.
Rector.
Regent.
Relief.
Renter.
Rigger.
Ringer.
Robber.

Roofer.
Rooter.
Sacker.
Sailor.
Salter.
Salvor.
Santon.
Sapper.
Sawyer.
Scorer.
Scribe.
Sea-dog.
Sealer.
Seaman.
Seiner.
Seizor.
Seller.
Server.
Setter.
Shaman.
Shroff.
Singer.
Sircar.
Slater.
Slaver.
Snarer.
Sniper.
Socman.
Sorter.
Souter.
Spicer.
Squire.
Stager.
Stoker.
Storer.
Sutler.
Tabler.
Tailor.
Tamper.
Tanner.
Tasker.
Teller.
Termier.
Tester.
Tiller.
Tinker.
Tinman.
Tinner.
Toiler.
Toller.
Topman.
Touter.
Toyman.
Tracer.
Trader.
Troupe.
Tubman.
Turner.
Typist.
Umpire.
Usurer.
Vacher.
Valuer.
Vamper.
Vassal.
Vender.

Vendor.
Vergier.
Verser.
Viewer.
Waiter.
Walker.
Waller.
Warden.
Warder.
Warper.
Washer.
Weaver.
Weeder.
Welder.
Whaler.
Wizard.
Worker.
Wright.
Writer.

7 LETTERS

Abacist.
Abactor.
Abigail.
Acolyte.
Acolyth.
Acrobat.
Actress.
Actuary.
Advowee.
Ale-wife.
Almoner.
Alnagar.
Alnager.
Analyst.
Ancient.
Apposer.
Arabist.
Arbiter.
Armorer.
Artisan.
Assayer.
Assizor.
Assured.
Assurer.
Auditor.
Aviator.
Awarder.
Baptist.
Barmaid.
Bedeman.
Bell-boy.
Birdman.
Blaster.
Blender.
Boatman.
Bondman.
Bookman.
Bottler.
Brigand.
Builder.

Burglar.
Bushman.
Butcher.
Call-boy.
Cambist.
Camp-boy.
Carrier.
Carrows.
Caseman.
Cash-boy.
Cashier.
Casuist.
Cateran.
Caterer.
Caulker.
Chanter.
Chapman.
Cleaner.
Clicker.
Co-agent.
Cobbler.
Cockler.
Collier.
Copyist.
Cornist.
Corsair.
Courier.
Cowherd.
Crispin.
Crofter.
Currier.
Dapifer.
Day-maid.
Dentist.
Dialist.
Dietist.
Ditcher.
Dominie.
Dragman.
Draw-boy.
Drayman.
Dredger.
Dresser.
Drogman.
Drummer.
Dustman.
Employé.
Entrant.
Fancier.
Farrier.
Fascist.
Faunist.
Fiddler.
Fireman.
Fish-fag.
Flesher.
Florist.
Flunkey.
Footboy.
Footman.
Footpad.
Foreman.
Founder.
Friseur.
Fueller.
Fuguist.

Furrier.
 Gateman.
 Girdler.
 Glazier.
 Gleaner.
 Gleeman.
 Glosser.
 Gossoon.
 Gownman.
 Gozzard.
 Graffer.
 Grafter.
 Grainer.
 Granger.
 Grantee.
 Grantor.
 Grazier.
 Grinder.
 Guildry.
 Gymnast.
 Hackler.
 Hansard.
 Harpist.
 Haulier.
 Headman.
 Heavers.
 Helotry.
 Herbist.
 Herdman.
 Heritor.
 Higgler.
 Histrion.
 Hobbler.
 Hogherd.
 Homager.
 Hostler.
 Hurkaru.
 Indexer.
 Inlayer.
 Invader.
 Ironist.
 Janitor.
 Juggler.
 Juryman.
 Keelman.
 Knacker.
 Laceman.
 Lappior.
 Leggers.
 Linkboy.
 Linkman.
 Lombard.
 Loriner.
 Maltman.
 Manager.
 Mangler.
 Marbler.
 Marcher.
 Mariner.
 Mealman.
 Metayer.
 Metrist.
 Milkman.
 Modiste.
 Moneyer.
 Monitor.
 Mootman.
 Morisco.
 Moulder.
 Navette.
 Newsboy.
 Newsman.
 Oculist.
 Officer.
 Orderer.
 Orderly.
 Packman.
 Page-boy.
 Painter.
 Palmist.
 Pantler.
 Partner.
 Peddler.
 Pianist.
 Picador.
 Pioneer.
 Planner.
 Planter.
 Pleader.
 Plotter.
 Plumber.
 Plunger.
 Poacher.
 Poetess.
 Post-boy.
 Postman.
 Presser.
 Prester.
 Printer.
 Proctor.
 Puddler.
 Rancher.
 Recruit.
 Red-coat.
 Refiner.
 Remover.
 Reviser.
 Riveter.
 Roadman.
 Roaster.
 Sacrist.
 Saddler.
 Sampler.
 Scourer.
 Scraper.
 Sea-king.
 Servant.
 Settler.
 Sharkier.
 Sharper.
 Shearer.
 Shipper.
 Shopboy.
 Shopman.
 Showman.
 Shunter.
 Silk-man.
 Simpler.
 Skinner.
 Skipper.
 Smelter.
 Snipper.

"Snottie."
 Socager.
 Soldier.
 Soloist.
 Spencer.
 Spinner.
 Spotter.
 Stainer.
 Stamper.
 Stapler.
 Statist.
 Stealer.
 Steerer.
 Steward.
 Surgeon.
 Swabber.
 Sweeper.
 Taborer.
 Tallier.
 Tapster.
 Taximan.
 Teacher.
 Templar.
 Timeist.
 Tracker.
 Trainer.
 Trapper.
 Trimmer.
 Trucker.
 Trustee.
 Tumbler.
 Turnkey.
 Vedette.
 Vintner.
 Violist.
 Wagoner.
 Waister.
 Warlock.
 Warrior.
 Watcher.
 Waterer.
 Weigher.
 Wheeler.
 Whetter.
 Whipper.
 Wireman.
 Woodman.
 Woolman.
 Workman.
 Wrapper.

Apiarist.
 Appriser.
 Apron-man.
 Arborist.
 Armourer.
 Armorer.
 Arrestor.
 Arrestor.
 Attorney.
 Bag-piper.
 Ballader.
 Bandsman.
 Bargeman.
 Bayadeer.
 Bayadere.
 Beadsman.
 Bearherd.
 Bearward.
 Bedesman.
 Bed-maker.
 Bitmaker.
 Bleacher.
 Boatsman.
 Bondmaid.
 Bondsman.
 Boniface.
 Botanist.
 Brewster.
 Broacher.
 Busheler.
 Cabin-boy.
 Cellarer.
 Chairman.
 Chandler.
 Choirboy.
 Choirman.
 Ciderist.
 Civilian.
 Clacquer.
 Clothier.
 Coachman.
 Codifier.
 Coistril.
 Collator.
 Comedian.
 Compiler.
 Composer.
 Conclave.
 Conjuror.
 Convener.
 Conveyer.
 Costumer.
 Courtier.
 Cow-leech.
 Coxswain.
 Creditor.
 Croupier.
 Crusader.
 Dairyman.
 Danseuse.
 Decoy-man.
 Defender.
 Designer.
 Director.
 Doctress.
 Dog-leech.

8 LETTERS

Accensor.
 Accentor.
 Adscript.
 Advancer.
 Aeronaut.
 Algerine.
 Analyser.
 Annalist.
 Aphorist.
 Apiarian.

Professional, Trade, etc.

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Dogmatic.	Huckster.	Picaroon.	Squatter.
Domestic.	Huntsman.	Picklock.	Starcher.
Doughboy.	Hylicist.	Pinmaker.	Stitcher.
Dragoman.	Importer.	Plagiary.	Storeman.
Dragsman.	Improver.	Plougher.	Strummer.
Druggist.	Ink-maker.	Polisher.	Sub-tutor.
Editress.	Inventer.	Portress.	Superior.
Educator.	Inventor.	Preacher.	Supplier.
Embalmer.	Jam-maker.	Prefacer.	Surveyor.
Emissary.	Japanner.	Preluder.	Swindler.
Employee.	Jeweller.	Prentice.	Synoptic.
Employer.	Jigmaker.	Pressman.	Tabourer.
Engineer.	Kipperer.	Probator.	Talapoin.
Engraver.	Labourer.	Procurer.	Tally-man.
Enroller.	Landlady.	Promoter.	Taverner.
Essayist.	Landlord.	Prompter.	Teamster.
Essoiner.	Lapidary.	Prosaist.	Thatcher.
Examiner.	Larcener.	Provider.	Thrasher.
Exorcist.	Larderer.	Psalmist.	Timoneer.
Explorer.	Leadsman.	Publican.	Tinsmith.
Exporter.	Lecturer.	Pugilist.	Torturer.
Fabulist.	Liegeman.	Purveyor.	Toy-maker.
Factotum.	Literate.	Quarrier.	Turncock.
Falconer.	Literati.	Questman.	Turnspit.
Famulist.	Lutanist.	Raftsmen.	Tutress.
Farm-hand.	Lutenist.	Ranchero.	Unionist.
Ferryman.	Magician.	Rapparee.	Valuator.
Figurant.	Magister.	Recaptor.	Vassalry.
Film-star.	Maltster.	Receiver.	Vintager.
Finisher.	Manciple.	Reformer.	Virtuoso.
Fish-wife.	Manequin.	Regrater.	Vocalist.
Flautist.	Matadore.	Relessee.	Volumist.
Fletcher.	Measurer.	Relesor.	Voyageur.
Fodderer.	Mechanic.	Renterer.	Waitress.
Forester.	Medalist.	Repairer.	Walker-on.
Forgeman.	Melodist.	Reporter.	Warrener.
Fosterer.	Merchant.	Resetter.	Watchman.
Franklin.	Messenger.	Restorer.	Waterman.
Freshman.	Metal-man.	Retailer.	Way-maker.
Fugleman.	Milkmaid.	Retainer.	Whaleman.
Gangster.	Milliner.	Reviewer.	Whitener.
Gardener.	Minister.	Rivetter.	Whitster.
Gavelman.	Minstrel.	Romancer.	Wig-maker.
Geometer.	Mistress.	Rumourer.	Winnower.
Glassman.	Modeller.	Salesman.	Wool-dyer.
Goat-herd.	Monastic.	Satirist.	Work-folk.
Godsmith.	Monteurs.	Scullion.	Wrestler.
Governor.	Moonshee.	Sculptor.	
Gownsmen.	Muleteer.	Searcher.	
Graduate.	Musician.	Sea-rover.	
Guardian.	Neatherd.	Seasoner.	
Gunsmith.	Novelist.	Seedsmen.	
Hammerer.	Onion-man.	Sempster.	
Handmaid.	Operator.	Servitor.	
Headsmen.	Optician.	Shearman.	
Helmsman.	Ordainer.	Shepherd.	
Henchman.	Organist.	Ship's-boy.	
Herdsman.	Outrider.	Shipmate.	
Hireling.	Overseer.	Sidesman.	
Hog-reeve.	Oversman.	Simplist.	
Homilist.	Parager.	Sketcher.	
Horse-boy.	Parodist.	Smuggler.	
Horseman.	Patentee.	Soldiery.	
	Perfumer.	Sorcerer.	
	Peterman.	Spearman.	
	Pewterer.	Spurrier.	

9 LETTERS

Alchemist.
Ale-conner.
Alluminor.
Anatomist.
Annotator.
Announcer.
Appraiser.
Arbitress.
Arborator.
Archeress.
Architect.
Archivist.

Artificer.	Dietetist.	Harvester.	Orchestra.
Assistant.	Dietitian.	Hellenist.	Ordinator.
Attendant.	Directrix.	Herbalist.	Organizer.
Authoress.	Dispenser.	Herbarian.	Osteopath.
Bank-agent.	Dissector.	Herborist.	Outfitter.
Bar-master.	Distiller.	Herb-woman.	Pantaloon.
Barrister.	Doctorate.	Historian.	Pasquiler.
Bee-keeper.	Doctress.	Hog-ringer.	Paymaster.
Bee-master.	Doggerman.	Hop-picker.	Pedagogue.
Berserker.	Draftsman.	Hosteller.	Performer.
Biologist.	Dramatist.	Housemaid.	Physician.
Boanerges.	Drawlatch.	Housewife.	Planisher.
Boatswain.	Drum-maker.	Husband.	Plasterer.
Bondslave.	Dry-salter.	Hygienist.	Ploughboy.
Bondwoman.	Embezzler.	Incumbent.	Ploughman.
Bookmaker.	Enameller.	Ingrafter.	Plunderer.
Bootmaker.	Engineman.	Innholder.	Pluralist.
Buccaneer.	Engrosser.	Innkeeper.	Poetaster.
Bus-driver.	Epitomist.	Inscriber.	Pointsman.
Burnisher.	Errand-boy.	Inspector.	Pontonier.
Cab-driver.	Estimator.	Intendant.	Porteress.
Canvasser.	Examinant.	Ironsmith.	Portrayer.
Car-driver.	Excavator.	Itinerant.	Postiller.
Carpenter.	Excerptor.	Jack-smith.	Poulterer.
Catéchist.	Exchanger.	Job-master.	Practiser.
Cellarist.	Exercitor.	Kennel-man.	Preceptor.
Cellarman.	Exorciser.	Kidnapper.	Prelector.
Charwoman.	Fabricant.	Lacquerer.	Preserver.
Chauffeur.	Fashioner.	Lampooner.	President.
Cheapjack.	Felt-maker.	Land-agent.	Priestess.
Clarifier.	Figurante.	Land-owner.	Professor.
Clergyman.	Financier.	Land-reeve.	Proflist.
Clerkship.	Fire-eater.	Larcenist.	Providore.
Coalmeter.	Fish-curer.	Lauderer.	Publicist.
Coalminer.	Fisherman.	Laundress.	Publisher.
Collector.	Fish-woman.	Law-writer.	Pulpiteer.
Collegian.	Flag-maker.	Legionary.	Pythones.
Colourist.	Flax-wench.	Librarian.	Qualifier.
Colourman.	Flugelman.	Liveryman.	Quarryman.
Combatant.	Fly-fisher.	Locksmith.	Quirister.
Comprador.	Fortifier.	Log-roller.	Racketeer.
Concierge.	Fosterdam.	Lumberman.	Railmaker.
Conductor.	Foxhunter.	Machinist.	Recruiter.
Conscript.	Free-lance.	Magnetist.	Reformist.
Conserver.	Freighter.	Major-domo.	Rehearser.
Consignee.	Fripperer.	Man-merc.	Ribbonman.
Consigner.	Fruiterer.	Mechanist.	Romancist.
Converter.	Furbisher.	Medallist.	Ropemaker.
Co-partner.	Furnisher.	Memoirist.	Ruddleman.
Costumier.	Galvanist.	Mendicant.	Sacristan.
Courtesan.	Gasfitter.	Mercenary.	Safeguard.
Courtling.	Gazetteer.	Messenger.	Sailmaker.
Cow-feeder.	Geologist.	Metallist.	Scarfier.
Cow-keeper.	Gladiator.	Metrician.	Scavenger.
Craftsman.	Goldsmith.	Muffin-man.	Scholiast.
Creditrix.	Gondolier.	Musketeer.	Schoolman.
Cricketer.	Gospeller.	Musketoon.	Scientist.
Critickin.	Governess.	Myologist.	Scrivener.
Dactypist.	Groundman.	Navigator.	Scytheman.
Dairy-maid.	Guarantor.	Negotiant.	Sea-robber.
Decorator.	Guardsman.	Neologian.	Secretary.
Decretist.	"Guineapig."	Neologist.	Ship's-mate.
Demagogue.	Hammer-man.	News-agent.	Shipowner.
Detective.	Harlequin.	Nursemaid.	Shoeblack.
Dice-maker.	Harmonist.	Office-boy.	Shoemaker.
Die-sinker.	Harpooner.	Operative.	Sightsman.

Professional, Trade, etc.

9 LETTERS—*cont.*

Signalman.
Sinologue.
Soapmaker.
Solicitor.
Sonneter.
Sopranist.
Sorceress.
Soubrette.
Stable-boy.
Stable-man.
Stationer.
Stay-maker.
Steersman.
Stevadore.
Subworker.
Succentor.
Sur-master.
Swan-upper.
Swineherd.
Switchman.
Swordsmen.
Syndicate.
Synoptist.
Tactician.
Tailoress.
Tea-dealer.
Tea-grocer.
Tea-taster.
Theurgist.
Throwster.
Tire-woman.
Town-clerk.
Town-crier.
Trade-folk.
Tradesman.
Tragedian.
Traveller.
Treasurer.
Trepanner.
Tributary.
Trumpeter.
Tutorship.
Underling.
Ushership.
Varnisher.
Vassalage.
Versifier.
Vetturino.
Vexillary.
Violinist.
Volcanist.
Vultigeur.
Wadsetter.
Warrantee.
Warranter.
Warranor.
Washerman.
Waxworker.
Whipper-in.
Whitester.
Wood-reeve.
Workwoman.
Zoologist.
Zootomist.

10 LETTERS

Able-seaman.
Accomptant.
Accoucheur.
Accountant.
Acolothist.
Advertiser.
Aerologist.
Algebraist.
Amanuensis.
Apothecary.
Apple-woman.
Apprentice.
Arbalerist.
Arbitrator.
Astrologer.
Astronomer.
Atmologist.
Auctioneer.
Ballet-girl.
Balloonist.
Bassoonist.
Beadswoman.
Bell-hanger.
Bell-ringer.
Bibliopole.
Bill-broker.
Biochemist.
Biographer.
Black-friar.
Black-monks.
Blacksmith.
Bladesmith.
Bluejacket.
Bombardier.
Bondswoman.
Bone-setter.
Book-binder.
Bookkeeper.
Bookmonger.
Bookseller.
Bootlegger.
Bricklayer.
Brickmaker.
Butterwife.
Caravaneer.
Cartoonist.
Cartwright.
Cash-keeper.
Chair-maker.
Charioteer.
Chirurgion.
Chronicler.
Chucker-out.
Circuiteer.
Clockmaker.
Clothesman.
Coach-maker.
Coal-backer.
Coal-fitter.
Coalheaver.
Coal-master.
Co-assessor.
Coastguard.

Collocutor.
Colloquist.
Compositor.
Compounder.
Concordist.
Contractor.
Copyholder.
Cordwainer.
Cotton-lord.
Counsellor.
Criticiser.
Crow-keeper.
Cultivator.
Delineator.
Directress.
Discounter.
Discoverer.
Dish-washer.
Distrainer.
Distrainor.
Dock-master.
Dog-fancier.
Doorkeeper.
Dressmaker.
Druggerman.
Drummer-boy.
Editorship.
Emblazoner.
Emboweller.
Ephemerist.
Epitaphist.
Epitomizer.
Evangelist.
Examinator.
Explorer.
Eye-servant.
Fell-monger.
Fictionist.
File-cutter.
Filibuster.
Fine-tiller.
Fire-master.
Fire-worker.
Fishmonger.
Flibustier.
Fluvialist.
Folk-dancer.
Frame-maker.
Freebooter.
Fustianist.
Gamekeeper.
Gear-cutter.
Geographer.
Glee-singer.
Glossarist.
Glue-boiler.
Gold-beater.
Gold-digger.
Gold-washer.
Governante.
Grammarians.
Grand-juror.
Hackney-man.
Hall-porter.
Handmaiden.
Harvestman.

Hatcheller.
Head-master.
Hierophant.
High-master.
Highwayman.
Hocuspocus.
Hornblower.
Horsecoper.
Horse-leech.
House-agent.
Huckstress.
Humoralist.
Husbandman.
Iconoclast.
Imprisoner.
Inoculator.
Institutor.
Instructor.
Interagent.
Ironmonger.
Ironworker.
Journalist.
Journeyman.
Lady-doctor.
Lady-lawyer.
Land-holder.
Land-jobber.
Land-waiter.
Land-worker.
Laundryman.
Lay-brother.
Licentiate.
Lighterman.
Lime-burner.
Liquidator.
Lock-keeper.
Lumberjack.
Management.
Man-midwife.
Manservant.
Master-hand.
Match-maker.
Meat-hawker.
Medical-man.
Militiaman.
Millwright.
Mineralist.
Ministress.
Mint-master.
Missionary.
Naturalist.
Nautch-girl.
Negotiator.
News-monger.
News-vendor.
News-writer.
Nosologist.
Orchardist.
Osteologer.
Overlooker.
Panegyrist.
Park-keeper.
Park-ranger.
Pasquillant.
Pastry-cook.
Pawnbroker.

Pearl-diver.
Pelt-monger.
Philologer.
Pickpocket.
Platayer.
Playwright.
Politician.
Portionist.
Postillion.
Postmaster.
Prescriber.
Prima-donna.
Procurator.
Pronouncer.
Proprietor.
Prospector.
Protractor.
Providitor.
Pyrologist.
Rat-catcher.
Researcher.
Ringleader.
Road-tarrer.
Rope-dancer.
Roughrider.
Schoolmarm.
Seamstress.
Seminarist.
Serving-man.
Sexologist.
Ship-broker.
Ship-holder.
Shipmaster.
Shipwright.
Shopkeeper.
Shop-lifter.
Shop-walker.
Sign-writer.
Silentiary.
Silk-mercier.
Silk-weaver.
Singing-man.
Sinologist.
Skirmisher.
Slop-seller.
Soap-boiler.
Specialist.
Steersmate.
Stewardess.
Stipulator.
Stone-borer.
Stone-mason.
Strategist.
Street-ward.
Supercargo.
Supervisor.
Supervisor.
Surcharger.
Surface-man.
Swan-keeper.
Symphonist.
Tally-clerk.
Taskmaster.
Taxi-driver.
Tea-blender.
Tea-planter.

Technician.
Theogonist.
Theologian.
Theologist.
Threnodist.
Timekeeper.
Timeserver.
Tractarian.
Trade-union.
"Traffic-cop."
Trafficker.
Tram-driver.
Transactor.
Translator.
Trawler-man.
Treasurer.
Troubadour.
Type-setter.
Typewriter.
Undertaker.
Van-courier.
Victualler.
Vivandiere.
Vocabulist.
Warrioreess.
Watchmaker.
Wharfinger.
Whitesmith.
Wine-grower.
Wire-drawer.
Wire-worker.
Woodcarver.
Woodcutter.
Wood-monger.
Wood-worker.
Wool-comber.
Wool-driver.
Wool-grower.
Wool-trader.
Wool-winder.
Wool-worker.
Work-fellow.
Work-master.
Zinc-worker.
Zoographer.
Zymologist.

11 LETTERS

Accipitrary.
Accompanist.
Accoucheuse.
Acoustician.
Adjudicator.
Allopathist.
Annunciator.
Apple-grower.
Arbitratrix.
Archchanter.
Arquebusier.
Artillerist.
Auscultator.

Bag-snatcher.
Ballad-maker.
Bank-manager.
Bargemaster.
Batti-wallah.
Battologist.
Beachcomber.
Bell-founder.
Benedictine.
Bill-sticker.
Bird-catcher.
Bird-fancier.
Birdsnester.
Boatbuilder.
Bondservant.
Boot-catcher.
Branch pilot.
Businessman.
Butter-woman.
Cat's-meat-man.
Chair-mender.
Chalk-cutter.
Chambermaid.
Chiffonniere.
Chirologist.
Chiromancer.
Chiropedist.
Chiropodist.
Choir-master.
Chronologer.
Cinder-wench.
Cinder-woman.
Clock-setter.
Cloth-worker.
Coal-whipper.
Coffin-maker.
Cognoscente.
Collar-maker.
Common-crier.
Condisciple.
Condottiere.
Conductress.
Confederate.
Congress-man.
Connoisseur.
Consecrator.
Conservator.
Constituent.
Conveyancer.
Coppersmith.
Cosmogonist.
Cosmologist.
Day-labourer.
Dispensator.
Distributor.
Draughtsman.
Egg-producer.
Electrician.
Emblematist.
Embroiderer.
Entertainer.
Estate-agent.
Ethnologist.
Etymologist.
Extortioner.
Face-painter.

Fancy-monger.
Figure-maker.
Fire-insurer.
Flax-dresser.
Flesh-monger.
Fourbisseur.
Fringe-maker.
Funambulist.
Galley-slave.
Genealogist.
Glass-bender.
Glass-blower.
Glass-cutter.
Glass-worker.
Grass-cutter.
Grave-digger.
Greengrocer.
Haberdasher.
Hagiologist.
Hardwareman.
Harvest-lord.
Head-foreman.
Head-workman.
Hedge-parson.
Hedge-writer.
Hierologist.
Histologist.
Horse-dealer.
Horse-doctor.
Horse-jockey.
Horse-keeper.
Hospitalier.
Hotel-keeper.
Housekeeper.
Hunt-servant.
Hymnologist.
Illuminator.
Illusionist.
Illustrator.
Infantryman.
Instititut.
Interpreter.
Interviewer.
Iron-founder.
Ivory-carver.
Ivory-turner.
Ivory-worker.
Kitchenmaid.
Lamplighter.
Land-steward.
Laundry-maid.
Ledger-clerk.
Lifeboatman.
Light-keeper.
Linen-drapeer.
Literary-man.
Lithologist.
Lithotomist.
Lower-master.
Maid-servant.
Mammalogist.
Man-milliner.
Mechanician.
Medicine-man.
Memorialist.
Mine-captain.

Professional, Trade, etc.

11 LETTERS—*cont.*

Money-broker.
Monographer.
Motor-bandit.
Motor-driver.
Mule-spinner.
Music-master.
Myographist.
Mysteriarch.
Mythologist.
Necrologist.
Necromancer.
Necrotomist.
Needlewoman.
Neurologist.
Neurotornist.
Nomenclator.
Numismatist.
Office-staff.
Onion-seller.
Opera-dancer.
Opera-singer.
Ophiologist.
Orientalist.
Osteologist.
Pamphleteer.
Pantomimist.
Parish-clerk.
Parlour-maid.
Pathologist.
Pearl-fisher.
Penny-a-liner.
Pettifogger.
Philatelist.
Philologist.
Phytologist.
Polyphonist.
Pork-butcher.
Preceptress.
Print-seller.
Probationer.
Promulgator.
Property-man.
Proprietrix.
Protagonist.
Quack-salver.
Questionary.
Representer.
Republisher.
Rhetorician.
Riding-clerk.
Sanscritist.
Scoutmaster.
Scrip-holder.
Seditionary.
Servant-girl.
Serving-maid.
Share-broker.
Shepherdess.
Ship-breaker.
Ship-builder.
Ship's-master.
Silk-thrower.
Silversmith.

Slaughterer.
Slave-driver.
Slave-holder.
Sociologist.
Stage-driver.
Stage-player.
Stake-holder.
State-monger.
Stereotyper.
Stewardship.
Stipendiary.
Stockbroker.
Stockjobber.
Stone-cutter.
Storekeeper.
Subordinate.
System-maker.
Taxidermist.
Telephonist.
Telescopist.
Theologizer.
Toast-master.
Tobacconist.
Tooth-drawer.
Topographer.
Torch-bearer.
Toxophilite.
Trades-Union.
Tragedienne.
Train-bearer.
Transcriber.
Transporter.
Trusteeship.
Type-founder.
Typographer.
Underbearer.
Underletter.
Underwriter.
Upholsterer.
Verse-monger.
Vine-dresser.
Waiting-maid.
Washerwoman.
Watchkeeper.
Water-doctor.
Water-gilder.
Wax-chandler.
Wheel-cutter.
Wheelwright.
Whitewasher.
Witch-doctor.
Wool-stapler.

12 LETTERS

Accordionist.
Animalculist.
Artilleryman.
Artist's-model.
Backwoodsman.
Bagpipe-maker.
Ballad-singer.

Ballad-writer.
Ballet-dancer.
Ballet-master.
Bantam-weight.
Bellows-maker.
Bibliopolist.
Body-snatcher.
Booking-clerk.
'Bus-conductor.
Cabinet-maker.
Caricaturist.
Carpet-bagger.
Cataclysmist.
Cerographist.
Cheesemonger.
Chimney-sweep.
Choreographer.
Chorographer.
Chronologist.
Churchwarden.
Cloth-shearer.
Coach-builder.
Coleopterist.
Commissioner.
Common-lawyer.
Conchologist.
Confectioner.
Corn-chandler.
Cosmographer.
Costermonger.
Crafts-master.
Craniologist.
Cryptogamist.
Dance-hostess.
Demonologist.
Demonstrator.
Dendrologist.
Dramaturgist.
Ecclesiastic.
Egyptologist.
Engastrimuth.
Engine-driver.
Entomologist.
Entomotomist.
Entrepreneur.
Ethnographer.
Experimenter.
Farm-labourer.
Garret-master.
Geometician.
Glass-grinder.
Glossologist.
Guild-brother.
Gymnosophist.
Hagiographer.
Haliographer.
Harness-maker.
Head-gardener.
Homeopathist.
Horse-breaker.
Horse-courser.
Horse-knacker.
House-breaker.
House-steward.
House-surgeon.
Hydrographer.

Hydropathist.
Hypothecator.
Impropriator.
Instructress.
Invoice-clerk.
Jerry-builder.
Joint-trustee.
Jurisconsult.
King's-counsel.
Knife-grinder.
Labouring-man.
Land-surveyor.
Lath-splitter.
Lexicologist.
Lithographer.
Longshoreman.
Lumber-dealer.
Malacologist.
Manual-worker.
Manufacturer.
Meat-salesman.
Metallurgist.
Microscopist.
Mineralogist.
Miscellanist.
Money-changer.
Monographist.
Morris-dancer.
Mosaic-artist.
Mosaic-worker.
Mythographer.
Night-watcher.
Obstetrician.
Oneirocritic.
Organ-builder.
Organ-grinder.
Orthographer.
Ovariologist.
Paper-stainer.
Pattern-maker.
Phonographer.
Photographer.
Phrenologist.
Physiologist.
Plyer-for-hire.
Practitioner.
Premium-pupil.
Prestigiator.
Prize-fighter.
Professional.
Propagandist.
Proprietress.
Psychologist.
Public-orator.
Punkah-wallah.
Pupil-teacher.
Puppet-player.
Pyrotechnist.
Remembrancer.
Restaurateur.
Riding-master.
Right-hand man.
Rubber-grader.
Scene-painter.
Scene-shifter.
School-divine.

School-master.
 Scullery-maid.
 Seafaring-man.
 Seed-merchant.
 Seismologist.
 Sharpshooter.
 Ship-chandler.
 Ship's-husband.
 Shoe-repairer.
 Silver-beater.
 Singing-woman.
 Slaughterman.
 Snake-charmer.
 Spermologist.
 Spice-blender.
 Statistician.
 Stenographer.
 Stone-breaker.
 Stone-dresser.
 Stone-squarer.
 Street-walker.
 Sugar-refiner.
 Technologist.
 Telegraphist.
 Therapist.
 Thief-catcher.
 Ticket-porter.
 Timber-trader.
 Toll-gatherer.
 Tourist-agent.
 Toxicologist.
 Tradespeople.
 Translatress.
 Transplanter.
 Under-servant.
 Vendue-master.
 Veterinarian.
 Waiting-woman.
 Wine-merchant.
 Wonder-worker.
 Wood-engraver.
 Woollen-draper.
 Working-class.
 Zincographer.

13 LETTERS

Administrator.
 Agriculturist.
 Air-balloonist.
 Antique-dealer.
 Arachnologist.
 Archaeologist.
 Arithmetician.
 Articled-clerk.
 Barber-surgeon.
 Bibliographer.
 Boarding-clerk.
 Cartographer.
 Chartographer.
 Chicken-farmer.
 Chirographist.

Chronographer.
 Civil-engineer.
 Clearstarcher.
 Coffee-planter.
 Cometographer.
 Contrabandist.
 Co-partnership.
 Contortionist.
 Counter-caster.
 Counterfeiter.
 Craftsman.
 Cryptographer.
 Dancing-master.
 Deipnosophist.
 Dermatologist.
 Diagnostician.
 Diamond-cutter.
 Drawing-master.
 Dress-designer.
 Electroplater.
 Electrotypist.
 Emigrationist.
 Encyclopedist.
 Entozoologist.
 Epigrammatist.
 Estate-manager.
 Exhibitionist.
 Fencing-master.
 Fortune-teller.
 Freight-broker.
 Galvanologist.
 Game-preserved.
 Gastriloquist.
 Glossographer.
 Glyphographer.
 Ground-bailiff.
 Gynaecologist.
 Harbour-master.
 Hieroglyphist.
 Horse-milliner.
 Hospital-nurse.
 Ichthyologist.
 Industrialist.
 Intelligencer.
 Joint-executor.
 Landing-waiter.
 Letter-carrier.
 Letter-founder.
 Lexicographer.
 Lighthouse-man.
 Maid-of-all-work.
 Master-builder.
 Master-mariner.
 Mathematician.
 Melodramatist.
 Metaphysician.
 Meteorologist.
 Metoposcopist.
 Movement-maker.
 Music-mistress.
 Night-watchman.
 Old-clothes-man.
 Ornithologist.
 Orthographer.
 Park-attendant.
 Periodicalist.

Pharmacist.
 Photographer.
 Physiognomist.
 Physiographer.
 Posture-master.
 Poultry-farmer.
 Privateersman.
 Process-server.
 Program-seller.
 Professorship.
 Psalmographer.
 Psycho-analyst.
 Pteridologist.
 Public-speaker.
 Queen's-counsel.
 Racing-tipster.
 Revolutionary.
 Revolutionist.
 Rubber-planter.
 Sailing-master.
 School-teacher.
 Science-master.
 Shop-assistant.
 Silk-throwster.
 Singing-master.
 Sphenographer.
 Station-master.
 Stenographer.
 Stereoscopist.
 Stethoscopist.
 Street-orderly.
 Street-sweeper.
 Sub-contractor.
 Superintendent.
 Supernumerary.
 Thaumaturgist.
 Thimble-rigger.
 Toll-collector.
 Trade-unionist.
 Tram-conductor.
 Tramcar-driver.
 Treasurership.
 Unworkmanlike.
 Ventriloquist.
 Violoncellist.
 Window-cleaner.
 Window-dresser.
 Writing-master.

14 LETTERS

Administratrix.
 Anthropologist.
 Apprenticeship.
 Autobiographer.
 Ballet-mistress.
 Billiard-marker.
 Billiard-player.
 Chamber-counsel.
 Chimney-sweeper.
 Citizen-soldier.
 Classics-master.
 Colour-sergeant.

14 LETTERS—cont.

Commissionaire.
Dancing-partner.
Discount-broker.
Dormant-partner.
Educationalist.
Ecclesiologist.
Exchange-broker.
Grammaticaster.
Handicraftsman.
Heresiographer.
Horticulturist.
House-decorator.
House-furnisher.
Language-master.
Leather-dresser.
Manual-labourer.
Market-gardener.
Medical-officer.
Merchant-tailor.
Miscellanarian.
Money-scrivener.
Mother-superior.
Music-publisher.
Naval-pensioner.
Painter-stainer.
Paleontologist.
Pneumatologist.
Psalmographer.
Reception-clerk.
Representative.
School-mistress.
Ship's-carpenter.
Siderographist.
Spectacle-maker.
Spectroscopist.
Superintendent.
Tallow-chandler.
Tradesunionist.

Unprofessional.
Water-colourist.
Weather-prophet.
Working-classes.

Railway-engineer.
Resurrectionist.
Scripture-reader.
Sleeping-partner.
Steganographer.
Stretch-bearer.
Ticket-collector.
Tight-rope-walker.
Tonsorial-artist.

15 LETTERS

Arboriculturist.
Assistant-master.
Bibliopothecary.
Bow-Street-runner.
Classical-master.
Colonizationist.
Crossing-sweeper.
Crustaceologist.
Dancing-mistress.
Diamond-merchant.
Domestic-servant.
Emigration-agent.
Forwarding-agent.
Gentleman-farmer.
Hackney-coachman.
Helminthologist.
Hierogrammatist.
Historiographer.
Instrumentalist.
Insurance-broker.
Jack-of-all-trades.
Landing-surveyor.
Musical-director.
Numismatologist.
Oil-and-colour-man.
Ophthalmologist.
Platform-speaker.
Portrait-painter.
Programme-seller.
Provision-dealer.

16 LETTERS AND OVER

Bridge-contractor (16).
Chronogrammatist (16).
Cricket-ball-maker (16).
Crystallographer (16).
East-India merchant (17).
Electrical-engineer (18).
Electro-biologist (16).
Forage-contractor (16).
Hardware-merchant (16).
Horologiographer (16).
Italian-warehouseman (19).
Landscape-painter (16).
Landscape-gardener (17).
Licensed-victualler (18).
Managing-director (16).
Mathematical-master (18).
Mechanical-engineer (18).
Mechanist-sergeant (17).
Merchant-venturer (16).
Stained-glass-artist (18).
Stereotypographer (17).
Strolling-players (16).
Traction-engineer (16).
Veterinary-surgeon (17).
War-correspondent (16).

Provinces, Cantons, Departments, Districts, Dependent States, etc.

See also "Counties," "Indian States," and "U.S.A."

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ain (Fr.).
Akka (Pal.).
Aube (Fr.).
Aude (Fr.).
Bari (It.).
Eure (Fr.).
Fars (Pers.).
Gard (Fr.).
Geba (Guinea).
Gers (Fr.).
Gorz (Aust.).
Ica (Peru).
Iowa (U.S.A.).
Jaen (Spain).
Jura (Fr.).
Kiev (Rus.).
Kum (Pers.).
Leon (Spain).
Lima (Peru).
Lot (Fr.).
Lugo (Spain).

Nord (Fr.).
Ohio (U.S.A.).
Oise (Fr.).
Orel (Rus.).
Orne (Fr.).
Oudh (Ind.).
Para (Braz.).
Pegu (Burma).
Perm (Rus.).
Pisa (It.).
Rome (It.).
Shoa (Abyss.).

Sind (Ind.).
Sus (Moroc.).
Tarn (Fr.).
Tver (Rus.).
Ufa (Rus.).
Uri (Swit.).
Utah (U.S.A.).
Var (Fr.).
Vaud (Swit.).
Yafa (Pal.).
Zug (Swit.).

5 LETTERS

Achin (Malay).
Adana (Turk.).
Aisne (Fr.).
Assam (Ind.).
Baden (Ger.).
Bahia (Braz.).
Basel (Swit.).
Beira (Port.).
Berne (Swit.).
Bihar (Ind.).
Cadiz (Spain).
Ceara (Braz.).
Chi Li (China).
Daman (W.I.).
Doubt (Fr.).
Douro (Port.).
Drome (Fr.).
Eupen (Belg.).
Fayum (Egypt).
Genoa (It.).
Gioja (It.).
Goyaz (Braz.).
Haifa (Pal.).
Hamar (Nor.).
Herat (Afghan.).
Hesse (Ger.).
Ho-Nan (China).
Hoo-Pe (China).
Hu-Nan (China).
Hu-Peh (China).
Idaho (U.S.A.).
Indre (Fr.).
Isere (Fr.).
Judea (Pal.).
Jujuy (Arg.).
Kan-Su (China).
Kazan (Rus.).
Khiva (Asia).
Kirin (Manch.).
Kovno (Rus.).
Kursk (Rus.).
La Paz (Boliv.).
Lecce (It.).
Liege (Belg.).
Loire (Fr.).
Lorne (Scot.).
Lucca (It.).
Maine (U.S.A.).
Marne (Fr.).
Meuse (Fr.).
Milan (It.).
Minsk (Rus.).
Morea (Gr.).
Namur (Belg.).
Nubia (Sudan).
Ojaca (Mex.).
Oruro (Boliv.).
Otago (N.Z.).
Padua (It.).
Parma (It.).
Pavia (It.).
Penza (Rus.).
Perak (Malay).

Posen (Pol.).
Rhône (Fr.).
Salta (Arg.).
Savoy (It.).
Seine (Fr.).
Simla (Ind.).
Sivas (Asia M.).
Somme (Fr.).
Surat (Ind.).
Tacna (Chile).
Tavoy (Burma).
Tepic (Mex.).
Terai (Ind.).
Texas (U.S.A.).
Tigre (Abyss.).
Tokay (Hung.).
Tomsk (Sib.).
Tyrol (Aust.).
Vilna (Rus.).
Vizen (Port.).
Weald (The) (Eng.).
Yonne (Fr.).
Yukon (Can.).

6 LETTERS

Aargau (Swit.).
Alaska (U.S.A.).
Alisco (Mex.).
Allier (Fr.).
Angola (W.Af.).
Apulia (It.).
Aragon (Spain).
Ariege (Fr.).
Baltic Provs. (Russ.).
Bashan (Pal.).
Basque Prov. (Spain).
Bengal (Ind.).
Bergen (Nor.).
Biscay (Spain).
Bombay (Ind.).
Cachar (Ind.).
Creuse (Fr.).
Dakota (U.S.A.).
Darfur (Sudan).
El Ghor (Pal.).
El Kuds (Pal.).
Emilia (It.).
Epirus (Gr.).
Faenza (It.).
Fo-Kien (China).
Geneva (Swit.).
Gerona (Spain).
Ghilan (Pers.).
Glarus (Swit.).
Hainan (China).
Hedjaz (Turk.).
Hoo-Nan (China).
Huelva (Spain).
Huesca (Spain).
Iloilo (E.I.).
Kansas (U.S.A.).

Karoo (S.A.).
Kaspan (Pers.).
Kerman (Pers.).
Kielce (Pol.).
Kutaig (Rus.).
Ladakh (Ind.).
Landes (Fr.).
Lerida (Spain).
Loiret (Fr.).
Loreto (Peru).
Lozare (Fr.).
Lubeck (Ger.).
Lublin (Pol.).
Madras (Ind.).
Malaga (Spain).
Manche (Fr.).
Mantua (It.).
Marico (S.A.).
Mergui (Burma).
Minden (Ger.).
Modena (It.).
Molise (It.).
Moscow (Rus.).
Murcia (Spain).
Nelson (N.Z.).
Nevada (U.S.A.).
Nievre (Fr.).
Novara (It.).
Oaxaca (Mex.).
Oregon (U.S.A.).
Orense (Spain).
Oviedo (Spain).
Pahang (Malay).
Pampas (S.Am.).
Parana (Braz.).
Piauhv (Braz.).
Potosi (Boliv.).
Punjab (Ind.).
Quebec (Can.).
Quetta (Ind.).
Sahara (Af.).
St. Gall (Swit.).
Samara (Rus.).
Sarthe (Fr.).
Saxony (Germ.).
Schuytz (Swit.).
Scinde (Ind.).
Shan-Se (China).
Shen-Se (China).
Sicily (It.).
Sofala (E.Af.).
Sokoto (Sudan).
Sonora (Mex.).
Soudan (Af.).
Styria (Aust.).
Sylhet (Ind.).
Tambov (Rus.).
Thrace (Gr.).
Ticino (Swit.).
Tiflis (Rus.).
Toledo (Spain).
Tromso (Nor.).
Turgai (Rus.).
Umbria (It.).
Upsala (Swed.).
Uralsk (Rus.).

Valais (Swit.).
Vendée (Fr.).
Venice (It.).
Viborg (Fin.).
Vienne (Fr.).
Vosges (Fr.).
Yunnan (China).
Zamora (Spain).
Zurich (Swit.).

7 LETTERS

Abruzzi (It.).
Alabama (U.S.A.).
Alagoas (Braz.).
Albania (Turk.).
Alberta (Can.).
Algarve (Port.).
Almeria (Spain).
Antwerp (Belg.).
Arizona (U.S.A.).
Aveyron (Fr.).
Bavaria (Ger.).
Bohemia (Aust.).
Bokhara (Asia).
Brabant (Belg.).
Caceres (Spain).
Castile (Spain).
Chiapas (Mex.).
Correze (Fr.).
Cote d'Or (Fr.).
Drenthe (Holl.).
Durango (Mex.).
Ferrara (It.).
Finnmark (Nor.).
Florida (U.S.A.).
Galicia (Aust.).
Gascony (Fr.).
Georgia (U.S.A.).
Granada (Spain).
Grisons (Swed.).
Hanover (Ger.).
Herauld (Fr.).
Hidalgo (Mex.).
Huanuco (Peru).
Indiana (U.S.A.).
Iquique (Chile).
Jalisco (Mex.).
Jutland (Den.).
Kiang-Si (China).
Kiang-Su (China).
Kwangsi (China).
Lebanon (Syria).
Leghorn (It.).
Limburg (Holl.).
Linares (Chile).
Logrona (Spain).
Lucerne (Swit.).
Malacca (Malay).
Marches (It.).
Massina (Sudan).
Mayenne (Fr.).

Provinces, etc.

7 LETTERS—cont.

Mendoza (Arg.).
 Mobilev (Rus.).
 Montana (U.S.A.).
 Moravia (Czec.Sl.).
 Nabalus (Pal.).
 Nasirah (Pal.).
 Navarre (Spain).
 New York (U.S.A.).
 Ngan-Whi (China).
 Onolnetz (Rus.).
 Ontario (Can.).
 Perugia (It.).
 Podolia (Rus.).
 Poltava (Rus.).
 Potenza (It.).
 Prussia (Ger.).
 Quang-Si (China).
 Ravenna (It.).
 Riviera (The) (Fr.).
 Santa-Fc (Arg.).
 Saratov (Rus.).
 Sarawak (E.I.).
 Se-Chuen (China).
 Segovia (Spain).
 Sennaar (Sudan).
 Sergipe (Braz.).
 Seville (Spain).
 Silesia (Ger.).
 Simaloo (Mex.).
 Sondrio (It.).
 Suchwan (China).
 Tabasco (Mex.).
 Tafilet (Moroc.).
 Tanjore (Ind.).
 Taurida (Rus.).
 Teheran (Pers.).
 Thurgan (Swit.).
 Tobolsk (Sib.).
 Tucuman (Argen.).
 Tuscany (It.).
 Utrecht (Holl.).
 Vallais (Swit.).
 Venetia (It.).
 Vermont (U.S.A.).
 Vitebsk (Rus.).
 Vologda (Rus.).
 Waldeck (Ger.).
 Wyoming (U.S.A.).
 Yatutsk (Sib.).
 Yucatan (Mex.).
 Zealand (Holl.).
 Zealand (Holl.).

8 LETTERS

Alemtejo (Port.).
 Alicante (Spain).
 Amazonas (Braz.).
 Ardennes (Fr.).
 Arkansas (U.S.A.).
 Asturias (Spain).
 Auckland (N.Z.).
 Bukowina (Aust.).
 Calabria (It.).
 Calvados (Fr.).
 Cambodia (Asia).
 Campania (It.).
 Carniola (Aust.).
 Carolina (U.S.A.).
 Charente (Fr.).
 Chi Kiang (China).
 Coahuila (Mex.).
 Colorado (U.S.A.).
 Delaware (U.S.A.).
 Dordogne (Port.).
 El Khulil (Pal.).
 Ferghana (Turk.).
 Flanders (Belg.).
 Florence (It.).
 Fribourg (Swit.).
 Girenti (It.).
 Gothland (Swed.).
 Guerrero (Mex.).
 Hainault (Belg.).
 Haut Rhin (Fr.).
 Illinois (U.S.A.).
 Irak Ajmi (Pers.).
 Kandahar (Afghan.).
 Kentucky (U.S.A.).
 Korassan (Pers.).
 Kordofan (Sudan).
 Kostroma (Rus.).
 Kweichow (China).
 Labrador (Can.).
 Leinster (Ire.).
 Liau Tung (China).
 Lombardy (It.).
 Lothians (The) (Scot.).
 Luristan (Pers.).
 Macerata (It.).
 Manitoba (Can.).
 Maranhao (Braz.).
 Maryland (U.S.A.).
 Michigan (U.S.A.).
 Missouri (U.S.A.).
 Moldavia (Rou.).
 Morbihan (Fr.).
 Nebraska (U.S.A.).
 Nishapur (Pers.).
 Normandy (Fr.).
 Norrland (Swed.).
 Novgorod (Rus.).
 Oberland (Swit.).
 Oklahoma (U.S.A.).
 Orenburg (Rus.).
 Palencia (Spain).
 Parahyba (Braz.).

Peshawar (Ind.).
 Peshawur (Ind.).
 Piacenza (It.).
 Piedmont (It.).
 Piotrkow (Rus.).
 Provence (Fr.).
 Quel Chow (China).
 Roumelia (Turk.).
 Salonica (Gr.).
 Salzburg (Aust.).
 Sardinia (It.).
 Shantung (China).
 Shing Kin (China).
 Simbirsk (Rus.).
 Smolensk (Rus.).
 Syracuse (It.).
 Syr-Daria (Rus.).
 Taranaki (N.Z.).
 Tarapaca (Chile).
 Thessaly (Gr.).
 Tiaxcala (Mex.).
 Tong-King (Annam).
 Uleaborg (Fin.).
 Valdivia (Chile).
 Valencia (Spain).
 Vaucluse (Fr.).
 Vera Cruz (Mex.).
 Victoria (Austral.).
 Virginia (U.S.A.).
 Vladimir (Rus.).
 Volhynia (Rus.).
 Voronets (Rus.).
 Westland (N.Z.).
 Wimmeria (Austral.).
 Yaroslav (Rus.).
 Zlatoust (Rus.).

Luxemburg (Belg.).
 Maldonado (S.Am.).
 Manitobar (Can.).
 Michoacan (Mex.).
 Minnesota (U.S.A.).
 Neuchatel (Swit.).
 New Forest (Eng.).
 New Jersey (U.S.A.).
 New Mexico (U.S.A.).
 Nuevo Leon (Mex.).
 Oedenburg (Hung.).
 Oldenburg (Ger.).
 Overysse (Holl.).
 Petrograd (Rus.).
 Pichinchia (S.Am.).
 Pomerania (Rus.).
 Potteries (The) (Eng.).
 Quang-Tong (China).
 Queretaro (Mex.).
 Rajputana (Ind.).
 Saint Gall (Swit.).
 Salamanca (Spain).
 Samarkand (Turkes.).
 Saragossa (Spain).
 Schleswig (Ger.).
 Southland (N.Z.).
 Stavropol (Rus.).
 Tarragona (Spain).
 Tennessee (U.S.A.).
 Thayetmyo (Burma).
 Thuringia (Germ.).
 Transvaal (S.A.).
 Trebizond (Turk.).
 Trondhiem (Nor.).
 Villareal (Port.).
 Wallachia (Rou.).
 Wisconsin (U.S.A.).
 Yeneseisk (Rus.).
 Zacatecas (Mex.).

9 LETTERS

Andalusia (Spain).
 Appenzell (Swit.).
 Astrakhan (Rus.).
 Campeachy (Mex.).
 Carinthia (Aust.).
 Catalonia (Spain).
 Champagne (Fr.).
 Chihuahua (Mex.).
 Connaught (Ire.).
 Dakahlieh (Egypt).
 Entre Rios (Arg.).
 Esmeralda (S.Am.).
 Friesland (Holl.).
 Groningen (Holl.).
 Guipuzcoa (Spain).
 Hadramaut (Arab.).
 Hawke's Bay (N.Z.).
 Kamchalka (Sib.).
 Karategin (Asia).
 Khuzistan (Pers.).
 Kwangtung (China).
 Linkoping (Swed.).
 Louisiana (U.S.A.).

10 LETTERS

Adrianople (Turk.).
 Baffinland (Can.).
 Basilicata (It.).
 Bessarabia (Rus.).
 California (U.S.A.).
 Canterbury (N.Z.).
 Gelderland (Holl.).
 Griqualand (S.A.).
 Guanajuato (Mex.).
 Haute Alpes (Fr.).
 Haute Loire (Fr.).
 Haute Marne (Fr.).
 Haute Saone (Fr.).
 Kermanshah (Pers.).
 Lambayeque (Peru).
 Loir-et-Cher (Fr.).
 Long Island (U.S.A.).
 Luxembourg (Ger.).
 Mazanderan (Pers.).

Montenegro (Jugo-Sl.).
 New Castile (Spain).
 Nova Scotia (Can.).
 Old Castile (Spain).
 Palatinate (Ger.).
 Pernambuco (Braz.).
 Pontevedra (Spain).
 Queensland (Austral.).
 Rawal-Pindi (Ind.).
 Rohilkhund (Ind.).
 Swellendam (S.A.).
 Tamaulipas (Mex.).
 Tavastehus (Fin.).
 Tenasserim (Burma).
 The Marches (It.).
 The Riviera (Fr.).
 Valladolid (Spain).
 Valparaiso (Chile).
 Vorarlberg (Aust.).
 Washington (U.S.A.).
 Waziristan (Ind.).
 Wellington (N.Z.).
 Westphalia (Ger.).
 West Russia (Rus.).
 Wurtemberg (Ger.).

11 LETTERS

Alpes Basses (Fr.).
 Alpes Hautes (Fr.).
 Brandenburg (Ger.).
 Clanwilliam (S.A.).
 Connecticut (U.S.A.).
 Cotes du Nord (Fr.).
 Estremadura (Port.).
 Estremadura (Spain).
 Eure-et-Loire (Fr.).
 Great Karroo (S.A.).
 Guadalajara (Spain).
 Guelderland (Holl.).
 Haute Savoie (Fr.).
 Haute Vienne (Fr.).
 Herzegovina (Jugo-Sl.).
 Hesse-Nassau (Ger.).
 Marlborough (N.Z.).
 Matto-Grosso (Braz.).
 Mecklenburg (Ger.).
 Minas Geraes (Braz.).
 Mississippi (U.S.A.).
 North Dakota (U.S.A.).
 Pas de Calais (Fr.).
 Quintana Roo (Mex.).
 Rhode Island (U.S.A.).
 Schwarzwald (Ger.).
 Seine-et-Oise (Fr.).
 South Dakota (U.S.A.).
 South Russia (Rus.).
 Sungei Ujong (Malay).
 The Lothians (Scot.).
 Unterwalden (Swit.).
 West Prussia (Ger.).

12 LETTERS

Haute Garonne (Fr.).
 Hohenzollern (Ger.).
 Huancavelica (Peru).
 Ile-et-Vilaine (Fr.).
 Indre-et-Loire (Fr.).
 Little Russia (Rus.).
 Lot-et-Garonne (Fr.).
 New Brunswick (Spain).
 New Hampshire (U.S.A.).
 North Brabant (Holl.).
 North Holland (Holl.).
 Pennsylvania (U.S.A.).
 Rio-de-Janeiro (Braz.).
 Saskatchewan (Can.).
 Schaffhausen (Swit.).
 Seine-et-Marne (Fr.).
 Semirechensk (Turkes.).
 South Holland (Holl.).
 The Potteries (Eng.).
 Transylvania (Rou.).
 Tras-os-Montes (Port.).
 West Virginia (U.S.A.).

13 LETTERS

Christiansand (Nor.).
 Ekaterinoslav (Rus.).
 Espirito Santo (Braz.).
 Ille-et-Vilaine (Fr.).
 Massachusetts (U.S.A.).
 New South Wales (Austral.).
 Nijni Novgorod (Rus.).
 North Carolina (U.S.A.).
 Rhondda Valley (Wales).
 Romney Marshes (Eng.).
 San Luis Potosi (Mex.).
 Saxe-Altenberg (Ger.).
 Saxe-Meiningen (Ger.).
 Semipolatsk (Rus.).
 South Carolina (U.S.A.).
 Tarn-et-Garonne (Fr.).
 Transbaikalia (Sib.).
 Witwatersrand (S.A.).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Alpes-Maritimes (Fr.) (14).
 Alsace-Lorraine (Fr.) (14).
 Baltic Provinces (Rus.) (15).
 Basque Province (Spain) (14).
 Basses-Pyrenees (Fr.) (14).
 Behar and Orissa (Ind.) (14).
 Bengal Presidency (Ind.) (16).
 Bombay Presidency (Ind.) (16).
 Central Provinces (Ind.) (16).
 Charente Inferieure (Fr.) (18).
 Entre Douro-e-Mino (Port.) (15).
 Griqualand West (S.A.) (14).
 Hautes Pyrenees (Fr.) (14).
 Loire-Inferieure (Fr.) (15).
 Lower California (U.S.A.) (15).
 Madras Presidency (Ind.) (16).
 Meurthe-et-Moselle (Fr.) (16).
 North-West Frontier P. (Ind.) (17).
 Orange Free State (S.A.) (15).
 Prince Albert Land (Can.) (16).
 Prince Edward Island (Can.) (18).
 Rhenish Prussia (Ger.) (14).
 Rio Grande do Norte (Braz.) (16).
 Rio Grande do Sul (Braz.) (14).
 Santa Catharina (Braz.) (14).
 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha (Ger.) (15).
 Schaumberg-Lippe (Ger.) (15).
 Schleswig-Holstein (Ger.) (17).
 Seine-Inferieure (Fr.) (15).
 South Australia (Austral.) (14).
 Western Australia (Austral.) (16).
 United Provinces (Ind.) (15).
 Yekaterinoslav (Rus.) (14).

Red Indian Tribes

(C.) = Confederacy of Tribes. (E.G.) = Ethnical Grouping of Tribes.
(S.A.) = South America.

Note.—All names of Tribes are shown in the *Plural*, as they are more often so used than in the Singular. A Crossword clue may, therefore, if indicating a single member of a tribe, or if the word "Tribe" is to follow, have one letter less than shown here. Exceptions are: "Blackfeet," "Illinois," "Iroquois," "Foxes," "Natchez," and "Sioux."

All are *North or Central American* except those marked "(S.A.)."

5 LETTERS

Cocos.
Crees.
Crows.
Foxes.
Hopis.
Hupas.
Incas (S.A.).
Mayas.
Pimas.
Sauks.
Sioux (E.G.).
Zunis.

6 LETTERS

Aztecs.
Caddos.
Caddos (E.G.).
Campas (S.A.).
Caribs.
Cholos (S.A.).
Creeks.
Haidas.
Hurons.
Kiowas.
Lipans.
Maidus.
Miamis.
Moquis.
Omahas.
Osages.

Shiras (S.A.).
Tetons.
Yuchis.
Yuncas (S.A.).

7 LETTERS

Abnakis.
Apaches.
Aymaras (S.A.).
Babeens.
Cahrocs.
Cayugas.
Cocopas.
Copanes.
Cujanes.
Dakotas (E.G.).
Kichais.
Mandans.
Micmacs.
Mohaves.
Mohawks.
Natchez.
Navahos.
Nipmucs.
Nootkas.
Oneidas.
Ostiaks.
Paiutes.
Parecis (S.A.).
Pawnees (C.).
Pequots.
Pueblos (E.G.).
Quakaws.

Santees.
Senecas.
Toltacs.
Ugrians.
Warraus (S.A.).

8 LETTERS

Arapahos.
Arikaras.
Challams.
Chilcals.
Chinooks.
Choctaws.
Guapites.
Guarayos (S.A.).
Hidatsas.
Huitotos (S.A.).
Illinois.
Iroquois (C.).
Iroquois (E.G.).
Mapoches (S.A.).
Mohegans.
Mohicans.
Morcegos (S.A.).
Ojibways.
Olchones.
Orejones (S.A.).
Pericues.
Quechuas (S.A.).
Shawnees.
Takahlis.
Wichitas.
Wyandots.
Yangtons.

9 LETTERS

Aguarunos (S.A.).
Alonquins.
Blackfeet.
Cherokees.
Comanches.
Delawares.
Flatheads.
Itelmians.
Kickapoos.
Kolusches (E.G.).
Kootenays (E.G.).
Nahumedes (S.A.).
Nez Percés.
Nottoways.
Onondagas.
Powhatans.
Quichuans (S.A.).
Seminoles.
Tacullies.

10 LETTERS

Apalachees.
Ashochimis.
Chickasaws.
Chippeways.
Menominees.
Montagnais.
Tuscaroras.
Winnebagoes.

11 LETTERS

Araucanians (S.A.).
Assiniboins.
Athabascans (E.G.).
Chimpseyans (E.G.).
Karankawans (E.G.).
Leni-Lenapés.

Minnetarees.
Muskhogeans (E.G.).
Root-diggers.
Shoshoreans (E.G.).
Siouan Stock (E.G.).
Yunian Stock (E.G.).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Carancaguaces (13).
Dogrib Indians (13).
Narragansets (12).
Salish Indians (13).
Shushwap Indians (15).
Susquehannocks (14).

Religion (and pertaining thereto)

2-4 LETTERS

Abbé.
 Alb.
 Amen.
 Arca.
 Ark.
 Ave.
 Baal.
 Curé.
 Dean.
 Eden.
 Evil.
 Fane.
 Font.
 Fast.
 God.
 Hadj.
 Hell.
 Holy.
 Hymn.
 Idol.
 Imam.
 Jah.
 Jain.
 Jew.
 Joss.
 Lama.
 Lent.
 Mass.
 Monk.
 Nun.
 Obit.
 Pew.
 Pica.
 Pie.
 Pope.
 Pray.
 Rite.
 Sect.
 See.
 Sin.
 Siva.
 Soul.
 Text.
 Toc H.
 Vow.
 "Xmas."
 Xn.
 Zion.

5 LETTERS

Aaron.
 Abbey.
 Abbot.
 Adyta.
 Aisle.
 Allah.
 Altar.

Angel.
 Annal.
 Arian.
 Bible.
 Bigot.
 Caaba.
 Carol.
 Choir.
 Cross.
 Dagon.
 Deify.
 Deism.
 Deist.
 Deity.
 Demon.
 Devil.
 Ephod.
 Exeat.
 Faith.
 Fakir.
 Friar.
 Glory.
 Godly.
 Grail.
 Hafiz.
 Image.
 Imaum.
 Islam.
 Jains.
 Koran.
 Logos.
 Matin.
 Mitre.
 Mulla.
 Pagan.
 Papal.
 Pasch.
 Paten.
 Piety.
 Pious.
 Prior.
 Psalm.
 Purim.
 Saint.
 Satan.
 Selah.
 Sruti.
 Sudra.
 Sunna.
 Sutra.
 Synod.
 Taboo.
 Vedas.
 Vedic.
 Vicar.

6 LETTERS

Abbacy.
 Abbess.
 Abdals.

Adamic.
 Advent.
 Adytum.
 Anoint.
 Anthem.
 Austin.
 Beadle.
 Belial.
 Bishop.
 Brahma.
 Buddha.
 Censer.
 Chapel.
 Cherub.
 Chrism.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Clerge.
 Clergy.
 Cleric.
 Corban.
 Culdee.
 Curacy.
 Curate.
 Dagoba.
 Deacon.
 Deific.
 Dervis.
 Devout.
 Dharma.
 Divine.
 Donary.
 Druids.
 Easter.
 Edenic.
 Elohim.
 Exodus.
 Fakeer.
 Faquir.
 Flamen.
 Friary.
 Gloria.
 Gospel.
 Hallow.
 Heaven.
 Hebrew.
 Hegira.
 Hermit.
 Homily.
 Housel.
 Hymnal.
 Jainas.
 Jesuit.
 Jewess.
 Jewish.
 Judica.
 Keblah.
 Latria.
 Lenten.
 Levite.
 Litany.
 Martyr.
 Mesjid.
 Moslem.
 Mosque.

Mullah.
 Novice.
 Oblate.
 Oology.
 Ordain.
 Orders.
 Painim.
 Palmer.
 Papacy.
 Papism.
 Papist.
 Parish.
 Parsee.
 Parson.
 Pastor.
 Popery.
 Prayer.
 Preach.
 Priest.
 Primus.
 Psalms.
 Pulpit.
 Purana.
 Quaker.
 Rector.
 Repent.
 Ritual.
 Rosary.
 Sacred.
 Santon.
 Seraph.
 Sermon.
 Shrine.
 Sinful.
 Sinner.
 Solemn.
 Soism.
 Spirit.
 Sunday.
 Suttee.
 Talmud.
 Te Deum.
 Temple.
 Theism.
 Vestry.
 Vihara.
 Vishnu.

7 LETTERS

Aaronic.
 Abaddon.
 Abelian.
 Acolyte.
 Acolyth.
 Advowee.
 Alcoran.
 Alkoran.
 Alsirat.
 Angelic.
 Angelus.

Religion

7 LETTERS—cont.

Animism.
Apostle.
Atheism.
Atheist.
Ave Mary.
Baptism.
Baptist.
Baptize.
Beatify.
Beghard.
Beguard.
Beguine.
Bigotry.
Brahman.
Brahmin.
Calvary.
Chalice.
Chancel.
Chaplet.
Chapter.
Charity.
Chrisom.
Cluniac.
Complin.
Confirm.
Convent.
Convert.
Crosier.
Croslet.
Crozier.
Dataria.
Deanery.
Decanal.
Deified.
Dervise.
Dervish.
Devilet.
Diocese.
Diviner.
Docetae.
Dunkers.
Elohist.
Epistle.
Essenes.
Evangel.
Exegete.
Fratery.
Galilee.
Gebenna.
Genesis.
Gentile.
Glorify.
Gnostic.
Goddess.
Godhead.
Godhood.
Godless.
Godlike.
Godling.
Godship.
Heathen.
Hexapla.
Holy-day.

Hosanna.
Impiety.
Incense.
Infidel.
Introit.
Jainism.
Jehovah.
Judaism.
Judaize.
Khotbah.
Lady-day.
Lamaism.
Lateran.
Lectern.
Lecture.
Liturgy.
Lollard.
Low-Mass.
Madonna.
Massora.
Matinal.
Messiah.
Mid-Lent.
Minster.
Miracle.
Mission.
Muezzin.
Mystics.
Narthex.
Nirvana.
Nocturn.
Numbers.
Nunnery.
Oratory.
Paschal.
Peshito.
Pietism.
Pietist.
Pilgrim.
Pontiff.
Popeodom.
Prayers.
Prelate.
Prester.
Primacy.
Primate.
Prophet.
Psalter.
Puritan.
Quakery.
Requiem.
Reredos.
Sabbath.
Sainted.
Saintly.
Sanctum.
Sankhya.
Saracen.
Satanic.
Saviour.
Service.
Shaster.
Shastra.
Shiites.
Sonnite.
Sraddda.

Sub-dean.
Synodal.
Tempter.
Trinity.
Unblest.
Uction.
Unfrock.
Vedanta.
Vespers.
Vulgate.
Worship.
"Xmas-day."

8 LETTERS

Aaronite.
Abelians.
Abelites.
Ablution.
Acelanda.
Acephali.
Adamites.
Advowson.
Agnostic.
Agnus Dei.
Almighty.
Altarage.
Altruism.
Altruist.
Anathema.
Anchoret.
Animetta.
Anointed.
Antipope.
Antistes.
Apostasy.
Apostate.
Arianism.
Arminian.
Atheneum.
Augustan.
Ave Maria.
Beatific.
Belzebub.
Benefice.
Bénitier.
Biblical.
Boodhism.
Buddhism.
Buddhist.
Capuchin.
Carmelin.
Cathedra.
Catholic.
Cenobite.
Cenotaph.
Cherubic.
Cherubim.
Chrismal.
Christen.
Clerical.
Compline.

Conclave.
Confalon.
Crucifix.
Deaconry.
Defical.
Demoness.
Devilish.
Devilkin.
Devotion.
Diaconal.
Diocesan.
Disciple.
Ditheism.
Ditheist.
Divinity.
Divinize.
Donatism.
Donatist.
Doxology.
Druidess.
Druidism.
Ebionite.
Enthrone.
Epiphany.
Episcopacy.
Epistler.
Erastian.
Essenism.
Eternity.
Ethereal.
Eusebian.
Even-song.
Evermore.
Evildoer.
Exegesis.
Exegetic.
Exorcist.
Feretory.
Futurist.
God's-acre.
Heavenly.
Hell-fire.
Hierarch.
High-mass.
Holy-rood.
Holy-week.
Huguenot.
Hymn-book.
Idolater.
Idolatry.
Immortal.
Indevout.
Infernal.
Islamism.
Jesuitic.
Jesuitry.
Judaizer.
Lay-clerk.
Libation.
Lord's-day.
Lutheran.
Mass-book.
Massorah.
Minister.
Minorite.
Miserere.

Modalist.
 Monachal.
 Monastic.
 Moravian.
 Nativity.
 Nazarene.
 Nethinim.
 Novatian.
 Obituary.
 Oblation.
 Offering.
 Orthodox.
 Paganism.
 Pantheon.
 Papistry.
 Passover.
 Pharisee.
 Pontifex.
 Preacher.
 Priestly.
 Prioress.
 Prophecy.
 Proverbs.
 Psalmist.
 Puseyism.
 Puseyite.
 Quietism.
 Quietist.
 Ramadhan.
 Recollet.
 Redeemer.
 Religion.
 Response.
 Reverend.
 Reverent.
 Rogation.
 Romanism.
 Romanist.
 Romanize.
 Sacristy.
 Sadducee.
 Samaveda.
 Sanctify.
 Sanctity.
 Seraphim.
 Sunnites.
 Surplice.
 Telapoin.
 Trimurti.
 Unbelief.
 Unbishop.
 Unchurch.
 Venerate.
 Viaticum.
 Zoolatry.

9 LETTERS

Alleluiah.
 Allelujah.
 All Hallow.
 Altar-tomb.

Altarwise.
 Anchorite.
 Anointing.
 Antipapal.
 Apocrypha.
 Apostolic.
 Archangel.
 Archfiend.
 Archiery.
 Ascension.
 Astrolaty.
 Athenaeum.
 Augustins.
 Baptismal.
 Beatitude.
 Beelzebub.
 Beneficed.
 Bishopric.
 Bismillah.
 Blasphemy.
 Calvinism.
 Carmelite.
 Cathedral.
 Celestial.
 Christian.
 Christmas.
 Clergyman.
 Communion.
 Confessor.
 Cordelier.
 Dalmatica.
 Damnation.
 Deaconess.
 Desecrate.
 Diaconate.
 Dissenter.
 Dissident.
 Dominical.
 Eagle-wood.
 Easter-day.
 Ember-days.
 Ember-fast.
 Embertid.
 Episcopal.
 Eucharist.
 Eutychian.
 Evangelic.
 Hagiology.
 Halloween.
 Hierarchy.
 Hierogram.
 Hierology.
 High-place.
 Holy Ghost.
 Holy-water.
 Incumbent.
 Interdict.
 Islamic.
 Islamitic.
 Jansenism.
 Jansenist.
 Jesuitism.
 Joss-stick.
 Lazarists.
 Lazarites.
 Levitical.
 Leviticus.

Love-feast.
 Low-church.
 Low-Sunday.
 Mahomedan.
 Maronites.
 Martyrdom.
 Methodist.
 Methodist.
 Monachism.
 Monastery.
 Mormonism.
 Mussulman.
 Nestorian.
 Obeisance.
 Offertory.
 Orthodoxy.
 Pantheism.
 Pantheist.
 Parseeism.
 Patriarch.
 Pentecost.
 Pharisaic.
 Preaching.
 Precentor.
 Presbyter.
 Priestess.
 Prothesis.
 Pyrolatry.
 Quakerism.
 Quasimodo.
 Reconvert.
 Religieux.
 Religious.
 Repentant.
 Reverence.
 Ritualism.
 Ritualist.
 Rural-dean.
 Sabbatism.
 Sabianism.
 Sacrament.
 Sacrifice.
 Sacrilege.
 Salvation.
 Sanctuary.
 Sangasin.
 Scripture.
 Semi-Arian.
 Sepulchre.
 Shamanism.
 Simeonite.
 Solemnity.
 Solemnize.
 Soofeeism.
 Spiritual.
 Sub-beadle.
 Sub-deacon.
 Sub-rector.
 Suffragan.
 Sutteism.
 Synagogue.
 Synergism.
 Synodical.
 Teleology.
 Testament.
 Theatines.

Theocracy.
 Theomachy.
 Theomancy.
 Theopathy.
 Theophany.
 Theosophy.
 Tritheism.
 Tritratna.
 Vaishnava.
 Venerable.
 Vestments.
 Waldenses.

10 LETTERS

Abelonians.
 Absolution.
 Aladinitists.
 Albigenses.
 Alkoranist.
 All Hallowes.
 Altar-bread.
 Altar-cloth.
 Altar-piece.
 Altar-table.
 Anabaptism.
 Anabaptist.
 Anointment.
 Antichrist.
 Apocalypse.
 Apostolate.
 Apotheosis.
 Archbishop.
 Archdeacon.
 Archflamen.
 Archimagus.
 Archpriest.
 Athanasian.
 Baptistery.
 Bernardine.
 Bethlehemite.
 Bible-class.
 Biblically.
 Black-friar.
 Brahmanism.
 Buddhistic.
 Carthusian.
 Celestines.
 Cherubical.
 Chronicles.
 Churchgoer.
 Church-work.
 Churchyard.
 Cistercian.
 Confessant.
 Conformist.
 Consecrate.
 Consistory.
 Cosmolatry.
 Deaconship.
 Devotional.
 Ditheistic.

Religion

10 LETTERS—cont.

Divination.
Dominicans.
Doxologize.
Dragonnade.
Ember-weeks.
Enthronize.
Episcopacy.
Episcopate.
Epistolary.
Evangelism.
Evangelist.
Evangelize.
Free-chapel.
Free-church.
Genevanism.
Gnosticism.
Good-Friday.
Gymnosophy.
Halleluia.
Hallelujah.
Hallowmass.
Heathenism.
Heaven-born.
Heliolater.
Heliolatry.
Heptateuch.
Hierocracy.
High-church.
High-priest.
Holy-orders.
Holy-spirit.
Hylotheism.
Hyperdulia.
Iconoclasm.
Iconoclast.
Iconolater.
Iconolatry.
Idolatress.
Impanation.
Irreligion.
Irreverent.
Jain-temple.
Juggernaut.
Lady-chapel.
Lay-brother.
Lectionary.
Lord-bishop.
Magnificat.
Mariolatry.
Massoretic.
Ministrant.
Ministress.
Missionary.
Mohammedan.
Monotheism.
Monotheist.
Monstrance.
Mussulmans.
Omnipotent.
Ophiolatry.
Ordination.
Palm-Sunday.
Pentateuch.

Pharisaism.
Pilgrimage.
Prayer-book.
Prebendary.
Presbytery.
Priesthood.
Prophetess.
Protestant.
Puritanism.
Rectorship.
Repentance.
Revelation.
Rock-temple.
Sacerdotal.
Sacrosanct.
Sanctified.
Sanctifier.
Schismatic.
Scriptural.
Septuagint.
Sepulchral.
Sexagesima.
Shrovetide.
Sub-deanery.
Syncretism.
Tabernacle.
Temptation.
Unanointed.
Unbaptized.
Unbeliever.
Uncanonize.
Unclerical.
Unorthodox.
Veneration.
White-friar.
Whit-Sunday.
Worshipper.
Zend-Avesta.

11 LETTERS

Acephalites.
Agnosticism.
All-Souls'-day.
Altar-screen.
Antepaschal.
Antiphonary.
Apotheosize.
Archdiocese.
Arches-court.
Arminianism.
Aspersorium.
Benedictine.
Benediction.
Benedictory.
Bibliolatry.
Bibliomancy.
Blasphemous.
Catabaptist.
Catholicism.
Chrismation.
Chrismatory.

Christendom.
Christening.
Church-house.
Communicant.
Consecrator.
Convocation.
Crucifixion.
Deification.
Desecration.
Devotionist.
Doxological.
Ecclesiarch.
Episcopalia.
Erastianism.
Eternal-life.
Evangelical.
Evening-hymn.
Everlasting.
Fire-worship.
Free-thinker.
Geneva-bible.
Hagiography.
Hierarchism.
Hierography.
Immortality.
Intercessor.
Irreligious.
Irreverence.
Karmathians.
Latin-church.
Lord's-supper.
Lutheranism.
Miracle-play.
Mission-room.
Mohammedism.
Monasticism.
Nicene Creed.
Passionists.
Passion-play.
Passion-week.
Paternoster.
Pedobaptism.
Pharisaical.
Plymouthism.
Pontifical.
Pontificate.
Priestcraft.
Proselytism.
Proselytize.
Protomartyr.
Reformation.
Religionary.
Religionism.
Religionist.
Religiosity.
Revelations.
Ritualistic.
Roman Church.
Sacramental.
Sadduceeism.
Sarcophagus.
Socinianism.
Stichometry.
Theosophist.
Trinitarian.
Unbeneficed.

Uncanonical.
Undedicated.
Unorthodoxy.
Unrighteous.
Wesleyanism.
Whitsuntide.
Zoroastrian.

12 LETTERS

All-Saints'-day.
Archdeaconry.
Ascension-day.
Ash-Wednesday.
Augustinians.
Bible Society.
Chapel-of-ease.
Choir-service.
Christianity.
Christmas-day.
Church-living.
Confessional.
Confirmation.
Congregation.
Consecration.
Consistorial.
Devil-worship.
Discipleship.
Disciplinant.
Disestablish.
Dispensation.
Ditheistical.
Easter-Sunday.
Ecclesiastes.
Ecclesiastic.
Ecclesiology.
Enthronement.
Episcopalian.
Evangelicism.
Exomologesis.
Febronianism.
Image-worship.
Interdiction.
Low-Churchman.
Metropolitan.
Mission-house.
New Testament.
Old Testament.
Postillation.
Presbyterian.
Quadragesima.
Reconsecrate.
Reconversion.
Religionless.
Residentiary.
Resurrection.
Rogation-days.
Rogation-week.
Salvationist.
Spiritualism.
Sunday-school.
Thanksgiving.

Religion

Unitarianism.
Universalism.
Unscriptural.
Vicar-general.

13 LETTERS

All Hallowmass.
All Hallowtide.
Anglo-catholic.
Antichristian.
Antiepiscopal.
Archarchitect.
Archbishopric.
Archdeaconate.
Beatification.
Burial-service.
Burnt-offering.
Christianlike.
Church-service.
Confessionary.
Convocational.
Cruched Friars.
Devotionalist.
Drink-offering.
Excommunicate.
Free-churchism.
Glorification.
High-Churchism.
High-Churchman.
Incense-burner.
Lord-spiritual.
Miracle-worker.

Mission-church.
Mohammedanism.
Mugglestonians.
Nonconformist.
Polyglot Bible.
Prayer-meeting.
Protestantism.
Quinquagesima.
Roman-catholic.
Sacerdotalism.
Salvation Army.
Scripturalist.
Semi-Adrianism.
Swedenborgian.
Tractarianism.
Unconsecrated.
Unevangelical.

14 LETTERS

Antiscriptural.
Archdeaconship.
Burnt-sacrifice.
Christmas-carol.
Communion-table.
Crutched Friars.
Easter-offering.
Ecclesiastical.
Ecclesiasticus.
Ecclesiologist.
Enthronization.
Evangelicalism.
Evangelization.

Reptiles and Amphibians

Fire-worshipper.
High-priestship.
Orthodox Church.
Psilanthropism.
Psilanthropist.
Reconsecration.
Redemptionists.
Reformed Church.
Sacramentarian.
Sanctification.
Trinitarianism.
Vicar-apostolic.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Antievangelical (15).
Antiministerial (15).
Antitrinitarian (15).
Antitrinitarianism (18).
Athanasian Creed (15).
Communion-service (16).
Disestablishment (16).
Episcopalianism (15).
Excommunication (15).
Harvest-festival (15).
Infernal-regions (15).
Metropolitanate (15).
Plymouth Brethren (16).
Presbyterianism (15).
Suffragan-bishop (15).
Swedenborgianism (16).

Reptiles and Amphibians (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Worms."

(ex.) = extinct. (p.) = pertaining to Reptiles, etc. (s.) = snake.

3-5 LETTERS

Aboma (s.).
Adder (s.).
Asp (s.).
Aspic (s.).
Boa (s.).
Bom (s.).
Cobra (s.).
Draco.
Eft.
Elaps (s.).
Evet.

Frog.
Gecko.
Guana.
Kaa (s.).
Kokob (s.).
Krait (s.).
Mamba (s.).
Newt.
Seps.
Skink.
Snake (s.).
Toad.
Viper (s.).

6 LETTERS

Anolis.
Anoura.
Boiobi (s.).
Boyuna (s.).
Caiman.
Cayman.
Daboia (s.).
Dhaman (s.).
Dipsas (s.).
Dragon.
Hydrus (s.).

Iguana.
Jiboya (s.).
Karait (s.).
Lizard.
Moloch.
Mugger.
Python (s.).
Sauria.
Tockay.
Triton.
Turtle.
Worrel.

Reptiles and Amphibians

7 LETTERS

Anguine (p.).
Chelone.
Coluber (s.).
Crawler (p.).
Gharial (s.).
Ghivial.
Labarri (s.).
Lacerta.
Monitor.
Ophidia (s.).
Paddock.
Proteus.
Ringhal (s.).
Saurian (p.).
Serpent (s.).
Testudo.
Varanus.
Zonurus.

8 LETTERS

Acontias (s.).
Aquatoad.
Amphibia.
Anaconda (s.).
Bull-frog.
Cat-snake (s.).
Cerastes (s.).
Chelonia.
Dragonet.
Fox-snake (s.).
Horn-toad.
Jararaka (s.).
Keelback (s.).
Lachesis (s.).
Menopome.
Moccasin (s.).
Ophidian (p.).
Rat-snake (s.).
Red-snake (s.).
Reptilia (p.).

Ringhals (s.).
Sand-toad.
Sea-snake (s.).
Stellion.
Terrapin.
Tortoise.
Tree-frog.
Typhlops.
Venomous (p.).

Colubrine (p.).
Crocodile.
Dart-snake (s.).
Echidnine (p.).
Eyed-skink.
Galliwasp.
Giant-toad.
Hamadryad (s.).
King-cobra (s.).
King-snake (s.).
Lacertian (p.).
Ophidians (s.).
Pine-snake (s.).
Puff-adder (s.).
Reptilian (p.).
Ring-snake (s.).
Salamanda.
Terrapeen.
Tree-snake (s.).
Water-newt.
Whip-snake (s.).
Wolf-snake (s.).

9 LETTERS

Alligator.
Anguineal (p.).
Batrachia.
Blue-krait (s.).
Boomslang (s.).
Chelonian (p.).
Chameleon.

10 LETTERS

Amphibials.
Amphibians.
Batrachian (p.).
Black-snake (s.).
Bushmaster (s.).
Cockatrice (s.).
Copperhead (s.).
Crotalidae (s.).
Death-adder (s.).
Erpetology (p.).
Eyed-lizard.
False-viper (s.).
Fer-de-lance (s.).
Gamma-snake (s.).
Grass-snake (s.).
Green-racer (s.).
Green-snake (s.).
Mosasaurus (ex.).
Natterjack.
Night-adder (s.).
Ophiolatri (p.).
Poison-fang (p.).
River-snake (s.).
Rock-python (s.).
Salamander.
"Sea-serpent" (s.).
Tiger-snake (s.).
Wall-lizard.
Water-pilot (s.).
Water-snake (s.).

11 LETTERS

Amphisbaena (p.).
Banded-krait (s.).
Black-cayman.
Crocodilian (p.).
Draco-volans.
Flying-snake (s.).
Garter-snake (s.).
Green-lizard.
Horned-viper (s.).
Hydrophides (p.).
Indian-cobra (s.).
Lacertilian (p.).
Non-venomous (p.).
Ophiosaurus.
Rattlesnake (s.).
Royal-python (s.).
Snake-poison (p.).
Water-lizard.
Water-python (s.).

12 LETTERS

Chained-snake (s.).
Chicken-snake (s.).
Couanacouchi (s.).
Horned-lizard.
Hylaeosaurus (ex.).
Komodo-dragon.
Leopard-snake (s.).
Pond-tortoise.
Tachydromian.

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Aesculapian-snake (s.) (16).
Aquatic-lizard (13).
Boa-constrictor (s.) (14).
Brown tree-snake (s.) (14).
Coach-whip snake (s.) (14).
Cobra-de-capello (s.) (14).
Diamond-back snake (s.) (16).
Dolichosaurus (ex.) (13).
Egg-eating snakes (s.) (15).
Fourlined-snake (s.) (14).
Golden tree-snake (s.) (15).
Great-green-lizard (16).
Green pit-viper (s.) (13).
Himalayan pit-viper (s.) (17).
Himalayan-viper (s.) (14).
Horn-nosed-viper (s.) (14).
Ichthyosaurus (ex.) (13).
Ophiomorphous (p.) (13).
Painted-terrapin (15).
Painted tree-snake (s.) (16).
Rat-tailed snake (s.) (14).
Red-rattlesnake (s.) (14).
Russell's viper (s.) (13).
Saurian-reptile (14).
Saw-scaled viper (s.) (14).
Schaapsticker (s.) (13).
Speckled-terrapin (16).
Spotted-lizard (13).
Viperine-snake (s.) (13).

Rivers

R. = River, and is inserted where "River" commonly follows the name.

1-3 LETTERS

Aar (Swit.).
Ain (Fr.).
Aln (Eng.).
Axe (Eng.).
Cam (Eng.).
Dee (Eng.).
Don (Scot.).
Ems (Ger.).
Esk (Scot.).
Exe (Eng.).
Fal (Eng.).
Fly (E.I.).
Hex R. (S.A.).
Hue (Asia).
Ili (Asia).
Ill (Fr.).
Inn (Swit.).
Ket (Sib.).
Kur (Rus.).
Kwa (Af.).
Kym (Eng.).
Lee (Eng. and Ire.).
Lot (Fr.).
Lys (Fr. and Belg.).
Nen (Eng.).
Ob (Sib.).
Obe (Sib.).
Obi (Sib.).
Oka (Rus.).
Po (It.).
Red R. (U.S.A.).
Rye (Eng.).
Sid (Eng.).
Sow (Eng.).
Taw (Eng.).
Tay (Scot.).
Tom (Sib.).
Ure (Eng.).
Usa (Rus.).
Usk (Wales).
Var (Fr.).
Wey (Eng.).
Wye (Eng.).
Wye (Wales).
Y (Holl.).
Yeo (Eng.).
Zab (Turk.).

Amur (Asia).
Anio (It.).
Arno (It.).
Arun (Eng.).
Avon (Eng.).
Bann (Ire.).
Beas (Ind.).
Bure (Eng.).
Cart (Scot.).
Cher (Fr.).
Cole (Eng.).
Coln (Eng.).
Dart (Eng.).
Doon (Scot.).
Dora (It.).
Dove (Eng.).
Duna (Rus.).
Earn (Scot.).
Ebro (Spain).
Eden (Eng.).
Eden (Scot.).
Elbe (Ger.).
Enns (Aust.).
Erne (Ire.).
Fall (U.S.A.).
Geba (W.Af.).
Gila (U.S.A.).
Gota (Swed.).
Ha Ha (Can.).
Isar (Ger.).
Isis (Eng.).
Juba (E.Af.).
Kama (Rus.).
Kusi (Ind.).
Lahn (Ger.).
Lech (Ger.).
Lena (Sib.).
Loir (Fr.).
Lune (Eng.).
Lynd (Austral.).
Maas (Holl.).
Main (Ger.).
Main (Ire.).
Mole (Eng.).
Mooi (S.A.).
Naze (Eng.).
Nava (Rus.).
Nida (Rus.).
Nile (Af.).
Nith (Scot.).
Oder (Ger.).
Ohio (U.S.A.).
Oise (Fr.).
Ouse (Eng.).
Oxus (Asia).
Peel (Austral.).
Peel (Can.).
Pina (Rus.).
Prah (Af.).
Ravi (Ind.).
Rede (Eng.).
Ruhr (Ger.).
Saar (Fr.).

Salt R. (U.S.A.).
Save (Fr.).
Spey (Scot.).
Styr (Spain).
Suck (Ire.).
Suir (Ire.).
Swan (Austral.).
Taff (Wales).
Tana (E.Af.).
Tara (Sib.).
Tarn (Fr.).
Tawe (Wales).
Tees (Eng.).
Thur (Swit.).
Tons (Ind.).
Towy (Wales).
Tyne (Eng.).
Umea (Swed.).
Ural (Rus.).
Vaal (S.Af.).
Vire (Fr.).
Waag (Hung.).
Waal (Holl.).
Wash (Eng.).
Wear (Eng.).
Yana (Sib.).
Yare (Eng.).

Feale (Ire.).
Forth (Scot.).
Foyle (Ire.).
Frome (Eng.).
Gogra (Ind.).
Green R. (U.S.A.).
Gumti (Ind.).
Habra (N.Af.).
Havel (Ger.).
Hugli (Ind.).
Hunza (Ind.).
Ikopa (E.Af.).
Indus (Ind.).
Isere (Fr.).
Ishim (Rus.).
James R. (U.S.A.).
Jelum (Ind.).
Jumna (Ind.).
Kabul R. (Afgh.).
Kafue (Af.).
Karun (Pers.).
Katun (Sib.).
Koros (Hung.).
Kowie (S.A.).
Kuram (Afgh.).
Lagan (Ire.).
Leven (Scot.).
Liard (Can.).
Loire (Fr.).
Marne (Fr.).
Maroo (Rou.).
Memel (Ger.).
Menam (China).
Meuse (Belg.).
Miami (U.S.A.).
Minho (Spain).
Moose (Can.).
Neath (Wales).
Neuse (U.S.A.).
Niger (Af.).
Oglio (It.).
Onega (Rus.).
Otter (Eng.).
Peace R. (Can.).
Pecos (U.S.A.).
Pei Ho (China).
Perak (Malay).
Plate (S.Am.).
Pruth (Rou.).
Purus (S.Am.).
Reuss (Swit.).
Rhine (Ger.).
Rhone (Fr.).
Saale (Ger.).
Saone (Fr.).
Seine (Fr.).
Shari (E.Af.).
Sheaf (Eng.).
Shiel (Scot.).
Shire (Af.).
Snake R. (U.S.A.).
Somme (Fr.).
Spree (Ger.).

5 LETTERS

Abana (Pal.).
Adige (It.).
Adour (Fr.).
Agout (Fr.).
Aisne (Fr.).
Alice (Austral.).
Allan (Scot.).
Allen (Scot.).
Aller (Ger.).
Annan (Scot.).
Avoca (Austral.).
Benue (W.Af.).
Black R. (U.S.A.).
Blood R. (S.A.).
Bogie (Scot.).
Boyne (Ire.).
Brent (Eng.).
Bride (Ire.).
Camel (Eng.).
Clyde (Scot.).
Colne (Eng.).
Congo (Af.).
Desna (Rus.).
Devon (Scot.).
Douro (Spain).
Drave (Hung.).
Dwina (Rus.).
Eider (Ger.).
Etive (Scot.).

4 LETTERS

Adda (It.).
Adur (Eng.).
Aird (E.I.).
Aire (Eng.).
Aire (Scot.).
Alma (Rus.).

Peel (Can.).
Pina (Rus.).
Prah (Af.).
Ravi (Ind.).
Rede (Eng.).
Ruhr (Ger.).
Saar (Fr.).

Rivers

5 LETTERS—cont.

Stolp (Rus.).
 Stour (Eng.).
 Sugar (U.S.A.).
 Sulir (Swit.).
 Swale (Eng.).
 Tagus (Port.).
 Tamar (Eng.).
 Tapti (Ind.).
 Tarim (Turkes.).
 Teffe (S.Am.).
 Teign (Eng.).
 Teith (Scot.).
 Temes (Hung.).
 Tiber (It.).
 Traun (Aust.).
 Trent (Can.).
 Trent (Eng.).
 Tweed (Scot.).
 Usuri (Asia).
 Volga (Rus.).
 Volta (W.Af.).
 Welle (Af.).
 Werra (Ger.).
 Weser (Ger.).
 Xiugo (S.Am.).
 Yonne (Fr.).
 Yssel (Holl.).
 Yukon (Can.).
 Zenta (Hung.).

Fraser (Can.).
 French (Can.).
 Gambia (Af.).
 Gandak (Ind.).
 Ganges (Ind.).
 Hawash (E.Af.).
 Hudson (U.S.A.).
 Humber (Eng.).
 Irtysh (Rus.).
 Irwell (Eng.).
 Itchen (Eng.).
 Jhelum (Ind.).
 Jordan (Pal.).
 Kagera (Af.).
 Kaveri (Ind.).
 Kennet (Eng.).
 Komati (E.Af.).
 Kwanza (W.Af.).
 Lehigh (U.S.A.).
 Leitha (Hung.).
 Liffey (Ire.).
 Loddon (Eng.).
 Loddon (Austral.).
 Lomami (Af.).
 Medina (Eng.).
 Medway (Eng.).
 Mekong (Asia).
 Mersey (Eng.).
 Mincio (It.).
 Mobile (U.S.A.).
 Modder R. (S.A.).
 Mohawk (U.S.A.).
 Moldau (Ger.).
 Monnow (Eng.).
 Morava (Czec.Sl.).
 Moskwa (Rus.).
 Murray R. (Austral.).
 Neckar (Ger.).
 Neisse (Ger.).
 Nelson (Can.).
 Neutra (Hung.).
 Niemen (Rus.).
 Ogowai (Af.).
 Oneida (U.S.A.).
 Orange (S.A.).
 Orwell (Eng.).
 Ottawa (Can.).
 Parana (S.Am.).
 Parret (Eng.).
 Platte (U.S.A.).
 Pungwe (E.Af.).
 Pungwe (S.A.).
 Purali (Ind.).
 Racket (U.S.A.).
 Ribble (Eng.).
 Roding (Eng.).
 Rother (Eng.).
 Rovuma (E.Af.).
 Rufiji (E.Af.).
 Sabine (U.S.A.).
 Sarthe (Fr.).
 St. Paul (W.Af.).
 Salwin (Burma).
 Sambre (Belg.).
 Santee (U.S.A.).
 Scioto (U.S.A.).

Seneca (U.S.A.).
 Sereth (Rou.).
 Severn (Can.).
 Severn (Eng.).
 Severn (Wales).
 Slaney (Ire.).
 Sunday (S.A.).
 Sutlej (Ind.).
 Sutluj (Ind.).
 Swilly (Ire.).
 Tamega (Port.).
 Tanaro (It.).
 Teriot (Scot.).
 Thames (Eng.).
 Thames (Can.).
 Thames (N.Z.).
 Theiss (Hung.).
 Ticino (Swit.).
 Tigris (Asia).
 Tormes (Spain).
 Tornea (Lap.).
 Tugela (S.A.).
 Tummel (Scot.).
 Ubangi (Af.).
 Viatka (Rus.).
 Vienne (Fr.).
 Wabash (U.S.A.).
 Wandle (Eng.).
 Warthe (Ger.).
 Weaver (Eng.).
 Wensum (Eng.).
 Wharfe (Eng.).
 Wipper (Ger.).
 Witham (Eng.).
 Yarrow (Scot.).
 Yavari (S.Am.).
 Yellow R. (China).
 Zarang (Pers.).
 Zontag (S.A.).

Gauritz (S.A.).
 Genesee (U.S.A.).
 Gilbert (Austral.).
 Glenelg (Austral.).
 Glommen (Nor.).
 Guapore (S.Am.).
 Hamoaze (Eng.).
 Heri Rud (Afgh.).
 Hoang-Ho (China).
 Hooghli (Ind.).
 Irawadi (Burma).
 Irawady (Burma).
 Juniata (U.S.A.).
 Kanawha (Ind.).
 Kubango (Af.).
 Lachlan (Austral.).
 La Plata (S.Am.).
 Limpopo (S.A.).
 Loangwa (Af.).
 Lualaba (Af.).
 Lugendi (Af.).
 Madeira (S.Am.).
 Maranon (S.Am.).
 Maritza (Gree.).
 Mattawa (Can.).
 Mayenne (Fr.).
 Meklong (Siam).
 Moselle (Fr.).
 Muluyar (N.Af.).
 Murghab (Afgh.).
 Narbuda (Ind.).
 Niagara (Can.).
 Niagara (U.S.A.).
 Olifant (S.A.).
 Orinoco (S.Am.).
 Orontes (Syria).
 Parsnip (Can.).
 Passaic (U.S.A.).
 Pennair (Ind.).
 Potomac (U.S.A.).
 Rubicon (It.).
 San Juan (S.Am.).
 Sankuru (Af.).
 St. John's (U.S.A.).
 Salween (Burma).
 Schelde (Belg.).
 Scheldt (Belg.).
 Selenga (Asia).
 Semliki (Af.).
 Senegal (Af.).
 Shannon (Ire.).
 Si Kiang (China).
 Spokane (U.S.A.).
 Sungari (Asia).
 Surinam (S.Am.).
 Suwanee (U.S.A.).
 Tampico (Mex.).
 Tapajos (S.Am.).
 Thomson (Austral.).
 Tobique (Can.).
 Trinity (U.S.A.).
 Ucayali (S.Am.).
 Unstrut (Ger.).
 Uruguay (S.Am.).
 Vistula (Aust.).
 Walkato (N.Z.).

6 LETTERS

Agogno (It.).
 Aguada (Spain).
 Alagon (Spain).
 Albany (Can.).
 Albert (Austral.).
 Allier (Fr.).
 Amazon (S.Am.).
 Arinos (S.Am.).
 Atbara (Af.).
 Barrow (Ire.).
 Barwon (Austral.).
 Beaully (Scot.).
 Bolsas (Mex.).
 Brazos (U.S.A.).
 Buller (N.Z.).
 Calder (Eng.).
 Canton R. (China).
 Caroni (S.Am.).
 Carron (Scot.).
 Chenab (Ind.).
 Coquet (Eng.).
 Crouch (Eng.).
 Danube (Aust.).
 Dihong (Ind.).
 Draava (Hung.).
 Elster (Ger.).
 Foyers (Scot.).

7 LETTERS

Abitibi (Can.).
 Alabama (U.S.A.).
 Big-Blue R. (U.S.A.).
 Buffalo (S.A.).
 Calabar (Af.).
 Cauvery (Ind.).
 Chambal (Ind.).
 Chelmer (Eng.).
 Chumbal (Ind.).
 Darling (Austral.).
 Derwent (Eng.).
 Deveron (Scot.).
 Dnieper (Rus.).
 Dunajec (Rus.).
 Durance (Fr.).
 Ettrick (Scot.).
 Feather (U.S.A.).
 Fitzroy (Austral.).
 Gamtoos (S.A.).
 Garonne (Fr.).

Warrego (Austral.).
Washita (U.S.A.).
Waveney (Eng.).
Welland (Eng.).
Wichita (U.S.A.).
Yarkand (Asia).
Yenesei (Sib.).
Ystwith (Wales).
Yuruari (S.Am.).
Zambesi (S.A.).

Colorado R. (U.S.A.).
Columbia (U.S.A.).
Delaware (U.S.A.).
Demerara (S.Am.).
Dniester (Aust.).
Evenlode (Eng.).
Gallinas (W.Af.).
Gatineau (Can.).
Georgina (Austral.).
Godavari (Ind.).
Goulburn (Austral.).
Great Kei (S.A.).
Guadiana (Spain).
Hankiang (China).
Huallaga (S.Am.).
Humboldt (U.S.A.).
Irrawadi (Burma).
Itimbiri (Af.).
Kalantan (Malay).
Kankakee (U.S.A.).
Kennebec (U.S.A.).
Klondyke R. (Can.).
Kootenay (U.S.A.).
Mahanadi (Ind.).
Mazaruni (S.Am.).
Merrimac (U.S.A.).
Missouri (U.S.A.).
Mitchell (Austral.).
Nebraska (U.S.A.).
Paraguay (S.Am.).
Parahyba (S.Am.).

Petchora (Rus.).
Putumayo (S.Am.).
Red River (U.S.A.).
Richmond (Austral.).
Rimouski (Can.).
Rio Negro (S.Am.).
Rio Tinto (Spain).
Saguenay (Can.).
St. Claire (Can.).
Santiago (S.Am.).
Savannah (U.S.A.).
Sir Daria (Asia).
Tunguska (Sib.).
Umvolosi (S.A.).
Wanganui (N.Z.).
Wansbeck (Eng.).
Windrush (Eng.).
Winnepeg (Can.).

Euphrates (Ind.).
Gala-Water (Scot.).
Great Fish R. (S.A.).
Great Ouse (Eng.).
Guadalete (Spa.).
Indigirka (Rus.).
Irrawaddy (Burma).
Kalamazoo (U.S.A.).
Kizil-Uzen (Pers.).
Mackenzie (Can.).
Mallagami (Can.).
Miramichi (Can.).
Mirimichi (Can.).
Missimabi (Can.).
Nipisquit (Can.).
Penobscot (U.S.A.).
Pilcomayo (S.Am.).
Rede River (Eng.).
Rio Branco (S.Am.).
Rio Grande (W.Af.).
Saint John (Can.).
Saint Paul (W.Af.).
Salt River (U.S.A.).
Tennessee (U.S.A.).
Tocantins (S.Am.).
Toombudra (Ind.).
Tsimvubu (S.A.).
Umzimkulu (S.A.).
White Nile (Af.).
Wisconsin (U.S.A.).
Zarafshan (Asia).

8 LETTERS

Arkansas (U.S.A.).
Beaulieu (Eng.).
Beresina (Rus.).
Big - Black R.
(U.S.A.).
Blue Nile (Af.).
Brisbane R.
(Austral.).
Campaspe (Austral.).
Cape Fear R. (U.S.A.).
Chambezi (Af.).
Cherwell (Eng.).
Chindwin (Burma).
Clarence (Austral.).

9 LETTERS

Abbitibee (Can.).
Churchill (Can.).
Crocodile R. (S.A.).
East River (U.S.A.).
Esmeralda (S.Am.).
Essequibo (S.Am.).

10 LETTERS

Allen-water (Scot.).
Black River (U.S.A.).
Blackwater (Eng.).
Blackwater (Ire.).
Blood River (S.A.).
Great Slave R. (Can.).
Green River (U.S.A.).
Hawkesbury (Austral.).
Kizil-Irmak (Turk.).
Lackawanna (U.S.A.).
Macquarrie (Austral.).
Manzanares (Spain).
Monagahela (U.S.A.).
Paranahyba (S.Am.).
Parramatta (Austral.).
Sacramento (U.S.A.).
San Joaquin (U.S.A.).
Saint John's (U.S.A.).
St. Lawrence (Can.).

Shat-el-Arab (Asia).
Shenandoah (U.S.A.).
Snake River (U.S.A.).
White River (U.S.A.).
Yarra Yarra (Austral.).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Big Black River (U.S.A.) (13).
Big Blue River (U.S.A.) (12).
Big Horn River (U.S.A.) (12).
Big Sandy River (U.S.A.) (13).
Big Sioux River (U.S.A.) (13).
Bonaventure (Can.) (11).
Brahmaputra (Ind.) (11).
Canton River (China) (11).
Desaguadero (S.Am.) (11).

Ettrick-water (Scot.) (12).
Great Kanawka (U.S.A.) (12).
Guadalaviar (Spain) (11).
Guadalquivir (Spain) (12).
Mississippi (U.S.A.) (11).
Modder River (S.A.) (11).
Rappahannock (U.S.A.) (12).
Restigouche (Can.) (11).
Rio Grande del Norte (Mex.) (17).
Saint Claire (Can.) (11).
Saint Lawrence (Can.) (13).
Saskatchewan (Can.) (12).
Shubenacadia (Can.) (12).
Susquehanna (U.S.A.) (11).
Upper Parana (S.Am.) (11).
Yangtse-Kiang (China) (12).
Yang-Tsi-Kiang (China) (12).
Yarrow-water (Scot.) (11).
Yellow River (China) (11).

Saints

Note.—The numbers of letters mentioned do not include "St." or "Saint," for which additions should be made when necessary.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

St. Abb.	St. Basil.	St. Claire.	St. Barnabe.
St. Ann.	St. Bavon.	St. Cosmas.	St. Bernard.
St. Anne.	St. Bride.	St. Fabian.	St. Bridget.
St. Bee.	St. Bruno.	St. Fergus.	St. Cecilia.
St. Cyr.	St. Clair.	St. George.	St. Charles.
St. Gall.	St. Clara.	St. Helena.	St. Clement.
St. Jean.	St. David.	St. Helier.	St. Crispin.
St. Joan.	St. Denis.	St. Hilary.	St. Damasus.
St. John.	St. Elias.	St. Hubert.	St. Dominic.
St. Just.	St. Genny.	St. Jerome.	St. Dorothy.
St. Loe.	St. Giles.	St. Joseph.	St. Dunstan.
St. Luce.	St. Hilda.	St. Ludger.	St. Elsinus.
St. Lucy.	St. James.	St. Magnus.	St. Emidius.
St. Luke.	St. Kilda.	St. Martha.	St. Etienne.
St. Mark.	St. Kitts.	St. Martin.	St. Eustace.
St. Mary.	St. Louis.	St. Maurus.	St. Francis.
St. Paul.	St. Lucia.	St. Michel.	St. Germain.
St. Roch.	St. Marie.	St. Monica.	St. Gregory.
St. Zeno.	St. Olave.	St. Philip.	St. Joachim.
	St. Paola.	St. Pierre.	St. Leonard.
	St. Peter.	St. Thomas.	St. Matthew.
		St. Ursane.	St. Maurice.
		St. Ursula.	St. Michael.
		St. Valery.	St. Nazaire.
		St. Xavier.	St. Nicolas.

5 LETTERS

St. Agnes.
St. Aidan.
St. Alton.
St. Amand.
St. André.
St. Asaph.
St. Barbe.

6 LETTERS

St. Albert.
St. Andrea.
St. Andrew.
St. Anselm.
St. Ansgar.
St. Bertin.
St. Briec.

7 LETTERS

St. Ambrose.
St. Anthony.
St. Austell.
St. Barbara.

St. Pancras.
St. Raphael.
St. Raymond.
St. Romuald.
St. Saviour.
St. Stephen.
St. Swithun.
St. Vincent.
St. William.

8 LETTERS

St. Aloysius.
St. Augustin.
St. Augustus.
St. Barnabas.
St. Benedict.
St. Bernhard.
St. Damianus.
St. Denevick.
St. Donatian.
St. Eusebius.
St. Ignatius.
St. Jean d'Arc.
St. Lawrence.
St. Longinus.
St. Margaret.
St. Nicholas.
St. Placidus.
St. Veronica.
St. Waltheof.
St. Winifred.
St. Zenobius.

9 LETTERS

St. Apollonia.
St. Augustine.
St. Catherine.
St. Christina.
St. Demetrius.
St. Eanswythe.
St. Elizabeth.
St. Exuperius.
St. Fredewith.
St. Hyacinthe.
St. Mamertius.
St. Sebastian.
St. Servatius.
St. Sylvester.
St. Valentine.
St. Valeriana.
St. Walpurgis.

10 AND 11 LETTERS

St. Apollinaris (11).
St. Bartholomew (11).
St. Bernardino (10).
St. Bernhardino (11).
St. Bonaventura (11).
St. Christopher (11).
St. Ethelburga (10).
St. Eustochium (10).
St. Gallo Abbato (11).
St. Gaudentius (10).
St. Hippolytus (10).
St. John Baptist (11).
St. Mercuriale (10).
St. Peter Martyr (11).
St. Philip Neri (10).
St. Scholastica (11).
St. Symphorien (10).
St. Zaccharias (10).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

St. Ansgar of Hamburg (15).
 St. Bridget of Sweden (15).
St. Catherine of Alexandria
 (21).
 St. Catherine of Sienna (17).
 St. Excuperius Martyr (16).
 St. James the Great (13).

St. James the Less (12).
 St. John the Evangelist (17).
St. Joseph of Arimathea (17).
 St. Louis of Toulouse (15).
 St. Mary Magdalene (13).
 St. Nicholas of Bari (14).
 St. Nicholas of Myra (14).

St. Nicholas of Tolentino
 (19).
 St. Philip Beniti (12).
 St. Thomas Aquinas (13).
 St. Vincent Ferrer (13).

Some Public Schools (Boys)

(c.) = "College," as distinct from "School," in title.

4-6 LETTERS

Dover (c.).
 Durham.
 Eltham (c.).
 Epsom (c.).
 Eton (c.).
 Exeter.
 Fettes (c.).
 Harrow.
 Leys (The).
 Oakham.
 Oundle.
 Radley (c.).
 Repton.
 Rugby.
 St. Bees.
 Stowe.
 Trent (c.).

7 LETTERS

Bedford.
 Bloxham.
 Clifton (c.).
 Dulwich (c.).
 Felsted.
 Lancing (c.).
 Loretto.
 Malvern (c.).
 Mercers'.
 Reading.
 Rossall.
 St. Paul's.
 Taunton.
 The Leys.
 Warwick.

8 LETTERS

Abingdon.
 Ardingly.
 Beaumont (c.).
 "Blue-Coat."
 Brighton (c.).
 Denstone (c.).
 Downside.
 Herne Bay (c.).
 Highgate.
 Mill Hill.
 St. Albans.
 St. Olave's.
 Sedbergh.
 Tiverton.
 Weymouth (c.).
 Whitgift.

9 LETTERS

Blundell's.
 Bradfield (c.).
 Cranbrook.
 Cranleigh.
 Dean Close.
 Liverpool (c.).
 Sevenoaks.
 Sherborne.
 Tonbridge.
 Uppingham.
 Wakefield.

10 LETTERS

Ampleforth (c.).
 Birkenhead.
 Bromsgrove.
 Cheltenham (c.).
 Eastbourne (c.).
 Gillingham (Kent).
 Glenalmond.
Haileybury (c.).
 Royal Naval (c.).
 Shrewsbury.
 Stonyhurst (c.).
 Wellington (c.).
 Winchester (c.).

11 LETTERS

Berkhamsted.
 Eton College.
 Framlingham (c.).
 Giggleswick.
 Leatherhead.
 Marlborough (c.).
 Polytechnic.
 Rugby School.
 Stowe School.
 Westminster.

12 LETTERS

Charterhouse.
 City of London.
 Dover College.
 Durham School.
 Epsom College.
 Exeter School.
 Harrow School.
 King's College (School).
 Monkton Combe.
 Oakham School.
 Oundle School.
 Repton School.
 St. Bees School.
 Trent College.

Schools (Boys)

13 LETTERS

Bedford Modern.
Bedford School.
Felsted School.
Fettes College.
Loretto School.
Radley College.
Reading School.
Rossall School.
St. Paul's School.
Taunton School.
The Leys School.
Warwick School.
Wolverhampton.

14 LETTERS

Abingdon School.
Bedford Grammar.
"Blue-Coat" School.
Clifton College.
Downside School.
Dulwich College.
Highgate School.
Hurstpierpoint (c.).
Lancing College.

Malvern College.
Mill Hill School.
St. Albans School.
Sedburgh School.
Wellingborough.

15 LETTERS

Beaumont College.
Blundell's School.
Brighton College.
Christ's Hospital.
Cranbrook School.
Cranleigh School.
Imperial Service (c.).
King's, Canterbury.
Magdalen College (School).
Merchant Taylors'.
Sherborne School.
Tonbridge School.
Uppingham School.
Weymouth College.
Whitgift Grammar.

Sciences, etc.

16 LETTERS

Birkenhead School.
Bishop's Stortford.
Bradfield College.
Bromsgrove School.
Edinburgh Academy.
Glenalmond School.
Liverpool College.
Shrewsbury School.

17 LETTERS

Ampleforth College.
Berkhamsted School.
Cheltenham College.
Eastbourne College.
Giggleswick School.
Haileybury College.
Manchester Grammar.
Royal Naval College.
Stonyhurst College.
University College (School).
Wellington College.
Westminster School.
Winchester College.

Sciences, Treatises, etc. (and pertaining thereto)

3-6 LETTERS

Acting (6).
Art (3.).
Arts (4).
Aurgy (6).
Botany (6).
Cabala (6).
Conics (6).
Ethics (6).
Law (3).
Logic (5).
Matter (6).
Optics (6).
Osmose (6).
Poetry (6).

Algebra.
Anatomy.
Archery.
Biology.
Cabbala.
Carving.
Cookery.
Cosmism.
Drawing.
Dualism.
Farming.
Finance.
Geodesy.
Geogony.
Geology.
Geomomy.
Grammar.
Gunnery.
History.
Hygiene.
Myology.
Neology.
Oratory.
Orology.
Otology.
Pandect.

Phonics.
Physics.
Plating.
Poetics.
Statics.
Surgery.
Tanning.
Theurgy.
Tillage.
Trivium.
Weaving.
Writing.
Zoology.
Zootomy.

Biometry.
Blazonry.
Bryology.
Cetology.
Commerce.
Dairying.
Diablers.
Dialling.
Docimacy.
Dosology.
Dynamics.
Dynamism.
Ethology.
Etiology.
Eugenics.
Exegisis.
Fatalism.
Forestry.
Geognosy.
Geometry.
Geoscopy.
Glyptics.
Gramarye.
Gynarchy.
Hedonism.
Heraldry.

8 LETTERS

Aerology.
Alloyage.
Alomancy.
Atmology.
Barology.

7 LETTERS

Acology.
Alchemy.

Horology.
Ideology.
Kinetics.
Lapidary.
Marbling.
Mazology.
Medicine.
Menology.
Mycology.
Natation.
Nauscopy.
Nomology.
Nosology.
Ontology.
Orthoepy.
Penology.
Pharmacy.
Politics.
Pomology.
Posology.
Pyrology.
Rhetoric.
Sinology.
Sitology.
Solidism.
Spherics.
Statuary.
Taxonomy.
Technics.
Theology.
Tidology.
Tocology.
Typology.
Voltaism.
Wizardry.
Zoochemistry.
Zymology.

9 LETTERS

Academism.
Acoustics.
Adenology.
Adenotomy.
Aerognosy.
Aeromancy.
Aerometry.
Aerосcopy.
Aetiology.
Agriology.
Aitiology.
Algorithm.
Allopathy.
Altimetry.
Amphitype.
Analytics.
Androtomy.
Anemology.
Angiology.
Angiotomy.
Annealing.
Anthology.

Areometry.
Aretology.
Astrology.
Astronomy.
Barometry.
Biography.
Bleaching.
Carpology.
Casuistry.
Ceromancy.
Chemistry.
Chemitype.
Chirolgy.
Chironomy.
Chiropody.
Chorology.
Conjuring.
Cosmogony.
Cosmology.
Damaskeen.
Darwinism.
Dentistry.
Desmology.
Desmotomy.
Diaphanie.
Dictation.
Didactics.
Dietetics.
Diplomacy.
Dogmatics.
Economics.
Elocution.
Embalming.
Emetology.
Enclitics.
Engraving.
Epigraphy.
Equitancy.
Ethnology.
Etymology.
Euchology.
Florilege.
Fossilism.
Galvanism.
Gardening.
Gasometry.
Genealogy.
Geography.
Geoponics.
Gnomology.
Gnomonics.
Gyromancy.
Hagiarchy.
Harmonics.
Hierology.
Histology.
Horometry.
Horосcopy.
Husbandry.
Hydrology.
Hygrology.
Hylozoism.
Hymnology.
Hypnology.
Ichnology.
Iconology.

Kingcraft.
Lithology.
Lithotypy.
Liturgics.
Magianism.
Magnetism.
Mammalogy.
Mastology.
Mechanics.
Mesmerism.
Metrology.
Metronomy.
Micrology.
Mnemonics.
Musculogy.
Myography.
Mystagogy.
Mythology.
Necrotomy.
Neurology.
Neurotomy.
Ophiology.
Orography.
Osteology.
Osteotomy.
Otophraphy.
Paleology.
Palmistry.
Pantology.
Pathogeny.
Pathology.
Petrology.
Philology.
Phonetics.
Phonology.
Photology.
Phytogeny.
Phytology.
Phytonomy.
Plutonism.
Pyrometry.
Rabdology.
Rheometry.
Sarcology.
Scioptics.
Sculpture.
Shorthand.
Silvering.
Sitiology.
Sociology.
Song-craft.
Spiritism.
Surveying.
Symbology.
Tautology.
Taxidermy.
Telepathy.
Telephony.
Tellurism.
Tropology.
Uranology.
Veneering.
Vulcanism.
Zoography.

10 LETTERS

Acetimetry.
Acetopathy.
Acrobatics.
Acrography.
Actinology.
Aedoeology.
Aerography.
Aesthetics.
Angelology.
Annotation.
Apiculture.
Archeology.
Arithmancy.
Arithmetic.
Aurigraphy.
Autography.
Ballistics.
Bathymetry.
Bibliology.
Biogenesis.
Calography.
Capnomancy.
Cardiology.
Catoptrics.
Cerography.
Chirognomy.
Chiromancy.
Chromatics.
Chronology.
Chrysology.
Chrysotype.
Cleromancy.
Clinometry.
Conchology.
Cosmometry.
Craniology.
Cyclometry.
Decoration.
Demagogism.
Demography.
Demonology.
Dendrology.
Dialectics.
Diaphonics.
Die-sinking.
Dissection.
Docimastic.
Docimology.
Dramaturgy.
Egyptology.
Electricism.
Embalmmment.
Embronzing.
Emigration.
Energetics.
Entomology.
Entomotomy.
Epigenesis.
Equitation.
Erpetology.
Estimation.
Eudiometry.
Federalism.

10 LETTERS—cont.

Fluorotype.
Gastrology.
Gastronomy.
Glossology.
Glottology.
Government.
Gynecology.
Homeopathy.
Horography.
Hydraulics.
Hydromancy.
Hydrometry.
Hydropathy.
Hygrometry.
Hypsometry.
Journalism.
Kinematics.
Lexicology.
Lexigraphy.
Literature.
Melacology.
Medallurgy.
Metallurgy.
Microscopy.
Monography.
Morphology.
Necromancy.
Nephrology.
Nephrotomy.
Nomography.
Nosography.
Obstetrics.
Odontology.
Oneirology.
Orcharding.
Organology.
Orismology.
Orthometry.
Paideutics.
Pasigraphy.
Pedagogics.
Penmanship.
Philosophy.
Phlebology.
Photometry.
Phrenology.
Physiology.
Planimetry.
Pneumatics.
Polychromy.
Polygraphy.
Potamology.
Psychology.
Pyretology.
Pyronomics.
Pyrotechny.
Relativity.
Rhabdology.
Sanitation.
Sciagraphy.
Sciography.
Seismology.
Selenology.

Semeiology.
Somatology.
Spasmology.
Spermology.
Splendology.
Splenotomy.
Statistics.
Stereotomy.
Tea-tasting.
Technology.
Telegraphy.
Television.
Teratology.
Theriotomy.
Thermotics.
Topography.
Toxicology.
Trepanning.
Trochilics.
Typography.
Uranoscopy.
Utopianism.
Volitation.
Witchcraft.
Xylography.

11 LETTERS

Adenography.
Aeronautics.
Aerostatics.
Aerostation.
Agriculture.
Agrostology.
Alkalimetry.
Almanography.
Angiography.
Arachnology.
Archaeology.
Arteriology.
Arteriotomy.
Astrography.
Austromancy.
Baculometry.
Bibliomancy.
Biodynamics.
Bone-setting.
Bookbinding.
Bookkeeping.
Calcography.
Calligraphy.
Campanology.
Carcinology.
Cartography.
Cataphonics.
Ceroplastic.
Chiromancy.
Chlorometry.
Choledology.
Chondrology.
Chondrotomy.
Choregraphy.

Chorography.
Christology.
Chronometry.
Climatology.
Conjuration.
Cosmography.
Craniogonomy.
Craniometry.
Cramioscopy.
Creationism.
Criminology.
Cupellation.
Dactylology.
Dermatology.
Dermography.
Desiccation.
Desmography.
Diacoustics.
Diagraphics.
Dimidiation.
Diplomatics.
Eclecticism.
Electricity.
Electrology.
Electrotype.
Elutriation.
Emblazoning.
Enchantment.
Endemology.
Engineering.
Entozoology.
Epigraphics.
Eschatology.
Ethnography.
Eudaemonism.
Euphemerism.
Fossilology.
Freemasonry.
Galvanography.
Gastriloquy.
Genesisiology.
Genethliacs.
Gigantology.
Gnomonology.
Gunsmithery.
Gynecocracy.
Haematology.
Haliography.
Heliochromy.
Heliography.
Hierography.
Histography.
Histrionism.
Homeopathy.
Hyalography.
Hydrography.
Hyetography.
Hylopathism.
Ichthyology.
Ichthyotomy.
Iconography.
Imperialism.
Kinesipathy.
Legerdemain.
Lichenology.
Linguistics.

Lithography.
Loxodromics.
Martyrology.
Materialism.
Mathematics.
Mensuration.
Metaphysics.
Methodology.
Metoposcopy.
Micrography.
Millenarism.
Myodynamics.
Neurography.
Numismatics.
Oneiromancy.
Onomatology.
Orniscopies.
Ornithology.
Orthography.
Osteography.
Paleography.
Pantography.
Petrography.
Phonography.
Photography.
Phraseology.
Physiology.
Physiognomy.
Phytography.
Polytechnic.
Prophylaxis.
Proplastics.
Protraction.
Psychomancy.
Pteridology.
Punctuation.
Radiography.
Rationalism.
Rhabdomancy.
Rontgen-rays.
Scenography.
Sericulture.
Skeletology.
Soteriology.
Spectrology.
Stelography.
Stenography.
Stereometry.
Stereoscopy.
Stethoscopy.
Stylography.
Tachygraphy.
Tea-blending.
Terminology.
Termonology.
Thanatology.
Thaumaturgy.
Topiary-work.
Tracheotomy.
Translation.
Uranography.
Ventilation.
Vivisection.
Watch-making.
Wood-carving.
Zincography.

12 LETTERS

Accentuation.
Aerodynamics.
Alliteration.
Amphibiology.
Anthropology.
Anthropotomy.
Architecture.
Atomic-theory.
Auscultation.
Bibliography.
Biochemistry.
Brachygraphy.
Catacoustics.
Catalectics.
Celidography.
Chalcography.
Chartography.
Chronography.
Chrysography.
Clairvoyance.
Codification.
Colonization.
Cometography.
Conveyancing.
Cryptography.
Dactylomancy.
Decalcomania.
Deplantation.
Diamagnetism.
Dileptantism.
Disquisition.
Dissertation.
Distillation.
Ecclesiology.
Ectypography.
Electrolysis.
Elementalism.
Emancipation.
Embezzlement.
Emblazonment.
Enigmatology.
Epidemiology.
Epipedometry.
Epirrheology.
Ethnological.
Etymologicon.
Floriculture.
Glossography.
Glyphography.
Glyptography.
Hermeneutics.
Hippocratism.
Horticulture.
Hydrostatics.
Hygrostatics.
Ichthyophagy.
Illumination.
Isoperimetry.
Lexicography.
Lymphography.
Microphonics.
Neonomianism.
Nephrography.

Nomenclature.
Ophthalmology.
Organography.
Ornithomancy.
Ornithoscopy.
Orthodromics.
Paleontology.
Pharmacology.
Physicologic.
Physiography.
Phytogenesis.
Pisciculture.
Plastography.
Pneumatology.
Polytechnics.
Potichomania.
Psalmography.
Pyrotechnics.
Seismography.
Selenography.
Semeiography.
Siderography.
Spectroscopy.
Spermatology.
Sphenography.
Sphragistics.
Spiritualism.
Stereography.
Stoichiology.
Stratigraphy.
Stratography.
Stump-oratory.
Sylviculture.
Syndesmology.
Syndesmotomy.
Synosteology.
Terraculture.
Tessellation.
Testaceology.
Therapeutics.
Torricellian.
Trigonometry.
Water-gilding.
Zoolithology.
Zoophytology.

13 LETTERS

Agrostography.
Alectoromancy.
Alectryomancy.
Anthropometry.
Anthroposcopy.
Arboriculture.
Arteriography.
Autobiography.
Catechisation.
Catoptromancy.
Cephalography.
Charioteering.
Choledography.

Chondrography.
Chrematistics.
Climatography.
Conceptualism.
Conchyliology.
Copper-plating.
Crustaceology.
Dactylography.
Daguerreotype.
Deliquescence.
Deodorization.
Dulcification.
Economization.
Electrization.
Encyclopedism.
Entomological.
Equestrianism.
Figure-weaving.
Formulization.
Funambulation.
Glacial-theory.
Helminthology.
Heresiography.
Hieroglyphics.
Hydrodynamics.
Hydrokinetics.
Ichthyography.
Kinetic-energy.
Land-measuring.
Land-surveying.
Lichenography.
Machiavellism.
Mechanography.
Mercerization.
Metallography.
Meteorography.
Numismatology.
Oneirocritics.
Orchesography.
Osphresiology.
Pharmaceutics.
Propaedeutics.
Pronunciation.
Psychophysics.
Quantum-theory.
Saccharometry.
Splanchnology.
Splanchnotomy.
Steganography.
Stoichiometry.
Thaumaturgics.
Torcumatology.
Triangulation.
Ventriloquism.
Versification.
Vulcanization.
Wave-mechanics.
Wood-engraving.
Zoophysiology.

Sciences, etc.

14 LETTERS

Architectonics.
Chromatography.
Cinematography.
Classification.
Conchylometry.
Crystallomancy.
Daguerreotypic.
Depolarization.
Disaggregation.
Eburnification.
Einstein-theory.
Electioneering.
Electro-biology.
Electro-gilding.
Electro-plating.
Electrostatics.
Enigmatography.
Enteradenology.
Entomatography.
Epistolography.
Hippopathology.
Historiography.
Hydrophytology.
Hyperorthodoxy.
Libertarianism.
Millenarianism.

Natural-history.
Natural-science.
Necessarianism.
Phytopathology.
Psychonosology.
Symptomatology.
Syndesmography.
Testaceography.
Thermo-dynamics.
Xylopyrography.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Abstract-science (15).
Aestho-physiology (16).
Anaglyptography (15).
Chromotypography (16).
Colour-photography (17).
Crystallography (15).
Distance-photography (19).
Electrification (15).
Electro-chemistry (16).
Electro-dynamics (15).
Electro-engraving (16).
Electro-kinetics (15).

Scientists, etc.

Electro-magnetism (16).
Electro-metallurgy (17).
Electro-physiology (17).
Enteradenography (16).
Experientialism (15).
Horologigraphy (15).
Humanitarianism (15).
Infra-red photography (19).
Landscape-gardening (18).
Lithochromatics (15).
Lithophotography (16).
Malacostraceology (16).
Market-gardening (15).
Microcosmography (16).
Microphotography (16).
Natural-philosophy (17).
Necessitarianism (16).
Neptunian-theory (15).
Perspectography (15).
Stereotypography (16).
Supernaturalism (15).
Telephotography (15).
Thermo-chemistry (15).
Thermo-electricity (17).
Toreumatography (15).
Wireless-telegraphy (18).
Wireless-telephony (17).

Scientists, Engineers, etc.

3-5 LETTERS

Aird.
Baker.
Ball.
Barry.
Bell.
Bohr.
Bose.
Boyle.
Bragg.
Brush.
Coué.
Dalby.
Davy.
Dixon.
Ewing.
Ford.
Fox.
Ganot.
Henri.
Hertz.
Jeans.
Joel.
Joule.
Klein.
Koch.

Kundt.
Larke.
Lodge.
Manse.
Maxim.
Morse.
Perry.
Plato.
Ross.
Smith (H. J. S.).
Swan.
Volta.
Watt.
Weber.
White.
Wren.

6 LETTERS

Ampère.
Ayrton.
Brunel.
Bunsen.
Burnie.

Cardew.
Cayley.
Cubitt.
Darwin.
Dawson.
Donkin.
Edison.
Euclid.
Froude.
Gramme.
Halley.
Harvey.
Henley (W. T.).
Hughes.
Huxley.
Jansen.
Jenner.
Kelvin.
Kepier.
Larmor.
Lister.
Manson.
Mordey.
Morris.
Newton.
Preece.
Rendel.
Rennie.

Roscoe.
Rucker.
Stokes.
Thorpe.
Yarrow.

7 LETTERS

Andrews.
Belliss.
Brennan.
Coulomb.
Crookes.
Faraday.
Fleming.
Galvani.
Henrici.
Houston.
Huggins.
Kapitza.
Kennedy.
Laënnec.
Lockyer.
Marconi.

Maxwell.
Pasteur.
Piccard.
Poulsen.
Röntgen.
Rowland.
Siemens.
Simpson.
Thomson.
Tyndall.
Virchow.
Willans.

8 LETTERS

Bramwell.
Clifford.
Crompton.
De Forest.
Einstein.
Glaisher.
Hawkshaw.
Herschel.
John Aird (Sir).
Mercator.
Muirhead.
Rayleigh.
Schuster.
Socrates.
Thompson.

9 LETTERS

Aristotle.
Armstrong.
Eddington.
Emile Coué.
Feddersen.
Frankland.
Greathead.
Heaviside.
Helmholtz.
Hopkinson.
James Watt.
J. J. Thomson (Sir).
Kirchhoff.
Lankester.
Michelson.
Sylvester.
Whitehead.
Wiedemann.

10 LETTERS

Bazalgette.
Douglas Fox (Sir).
Felix Klein.
Fitzgerald.
Glazebrook.
Henry Manse (Sir).
Jabblakoff.
James Jeans (Sir).
John Rennie.
Lord Kelvin.
MacCullagh.
Robert Ball (Sir).
Ronald Ross (Sir).
Rutherford.
Stephenson.
Wheatstone.
Williamson.
Wilmshurst.
Wolfe-Barry (Sir J.).

11-12 LETTERS

Clerk-Maxwell (12).
David Hughes (11).
Henry Roscoe (Sir) (11).
Hiram S. Maxim (11).
Humphrey Davy (Sir) (12).
James Thomson (12).
John Hawkshaw (Sir) (12).
John Herschel (Sir) (12).
Joseph Larmor (Sir) (12).
Lord Rayleigh (12).
Oliver Lodge (Sir) (11).
Philip Dawson (Sir) (12).
Ray Lankester (Sir E.) (12).
Samuel Morse (11).
Spottiswoode (12).
Van der Waals (11).
William White (Sir) (12).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Alexander Herschel (17).
Alexander Muirhead (17).
Alexander Siemens (16).
Ambrose Fleming (Sir) (14).
Arthur Eddington (Sir) (15).
Arthur Schuster (Sir) (14).
Benjamin Baker (Sir) (13).
Christopher Wren (Sir) (15).
Colonel Crompton (R. E. B.) (15).
Crichton Browne (Sir J.) (14).
Frederick Bramwell (Sir) (17).
Heinrich Hertz (13).
James Clerk-Maxwell (17).
J. Arthur Thomson (14).

John Wolfe-Barry (Sir) (14).
Michael Faraday (14).
Norman Lockyer (Sir) (13).
Oliver Heaviside (15).
Patrick Manson (Sir) (13).
Silvanus Thomson (15).
Thomas Alva Edison (16).
William Bragg (Sir) (12).
William Crookes (Sir) (14).
William Huggins (Sir) (14).
William Preece (Sir) (13).
William Spottiswoode (19).
William Thomson (Sir) (Lord Kelvin) (14).

Seas, Oceans, Channels, Passages, Sounds, Straits, and Sea Canals

Ch. = Channel ; O. = Ocean ; P. = Passage ; S. = Sea ; Sd. = Sound ; St(s). = Strait(s).

Note.—The land references are to give a general idea as to location.

3-4 LETTERS

Aral, S. of (Asia).
Azof, S. of (Rus.).
Bass St. (Austral.).
Coll, P. of (Scot.).
Cook St. (N.Z.).
Dead S. (Pal.).
Fox Ch. (Can.).
Java S. (E.I.).
Jura Sd. (Scot.).
Kara S. (Rus.).
Mona P. (W.I.).
Nore (The) (Eng.).
Palk St. (Ind.).
Red S. (Af.).
Sulu S. (E.I.).

5 LETTERS

Banda S. (E.I.).
Black S. (Eur.).
Cabot St. (Can.).
China S. (China).
Coral S. (E.I.).
Corea St. (Jap.).
Davis St. (Can.).
Dover, Sts. of (Eng.).
Downs (The) (Eng.).
Irish S. (Eng.).
Japan, S. of (Jap.).
Korea St. (Jap.).
Menai Sts. (Wales).
Minch (The) (Scot.).
North S. (Eng.).

North Ch. (Scot.).
Ormuz, St. of (Pers.).
Puget Sd. (U.S.A.).
Sleat, Sd. of (Scot.).
Smith Sd. (Can.).
Sound (The) (Swed.).
Sunda, St. of (E.I.).
Timor S. (E.I.).
White S. (Rus.).
Arctic O.
Baltic S. (Eur.).
Barrow St. (Can.).
Harris, St. of (Scot.).
Hecate St. (Can.).
Hudson St. (Can.).
Indian O.
Ionian S. (Gr.).
Nootka Sd. (Can.).
Panama Can. (Am.).
Queen's Ch. (Austral.).
Solent (The) (Eng.).
Tasman S. (Austral.).
Torres St. (Austral.).
Thomso Sd. (Nor.).
Yellow S. (China).

6 LETTERS

Achill Sd. (Ire.).
Aegean S. (Gr.).

7 LETTERS

Arabian S. (Ind.).
Arafura S. (E.I.).
Behring S. (Sib.).
Behring St. (Sib.).
Bristol Ch. (Eng.).
Caspian S. (Asia).
Celebes S. (E.I.).
Cuillin Sd. (Scot.).
Dolphin St. (Can.).
Eastern S. (China).
English Ch. (Eng.).
Florida St. (U.S.A.).
Formosa St. (China).
Foveaux St. (N.Z.).
Georgia, St. of (Can.).
Le Maire St. (S.Am.).
Malacca St. (Malay).
Marmora, S. of (Turk.).
Molucca P. (E.I.).
Okhotsk, S. of (Sib.).
Pacific O.
Pamlico Sd. (U.S.A.).
The Nore (Eng.).
Yucatan Ch. (Mex.).

Macassar S. (E.I.).
Magellan St. (S.Am.).
Plymouth Sd. (Eng.).
Spithead (Eng.).
The Downs (Eng.).
The Minch (Scot.).
The Sound (Swed.).
Windward P. (W.I.).

Kilbrennan Sd. (Scot.).
King George Sd. (Austral.).
Little Belt (The) (Den.).
Mozambique Ch. (E.Af.).
Shager-Rack (Den.).
South China S. (China).

9 LETTERS

Antarctic O.
Bonifacio, St. of (Med.).
Bosphorus (The) (Turk.).
Gibraltar, Sts. of (Spain).
Great Belt (The) (Den.).
Lancaster Sd. (Can.).
St. George's Ch. (Eng.).
Scapa Flow (Scot.).
Suez Canal (Af.).
The Solent (Eng.).
Tyrrhenian S. (Med.).
Van Diemen St. (Jap.).
Zuider Zee (Holl.).
Zuyder Zee (Holl.).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

Bab-el-Mandeb St. (Red. S.)
(11).
Caledonian Canal (Scot.) (15)
Dardanelles (The) (Turk.)
(11).
Goodwin Sands (Eng.) (12).
Great Barrier Reef (Austral.)
(16).
Hampton Roads (U.S.A.)
(12).
Little Minch St. (Scot.) (11).
Mediterranean S. (Eur.)
(13).
Northumberland St. (Can.)
(14).
Pas de Calais (Fr.) (11).
Queen Charlotte Sd. (Can.)
(14).
Saint George's Ch. (Eng.)
(12).
The Bosphorus (Turk.) (12).
The Dardanelles (Turk.)
(14).
The Great Belt (Den.) (12).
The Little Belt (Den.) (13).

8 LETTERS

Atlantic O.
Cattagat (The) (Den.).
Colonsay, P. of (Scot.).
Kattegat (The) (Den.).
Ligurian S. (It.).

10 LETTERS

Dogger Bank (N.Sea).
Golden Gate (U.S.A.).
Golden Horn (Turk.).

Shipwrecks

(sub.) = submarine.

2-6 LETTERS

"Africa."
 "Alice."
 "Amazon."
 "Aurora."
 "Berlin."
 "China."
 "Clara."
 "Cooma."
 "Delhi."
 "Edina."
 "Egypt."
 "Erebus."
 "Ervian."
 "Flora."
 "Gamma."
 "Ganges."
 "Godiva."
 "Hornet."
 "Kent."
 "Leda."
 "M.2" (sub.).

"Mexico."
 "Niger."
 "Oberon."
 "Oceana."
 "Ovidia."
 "Quetta."
 "Piave."
 "Roe."
 "Tahiti."
 "Terror."
 "Toogo."
 "Urania."
 "Violet."
 "Wager."

7 LETTERS

"Bermuda."
 "Captain."
 "Danmark."

"Eleanor."
 "Elysian."
 "Grafton."
 "La Plata."
 "Mohegan."
 "Montagu."
 "Pandora."
 "Shannon."
 "Siberia."
 "Sobraon."
 "Tayleur."
 "Titanic."
 "Tribune."
 "Utility."
 "Vestris."
 "Waikato."
 "Waratah."
 "Yongala."

8 LETTERS

"Antelope."
 "Antiglia."
 "Atlantic."
 "Cap Lopez."
 "Carlotta."
 "De la Pole."
 "Dunraven."
 "Eurydice."
 "Glenavon."
 "Glendura."
 "Hesperus."
 "Leonidas."
 "Mahratta."
 "Mandalay."
 "Merchant."
 "Montrose."
 "Poseidon" (sub.).
 "Sorrento."
 "St. George."
 "Trevesa."
 "Victoria."
 "Volturno."

9-10 LETTERS

"Adventure" (9).
 "Birkenhead" (10).
 "Corinthian" (10).
 "Cospatrick" (10).
 "D'Artagnon" (9).
 "Dundonald" (9).
 "Endeavour" (retrieved later).
 "Garthpool" (9).
 "Gutenberg" (9).
 "Hampshire" (9).
 "John and Ann" (10).
 "Lusitania" (9).
 "Mount Blanc" (10).
 "Parkfield" (9).
 "Paul Boyton" (10).
 "Paul Lecat" (9).
 "Prométhée" (sub.) (9).
 "Queenmore" (9).
 "Retriever" (9).
 "Royal Arch" (9).
 "Val Salice" (9).

11 LETTERS AND OVER

"British-Queen" (12).
 "Duncan-Dunbar" (12).
 "Empress-of-Ireland" (16).
 "Empress-of-Scotland" (17).
 "Frederick Carl" (13).
 "Georges Philippar" (16).
 "Golden Island" (12).
 "Hedvig Sophia" (12).
 "Hermann Francke" (14).
 "Highland Hope" (12).
 "Indian Chief" (11).
 "James and Mary" (12).
 "Marie Leonhardt" (14).
 "Petersfield" (11).
 "Princess Alice" (13).
 "Royal Charter" (12).
 "Royal George" (11).
 "Saint George" (11).
 "Saint Philibert" (14).
 "St. Philibert" (11).
 "Warren Hastings" (14).

Suffixes

2 LETTERS

ac.
al.
an.
ar.
cy.
ed.
ee.
el.
en.
er.
es.
et.
ey.
fy.
ic.
id.
ie.
il.
im.
in.
ix.
le.
ly.
ma.
on.
or.
ot.
ow.
ry.
st.
sy.
th.
ty.
um.

3 LETTERS

acy.
ade.
age.
ain.
ane.
ant.
ard.
ary.
asm.
ate.
ble.
cle.
dom.

eer.
ehe.
end.
eon.
ern.
ery.
ese.
ess.
est.
ful.
ian.
ice.
ics.
ide.
iff.
ier.
ile.
ina.
ine.
ing.
ion.
ior.
ise.
ish.
isk.
ism.
ist.
ite.
ive.
ize.
kin.
let.
men.
nce.
ncy.
ock.
oid.
oon.
ory.
ose.
our.
ous.
ple.
red.
ric.
sis.
som.
son.
ter.
tor.
tre.
ule.
ure.
way.
yer.
ysm.

4 LETTERS

able.
ance.
ancy.
boro'.
cule.
ence.
ency.
eous.
erel.
erly.
ette.
fast.
fold.
full.
head.
herd.
hood.
ible.
ical.
icle.
ique.
itis.
kind.
land.
lent.
less.
lick.
like.
ling.
lite.
lock.
logy.
long.
meal.
ment.
mony.
most.
ness.
port.
rian.
ship.
sion.
some.
sory.
ster.
stir.
teen.
ther.
tion.
tory.
town.
trix.
tude.
uble.

ward.
ways.
wife.
wise.

5 LETTERS

aster.
ation.
ative.
atory.
craft.
esque.
graph.
icism.
itude.
ledge.
lence.
lency.
meter.
mouth.
ology.
pathy.
right.
scape.
scopy.
shire.
stead.
tress.
uncle.
urnal.
wards.
worth.

6 LETTERS AND OVER

aceous (6).
acious (6).
aneous (6).
borough (7).
caster (6).
cester (6).
chester (7).
escent (6).
ferous (6).
graphic (7).
graphy (6).
monger (6).
stress (6).

Theatrical, Pyrotechnics, etc.

See also "Music" and "Games."

(f.w.) = fireworks.

2-4 LETTERS

Act.
Bill.
Box.
Gag.
Gala.
Hero.
Lead.
Mime.
Mumm.
O.P.
Pit.
Play.
Show.
Skit.
Star.
Tag.
Trio.
Wand.

Dancer.
Encore.
Finale.
Kinema.
Make-up.
Motley.
"Movies."
Mummer.
Nautch.
Parody.
Player.
Prompt.
Puppet.
Recite.
Rocket (f.w.).
Satire.
Séance.
"Smoker."
Splits.
Stalls.
Tattoo.
Tights.
Tinsel.

Shavian.
Showman.
Stagery.
Tableau.
"Talkies."
Theatre.
Tragedy.
Trilogy.
Variety.
Waxwork.

Theopian.
Town-talk.
Travesty.
Waxworks.

9 LETTERS

Amusement.
Box-office.
Burlesque.
Conjuring.
Drop-scene.
Entertain.
Fairy-play.
Fireworks (f.w.).
First-lead.
Folk-dance.
Full-house.
Gala-night.
Greek-play.
Green-room.
Harlequin.
Impromptu.
Limelight.
Melodrama.
Monodrama.
Myriorama.
Music-hall.
Orchestra.
Pageantry.
Pantaloon.
Pantomime.
Performer.
Pirouette.
Pit-stalls.
Programme.
Quartet.
Reception.
Rehearsal.
Rehearsed.
Repertory.
Rope-trick.
Sky-rocket (f.w.).
Spectacle.
Spotlight.
Stage-play.

8 LETTERS

Applause.
Artistry.
Audience.
Bioscope.
Burletta.
Capacity.
Clowning.
Conjurer.
Danseuse.
Deadhead.
Dumb-show.
Entr'acte.
Epilogue.
Fauteuil.
Folk-song.
Free-list.
High-kick.
Juggling.
Libretto.
Magician.
Making-up.
Mime-show.
Minstrel.
Musician.
Operetta.
Overture.
Panorama.
Part-song.
"Pictures."
Pierrots.
Platform.
Play-bill.
Playgoer.
Producer.
Prologue.
Prompter.
Protasis.
Rehearse.
Rigadoon.
Scenario.
Set-piece (f.w.).
Show-bill.
Side-show.
Stage-box.

5 LETTERS

Actor.
Aside.
Caste.
Clown.
Dance.
Drama.
Exode.
Farce.
Magic.
Mimic.
Music.
Opera.
"Panto."
Piece.
Revue.
Scene.
Squib (f.w.).
Stage.
Trick.

7 LETTERS

Acrobat.
Actress.
Artiste.
Benefit.
Company.
Concert.
Cracker (f.w.).
Curtain.
Danseur.
Fantasy.
Gallery.
Heroine.
Juggler.
Matinée.
Mimicry.
Mummery.
Mumming.
"Niggers."
Ovation.
Over-act.
Pageant.
Perform.
Players.
Playing.
Prelude.
Program.
Recital.
Reciter.
Revival.
Ridotto.
Scenery.

6 LETTERS

Acting.
Author.
Ballet.
Cinema.
Circle.
Circus.
Comedy.

10 LETTERS

After-piece.
Comedietta.
Comic-opera.
Eisteddfod.
Fantoccini.
First-night.
Foot-lights.

Theatrical, etc.

10 LETTERS—cont.

Galleryite.
Golden-fire (f.w.).
Hippodrome.
Histrionic.
Mime-museum.
Minstrelsy.
Necromancy.
Opera-house.
Opera-music.
Orchestral.
Play-acting.
Prima-donna.
Procession.
Production.
Prompt-book.
Properties.
Proscenium.
Puppet-show.
Recitation.
Repertoire.
Ring-master.
Serio-comic.
Stagecraft.
Star-player.
Switchback.
Sword-dance.
Theatrical.
Torch-dance.
Travelogue.
Tripudary.
Upper-boxes.
Vaudeville.

11 LETTERS

Cinema-stage.
Circus-rider.
Dance-troupe.
Dress-circle.
Entertainer.
Equilibrist.
Fire-balloon (f.w.).
Folk-dancers.
Folk-dancing.
Funambulate.
Funambulist.
Gastriloquy.
Grease-paint.
Leading-lady.
Legerdemain.
Marionettes.
Nautch-dance.
Old-playgoer.
Opera-bouffe.
Opera-dancer.
Opera-singer.
Pantomimist.
Passion-play.
Performance.
Problem-play.

Roman-candle (f.w.).
Roman-lights (f.w.).
Rope-dancing.
Stage-player.
Stage-school.
Stage-struck.
Thaumaturgy.
Theatre-goer.
Theatricals.
Thespian-art.
Tourbillion (f.w.).
Tragi-comedy.
Travellogue.
Trick-riding.
Unrehearsed.
Upper-circle.
Variety-show.
Ventriloquy.
Waxwork-show.

12 LETTERS

Actor-manager.
Ballet-dancer.
Ballet-master.
Cinema-studio.
Circus-riding.
Concert-party.
Day-fireworks (f.w.).
First-nighter.
Grand Guignol.
Harlequinade.
Histrionical.
Juvenile-lead.
Juvenile-play.
Magic-lantern.
Musical-clown.
Opera-glasses.
Principal-boy.
Punch-and-Judy.
Puppet-player.
Pyrotechnics (f.w.).
Scene-painter.
Scene-shifter.
Stage-dancing.
Stage-manager.
Stage-playing.
Theatre Royal.
Tripudiation.
Variety-stage.

13 LETTERS

Ballet-dancing.
Children's-play.
Cinema-theatre.
Cinematograph.
Contortionist.
Curtain-raiser.
Dance-festival.
Detective-play.

Entertainment.
Funambulation.
Funambulatory.
Gastriloquist.
Histrionic-art.
Histrionicism.
Illuminations.
Kinematograph.
Musical-comedy.
Pierrot-troupe.
Russian-ballet.
Scenic-railway.
Sleight-of-hand.
Theatre-school.
Ventriloquism.
Ventriloquist.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Acrobatic-troupe (15).
Amateur-theatricals (18).
Ballet-mistress (14).
Catherine-wheel (f.w.) (14).
Character-dancing (16).
Chinese-cracker (f.w.) (14).
Christmas-waits (14).
Classical-ballet (15).
Command-performance (18).
Dancing-academy (14).
Dramatic-critic (14).
Dramatic-society (15).
Gala-performance (15).
Historical-pageant (17).
Histrionically (14).
Nigger-minstrels (15).
Operatic-dancing (15).
Orchestral-concert (17).
Orchestral-music (15).
Picture-theatre (14).
Prima-ballerina (14).
Property-master (14).
Publicity-manager (16).
Punch-and-Judy Show (16).
Repertory-company (16).
Repertory-theatre (16).
School-of-acting (14).
School-of-dancing (15).
Smoking-concert (14).
Stage-carpenter (14).
Stage-properties (15).
Strolling-player (15).
Tableaux-vivant (14).
Talking-pictures (15).
Thaumaturgics (13).
Thaumaturgist (13).
Theatrical-producer (18).
Tight-rope-walker (15).
Tight-rope-walking (16).
Torchtlight-tattoo (16).
Touring-company (14).
Transformation-scene (19).
Unentertaining (14).
Variety-theatre (14).

Time (and pertaining thereto)

(Including Specific Dates, Periods, Seasons, Annual Festivals, etc.)

(J.) = Jewish months (variously spelt).

2-4 LETTERS

Ab (J.).
 Abib (J.).
 A.D.
 Adar (J.).
 Aeon.
 Age.
 Ages.
 Ago.
 A.m.
 B.C.
 B.S.T. (British
 Summer Time).
 Date.
 Dawn.
 Day.
 Elul (J.).
 Eon.
 Era.
 Ever.
 Fast.
 G.M.T. (Greenwich
 Mean Time).
 Hour.
 Ides.
 Iyar.
 July.
 June.
 Last.
 Late.
 Lent.
 May.
 "Mo."
 Morn.
 Noon.
 Now.
 Oft.
 Once.
 Orb.
 P.m.
 Prox.
 Slow.
 Soon.
 Span.
 Term.
 Then.
 "Tick."
 Week.
 When.
 "Xmas."
 Year.
 Yore.
 Yuga.
 Yule.

5 LETTERS

Adays.
 After.
 Again.
 Agone.
 Always.
 April.
 Bells.
 Clock.
 Cycle.
 Daily.
 Dated.
 Early.
 Epact.
 Epoch.
 Fasti.
 Feast.
 First.
 "Jiffy."
 Kalpa.
 Later.
 March.
 Month.
 Never.
 Night.
 Nisan (J.).
 Nones.
 Of old.
 Often.
 Quick.
 Reign.
 Sivan (J.).
 Spell.
 Tebet (J.).
 Teens.
 Times.
 Tisri (J.).
 To-day.
 Trice.
 Tudor.
 Until.
 Watch.
 While.

6 LETTERS

Always.
 Annual.
 August.
 Autumn.
 Before.
 Betime.
 Brumal.
 Cisleu (J.).
 Decade.

Easter.
 Epocha.
 Faster.
 Feriae.
 Ferial.
 Friday.
 Future.
 Heyday.
 Hourly.
 Hyemal.
 Judica.
 Kislev (J.).
 Lammas.
 Lately.
 Latest.
 May-day.
 Mensal.
 Midday.
 Minute.
 Modern.
 Moment.
 Monday.
 Morrow.
 Kalpa.
 O'clock.
 Off-day.
 Pay-day.
 Period.
 Record.
 Season.
 Second.
 Seldom.
 Shebat (J.).
 Slower.
 Slowly.
 Spring.
 Summer.
 Sunday.
 Sunset.
 Syzygy.
 Tammus (J.).
 Tebeth (J.).
 Termly.
 Timely.
 Timous.
 Tishri (J.).
 Ultimo.
 Veadar (J.).
 Veadar (J.).
 Vernal.
 Vesper.
 Weekly.
 Whilom.
 Whilst.
 Winter.
 Yearly.

7 LETTERS

Almanac.
 Already.
 Ancient.
 Anights.
 Antique.
 Bed-time.
 Betimes.
 By-and-by.
 Calends.
 Century.
 Chiliad.
 Chisleu (J.).
 Dawning.
 Day-time.
 Diurnal.
 Dog-days.
 Earlier.
 Epochal.
 Equinox.
 Estival.
 Eternal.
 Etesian.
 Evening.
 Fast-day.
 Fête-day.
 "Half-a-mo."
 Half-day.
 Harvest.
 High-day.
 Hock-day.
 Holiday.
 Holy-day.
 Instant.
 Interim.
 January.
 Jubilee.
 Keshvan (J.).
 Lady-day.
 Lay-days.
 Lustrum.
 Mail-day.
 Mid-lent.
 Mid-week.
 Monthly.
 Morning.
 New-moon.
 Nightly.
 Noon-day.
 October.
 Opetide.
 Post-day.
 Proximo.
 Quartan.
 Quarter.
 Quicker.
 Quickly.
 Quintan.
 Rent-day.
 Sabbath.

Time

7 LETTERS—*cont.*

Slowest.
Sundown.
Sunrise.
Tea-time.
Tertian.
Thammuz (J.).
Timeful.
Time-gun.
Timeous.
To-night.
Triduan.
Tuesday.
Undated.
Wartime.
Week-day.
Week-end.
Whilere.
“Winking.”
Work-day.
“Xmas-day.”
Yestern.

8 LETTERS

Aestival.
Annually.
Antecede.
Antedate.
Anterior.
Biennial.
Biferous.
Bimensal.
Birthday.
Biweekly.
Calendar.
Carnival.
Chiliasm.
Chiliast.
Day-by-day.
Day-break.
Dead-slow.
December.
Domesday.
Doomsday.
Duration.
Earliest.
Enneatic.
Estivate.
Eternity.
Eventide.
Every-day.
February.
Festival.
Forenoon.
Formerly.
Futurist.
Futurity.
Gangweek.
Georgian.
Gloaming.

Half-past.
Half-term.
Half-time.
Half-year.
Hibernal.
High-noon.
Hock-tide.
Hogmanay.
Holidays.
Holy-week.
Interval.
Kalendar.
Latterly.
Leap-year.
Lord's-day.
Mealtime.
Menology.
Mi-carême.
Midnight.
Minutely.
Natal-day.
Noon-tide.
Noon-time.
November.
Nowadays.
Nundinal.
Oft-times.
Olympiad.
Overtime.
Past-time.
Periodic.
Postpone.
Punctual.
Quickest.
Ramadhan.
Saturday.
Seasonal.
Seed-time.
Semester.
Se'nnight.
Sideréal.
Slow-time.
Sometime.
Speedily.
Stone-age.
Thursday.
Time-ball.
Time-bill.
Timeless.
To-morrow.
Twilight.
Untimely.
Up-to-date.
Vacation.
Whenever.
Wood-sere.
Yuletide.

9 LETTERS

Aforetime.
After-ages.
Afternoon.

Afterward.
All Hallow.
Anciently.
Antedated.
Antelucan.
Antiquity.
Bimonthly.
Boxing-day.
Candlemas.
Centenary.
Christmas.
Civil-year.
Close-time.
Collar-day.
Continual.
Decennary.
Decennial.
Diurnally.
Diuturnal.
Easter-day.
Edwardian.
Ember-days.
Ember-fast.
Ember-tide.
Ember-week.
Eternally.
Feast-days.
Fortnight.
Fruit-time.
Halloween.
Hard-times.
Hereafter.
Hodiernal.
Honeymoon.
Immediate.
Indiction.
Instantly.
Lean-years.
Low Sunday.
Lunar-year.
Lunch-time.
Market-day.
Martinmas.
Matutinal.
Menstrual.
Midsummer.
Midwinter.
Nightfall.
Night-time.
Nightward.
Novennial.
Novilunar.
Novitiate.
Nundenary.
Octennial.
Overnight.
Past-times.
Peace-time.
Postponed.
Premature.
Presently.
Quarterly.
Quick-time.
Quotidian.
Recurrent.
Return-day.

Right-away.
September.
Sexennial.
Sometimes.
Speech-day.
Sunrising.
Thermidor.
Ticket-day.
Time-piece.
Timetable.
Triennial.
Trimester.
Victorian.
Wednesday.
Whole-time.
Yesterday.
Yestereve.

10 LETTERS

Aftertimes.
Afterwards.
All Hallows.
Antecedent.
Antemosaic.
Anteriorly.
Anticipate.
Beforehand.
Before-time.
Behind-time.
Biennially.
Bimestrial.
Bissextile.
Centennial.
Chiliastic.
Chronogram.
Cinderella.
Continuous.
Days-of-yore.
Decennoval.
Dinner-time.
Diuturnity.
Easter-term.
Ember-weeks.
Enneatical.
Estivation.
Fence-month.
Good Friday.
Half-yearly.
Hebdomadal.
Hilary-term.
Interreign.
Isochronal.
Lunar-cycle.
Lunar-month.
Michaelmas.
Middle-ages.
Millennium.
Natalitial.
Occasional.
Oftentimes.
Olden-times.

Palm-Sunday.
 Quadragene.
 Quarter-day.
 Record-time.
 Seasonable.
 Septennial.
 Sexagesima.
 Shrovetide.
 Solar-month.
 Sowing-time.
 Spring-time.
 Summer-term.
 Summer-time.
 Sunsetting.
 Synchronal.
 Theban-year.
 Thereafter.
 Tiffin-time.
 Time-enough.
 Timekeeper.
 Time-server.
 Time-signal.
 Tricennial.
 Trivial.
 Twelfth-day.
 Undecenary.
 Unpunctual.
 Vespertine.
 Watch-night.
 Wedding-day.
 Whit-Sunday.
 Winter-time.
 Working-day.

11 LETTERS

All Fools'-day.
 All Souls'-day.
 Anniversary.
 Antecedence.
 Antemundane.
 Antenuptial.

Antepaschal.
 Anteriority.
 Bank-holiday.
 Behindtimes.
 Bending-time.
 Bicentenary.
 Black Monday.
 Chalk Sunday.
 Chronograph.
 Chronometer.
 Closing-time.
 Continually.
 Decennovary.
 Discourt-day.
 Elizabethan.
 Embring-days.
 Everlasting.
 Fashionable.
 Fortnightly.
 Half-holiday.
 Harvest-home.
 Harvest-time.
 Hebdomadory.
 Hexahemeron.
 Holiday-time.
 Immediately.
 Interregnum.
 Isochronism.
 Isochronous.
 Jubilee-year.
 Judgment-day.
 Leisure-time.
 Millenarian.
 New Year's-day.
 New Year's-eve.
 Passion-week.
 Prehistoric.
 Prematurely.
 Present-time.
 Pudding-time.
 Punctuality.
 Quadrennial.
 Reaping-time.
 Seeding-time.
 Settling-day.
 Straightway.

Synchronism.
 Synchronize.
 Synchronous.
 Thenceforth.
 Time-bargain.
 Tudor-period.
 Twelvemonth.
 Ultramodern.
 Whitsuntide.
 Yesternight.

12 LETTERS

Afterthought.
 All Saints'-day.
 Antediluvial.
 Antediluvian.
 Antimeridiem.
 Anticipation.
 Ash Wednesday.
 Betrothal-day.
 Bicentennial.
 Christmas-day.
 Christmas-eve.
 Continuously.
 Duodecennial.
 Early-closing.
 Easter Sunday.
 Embring-days.
 Emergent-year.
 Georgian-days.
 Hebdomatical.
 Luncheon-time.
 Midsummer-day.
 Midsummer-eve.
 Occasionally.
 Old-fashioned.
 Platonic-year.
 Plough Monday.
 Post-diluvial.
 Post-diluvian.
 Post-meridiem.

Postponement.
 Postprandial.
 Quadregesima.
 Quinquennial.
 Red-letter-day.
 Rogation-days.
 Rogation-week.
 Sabbatic-year.
 Sidereal-year.
 Standard-time.
 Synchronized.
 Tercentenary.
 Time-contract.
 Tricentenary.
 Tropical-year.
 Twelfth-night.

13 LETTERS

All Hallowmass.
 All Hallowtide.
 Antecedaneous.
 Breakfast-time.
 Calendar-month.
 Childermas-day.
 Christmastide.
 Christmastime.
 Edwardian-days.
 Everlastingly.
 Golden-jubilee.
 Golden-wedding.
 Gregorian-year.
 Holiday-season.
 Lunisolar-year.
 Michaelmas-day.
 Once-upon-a-time.
 Pre-Raphaelite.
 Shrove Tuesday.
 Silver-wedding.
 Thenceforward.
 Trinity Sunday.
 Valentine's-day.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Behind-the-times (14).
 Bissextile-year (14).
 British summer-time (17).
 Day-in-and-day-out (14).
 Early-closing day (15).
 Early-Victorian (14).
 Enneatical-years (15).

Expectation-week (15).
 Greenwich mean-time (17).
 Gregorian-calendar (17).
 Maundy Thursday (14).
 Michaelmas-term (14).
 Prehistoric-age(s) (14-15).
 Prehistoric-times (16).

Roman-indiction (14).
 Sabbatical-year (14).
 St. Valentine's-day (15-18).
 Synchronization (15).
 Synodical-month (14).
 Walpurgis-night (14).

Tools and Simple Machines (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Engineering."

(p.) = pertaining to Tools, etc.

3 LETTERS

Adz.
Awl.
Axe.
Bit.
Die.
Dog.
Fan.
Gad.
Gin.
Hod.
Hoe.
Jig.
Loy.
Pin (p.).
Saw.
Zax.

Tack (p.).
Tang (p.).
Tine (p.).
Tool.
Trug.
Vice.
Whim.

Prise.
Prong.
Punch.
Quoin.
Ratch.
Razor.
Sarse.
Screw (p.).
Sharp (p.).
Sieve.
Spade.
Spike.
Spile.
Spill.
Strop (p.).
Swage.
Temse.
Tined (p.).
Tommy.
Tongs.
Tromp.
Trone.
Wedge.
Winch.
Woots (p.).

Gautry.
Gibbet.
Gimlet.
Graver.
Hackle.
Hammer.
Harrow.
Hopper (p.).
Jagger.
Jigger.
Mallet.
Mortar.
Muller.
Oliver.
Pallet.
Pestle.
Pitsaw.
Planer.
Pliers.
Plough.
Pontee.
Pooler.
Rammer.
Rasper.
Reaper.
Riddle.
Ripsaw.
Rubber.
Saw-pit (p.).
Saw-set.
Screen.
Scythe.
Seggar.
Shears.
Shovel.
Sickle.
Sifter.
Skewer.
Sledge.
Slicer.
Snathe (p.).
Square.
Staple (p.).
Stiddy.
Stithy.
Strike.
Tacket (p.).
Tackle.
Tan-vat.
Tenter.
Trowel.
Tubber.
Turrel.
Wimble.
Wrench.

5 LETTERS

Anvil.
Auger.
Basil.
Beele.
Bench (p.).
Besom.
Betty.
Bevel.
Blade.
Borer.
Brace.
Burin.
Chuck.
Churn.
Clamp.
Clams.
Clasp.
Cramp.
Crane.
Crank (p.).
Croom.
Croze.
Cupel.
Dolly.
Dowel (p.).
Drill.
Flail.
Flang.
Forge.
Gauge.
Gavel.
Gouge.
Helve (p.).
Hoist.
Incus.
Jacks.
Jemmy.
Jimmy.
Knife.
Lathe.
Level.
Lever.
Mower.
Parer.
Plane.
Plumb.
Preen.

4 LETTERS

Adze.
Bill.
Belt (p.).
Bolt (p.).
Bore.
Brog.
Burr.
Celt.
Chit.
Crab.
Crow.
Dogs.
Edge (p.).
File.
Fork.
Frow.
Gage.
Haft (p.).
Hink.
Hone (p.).
Hook.
Jack.
Last.
Mall.
Maul.
Mule.
Nail (p.).
Pick.
Pike.
Plow.
Rake.
Rasp.
Skip (p.).
Sock.
Spud.

6 LETTERS

Barrow.
Batlet.
Beetle.
Bender.
Blower.
Bodkin.
Borcer.
Bow-saw.
Brayer.
Broach.
Burton.
Chaser.
Chisel.
Colter.
Crevet.
Cruset.
Cuttoe.
Dibber.
Dibble.
Doffer.
Dredge.
Driver.
Drudge.
Fanner.
Faucet.
Ferret.
Folder.
Forfex.
Frower.

7 LETTERS

Blomary.
Boaster.
Bradawl.
Canhook.
Capstan.
Catling.
Cautery.
Chamfer.
Chipaxe.
Chopper.
Cleaver.
Couloir.
Coulter.
Cracker (p.).
Crapnel.
Crisper.
Crowbar.
Cuvette.
Derrick.
Diamond.
Distaff (p.).
Dog-belt.
Drudger.
Fascets (p.).
Faucets.
Fistuca.
Forceps.
Fret-saw.
Fruggin.
Glue-pot.
Gradine.
Grainer.
Grub-axe.
Hack-saw.
Hatchel.
Hatchet.
Hay-fork.
Hobnail (p.).
Hook-pin.
Hop-back.
Jointer.
Mandrel (p.).
Mattock.
Nippers.
Nut-hook.
Pickaxe.
Piercer.
Pincers.
Plummet.
Pole-axe.
Pounder.
Pricker.
Salt-pan.
Scalpel.
Scauper.
Scraper.
Screw-er.
Scriber.
Seed-lop.
Spaddle.
Spanner.
Spittle.
Sprayer.

Strocal.
Swingle (p.).
Tan-spud.
Tenoner.
Thimble.
Trannel (p.).
Trestle.
Triplet.
T-square.
Twibill.
Twister.
Wad-hook.
Whip-saw.
Whittle.
Woolder.

8 LETTERS

Axe-helve (p.).
Axestone (p.).
Bark-mill.
Bar-shear.
Beakiron.
Bill-hook.
Bipennis.
Bistoury.
Bloomary.
Blow-lamp.
Blow-pipe.
Boat-hook.
Bow-drill.
Butteris.
Calender.
Calipers.
Canthook.
Chopness.
Crow-mill.
Crucible.
Die-stock.
Dowel-pin (p.).
Drill-bow.
Edge-tool.
Enchisel (p.).
Filatory.
Fire-kiln.
Flax-comb.
Gavelock.
Gib-staff.
Glass-pot.
Hand-bill.
Hand-loom.
Hand-mill.
Hand-vice.
Hay-knife.
Horse-hoe.
Lapstone.
Lead-mill.
Maundril.
Moulinet (p.).
Muck-rake.
Nut-screw.
Oilstone.

Picklock.
Pinchers.
Plumb-bob.
Polisher.
Prong-hoe.
Puncheon.
Reap-hook.
Rubstone (p.).
Saw-wrest.
Scissors.
Scuffer.
Slate-axe.
Stiletto.
Strickle.
Stub-nail (p.).
Tenon-saw.
Tenor-saw.
Throstle.
Tooth-key.
Tree-nail (p.).
Tweezers.
Water-can.
Water-ram.
Weed-hook.
Windlass.
Windmill.

9 LETTERS

Aker-staff.
Amassette.
Belt-punch.
Bolt-auger.
Boot-crimp.
Canker-bit.
Cannipers.
Can-opener.
Centrebit.
Cheese-vat.
Claspnail (p.).
Clout-nail (p.).
Compasses.
Corkscrew.
Cotton-gin.
Cramp-iron.
Crampoons.
Curry-comb.
Cutter-bar.
Dog-clutch.
Draw-plate.
Excavator.
Eyeleteer.
Fillister.
Fining-pot.
Fork-chuck.
Gas-pliers.
Hammer-axe.
Hand-brace.
Hand-screw.
Hand-spike.
Hedge-bill.
Holing-axe.

Hopper-boy (p.).
Hummeller.
Implement (p.).
Jack-knife.
Jack-plane.
Jack-screw.
Lace-frame.
Lawn-mower.
Nut-wrench.
Pitch-fork.
Planisher.
Plumb-line.
Plumb-rule.
Screw-jack.
Screw-nail (p.).
Scribe-awl.
Shearlegs.
Sheep-hook.
Spike-nail (p.).
Steelyard.
Sugar-mill.
Tin-opener.
Turf-spade.
Turn-bench.
Turnscrew.
Water-mill.
Whetstone (p.).
Whet-slate (p.).
Wood-screw (p.).
Wrain-bolt (p.).
Wring-bolt (p.).

10 LETTERS

Brass-screw (p.).
Bush-harrow.
Churn-staff.
Clasp-knife.
Claw-hammer.
Cold-chisel.
Corking-pin (p.).
Crane's-bill.
Cultivator.
Dray-plough.
Drift-bolts.
Drill-press.
Drill-stock.
Earth-board (p.).
Emery-cloth (p.).
Emery-paper (p.).
Emery-wheel.
Fire-engine.
Fire-escape.
Firing-iron.
Fly-shuttle (p.).
Glass-cloth (p.).
Glass-paper (p.).
Grindstone.
Instrument (p.).
Masticator.
Metal-screw (p.).
Mitre-block.

Tools

10 LETTERS—*cont.*

Motor-mower.
Mould-board.
Nail-drawer.
Novaculite (p.).
Perforator.
Pipe-wrench.
Plough-tail (p.).
Rope-ladder.
Safety-lamp.
Screw-press.
Sleek-stone.
Snow-plough.
Steam-press.
Spokeshave.
Tenter-hook.
Thumbscrew.
Thumb-stall.
Tilt-hammer.
Trip-hammer.
Trispaston.
Turf-cutter.
Turnbuckle.
Water-crane.
Water-gauge.
Water-level.

11 LETTERS

Breast-drill.
Carborundum (p.).
Chain-blocks.
Chain-wrench.
Chaff-cutter.
Cheese-press.
Cigar-cutter.
Crazing-mill.
Crimping-pin.
Crosscut-saw.
Double-edged (p.).
Drill-barrow.
Drill-harrow.
Drill-plough.
Driving-band (p.).
Driving-belt (p.).
Fanning-mill.
Froude-brake.
Grubbing-hoe.
Hedging-bill.
Helve-hammer.
Instruments (p.).
Jagging-iron.
Machine-tool.
Monkey-block.
Ploughshare.
Pruning-hook.
Rabbit-plane.
Reaping-hook.
Rother-nails (p.).
Screw-driver.
Single-edged.
Skim-coulter.

Snatch-block.
Spirit-level.
Steam-hammer.
Stone-hammer.
Straw-cutter.
Strike-block.
Stubble-rake.
Sugar-kettle.
Sword-cutter.
Swing-plough.
Tape-measure.
Turfing-iron.
Two-foot-rule.
Warping-hook.
Warping-post.
Weeding-fork.
Weeding-hook.
Weeding-rhim.
Wheelbarrow.

12 LETTERS

Averruncator.
Barking-irons.
Belt-adjuster.
Brace-and-bits.
Branding-iron.
Breastplough.
Caulking-tool.
Counter-gauge.
Cradle-scythe.
Cramping-iron.
Crimping-iron.
Crisping-iron.
Curling-tongs.
Double-biting (p.).
Drill-grubber.
Driving-shaft.
Driving-wheel.
Emery-grinder.
Flour-dresser.
Glass-furnace.
Hat-stretcher.
Hydraulic-ram.
Mandril-lathe.
Marline-spike.
Monkey-wrench.
Pruning-knife.
Pulley-blocks.
Running-block.
Scribing-iron.
Sledge-hammer.
Socket-chisel.
Stone-breaker.
Straightedge.
Straightener.
Swingle-knife.
Touch-needles.
Trench-plough.
Turfing-spade.
Turning-lathe.
Water-bellows.
Weeding-tongs.

13 LETTERS

Butcher's-broom.
Chopping-block.
Chopping-knife.
Coffee-grinder.
Cylinder-press.
Electric-drill.
Grappelling-iron.
Hydraulic-jack.
Mowing-machine.
Packing-needle.
Scribing-block.
Sewing-machine.
Soldering-bolt.
Soldering-iron.
Sowing-machine.
Spinning-jinny.
Spinning-wheel.
Stocking-frame.
Subsoil-plough.
Three-foot-rule.
Two-hole pliers.
Weeding-chisel.

14 LETTERS

Blowing-machine.
Carding-machine.
Draining-engine.
Draining-plough.
Drill-husbandry (p.).
Pneumatic-drill.
Reaping-machine.
Shepherd's-crook.
Smoothing-plane.
Swingling-knife.
Thrusting-screw.
Weeding-forceps.
Whetstone-slate (p.).

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Caliper-compasses (16).
Carpenter's-bench (15).
Commutator-grinder (17).
Crimping-machine (15).
Differential-blocks (18).
Dredging-machine (15).
Drilling-machine (15).
Envelope-machine (15).
Intrenching-tool (15).
Pestle-and-mortar (15).
Thrashing-machine (16).
Weighing-machine (15).
Whitworth-thread (15).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

References for this list only : (E.) = England. (I.) = Ireland. (S.) = Scotland.
(W.) = Wales.

3-4 LETTERS

Alva (S.).
Athy (I.).
Ayr (S.).
Bala (W.).
Barr (S.).
Bath (E.).
Bray (E.).
Bray (I.).
Bude (E.).
Bury (Eng.).
Clun (Eng.).
Cobh (I.).
Cong (I.).
Cork (I.).
Deal (E.).
Diss (E.).
Duns (S.).
Elie (S.).
Ely (E.).
Eton (E.).
Eye (E.).
Glin (I.).
Gort (I.).
Holt (E.).
Holt (W.).
Hove (E.).
Hull (E.).
Hyde (E.).
Kirm (S.).
Leek (E.).
Looe (E.).
Luss (S.).
Lydd (E.).
Mold (W.).
Muff (I.).
Nigg (S.).
Oban (S.).
Pyle (W.).
Reay (S.).
Rhyl (W.).
Rona (S.).
Ross (E.).
Ryde (E.).
Rye (E.).
Shap (E.).
Stow (S.).
Trim (I.).
Tuam (I.).
Uig. (S.).
Usk (E.).
Ware (E.).
Wark (E.).
Wem (E.).
Wick (S.).
Yarm (E.).
York (E.).

5 LETTERS

Acton (E.).
Alloa (S.).
Alton (E.).
Annan (S.).
Appin (S.).
Ardee (I.).
Armag (I.).
Avoch (S.).
Ayton (S.).
Beacup (E.).
Balla (I.).
Banff (S.).
Beith (S.).
Blyth (E.).
Bourn (E.).
Boyle (I.).
Brora (S.).
Bruff (I.).
Bunaw (S.).
Busby (S.).
Caher (I.).
Calne (E.).
Cavan (I.).
Ceres (S.).
Chard (E.).
Cheam (E.).
Clane (I.).
Clare (I.).
Clava (S.).
Clune (S.).
Colne (E.).
Cowes (E.).
Crail (S.).
Crewe (E.).
Croon (I.).
Cupar (S.).
Dalry (S.).
Denny (S.).
Derby (E.).
Doagh (I.).
Downe (S.).
Dover (E.).
Egham (E.).
Elgin (S.).
Ellon (S.).
Ennis (I.).
Epsom (E.).
Errol (S.).
Filey (E.).
Flint (W.).
Fowey (E.).
Frome (E.).
Fyvie (S.).
Glynn (I.).
Goole (E.).
Gorey (I.).
Hawes (E.).
Hedon (E.).
Howth (I.).

Hurst (E.).
Hythe (E.).
Insch (S.).
Islay (S.).
Keady (I.).
Keiss (S.).
Keith (S.).
Kells (I.).
Kelso (S.).
Lairg (S.).
Largo (S.).
Larne (I.).
Leeds (E.).
Leigh (E.).
Leith (S.).
Lewes (E.).
Louth (E.).
Louth (I.).
Lucan (I.).
Luton (E.).
Malin (I.).
March (E.).
Nairn (S.).
Navan (I.).
Neath (W.).
Nevin (W.).
Newry (I.).
Olney (E.).
Omagh (I.).
Otley (E.).
Perth (S.).
Poole (E.).
Reeth (E.).
Ripon (E.).
Risca (E.).
Rugby (E.).
Salen (S.).
Sarum (E.).
Selby (E.).
Skull (I.).
Sligo (I.).
Sneem (I.).
Stoke (E.).
Stone (E.).
Tebay (E.).
Tenby (W.).
Thame (E.).
Toome (I.).
Towyn (W.).
Tring (E.).
Troon (S.).
Truro (E.).
Tulla (I.).
Wells (E.).
Wigan (E.).

6 LETTERS

Aboyne (S.).
Aglish (I.).
Alford (E.).
Alford (S.).
Alston (E.).
Amlwch (W.).
Antrim (I.).
Ardagh (I.).
Arklow (I.).
Ashton (E.).
Auburn (I.).
Aughier (I.).
Ballon (I.).
Bandon (I.).
Bangor (I.).
Bangor (W.).
Bantry (I.).
Barnet (E.).
Barrow (E.).
Barton (E.).
Barvas (S.).
Batley (E.).
Battle (E.).
Bawtry (E.).
Beaulieu (S.).
Bedale (E.).
Belcoo (I.).
Belper (E.).
Beragh (I.).
Bervie (S.).
Biggar (S.).
Bodmin (E.).
Bognor (E.).
Bolton (E.).
Bo'ness (S.).
Bootle (E.).
Boston (E.).
Brecon (W.).
Bruton (E.).
Buckie (S.).
Builth (W.).
Bungay (E.).
Burton (E.).
Buxton (E.).
Callan (I.).
Carlow (I.).
Carney (I.).
Carron (S.).
Cashel (I.).
Castor (E.).
Cawdor (S.).
Claudy (I.).
Clones (I.).
Cloone (I.).
Cloyne (I.).
Cobham (E.).
Comber (I.).
Comrie (S.).
Conway (W.).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

6 LETTERS—cont.

Crieff (S.).
 Cromer (E.).
 Cullen (S.).
 Culter (S.).
 Darwen (E.).
 Dingle (I.).
 Dollar (S.).
 Drymen (S.).
 Dublin (I.).
 Dudley (E.).
 Duleek (I.).
 Dunbar (S.).
 Dundee (S.).
 Dunlop (S.).
 Dunnet (S.).
 Dunoon (S.).
 Durham (E.).
 Dysart (S.).
 Ealing (E.).
 Eccles (E.).
 Edzell (S.).
 Elphin (I.).
 Epping (E.).
 Exeter (E.).
 Fermoy (I.).
 Findon (S.).
 Forfar (S.).
 Forbes (S.).
 Galway (I.).
 Girvan (S.).
 Goring (E.).
 Hanley (E.).
 Harrow (E.).
 Havant (E.).
 Hawick (S.).
 Henley (E.).
 Hexham (E.).
 Howden (E.).
 Huntly (S.).
 Ilford (E.).
 Ilkley (E.).
 Ilsey (E.).
 Jarrow (E.).
 Kendal (E.).
 Kilcar (I.).
 Killin (S.).
 Kilmun (S.).
 Lanark (S.).
 Lauder (S.).
 Leslie (S.).
 Leyton (E.).
 Linton (S.).
 Lochee (S.).
 London (E.).
 Ludlow (E.).
 Lurgan (I.).
 Lynton (E.).
 Lytham (E.).
 Maldon (E.).
 Mallow (I.).
 Malton (E.).
 Marlow (E.).
 Masham (E.).

Meigle (S.).
 Moffat (S.).
 Mohill (I.).
 Morley (E.).
 Naseby (E.).
 Nelson (E.).
 Nenagh (I.).
 Neston (E.).
 Newark (E.).
 Newent (E.).
 Newton (E.).
 Norham (E.).
 Oakham (E.).
 Oldham (E.).
 Ormsby (E.).
 Ossett (E.).
 Oundle (E.).
 Oxford (E.).
 Penryn (E.).
 Pewsey (E.).
 Pinner (E.).
 Pladda (S.).
 Pudsey (E.).
 Putney (E.).
 Ramsey (E.).
 Raphoe (I.).
 Redcar (E.).
 Reston (S.).
 Rhynie (S.).
 Ripley (E.).
 Romney (E.).
 Romsey (E.).
 Roslin (I.).
 Rosyth (S.).
 Rothes (S.).
 Ruabon (W.).
 Rugely (E.).
 Ruthin (W.).
 St. Ives (E.).
 Scalpa (S.).
 Scragg (I.).
 Seaham (E.).
 Seaton (E.).
 Settle (E.).
 Shotts (S.).
 Shrute (I.).
 Snaith (E.).
 Strood (E.).
 Stroud (E.).
 Sutton (E.).
 Swords (I.).
 Tallow (I.).
 Tarbet (S.).
 Thirsk (E.).
 Thorne (E.).
 Thurso (S.).
 Tongue (S.).
 Totnes (S.).
 Tralee (I.).
 Tullow (I.).
 Walton (E.).
 Warren (I.).
 Watton (E.).
 Weobly (E.).
 Weston (E.).
 Whitby (E.).

Widnes (E.).
 Wigton (E.).
 Wilton (E.).
 Wishaw (S.).
 Witham (E.).
 Witney (E.).
 Wooler (E.).
 Yarrow (S.).
 Yeovil (E.).

Carbury (I.).
 Cardiff (W.).
 Cargill (S.).
 Carlisle (S.).
 Carrick (I.).
 Catford (E.).
 Cawston (E.).
 Charing (E.).
 Chatham (E.).
 Cheadle (E.).
 Cheddar (E.).
 Chesham (E.).
 Chester (E.).
 Chorley (E.).
 Clacton (E.).
 Clifton (I.).
 Clifton (E.).
 Cloghan (I.).
 Clogher (I.).
 Clonnel (I.).
 Crathie (S.).
 Crawley (E.).
 Croydon (E.).
 Culross (S.).
 Cumnock (S.).
 Darsley (E.).
 Datchet (E.).
 Dawlish (E.).
 Delgany (I.).
 Denbigh (W.).
 Denholm (S.).
 Dervock (I.).
 Devizes (E.).
 Donegal (I.).
 Doonbeg (I.).
 Dorking (E.).
 Douglas (S.).
 Dromore (I.).
 Dundalk (I.).
 Dundrum (I.).
 Dunkeld (S.).
 Dunleer (I.).
 Dunmore (I.).
 Dunning (S.).
 Dunster (E.).
 Elstree (E.).
 Enfield (E.).
 Evanton (S.).
 Everton (E.).
 Evesham (E.).
 Exmouth (E.).
 Fairlie (S.).
 Falkirk (S.).
 Farnham (E.).
 Ferbane (I.).
 Fethard (I.).
 Fintona (I.).
 Foxford (I.).
 Galston (S.).
 Gifford (S.).
 Gilford (I.).
 Glammis (S.).
 Glasgow (S.).
 Glenarm (I.).
 Glencoe (S.).
 Glossop (E.).

7 LETTERS

Airdrie (S.).
 Alnwick (E.).
 Andover (E.).
 Appleby (E.).
 Ardmore (I.).
 Arundel (E.).
 Ashford (E.).
 Athlone (I.).
 Aughrim (I.).
 Balfron (S.).
 Ballina (I.).
 Ballock (S.).
 Bampton (E.).
 Banavie (S.).
 Banbury (E.).
 Barking (E.).
 Beccles (E.).
 Bedford (E.).
 Belfast (I.).
 Belford (E.).
 Bellahy (I.).
 Belleek (I.).
 Bencroy (I.).
 Berwick (I.).
 Bewdley (I.).
 Bexhill (E.).
 Bickley (E.).
 Bilston (I.).
 Bingham (I.).
 Bingley (I.).
 Blarney (I.).
 Bourton (E.).
 Bowfell (E.).
 Bowmore (S.).
 Braemar (S.).
 Brandon (E.).
 Brechin (S.).
 Bristol (E.).
 Brixham (E.).
 Brodick (S.).
 Bromley (E.).
 Burnham (E.).
 Burnley (E.).
 Burslem (E.).
 Caistor (E.).
 Caledon (I.).
 Canobie (S.).
 Canpile (I.).
 Cantyre (S.).
 Carboist (S.).

Golspie (S.).
 Gosport (E.).
 Gourock (S.).
 Granard (I.).
 Granton (S.).
 Grimsby (E.).
 Guthrie (S.).
 Halifax (E.).
 Halkirk (S.).
 Hampton (E.).
 Harwich (E.).
 Haworth (E.).
 Helston (E.).
 Heywood (E.).
 Honiton (E.).
 Hornsea (E.).
 Hornsey (E.).
 Horsham (E.).
 Inveran (I.).
 Ipswich (E.).
 Ixworth (E.).
 Kenmare (I.).
 Kenmore (S.).
 Kessoek (S.).
 Keswick (E.).
 Kildare (I.).
 Killala (I.).
 Kilmore (I.).
 Kilmory (S.).
 Kilmuir (S.).
 Kilrush (I.).
 Kilsyth (S.).
 Kinross (S.).
 Kington (E.).
 Kintore (S.).
 Kippure (I.).
 Lamblash (S.).
 Lancing (E.).
 Langton (E.).
 Larbert (S.).
 Ledbury (E.).
 Leixlip (I.).
 Leyburn (E.).
 Lifford (I.).
 Lincoln (E.).
 Lisburn (I.).
 Lismore (I.).
 Lybster (S.).
 Macduff (S.).
 Macron (I.).
 Maghera (I.).
 Malvern (E.).
 Manulla (I.).
 Margate (E.).
 Matlock (E.).
 Maybole (S.).
 Meldrum (S.).
 Melrose (S.).
 Melvich (S.).
 Methven (S.).
 Molesey (E.).
 Monikie (S.).
 Monivea (I.).
 Moreton (E.).
 Morpeth (E.).
 Mossley (E.).

Moville (I.).
 Muthill (S.).
 Newbury (E.).
 Newport (E.).
 Newport (W.).
 Newport (I.).
 Newport (S.).
 Newtown (W.).
 Norwich (E.).
 Oldbury (E.).
 Overton (E.).
 Padstow (E.).
 Paisley (S.).
 Peebles (S.).
 Penrith (E.).
 Polmont (S.).
 Poolewe (S.).
 Portlaw (I.).
 Portree (S.).
 Portsoy (S.).
 Poulton (E.).
 Prescott (E.).
 Preston (E.).
 Rainham (E.).
 Reading (E.).
 Redhill (E.).
 Redruth (E.).
 Reigate (E.).
 Renfrew (S.).
 Retford (E.).
 Romford (E.).
 Rooskey (I.).
 Roscrea (I.).
 Rossall (E.).
 Royston (E.).
 Runcorn (E.).
 Saddell (S.).
 St. Asaph (W.).
 St. Neots (E.).
 Salford (E.).
 Saltash (E.).
 Sandown (E.).
 Sarclet (S.).
 Saxelby (E.).
 Scourie (S.).
 Seaford (E.).
 Selkirk (S.).
 Shipley (E.).
 Shipton (E.).
 Silloth (E.).
 Skipton (E.).
 Snizort (S.).
 Spiddle (I.).
 Spilsby (E.).
 Staines (E.).
 Stanley (S.).
 Stilton (E.).
 Strathy (S.).
 Sudbury (E.).
 Sunbury (E.).
 Swanage (E.).
 Swansea (W.).
 Swindon (E.).
 Swinton (E.).
 Tarbert (S.).
 Tarland (S.).

Taunton (E.).
 Tayport (S.).
 Tenbury (E.).
 Tetbury (E.).
 Thurles (I.).
 Tilbury (E.).
 Torquay (E.).
 Tramore (I.).
 Tranent (S.).
 Turriff (S.).
 Tundrum (S.).
 Twyford (E.).
 Ullster (S.).
 Ventnor (E.).
 Walsall (E.).
 Waltham (E.).
 Wantage (E.).
 Wareham (E.).
 Warwick (E.).
 Watchet (E.).
 Watford (E.).
 Wicklow (I.).
 Wickwar (E.).
 Windsor (E.).
 Winslow (E.).
 Winster (E.).
 Wisbeck (E.).
 Workop (E.).
 Wrexham (W.).
 Yetholm (S.).
 Youghal (I.).

Barnsley (E.).
 Barrhill (S.).
 Beattock (S.).
 Berkeley (E.).
 Beverley (E.).
 Bicester (E.).
 Bideford (E.).
 Blantyre (S.).
 Boherboy (I.).
 Brackley (E.).
 Bradford (E.).
 Brampton (E.).
 Bridgend (W.).
 Bridport (E.).
 Brighton (E.).
 Bromyard (E.).
 Broseley (E.).
 Buncrana (I.).
 Bundoran (I.).
 Burghead (S.).
 Caerleon (E.).
 Camborne (E.).
 Canisbay (S.).
 Cardigan (W.).
 Carlisle (E.).
 Carnwath (S.).
 Carrofin (I.).
 Caterham (E.).
 Chestow (E.).
 Chertsey (E.).
 Clevedon (E.).
 Cliffoyn (I.).
 Clongeen (I.).
 Clontarf (I.).
 Clovelly (E.).
 Coventry (E.).
 Crediton (E.).
 Creetown (S.).
 Cromarty (S.).
 Crossbar (I.).
 Crusheen (I.).
 Dalkeith (S.).
 Dalmally (S.).
 Daventry (E.).
 Debenham (E.).
 Dedworth (E.).
 Deptford (E.).
 Dewsbury (E.).
 Dingwall (S.).
 Dirleton (S.).
 Dolgelly (W.).
 Drogheda (I.).
 Druminin (I.).
 Dufftown (S.).
 Dumfries (S.).
 Dunbeath (S.).
 Dunblane (S.).
 Dunboyne (I.).
 Dungen (I.).
 Dunlavin (I.).
 Dunscore (S.).
 Earliston (S.).
 Egremont (E.).
 Eversley (E.).
 Eyemouth (S.).
 Fakenham (E.).

8 LETTERS

Aberavon (W.).
 Aberdare (W.).
 Aberdeen (S.).
 Abergele (W.).
 Aberlady (S.).
 Abingdon (E.).
 Abington (S.).
 Ahoghill (I.).
 Alfreton (E.).
 Alnmouth (E.).
 Amesbury (E.).
 Amptill (E.).
 Arbroath (S.).
 Ardahan (I.).
 Armadale (S.).
 Arrochar (S.).
 Ashborne (E.).
 Askeaton (I.).
 Auldearn (S.).
 Axbridge (E.).
 Aylesham (E.).
 Bakewell (E.).
 Ballater (S.).
 Ballybay (I.).
 Ballymoe (I.).
 Banagher (I.).
 Banchory (S.).
 Barmouth (W.).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

8 LETTERS—cont.

Falmouth (E.).
Findhorn (S.).
Fortrose (S.).
Foulness (E.).
Glenluce (S.).
Glienties (I.).
Grantham (E.).
Granton (E.).
Greenlaw (S.).
Greenock (S.).
Greorene (I.).
Hadleigh (E.).
Hailsham (E.).
Halstead (E.).
Hamilton (S.).
Hastings (E.).
Hatfield (E.).
Hawarden (W.).
Headford (I.).
Helmsley (E.).
Hereford (E.).
Herne Bay (E.).
Hertford (E.).
Hilltown (I.).
Hinckley (E.).
Hitching (E.).
Holbeach (E.).
Holyhead (W.).
Holywell (W.).
Hospital (I.).
Hunmanby (E.).
Ilkeston (E.).
Inverary (S.).
Inverury (S.).
Jeantown (S.).
Jedburgh (S.).
Kealkill (I.).
Keighley (E.).
Kidwelly (W.).
Kilbride (S.).
Kilkelly (I.).
Kilkenny (I.).
Killaloe (I.).
Kilimorr (I.).
Killurin (I.).
Kilniver (S.).
Kilrenny (S.).
Kinghorn (S.).
Kingston (E.).
Kinlough (I.).
Kinvarra (I.).
Kirkwall (S.).
Knighton (W.).
Lampeter (W.).
Langholm (S.).
Latheron (S.).
Lavenham (E.).
Lechlade (E.).
Leuchars (S.).
Limerick (I.).
Liskeard (E.).
Listowel (I.).
Llanelly (W.).

Llanrwst (W.).
Loanhead (S.).
Longford (I.).
Longtown (E.).
Loughrea (I.).
Lynnmouth (E.).
Malahide (I.).
Markinch (S.).
Marykirk (S.).
Maryport (E.).
Maynooth (I.).
Midhurst (E.).
Minehead (E.).
Minihive (S.).
Monaghan (I.).
Monmouth (E.).
Montrose (S.).
Monymusk (S.).
Moynalty (I.).
Muirkirk (S.).
Nantwich (E.).
Neillston (S.).
Newburgh (S.).
Newhaven (E.).
Newmilns (S.).
Nuneaton (E.).
Oranmore (I.).
Ormskirk (E.).
Oswestry (E.).
Pembroke (W.).
Penicuik (S.).
Penunceance (E.).
Pershore (E.).
Petworth (E.).
Pevensey (E.).
Pitsligo (S.).
Plymouth (E.).
Pooltiel (S.).
Portrush (I.).
Portumna (I.).
Pwllheli (W.).
Quiraing (S.).
Ramsgate (E.).
Rathdrum (I.).
Redditch (E.).
Rhayader (W.).
Richmond (E.).
Ringwood (E.).
Rochdale (E.).
Rothbury (E.).
Rothsay (S.).
St. Albans (E.).
St. Fergus (S.).
St. Helens (E.).
Saltburn (E.).
Sandgate (E.).
Sandwich (E.).
Scarriff (I.).
Sedbergh (E.).
Shanklin (E.).
Shelford (E.).
Shieldag (S.).
Shiffnal (E.).
Shirrone (I.).
Shipston (E.).
Sidmouth (E.).

Skegness (E.).
Skerries (I.).
Skerries (W.).
Skifness (S.).
Sleaford (E.).
Southend (E.).
Spalding (E.).
Stafford (E.).
Stamford (E.).
Stanhope (E.).
Stanwell (E.).
Stirling (S.).
Stockton (E.).
Strabane (I.).
Stradone (I.).
Stratton (E.).
Strichen (S.).
Surbiton (E.).
Swaffham (E.).
Talgarth (W.).
Talisser (S.).
Tallaght (I.).
Tamworth (E.).
Taransay (S.).
Thaxsted (E.).
Thetford (E.).
Thornaby (E.).
Tinahely (I.).
Tiverton (E.).
Traquair (S.).
Tredegar (W.).
Tregaron (W.).
Trillick (I.).
Tunstall (E.).
Uckfield (E.).
Ullapool (S.).
Uxbridge (E.).
Virginia (I.).
Wallasey (E.).
Wallsend (E.).
Westbury (E.).
Wetherall (E.).
Wetherby (E.).
Weymouth (E.).
Whithorn (S.).
Woodford (I.).
Woodside (S.).
Woolwich (E.).
Worthing (E.).
Yarmouth (E.).

Alresford (E.).
Ambleside (E.).
Ardrossan (S.).
Ashburton (E.).
Ashbourne (I.).
Avonmouth (E.).
Aylesbury (E.).
Ballintra (I.).
Ballitore (I.).
Ballyduff (I.).
Ballymena (I.).
Ballymore (I.).
Ballyneen (I.).
Banbridge (E.).
Beaumaris (W.).
Bellavary (I.).
Belmullet (I.).
Belturbet (I.).
Berridale (S.).
Bettyhill (S.).
Blackburn (E.).
Blacklag (S.).
Blackpool (E.).
Blackford (E.).
Blisworth (E.).
Bracadale (S.).
Braeriach (S.).
Braintree (E.).
Brentford (E.).
Brentwood (E.).
Brighouse (E.).
Broadford (S.).
Broughton (E.).
Broughton (S.).
Buckhaven (S.).
Bushmills (I.).
Buttevant (I.).
Cairntoul (S.).
Callander (S.).
Cambridge (E.).
Cappamore (I.).
Cappoquin (I.).
Cardonagh (I.).
Carstairs (S.).
Carnarvon (W.).
Carnforth (E.).
Castlebar (I.).
Castleton (E.).
Celbridge (I.).
Chesilton (E.).
Chingford (E.).
Chumleigh (E.).
Clashmore (I.).
Clitheroe (E.).
Clonaslee (I.).
Clonegall (I.).
Coleraine (I.).
Congleton (E.).
Connemara (I.).
Cookstown (I.).
Cootehill (I.).
Cranborne (E.).
Cranbrook (E.).
Crewkerne (E.).
Criccieth (W.).
Cricklade (E.).

9 LETTERS

Abbeyleix (I.).
Aberaeron (W.).
Aberdovey (W.).
Aberfeldy (S.).
Aberffraw (W.).
Aberfoyle (S.).
Aldeburgh (E.).
Aldershot (E.).
Allendale (E.).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

Cuckfield (E.).	Lichfield (E.).	Smethwick (E.).	Ballinrobe (I.).
Dartmouth (E.).	Liverpool (E.).	Southgate (E.).	Ballsadare (I.).
Devonport (E.).	Llanberis (W.).	Southport (E.).	Ballybofee (I.).
Doncaster (E.).	Llandudno (W.).	Southwell (E.).	Ballyclare (I.).
Doneraile (I.).	Lochelly (S.).	Southwold (E.).	Ballygeary (I.).
Donington (E.).	Lochinvar (S.).	Starcross (E.).	Ballyhaise (I.).
Droitwich (E.).	Lochnagar (S.).	Stewarton (S.).	Ballymahon (I.).
Dronfield (E.).	Lockerbie (S.).	Stockport (E.).	Ballymoney (I.).
Dunbarton (S.).	Logierait (S.).	Stokesley (E.).	Ballyronney (I.).
Dungannon (I.).	Longridge (E.).	Stourport (E.).	Barnstaple (E.).
Dungarvon (I.).	Lowestoft (E.).	Stranraer (S.).	Beaminster (E.).
Dungeness (E.).	Lyme Regis (E.).	Stratford (E.).	Bedlington (E.).
Dunmanway (I.).	Lymington (E.).	Stratford (I.).	Bellingham (E.).
Dunstable (E.).	Maidstone (E.).	Strathdon (S.).	Billericay (E.).
Edinburgh (S.).	Mangerton (I.).	Strontian (S.).	Birkenhead (E.).
Ellesmere (E.).	Mansfield (E.).	Swineford (I.).	Birmingham (E.).
Eyrecourt (I.).	Mauchline (S.).	Tarporley (E.).	Blackadder (S.).
Faversham (E.).	Middleton (E.).	Tavistock (E.).	Bridgwater (E.).
Ferintosh (S.).	Middleton (I.).	Teutenden (E.).	Bromsgrove (E.).
Festiniog (W.).	Milngavie (S.).	Thornhill (S.).	Broxbourne (E.).
Fishguard (W.).	Moneymore (I.).	Tipperary (I.).	Buckingham (E.).
Fleetwood (E.).	Mountrath (I.).	Tobermore (I.).	Cader Idris (W.).
Fochabers (S.).	Mullingar (I.).	Tobermory (S.).	Caernarvon (W.).
Freshford (I.).	Newbridge (I.).	Todmorden (E.).	Canterbury (E.).
Galtymore (I.).	Newcastle (E.).	Tomantoul (S.).	Carmarthen (W.).
Gateshead (E.).	Newcastle (I.).	Tonbridge (E.).	Carnoustie (S.).
Glaslough (I.).	Newmarket (E.).	Toomyvara (I.).	Carranual (I.).
Glasnevin (I.).	New Radnor (W.).	Towcester (E.).	Carrickbeg (I.).
Godalming (E.).	New Romney (E.).	Tullamore (I.).	Carshalton (E.).
Gravesend (E.).	Northwich (E.).	Tynemouth (E.).	Carsphairn (S.).
Greenwich (E.).	Oldcastle (I.).	Ulverston (E.).	Castlederg (I.).
Grinstead (E.).	Otterburn (E.).	Uppingham (E.).	Castlefinn (I.).
Guildford (E.).	Pembridge (E.).	Uttometer (E.).	Castletown (S.).
Harrogate (E.).	Penistone (E.).	Wainfleet (E.).	Chelmsford (E.).
Haslemere (E.).	Penkridge (E.).	Wakefield (E.).	Cheltenham (E.).
Haverhill (E.).	Penyghent (E.).	Warkworth (E.).	Chichester (E.).
Hawkhurst (E.).	Peterhead (S.).	Waterford (I.).	Chippenharn (E.).
Holmfurth (E.).	Pickering (E.).	Welshpool (W.).	Clonakilly (I.).
Ilchester (E.).	Pontypool (E.).	Weybridge (E.).	Coatbridge (S.).
Inchkeith (S.).	Portadown (I.).	Whernside (E.).	Coggeshall (E.).
Inishturk (I.).	Port Ellen (S.).	Wimbledon (E.).	Colchester (E.).
Inistioge (I.).	Porthcawl (W.).	Wincanton (E.).	Coldingham (S.).
Inveravon (S.).	Port Madoc (W.).	Wokingham (E.).	Coldstream (S.).
Inverness (S.).	Portmagee (I.).	Woodstock (E.).	Crickhowel (W.).
Jamestown (I.).	Prestwick (S.).	Worcester (E.).	Crookhaven (I.).
Johnstone (S.).	Rasharkin (I.).	Wymondham (E.).	Cullompton (E.).
Johnstown (I.).	Rathkeale (I.).		Cusendall (I.).
Kettering (E.).	Riccarnon (S.).		Dalbeattie (S.).
Kilbeggan (I.).	Rochester (E.).		Darlington (E.).
Kilcullen (I.).	Roscommon (I.).		Donaghadea (I.).
Kildrumny (I.).	Rostrevor (I.).		Dorchester (E.).
Kilfenora (I.).	Rotherham (E.).		Drumthitie (S.).
Killarney (I.).	Rothiemay (S.).		Dukinfield (E.).
Killybegs (I.).	St. Andrews (S.).	Abbeyfeale (I.).	Eastbourne (E.).
Killmaine (I.).	St. Austell (E.).	Abbotsford (S.).	East Linton (S.).
Kilmessan (I.).	St. Fillans (S.).	Accrington (E.).	Eccleshall (E.).
King's Lynn (E.).	Salisbury (E.).	Achnasheen (S.).	Ennistimon (I.).
Kingstown (I.).	Saltcoats (S.).	Aldbrough (E.).	Farningham (E.).
Kingswear (E.).	Saltfleet (E.).	Altrincham (E.).	Folkestone (E.).
Kingussie (S.).	Saltmills (I.).	Anstruther (S.).	Freshwater (E.).
Kircubbin (I.).	Sevenoaks (E.).	Applecross (S.).	Galashiels (S.).
Kirkcaldy (S.).	Sheerness (E.).	Ardriahag (S.).	Gillingham (E.).
Lambourne (E.).	Sheffield (E.).	Auchinleck (S.).	Glenamaddy (I.).
Lancaster (E.).	Sherborne (E.).	Balbriggan (I.).	Glengariff (I.).
Leadhills (S.).	Shercourt (I.).	Ballantrae (S.).	Gloucester (E.).
Leicester (E.).	Slamannan (S.).	Ballinafad (I.).	Gormanston (I.).

10 LETTERS

Abbeyfeale (I.).	Eastbourne (E.).
Abbotsford (S.).	East Linton (S.).
Accrington (E.).	Eccleshall (E.).
Achnasheen (S.).	Ennistimon (I.).
Aldbrough (E.).	Farningham (E.).
Altrincham (E.).	Folkestone (E.).
Anstruther (S.).	Freshwater (E.).
Applecross (S.).	Galashiels (S.).
Ardriahag (S.).	Gillingham (E.).
Auchinleck (S.).	Glenamaddy (I.).
Balbriggan (I.).	Glengariff (I.).
Ballantrae (S.).	Gloucester (E.).
Ballinafad (I.).	Gormanston (I.).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

10 LETTERS—cont.

Halesworth (E.).
 Hartlepool (E.).
 Haslingdon (E.).
 Heathfield (E.).
 Horncastle (E.).
 Hungerford (E.).
 Hunstanton (E.).
 Huntingdon (E.).
 Ilfracombe (E.).
 Inishannon (I.).
 Inishbofin (I.).
 Johnshaven (S.).
 Kenilworth (E.).
 Kilconnell (I.).
 Kilcreggan (S.).
 Kilfinnane (S.).
 Killenale (S.).
 Kilmainham (S.).
 Kilmalcolm (S.).
 Kilmallock (I.).
 Kilmarnock (S.).
 Kilwinning (S.).
 Kincardine (S.).
 Kingsbarns (S.).
 Kingsclere (E.).
 Kingscourt (I.).
 Kirkmaiden (S.).
 Kirkoswald (E.).
 Kirkoswald (S.).
 Kirriemuir (S.).
 Knockmahon (I.).
 Launceston (E.).
 Leamington (E.).
 Lennoxtown (S.).
 Leominster (E.).
 Lesmahagow (S.).
 Linlithgow (S.).
 Littleport (E.).
 Llandoverly (W.).
 Llanfyllin (W.).
 Llangadock (W.).
 Llangollen (W.).
 Llandudno (W.).
 Llanidloes (W.).
 Louisburgh (I.).
 Maidenhead (E.).
 Malmesbury (E.).
 Manchester (E.).
 Mexborough (E.).
 Micheldean (E.).
 Middlewich (E.).
 Mildenhall (E.).
 Millstreet (I.).
 Milnathort (S.).
 Montgomery (W.).
 Motherwell (S.).
 Nailsworth (E.).
 Nottingham (E.).
 Okehampton (E.).
 Orfordness (E.).
 Oughterard (I.).
 Pangbourne (E.).
 Patrington (E.).
 Peacehaven (E.).
 Pitlochrie (S.).
 Pittenweem (S.).
 Plinlimmon (W.).
 Pontefract (E.).
 Portaferry (I.).
 Porth Nigel (W.).
 Portishead (E.).
 Portobello (S.).
 Portsmouth (E.).
 Potter's Bar (E.).
 Presteigne (W.).
 Queenstown (I.).
 Rathdownie (I.).
 Ravensglass (E.).
 Riverstown (I.).
 Rockingham (E.).
 Ronaldshay (S.).
 Rutherglen (S.).
 Saintfield (I.).
 St. Leonards (E.).
 Sandymount (I.).
 Saxmundham (E.).
 Shepperton (E.).
 Sheringham (E.).
 Shillelagh (I.).
 Shrewsbury (E.).
 Skibbereen (I.).
 Slieve Mish (I.).
 Stalbridge (E.).
 Stonehaven (S.).
 Stonehouse (S.).
 Stoneycroft (S.).
 Stowmarket (E.).
 Stradbally (I.).
 Strangford (I.).
 Stranorlar (I.).
 Strathaven (S.).
 Strathearn (S.).
 Strathmore (S.).
 Sunderland (E.).
 Swanlinbar (I.).
 Tanderagee (I.).
 Teddington (E.).
 Teignmouth (E.).
 Templemore (I.).
 Tewkesbury (E.).
 Thomastown (I.).
 Tobercurry (I.).
 Torrington (E.).
 Trowbridge (E.).
 Tweedmouth (S.).
 Twickenham (E.).
 Urrlingford (I.).
 Warminster (E.).
 Warrington (E.).
 Wednesbury (E.).
 Wellington (E.).
 West Calder (S.).
 Westward Ho (E.).
 Whitchurch (E.).
 Whitehaven (E.).
 Whitstable (E.).
 Whittlesey (E.).
 Willenhall (E.).
 Wilsontown (S.).
 Winchelsea (E.).

Winchester (E.).
 Windermere (E.).
 Windlesham (E.).
 Wirksworth (E.).
 Withersea (E.).
 Wolsingham (E.).
 Woodbridge (E.).
 Workington (E.).

11 LETTERS

Aberchirder (S.).
 Abergavenny (E.).
 Aberystwith (W.).
 Ballinakill (I.).
 Ballinamore (I.).
 Ballinasloe (I.).
 Ballingarry (I.).
 Ballintober (I.).
 Ballycastle (I.).
 Ballygawley (I.).
 Ballyhaunis (I.).
 Ballymurphy (I.).
 Ballyragget (I.).
 Ballyvaghan (I.).
 Ballywalter (I.).
 Balquhider (S.).
 Bannockburn (S.).
 Basingstoke (E.).
 Bellanaghy (I.).
 Blairgowrie (I.).
 Blessington (I.).
 Bognor Regis (E.).
 Borrisokane (I.).
 Bournemouth (E.).
 Braich-y-Pwll (W.).
 Bridgenorth (E.).
 Bridlington (E.).
 Buntingford (E.).
 Cahersveen (I.).
 Campbelltown (S.).
 Carrickmore (I.).
 Carrigallen (I.).
 Castlecomer (I.).
 Castlemaine (I.).
 Castlereagh (I.).
 Charlestown (I.).
 Charlestown (S.).
 Charleville (I.).
 Claremorris (I.).
 Cleethorpes (E.).
 Cockermouth (E.).
 Crossmaglen (I.).
 Crossmolina (I.).
 Downpatrick (I.).
 Drumstoren (I.).
 Drummelzier (S.).
 Dunfermline (S.).
 East Retford (E.).
 Ecclefechan (S.).
 Enniscorthy (I.).
 Enniskillen (I.).
 Fettercairn (S.).
 Fort William (S.).
 Fraserburgh (S.).
 Glastonbury (E.).
 Goresbridge (I.).
 Great Marlow (E.).
 Greencastle (I.).
 Guisborough (E.).
 Hacketstown (I.).
 Haltwhistle (E.).
 Hampton Wick (E.).
 Hatherleigh (E.).
 Helensburgh (S.).
 High Wycombe (E.).
 Ingatstone (E.).
 Invergordon (S.).
 Kilbrittain (I.).
 Killadysert (I.).
 Kirkmichael (S.).
 Letterkenny (I.).
 Littlestone (E.).
 Londonderry (E.).
 Lossiemouth (S.).
 Lostwithiel (S.).
 Ludgershall (E.).
 Lutterworth (E.).
 Mablethorpe (E.).
 Machynllech (W.).
 Magherafelt (I.).
 Mannington (E.).
 Market Rasen (E.).
 Marketville (I.).
 Marlborough (E.).
 Maryborough (I.).
 Maxwelltown (S.).
 Much Wenlock (E.).
 Musselburgh (S.).
 New Brighton (E.).
 Newton Abbot (E.).
 Newtown Ards (I.).
 Northampton (E.).
 Oystermouth (W.).
 Petersfield (E.).
 Philipstown (I.).
 Pocklington (E.).
 Port Glasgow (S.).
 Portlengone (I.).
 Port Patrick (S.).
 Prestonpans (S.).
 Pultneytown (S.).
 Randalstown (I.).
 Rathcormack (I.).
 Rathfriland (I.).
 Rawtenstall (E.).
 Robertstown (I.).
 St. Margaret's (E.).
 Scarborough (E.).
 Shaftesbury (E.).
 Slieve Gamph (I.).
 Slievenaman (I.).
 Southampton (E.).
 South Molton (E.).
 Stalybridge (E.).
 Stourbridge (E.).
 Strathblane (S.).
 Strokestown (I.).

Towns (U.K. and Ireland)

Tattershall (E.).
Templetouby (I.).
Wallingford (E.).
Walthamstow (E.).
Westminster (E.).
Whitechurch (E.).
Wilkestown (I.).
Woodhall Spa (E.).

North Shields (E.).
North Walsham (E.).
Peterborough (E.).
Portmahomack (S.).
Shoeburyness (E.).
Shottesbrook (E.).
Slieve Donard (I.).
South Shields (E.).
Stewartstown (I.).
Stoke-on-Trent (E.).
Strathpeffer (S.).
Termonfeckin (I.).
Tillicoultry (S.).

Rothiemurchus (S.).
Saffron Walden (E.).
Shannonbridge (I.).
Shepton Mallet (E.).
Sixmilebridge (I.).
Tobercanavan (I.).
Wolverhampton (E.).
Wootton Bassett (E.).

12 LETTERS

Attleborough (E.).
Auchterarder (S.).
Bagenalstown (I.).
Ballachulish (S.).
Ballincollig (I.).
Ballintogher (I.).
Ballyconnell (I.).
Ballylaunders (I.).
Ballynahinch (I.).
Ballyshannon (I.).
Bexhill-on-Sea (E.).
Caherconlish (I.).
Castleblaney (I.).
Castlebridge (I.).
Castle Dawson (I.).
Castledermot (I.).
Castleisland (I.).
Castlemartyr (I.).
Castle Rising (E.).
Castlewellan (I.).
Chesterfield (E.).
Christchurch (E.).
Five Mile Town (I.).
Fort Augustus (S.).
Gainsborough (E.).
Garelochhead (S.).
Great Grimsby (E.).
Great Malvern (E.).
Hillsborough (I.).
Huddersfield (E.).
Ingleborough (E.).
Inishtrahull (I.).
Innerleithen (S.).
Jarrow (I.).
Jarconnaught (I.).
Killashandra (I.).
Lanesborough (I.).
Lawrencekirk (S.).
Llandilofawr (W.).
Llantrissant (W.).
Long Stratton (E.).
Loughborough (E.).
Lowtherstown (I.).
Macclesfield (E.).
Mitchelstown (I.).
Monastereven (I.).
Morecambe Bay (E.).
Newtown Barry (I.).
North Berwick (E.).

13 LETTERS

Auchtermuchty (S.).
Baileborough (I.).
Ballickmoyler (I.).
Ballylongford (I.).
Berkhampstead (E.).
Barnard Castle (E.).
Bishop's Castle (E.).
Boroughbridge (E.).
Brightlingsea (E.).
Brookeborough (I.).
Burton-on-Trent (E.).
Bury St. Edmunds (E.).
Carrickfergus (I.).
Castle Douglas (S.).
Castlegregory (I.).
Castlepollard (I.).
Chipping Ongar (E.).
Cockburnspath (S.).
Dalmellington (S.).
Derrygonnelly (I.).
Edgworthstown (I.).
Finchamstead (E.).
Godmanchester (E.).
Great Yarmouth (E.).
Haverfordwest (W.).
Higham Ferrers (E.).
Inverkeithing (S.).
Inverkeithnie (S.).
Kidderminster (E.).
Kirkby Stephen (E.).
Kirkcudbright (S.).
Kirkintilloch (S.).
Knaresborough (E.).
Littlehampton (E.).
Lytham St. Anne's (E.).
Market Deeping (E.).
Market Drayton (E.).
Melcombe Regis (E.).
Melton Mowbray (E.).
Merthyr Tydfil (W.).
Newtown Stewart (S.).
Northallerton (E.).
Portarlinton (I.).

14 LETTERS

Ballaghaderreen (I.).
Ballyjamesduff (I.).
Bennettsbridge (I.).
Berwick-on-Tweed (E.).
Bishop Auckland (E.).
Bishops Waltham (E.).
Carrickmacross (I.).
Chipping Barnet (E.).
Chipping Norton (E.).
Kirkby Lonsdale (E.).
Leighlinbridge (I.).
Market Bosworth (E.).
Market Weighton (E.).
Middlesborough (E.).
Mortimer's Cross (E.).
Newtown Stewart (I.).
Stockton-on-Tees (E.).
Sutton Courtney (E.).
Tunbridge Wells (E.).
Wellingborough (E.).
West Hartlepool (E.).

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Ashton-under-Lyne (E.) (15).
Barrow-in-Furness (E.) (15).
Bishop Stortford (E.) (15).
Burnham-on-Crouch (E.) (15).
Castlebellingham (I.) (16).
Castle Donington (E.) (15).
Leighton Buzzard (E.) (15).
Newcastle-on-Tyne (E.) (15).
Newcastle-under-Lyme (E.) (18).
St. Leonards-on-Sea (E.) (15).
Stoney Stratford (E.) (15).
Stratford-on-Avon (E.) (15).
Sutton Coldfield (E.) (15).
Weston-super-mare (E.) (15).

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

See also "Ports" and "Towns (U.K. and Ireland)."

3-4 LETTERS

Agra (Ind.).
Aix (Fr.).
Ava (Burma).
Baku (Rus.).
Bale (Swit.).
Buda (Hung.).
Fez (N.Af.).
Gaza (Pal.).
Kobe (Jap.).
Koln (Ger.).
Lamu (E.Af.).
Laon (Fr.).
Lima (S.Am.).
Lodz (Rus.).
Metz (Fr.).
Nice (Fr.).
Oslo (Nor.).
Pisa (It.).
Rome (It.).
Suez (Af.).
Troy (Syria).
Troy (U.S.A.).

Pekin (China).
Perth (Austral.).
Pesth (Hung.).
Poona (Ind.).
Posen (Ger.).
Pskov (Rus.).
Quito (S.Am.).
Rouen (Fr.).
Simla (Ind.).
Sofia (Bulg.).
Seoul (Corea).
Tokio (Jap.).
Tunis (N.Af.).
Turin (It.).
Ypres (Belg.).
Zomba (Af.).

Nagpur (Ind.).
Nantes (Fr.).
Napier (N.Z.).
Naples (It.).
Nelson (N.Z.).
Ostend (Belg.).
Ottawa (Can.).
Peking (China).
Prague (Czec.-Sl.).
Puebla (Mex.).
Quebec (Can.).
Quetta (Ind.).
Rampur (Ind.).
Reggio (It.).
Rheims (Fr.).
Saigon (Asia).
Shiraz (Pers.).
Sydney (Austral.).
Tabriz (Pers.).
Toulon (Fr.).
Venice (It.).
Verdun (Fr.).
Vienna (Aust.).
Warsaw (Pol.).
Zurich (Swit.).

Jackson (U.S.A.).
Jodhpur (Ind.).
Karachi (Ind.).
Khartum (Ind.).
Leipsig (Ger.).
Lemberg (Aust.).
Lourdes (Fr.).
Lucknow (Ind.).
Magdala (Abyss.).
Malines (Belg.).
Mansura (Af.).
Memphis (Af.).
Mentone (Fr.).
Nanking (China).
New York (U.S.A.).
Niagara (Can.).
Orleans (Fr.).
Pompeii (It.).
Potsdam (Ger.).
Rangoon (Burma).
St. Louis (U.S.A.).
San Remo (It.).
Seattle (U.S.A.).
Seville (Spain).
Tanger (N.Af.).
Teheran (Pers.).
Toronto (Can.).
Tripoli (N.Af.).

6 LETTERS

Ajmere (Ind.).
Albany (U.S.A.).
Aleppo (Syria).
Amiens (Fr.).
Assuan (Af.).
Athens (Gr.).
Bagdad (Asia).
Baroda (Ind.).
Berber (Af.).
Berlin (Ger.).
Bhopal (Ind.).
Bombay (Ind.).
Boston (U.S.A.).
Bremen (Ger.).
Bruges (Fr.).
Calais (Fr.).
Canton (China).
Denver (U.S.A.).
Dieppe (Fr.).
Dinant (Belg.).
Geneva (Swit.).
Havana (S.Am.).
Howrah (Ind.).
Indore (Ind.).
Jaipur (Ind.).
Jhansi (Ind.).
Lahore (Ind.).
Leyden (Holl.).
Lhassa (Asia).
Lisbon (Port.).
Madras (Ind.).
Madrid (Spain).
Manaos (S.Am.).
Manila (E.I.).
Meerut (Ind.).
Meshed (Pers.).
Moscow (Rus.).
Mukden (Asia).
Munich (Ger.).
Mysore (Ind.).

7 LETTERS

Alencon (Fr.).
Algiers (N.Af.).
Antwerp (Belg.).
Assouan (Af.).
Atlanta (U.S.A.).
Avignon (Fr.).
Babylon (Asia).
Baghdad (Asia).
Bangkok (Asia).
Burdwan (Ind.).
Bayonne (Fr.).
Benares (Ind.).
Buffalo (U.S.A.).
Calgary (U.S.A.).
Chicago (U.S.A.).
Coblentz (Ger.).
Cologne (Ger.).
Colombo (Ceylon).
Cordoba (S.Am.).
Cordova (Spain).
Dongola (Af.).
Dresden (Ger.).
Dunedin (N.Z.).
Erzerum (Turk.).
Fashoda (Af.).
Gwalior (Ind.).
Hamburg (Ger.).
Hanover (Ger.).
Hoboken (U.S.A.).
Homburg (Ger.).
Houston (U.S.A.).

8 LETTERS

Adelaide (Austral.).
Amritsar (Ind.).
Auckland (N.Z.).
Belgrade (Jugo-Sl.).
Boulogne (Fr.).
Brisbane (Austral.).
Brussels (Belg.).
Calcutta (Ind.).
Cape Town (S.A.).
Cawnpore (Ind.).
Damascus (Syria).
Faizabad (Ind.).
Florence (It.).
Hollywood (U.S.A.).
Hong-Kong (China).
Honolulu (Hawaii).
Ismailia (Af.).
Jabalpur (Ind.).
Kandahar (Afghan.).
Khartoum (Af.).
Kingston (Can.).
Kingston (W.I.).
Lausanne (Swit.).
Mafeking (S.A.).
Mandalay (Burma).
Mannheim (Ger.).
Montreal (Can.).
Omdurman (Af.).

Towns (other than U.K. and Ireland)

Peshawur (Ind.).
Port Said (Af.).
Pretoria (S.A.).
Przemysl (Aust.).
Shanghai (China).
Soissons (Fr.).
The Hague (Holl.).
Toulouse (Fr.).
Valencia (Spain).
Victoria (Can.).
Winnipeg (Can.).
Yokohama (Jap.).

Pittsburg (U.S.A.).
Reikjavik (Ige.).
Rotterdam (Holl.).
Salisbury (S.A.).
Saragossa (Spain).
Singapore (Malay).
Stockholm (Swed.).
Strasburg (Fr.).
Stuttgart (Ger.).

11 LETTERS

Armentieres (Fr.).
Bahia Blanca (S.Am.).
Buenos Aires (S.Am.).
Christiania (Nor.).
Grahamstown (S.A.).
Helsingborg (Swed.).
Helsingfors (Rus.).
Kuula Lumpar (Malay).
Minneapolis (U.S.A.).
Nuwara-Eliya (Cey.).
Niagara City (U.S.A.).
Pondicherry (Ind.).
Schenectady (U.S.A.).

10 LETTERS

Addis Abeba (Abyss.).
Ahmednagar (Ind.).
Baden-Baden (Ger.).
Capablanca (N.Af.).
Cincinnati (U.S.A.).
Darjeeling (Ind.).
Dusseldorf (Ger.).
East London (S.A.).
Georgetown (S.Am.).
Gothenburg (Swed.).
Heidelberg (Ger.).
Heidelberg (S.A.).
Jubbulpore (Ind.).
Kansas City (U.S.A.).
Konigsberg (Ger.).
Launceston (Tas.).
Los Angeles (U.S.A.).
Louisville (U.S.A.).
Marseilles (Fr.).
Monte Carlo (Fr.).
Mymensingh (Ind.).
Ootacamund (Ind.).
Providence (U.S.A.).
Rawal Pindi (Ind.).
Saint Louis (U.S.A.).
Simonstown (S.A.).
Valparaiso (S.Am.).
Versailles (Fr.).
Washington (U.S.A.).

9 LETTERS

Abbeville (Fr.).
Ahmedabad (Ind.).
Allahabad (Ind.).
Amsterdam (Holl.).
Bangalore (Ind.).
Barcelona (Spain).
Bethlehem (Pal.).
Buda-Pesth (Hung.).
Bucharest (Rou.).
Darmstadt (Ger.).
Dordrecht (Holl.).
Frankfort (Ger.).
Gibraltar (Spain).
Hollywood (U.S.A.).
Hyderabad (Ind.).
Jamalpur (Ind.).
Jerusalem (Pal.).
Kimberley (S.A.).
Kurrachee (Ind.).
Ladysmith (S.A.).
Leningrad (Rus.).
Melbourne (Austral.).
Milwaukee (U.S.A.).
Mussoorie (Ind.).
Newcastle (Austral.).
Newcastle (S.A.).
Nuremberg (Ger.).

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Aix-la-Chapelle (Ger.) (13).
Atlantic City (U.S.A.) (12).
Bloemfontein (S.A.) (12).
Indianapolis (U.S.A.) (12).
Jacksonville (U.S.A.) (12).
Johannesburg (S.A.) (12).
Philadelphia (U.S.A.) (12).
Pietermaritzburg (S.A.) (16).
Port Elizabeth (S.A.) (13).
Rio de Janeiro (S.Am.) (12).
Salt Lake City (U.S.A.) (12).
San Francisco (U.S.A.) (12).
San Sebastian (Spain) (12).
Secunderabad (Ind.) (12).

Trees (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Plants" and "Flowers."

(g.) = genus. (p.) = pertaining to trees.

2-3 LETTERS

Asa.
Ash.
Bay.
Bo.
Box.
Bud (p.).
Cow.
Elm.
Fig.
Fir.
Gum.
Gum (p.).
Lop (p.).
May.
Nut.
Oak.
Sap (p.).
Tan (p.).
Tea.
Tod.
Yew.

Shea.
Sloe.
Sorb.
Stub (p.).
Teak.
Teil.
Tolu (p.).
Twig (p.).
Upas.
Wall.
Wool.

5 LETTERS

Abele.
Acorn (p.).
Alder.
Amber.
Anise.
Anona.
Apple.
Areca.
Aspen.
Becc.
Belar.
Betel (p.).
Birch.

Blaze (p.).
Bosky (p.).
Bough (p.).
Cacao.
Carob.
Cedar.
Clove.
Clump (p.).
Copal (p.).
Coral.
Damar (p.).
Durio.
Dwarf.
Ebony.
Elder.
Elmen (p.).
Fagus.
Fruit.
Graft (p.).
Grass (tree).
Guava.
Hakea.
Hazel.
Holly (p.).
Judas.
Karri.
Kauri.
Larch.
Lemon.
Lilac.
Macaw.

4 LETTERS

Abel.
Acer (g.).
Ague.
Balm (p.).
Bark (p.).
Bass.
Bast (p.).
Bead.
Beam.
Beam (p.).
Blea (p.).
Bole (p.).
Bosk (p.).
Cork.
Cork (p.).
Dali.
Dari.
Deal (w.).
Holm.
Hura (g.).
Jaca.
Lana (w.).
Lime.
Milk.
Mora.
Palm.
Pear.
Pine.
Pipe.
Plum.
Roan.

(w.) = wood, when not of same name as tree.

Mango.
Maple.
Mulga.
Myall.
Myrrh (p.).
Nyssa (g.).
Oaken (w.).
Papaw.
Peach.
Pecan.
Plane.
Plank (w.).
Resin (p.).
Rosin (p.).
Rowan.
Salix.
Shoot (p.).
Stump (p.).
Taxus.
Tilia.
Tingi.
Trunk (p.).
Tulip (tree).
Ulmus.
Walan.
Waver (p.).
Yulan.

Citron.
Cornel.
Cortex (p.).
Dammer (p.).
Deodar.
Disbud (p.).
Forest (p.).
Fustic (w.).
Gatter.
Gidgee.
Jarrah (w.).
Kumbuk.
Laurel.
Linden.
Mastic.
Medlar.
Nargil.
Nettle (tree).
Orange.
Pepper.
Poplar.
Privet.
Quince.
Redbud.
Red-gum.
Rubber.
Rubber (p.).
Sallow.
She-oak.
Sorrel.
Spruce.
Tallow.
Timber (w.).
Tupelo.
Veneer (p.) (w.).
Walnut.
Wampee.
Wattle.
Wicken.
Willow.

6 LETTERS

Acacia.
Aceric (p.).
Almond.
Arbut.
Balsam (p.).
Banyan.
Baobab.
Barras (p.).
Bog-oak.
Bombax.
Bosket (p.).
Bo-tree.
Bottle (tree).
Branch (p.).
Brazil (w.).
Butter (tree).
Button (tree).
Buxina (p.).
Buxine (p.).
Carica.
Cashew.
Cashoo (p.).
Cedarn (p.).
Cedrat.
Cerris.
Cerrus.
Chaste.
Cherry.

7 LETTERS

Abietic (p.).
Acorned (p.).
Amboyna (w.).
Arboret (p.).
Badiane (p.).
Bandian (p.).
Banksia.
Benzoin (p.).
Blossom (p.).
Blue-gum.
Bolling (p.).
Bosquet (p.).
Box-wood (w.).
Buckeye.
Bull-oak.

Buxeous (p.).
Cabbage (tree).
Camphor.
Cam-wood (w.).
Canella.
Catalpa (g.).
Cedared (p.).
Cedrine (p.).
Cerasin (p.).
Chesnut.
Coquito.
Cornine (p.).
Corylus.
Cypress.
Cypriene (p.).
Daddock (p.).
Dammara.
Determa (w.).
Dog-wood (tree).
Dottard.
Elk-wood (w.).
Embllica.
Fan-palm.
Hemlock.
Hickory.
Hog-plum.
Juglans (g.).
King-gum.
Kumquat.
Lentisk.
Logwood (w.).
Mastich.
Margosa.
Moringa.
Memoral (p.).
Nut-gall (p.).
Nut-pine.
Oak-bark (p.).
Oakling.
Pinetum (p.).
Platane.
Pollard.
Quercus (g.).
Redwood.
Salicin (p.).
Sand-box.
Sanders (w.).
Sapling.
Sap-wood (w.).
Sequoia.
Service.
Shellac (p.).
Shittah (w.).
Shittim (w.).
Snow-gum.
Sour-sop.
Spindle.
Tanghin.
Varnish.
Varnish (p.).
Wallaba.
Wax-palm.
Weeping.
Wych-elm.

8 LETTERS

Acorn-cup (p.).
Agalloch (w.).
Agalwood (w.).
Alburnum (w.).
Arboreal (p.).
Arborist (p.).
Arborous (p.).
Arbuscle.
Arbustum (p.).
Bass-wood (tree).
Bdellium (p.).
Benjamin (p.).
Biferous (p.).
Biramous (p.).
Black-gum.
Box-elder.
Calabash.
Caryokar.
Castanea.
Chestnut.
Cider-gum.
Cinchona (g.).
Coolabah.
Cortical (p.).
Creosote (p.).
Date-palm.
Dendroid (p.).
Dendroit (p.).
Doom-palm.
Down-palm.
Enforest (p.).
Espalier (p.).
Forestal (p.).
Fraxinin (p.).
Fraxinus (g.).
Giant-gum.
Guaiacum.
Hardbeam.
Hoop-pine.
Hornbeam.
Ironbark.
Ironwood.
Jack-wood (w.).
Kingwood (w.).
Laburnum.
Lima-wood (w.).
Long-jack (w.).
Magnolia.
Mahogany.
Mangrove.
Mulberry.
Musk-wood (w.).
Mustaiba (w.).
Oak-apple (p.).
Palmetto.
Pandanus (g.).
Parottia.
Pinaster.
Pistacia.
Pockwood (w.).
Quincunx (p.).
Red-cedar.
Rosewood (w.).

Sapindus.
Searwood (w.).
Silky-oak.
Sugar-gum.
Swamp-oak.
Sweet-gum.
Sycamore.
Sycomore.
Tamarind.
Taxodium.
Toon-wood (w.).
White-gum.
Wistaria.
Wood-pulp (p.).

9 LETTERS

Adansonia (g.).
Aloes-wood (w.).
Angophora.
Arboreous (p.).
Beech-coal (p.).
Birch-wine (p.).
Black-butt.
Blackwood (tree).
Branchlet (p.).
Brown-pine.
Butternut.
Calambour (w.).
Casuarina.
Ceroxylon.
Chincapin.
Chinkapin.
Chocolate.
Courbaril (p.).
Cupressus.
Cusco-bark (p.).
Disbranch (p.).
Erythrina.
Firewheel.
Forest-oak.
Grape-vine.
Greenwood.
Ground-ash.
Ground-oak.
Gum-arabic (p.).
Hackberry.
Heartwood (p.).
Jacaranda.
Kokrawood (w.).
Kurrajong.
Lance-wood (w.).
Lentiscus.
Maracauba (w.).
Mostahiba (w.).
Paper-bark (tree).
Poinciana.
Polysperm (p.).
Quickbeam.
Quinquina (p.).
Sandarach.
Sapan-wood (w.).

Sapodilla.
Sassafras.
Satin-wood (w.).
Screw-pine.
Shell-bark (tree).
Silver-fir.
Snake-wood (w.).
Sour-guard.
Spearwood.
Spicewood (p.).
Suradanni (w.).
Tacamahac (p.).
Terebinth.
Tiger-wood (w.).
Toothache.
Touch-wood (w.).
White-beam.
White-wood (tree).
Wood-layer.
Yacca-wood (w.).
Zamir-palm.
Zebra-wood (w.).

10 LETTERS

Agallochum (w.).
Arboriform (p.).
Artocarpus.
Balaustine.
Birch-water (p.).
Blackthorn.
Brazil-wood (w.).
Bread-fruit (tree).
Bunji-bunji.
Bunya-bunya.
Burra-murra.
Caoutchouc (p.).
Coastal-tea.
Coccomilia.
Dendriform (p.).
Eucalyptus.
Fiddle-wood (g.).
Flindersia.
Flooded-gum.
Garlic-pear.
Green-heart.
Hackmatack.
Indian-date.
Letter-wood (w.).
Lilly-pilly.
Manchineel.
Mangosteen.
Missoy-bark (p.).
Palisander (w.).
Quercitron.
Sandal-wood (w.).
Silk-cotton.
Sneeze-wood (tree).
Strawberry (tree).
Sugar-maple.
Tall-wattle.
Thyine-wood (w.).

Trees

10 LETTERS—*cont.*

Turpentine (p.).
Wattle-bark (p.).
Weeping-ash.
Wild-cherry.
Witch-hazel.
Woolly-butt.

11 LETTERS

Bean-trefoil.
Black-wattle.
Bottle-brush.
Cedar-wattle.
Chrysobalan (g.).
Copper-beech.
Cootamundra.
Cypress-pine.
Elaeocarpus.
Eriodendron.
Golden-mohur.
Gutta-percha (p.).
Guttiferous (p.).
Hoary-poplar.
Honey-locust.
Indiarubber (p.).
Leper-wattle.
Lignum-vitae (w.).

Loblolly-bay.
Mountain-ash.
Phoenix-palm.
Pomegranate.
Red-iron bark.
Red-mahogany.
Rosetta-wood (w.).
Sideroxylon (g.).
Silver-birch.
Stringybark.
White-poplar.
Wild-service.
Winter's-bark (p.).
Xanthoxylum (g.).

12 LETTERS

Almond-willow.
Balm-of-Gilead (p.).
Broad-leaf tea.
Caryophyllus.
Crow's-foot elm.
Custard-apple.
Flowering-ash.
Golden-wattle.
Horse-chesnut.
Malambro-bark (p.).
Mulberry-leaf (p.).
Silver-wattle.
Umbrella-palm.

Weeping-birch.
Wellingtonia (g.).
White-cypress.
Xylobalsamum (w.).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Arboriculture (p.) (13).
Arboriculturist (15).
Bird's-eye maple (13).
Burgundy-pitch (p.) (13).
Bushman's-tamarind (16).
Campeachy-wood (w.) (13).
"Christmas-tree" (13).
Cinchonaceous (p.) (13).
Cornus-florida (13).
Dog-wood wattle (13).
Galactodendron (14).
Horse-chestnut (13).
Leather-jacket (13).
Mountain-grass (tree) (13).
Partridge-wood (w.) (13).
Sunshine-wattle (14).
Toxicodendron (13).
Trembling-poplar (15).
Walking-stick palm (16).
Weeping-willow (13).
Whipstick-palm (13).

Trite Phrases

4-9 LETTERS

All in all (8).
All my eye (8).
By and by (7).
By-the-by (7).
By-the-bye (8).
By the way (8).
Now at once (9).
Out and out (9).
Riff-raff (8).
Self-same (8).
So-and-so (7).
So-so (4).
That's that (9).
Tip-top (6).

10 LETTERS

By and large.
Down and out.
Fit and well.
High and dry.
Hocus-pocus.
Hotch-potch.
More or less.
Namby-pamby.
Nick of time.
Now or never.
Tiny little.
Touch and go.
Up and doing.
Willy-nilly.

11 AND 12 LETTERS

All and sundry (12).
Beck and call (11).
Bred and born (11).
Fine and large (12).
Fit as a fiddle (12).
Hard and fast (11).
Harum-scarum (11).
Heart to heart (12).
Honest-Indian (12).
Hot and strong (12).
Jot or tittle (11).
Make and mend (11).
Null and void (11).
Out and about (11).
Over and above (12).
Past and gone (11).
Scheme or plan (12).
Spick and span (12).
There and then (12).
Tittle-tattle (12).
Well and truly (12).

13-15 LETTERS

As dead as mutton (14).
Bag and baggage (13).
Cut and come again (15).
Hell for leather (14).
Helter-skelter (13).
Hemmed and hawed (14).
High and mighty (13).

Neck or nothing (13).
Peace and quiet (13).
Rank and fashion (14).
Really and truly (14).
Rickety-rackety (14).
Simply and solely (15).
Sweet seventeen (14).
Tom, Dick, and Harry (15).

16 LETTERS AND OVER

All very fine and large (19).
As dead as a door-nail (17).
Asking for trouble (16).
Betwixt and between (17).
Down to brass tacks (16).
Frills and furbelows (18).
Furiously to think (16).
Guide, philosopher, and friend (25).
Higgledy-piggledy (16).
Lock, stock, and barrel (18).
Nobility and gentry (17).
Not all beer and skittles (21).
Penny wise, pound foolish (21).
Pomp and circumstance (19).
Pull devil, pull baker (18).
Rag-tag and bob-tail (16).
Rightly or wrongly (16).
The more the merrier (17).
Utterly and entirely (18).
With malice aforethought (22).

The United States of America

4-6 LETTERS

Dakota (6).
Idaho (5).
Iowa (4).
Kansas (6).
Maine (5).
Nevada (6).
Oregon (6).
Ohio (4).
Texas (5).
Utah (4).

7 LETTERS

Alabama.
Arizona.
Belmont.
Florida.
Georgia.
Indiana.
Montana.
New York.
Vermont.
Wyoming.

8 LETTERS

Arkansas.
Carolina.
Colorado.
Delaware.
Illinois.
Kentucky.
Maryland.
Michigan.
Missouri.
Nebraska.
Oklahoma.*
Virginia.

9 LETTERS AND OVER

California (10).
Connecticut (11).
Louisiana (9).
Minnesota (9).
Massachusetts (13).
Mississippi (11).
New Mexico (9).
New Hampshire (12).
North Carolina (13).
North Dakota (11).
Oklahoma (9).
Pennsylvania (12).
Rhode Island (11).
South Carolina (13).
South Dakota (11).
Tennessee (9).
Washington (10).
West Virginia (12).
Wisconsin (9).

* Alternative spelling.

Vegetables (and pertaining thereto)

See also "Herbs" and "Plants."

(p.) = pertaining to Vegetables.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bean.
Beet.
Cole.
Faba.
Herb (p.).
Kale.
Leek.
Neep.
Pea(s).
Sage.
Soy.
"Spud."

5 LETTERS

Beans.
Caper.
Chick.
Chili.
Cibol.
Colza.
Cress.
Crout (p.).
Fitch.
Gourd.
Maize.
Onion.
Orach.
Pease.
Salad (p.).
Savoy.
Swede.

6 LETTERS

Carrot.
Celery.
Chives.
Daucus.
Endive.
Garlic.
Girkin.
Greens.
Lentil.
Marrow.
Orache.
Phasel.
Porret.
Potato.
Radish.
Sprout.
Tomato.
Turnip.

7 LETTERS

Acetary (p.).
Batatas.
Bryndal.
Cabbage.
Cardoon.
Dahline.
Gherkin.
Haricot.
Hotspur.
Lactuca.

Lettuce.
Mazagan.
Mustard.
Parsley.
Parsnep.
Parsnip.
Peas-cod.
Pompion.
Pot-herb (p.).
Pumpkin.
Rhubarb.
Salsify.
Seakale.
Shallot.
Skirret.
Soy-bean.
Spinach.
Spinage.
Sprouts.
Vegetal (p.).

8 LETTERS

Beetrave.
Beetroot.
Borecole.
Broccoli.
Bryndhal.
Capsicum.
Celeriac.
Chickpea.
Cole-rape.
Coleseed (p.).
Colewort.

Coumarin.
Cucumber.
Egg-plant.
Eschalot.
Hastings.
Kohl-rabi.
Mushroom.
Potatoes.
Radishes.
Salading (p.).
Scallion.
Tick-bean.

9 LETTERS

Artichoke.
Asparagus.
Bonniviss.
Broad-bean.
Corn-salad.
Curly-kale.
Dandelion.
Delphinia.
Fabaceous (p.).
Green-peas.
Horse-bean.
Marrowfat (p.).
Turban-top.
Turnip-top.

10 LETTERS

Acetarious (p.).
Beet-radish.
Champignon.
Cos-lettuce.
Cow-parsnip.
French-bean.
Greenstuff (p.).
Kidney-bean.
Leguminous (p.).
Runner-bean.
Scorzonera.
Split-pease.
Turnip-tops.
Vegetality (p.).
Vegetarian (p.).

Vegetation (p.).
Watercress.
Welsh-onion.

11 LETTERS

Cauliflower.
Chanterelle.
Colliflower.
French-beans.
Greengrocer (p.).
Haricot-bean.
Horse-radish.
Kidney-beans.

Scarlet-bean.
String-beans.
Sweet-potato.
Water-rocket.

12 LETTERS

Chat-potatoes.
Chip-potatoes.
Egyptian-kale.
Giant-shallot.
Market-garden (p.).
Savoy-cabbage.
"Sparrow-grass."
Vegetability (p.).

Vegetables

13 LETTERS AND OVER

Broccoli-sprout(s) (14-15).
Brussels-sprout(s), (14-15).
Chinese-artichoke (16).

Globe-artichoke (14).
Horse-cucumber (13).
Jerusalem-artichoke (18).
Kitchen-garden (p.) (13).
Marrowfat-peas (13).
Scarlet-runners (14).
Spring-cabbage (13).

Squirting-cucumber (17).
Tankard-turnip (13).
Underground-onion (16).
Vegetable-garden (p.) (15).
Vegetable-marrow (15).
Vegetarianism (p.) (13).

Vehicles

Vehicles (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to Vehicles.

3-4 LETTERS

Auto.
Axle (p.).
Bier.
Biga.
"Bike."
Boot (p.).
Bus.
Buss.
Cab.
Car.
Cart.
Dan.
Drag.
Dray.
Fly.
Gig.
Hood (p.).
Loco.
"Pram."
Rig.
Skid (p.).
Sled.
Tank.
Taxi.
Tilt (p.).
Tire (p.).
Tram.
Trap.
Tube.
Tug.
Tyre (p.).
Van.
Wain.
Yoke (p.).

Coupé.
Cycle.
Dilly.
Dooly.
Float.
Larry.
Lorry.
Motor.
Rails (p.).
Reins (p.).
Shaft (p.).
Sulky.
Thill (p.).
Touga.
Train.
Truck.
Wagon.
Wheel.

Surrey.
Tandem (p.).
Tender.
Tourer.
Troika.
Tum-tum.
Waggon.
Whisky.

Traffic (p.).
Trailer.
Tramcar.
Trolley.
Trundle.
Tumbrel.
Tumbril.
"Turn-out."
Vettura.
Vis-à-vis.
Voiture.
Wheeled (p.).

7 LETTERS

Autocar.
Axlebox (p.).
Baby-car.
Bicycle.
Cacolet.
Caravan.
Cariole.
Chariot.
Chassis (p.).
Dog-cart.
Draw-bar (p.).
Droshky.
Express (p.).
Flivver.
Fourgon.
"Growler."
Hackery.
Hackney.
Harness (p.).
Kibitka.
Mail-van.
Minibus.
Mud-cart.
Omnibus.
Phaeton.
Rail-car.
Scooter.
Side-car.
Springs (p.).
Taxi-cab.
Thiller (p.).
Tilbury.
Tobogan.
Tractor.

6 LETTERS

Axunge (p.).
Barrow.
Berlin.
Calash.
Chaise.
Cutter.
Dennet.
Dhamin.
Dickey (p.).
Drosky.
Engine.
Fiacre.
Gingle.
Go-cart.
Hansom.
Hearse.
Landau.
Limber.
Litter.
Pulkha.
Sledge.
Sleigh.
Spring (p.).
Strake (p.).

8 LETTERS

Axletree (p.).
Baby-cart.
Barouche.
Basterna.
Booby-hut.
Brake-van.
Bridszka.
Brougham.
Carriage.
Carrozzi.
"Carry-all."
Clarence.
Coachbox (p.).
Corn-wain.
Curricule.
Draw-gear (p.).
Draw-link (p.).
Dray-cart.
Dust-cart.
Equipage.
Hand-cart.
Horse-van.
Light-car.
Light-van.
Mail-cart.
Motor-bus.
Motor-car.
Motor-van.
Mud-guard (p.).
Pony-trap.

5 LETTERS

Bogie (p.).
Brake.
Buggy.
Chair.
Coach.

Vehicles

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Quadriga.
Radiator (p.).
Rickshaw.
Rockaway.
Sociable.
Splasher (p.).
Stanhope.
Steam-car.
Toboggan.
Tricycle.
Victoria.
Wain-rope (p.).

9 LETTERS

Ambulance.
Bath-chair.
Bob-sleigh.
Cabriolet.
Charabanc.
Closed-car.
Dash-board (p.).
Diligence.
Equirota (p.).
Farm-wagon.
Footplate (p.).
Four-horse (p.).

Gipsy-cart.
Guard's-van.
Hansom-cab.
Landaulet.
Light-tank.
Mail-coach.
Mail-train.
Manumotor.
"Motor-bike."
Palankeen.
Palanquin.
Patrol-car.
Petrol-car.
Police-car.
Prison-van.
Saloon-car.
Solid-tire (p.).
Solid-tyre (p.).
Street-car.
Swing-tree (p.).
Transport (p.).
Turntable (p.).
Vehicular (p.).
Wagonette.
Water-cart.

10 LETTERS

Automobile.
"Black-Maria."

Bogie-truck.
Boneshaker.
Booby-hutch.
Conveyance (p.).
Donkey-cart.
Farm-waggon.
Fire-engine.
Fire-escape.
Four-in-hand.
Glass-coach.
Goat-chaise.
Goods-train.
Goods-truck.
Hackney-cab.
Hand-barrow.
Locomotive.
Motor-coach.
Motor-lorry.
Pony-chaise.
Post-chaise.
Powder-cart.
Pullman-car.
Sedan-chair.
Snow-plough.
Spring-cart.
Stage-coach.
State-coach.
Steam-lorry.
Switchback (p.).
Touring-car.
Tramway-car.
Trolley-bus.
Trolley-car.

Velocipede.
Waggonette.
War-chariot.
Wheel-chair.
Wind-screen (p.).

11 LETTERS

Armoured-car.
Buffalo-cart.
Bullock-cart.
Caterpillar.
Delivery-van.
Four-wheeled (p.).
Four-wheeler.
Gun-carriage.
Horse-litter.
Jaunting-car.
Landaulette.
Motor-tender.
Self-starter (p.).
Splash-board (p.).
Splinter-bar (p.).
Sports-coupé.
State-landau.
Steam-engine.
Swingle-tree (p.).
Wheel-barrow.
Whipple-tree (p.).

12 LETTERS

Coach-and-four.
Coachbuilder (p.).
Express-train.
Furniture-van.
Hackney-coach.
Invalid-chair.
Motor-bicycle.
Motor-omnibus.
Pantehnicon.
Perambulator.
Railway-train.
Rolling-stock (p.).
Steam-tractor.
Steering-gear (p.).
Vehiculatary (p.).
Watering-cart.

13 LETTERS

Ambulance-cart.
Bogie-carriage.
Electric-drive (p.).
Ginny-carriage.
Mourning-coach.
Pneumatic-tire (p.).
Pneumatic-tyre (p.).
Safety-bicycle.
Spring-gaiters (p.).
Steering-wheel (p.).
State-carriage.
Steam-carriage.
Tandem-bicycle.
Wheel-carriage.

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Ambulance-wagon (14).
Ambulance-waggon (15).
Bathing-machine (14).
Electric-carriage (16).
Express-delivery van (18).
Hackney-carriage (15).
Invalid-carriage (15).
Machine-gun carrier (17).
Railway-carriage (15).
Spring-carriage (14).
Traction-engine (14).
Wind-screen wiper (p.) (15).

Weapons, Armour, etc.

See also "Military."

(a.) = Ammunition, or pertaining thereto ; (A.) = Armour, or pertaining thereto ;
(p.) = pertaining to Weapons ; (Myth.) = Mythology.

3-4 LETTERS

Arm.
Arms.
Axe.
Ball (a.).
Bill.
Bola.
Bolt.
Bomb.
Bow.
Cane.
Club.
Cock (p.).
Dag.
Dart.
Dirk.
Epée.
Foil.
Gaff.
Goad.
Gun.
Helm (A.).
Hilt (p.).
Jack (A.).
Kris.
Lunt (p.).
Mail (A.).
Mine.
Pan (p.).
Pike.
Ram.
Shot (a.).
Slug (a.).
Tang (p.).
Tank.
Tuck.
Vent (p.).
Wad (a.).
Whip.

Grape (a.).
Hobit.
Knife.
Knout.
Lance.
Lasso.
Lathi.
Poker.
Pouch (a.).
Range (p.).
Rifle.
Royal.
Saber.
Sabre.
Saker.
Shaft (a.).
Shell (a.).
Sight (p.).
Skean.
Sling (p.).
Spear.
Spike (p.).
Staff.
Stick.
Stock (p.).
Sword.
Tasse (A.).
Tawse.
Visor (A.).
Vizor (A.).

Hangar.
Helmet (A.).
Juzail.
Kirpan.
Lariat.
Lassoo.
Limber (p.).
Lorica (A.).
Mailed (A.).
Merkin (p.).
Minion.
Morian (A.).
Mortar.
Musket.
Muzzle (p.).
Petard.
Pistol.
Pom-pom.
Popgun.
Powder (a.).
Quarry (a.).
Quiver (p.).
Rammer (p.).
Ramrod (p.).
Rapier.
Sallet (A.).
Sheath (p.).
Shield (A.).
Sickle.
Sights (p.).
Stylet.
Swivel.
Tamkin (p.).
Target (p.).
Toledo (p.).
Tonite (a.).
Tulwar.
Turret (p.).
Umbril (A.).

Cordite (a.).
Couteau.
Cuirass (A.).
Curtana.
Curtein.
Curtlax.
Dispart (p.).
Djerrid.
Dualine (a.).
Dudgeon.
Elf-bolt (a.).
Espadon.
Firearm.
Fire-pan (p.).
Fire-pot.
Gantlet (A.).
Gas-mask (A.).
Greaves (A.).
Grenade.
Gun-lock (p.).
Halberd.
Hand-gun.
Harpoon.
Hauberk (A.).
Holster (p.).
Javelin.
Langrel (a.).
Long-bow.
Long-Tom.
Lyddite (a.).
Missile.
Missive.
Morglay.
Murrion (A.).
Panoply (A.).
Poitrel (A.).
Pole-axe.
Pollaxe.
Poniard.
Pounder (p.).
Quarrel.
Rabinet.
Roundel (A.).
"Shooter."
Shot-gun.
Side-arm.
Sjambok.
Straiks (p.).
Tampion (p.).
Tear-gas.
Tompson (p.) (a.).
Torpedo.
Transom (p.).
Trident.
Trigger (p.).
Twibill.
Vamplet (A.).
Ventail (A.).
Wad-hook (p.).
Wind-gun.

6 LETTERS

Air-gun.
Anlace.
Armour.
"Barker."
Barrel (p.).
Basnet (A.).
Bident.
Bodkin.
Breech (p.).
Bullet (a.).
Cannon.
Carrel.
Crease.
Creese.
Cudgel.
Cuisse (A.).
Cutlas.
Dagger.
Dragon.
Dualin (a.).
Feltre (A.).
Ferule.
Glaive.
Gorget (A.).

7 LETTERS

Anelace.
Assagai.
Assegai.
Ataghan.
Bar-shot (a.).
Baslard.
Battery (p.).
Bayonet.
Brasset (A.).
Buckler (A.).
Caisson (p.).
Caliber (p.).
Calibre (p.).
Carbine.
Cimeter.

5 LETTERS

Aegis (A.).
Armed (p.).
Arrow.
Aspic.
Bilbo.
Birch.
Butts (p.).
Crest (A.).
Cuish (A.).
Estoc.
Foret (p.).
Fusee.
Fusil.

Weapons, etc.

8 LETTERS

Arbalist.
Armament (p.).
Armature (p.).
Arquebus.
Ataghan.
Ballister.
Balistic (p.).
Ballista.
Bascinet (A.).
Basilisk.
Birdbolt (a.).
Blow-pipe.
Bludgeon.
Brassart (A.).
Broad-axe.
Burganet (A.).
Burgonet (A.).
Canister (a.).
Carabine.
Cartouch (a.).
Cascabel (p.).
Case-shot (a.).
Catapult.
Chamfron (A.).
Charfron (A.).
Chausses (A.).
Claymore.
Corselet (A.).
Cross-bow.
Culettes (A.).
Culverin.
Damaskin.
Dynamite (a.).
Eel-spear.
Elder-gun.
Elf-arrow (a.).
Falchion.
Falconet.
Field-gun.
Firearms.
Fire-ball.
Fire-lock.
Fireship.
Forkhead (a.).
Gadlings (A.).
Gauntlet (A.).
Gavelock.
Gun-smith (p.).
Gun-stick (p.).
Gun-stock (p.).
Gun-stone (a.).
Half-cock (p.).
Half-pike.
Hand-pike.
Haquebut.
Howitzer.
Jazerant (A.).
Langrage (a.).
Lewis-gun.
Mangonel.
Maxim-gun.
Munition (a.).
Musketry (p.).

Naval-gun.
Ordnance.
Paravane.
Paterero.
Pectoral (A.).
Pederero.
Petronel.
Pistolet.
Plastron (A.).
Port-fire (a.).
Pyroxyle (a.).
Revolver.
Ring-mail (A.).
Scabbard (p.).
Scimitar.
Scorpion.
Shrapnel (a.).
Siege-gun.
Skean-dhu.
Spadroon.
Spontoon.
Springal.
Steam-gun.
Stiletto.
Stink-pot.
Stone-bow.
Tipstaff.
Tomahawk.
Touch-pan (p.).
Tromblon (p.).
Trunnion (p.).
Two-edged (p.).
Umbriere (A.).
Vambrace (A.).
Vamplate (A.).
Vain-yard.
Whipcord (p.).
Whip-lash (p.).
Yataghan.

9 LETTERS

Angel-shot.
Arquebuse.
Arrow-head (a.).
Artillery.
Aventaille (A.).
Backpiece (A.).
Ballistic (p.).
Bandalier (a.).
Battle-axe.
Boar-spear.
Bomb-chest.
Bomb-shell.
Boomerang.
Broadside (p.).
Brown-Bess.
Brownbill.
Cannonade (p.).
Carronade.
Carron-gun.
Cartridge (a.).

Chain-mail (A.).
Chain-shot (a.).
Chassepot.
Chevette (p.).
Demi-lance.
Derringer.
Detonator (a.).
Elevation (p.).
Espringal.
Face-guard (A.).
Fish-spear.
Garde-bras (A.).
Gelignite.
Grape-shot (a.).
Gun-barrel (p.).
Guncotton (a.).
Gunpowder (a.).
Gun-tackle (p.).
Habergeon (A.).
Hand-staff.
Headpiece (A.).
Heelpiece (A.).
Light-tank.
Matchlock.
Mill's-bomb.
Minute-gun (p.).
Munitions (a.).
Musketoen.
Needle-gun.
Poison-gas.
Pike-staff (p.).
Quaker-gun.
Shillalah.
Slow-match (a.).
Slung-shot (a.).
Small-arms.
Small-bore.
Spring-gun.
Star-shell (a.).
Steel-clad (A.).
Stink-bomb.
Sword-belt (p.).
Sword-cane.
Sword-knot (p.).
Touch-hole (p.).
Truncheon.
Turret-gun.
Ward-staff.
Welsh-hook.
Whipstock (p.).
Xyloidine (a.).
Zumbooruk.

10 LETTERS

Ammunition (a.).
Arcubalist.
Basket-hilt (p.).
Battery-gun.
Blind-shell (a.).
Bowie-knife.
Brigandine (A.).

Broadsword.
Burrel-shot (a.).
Cannon-ball (a.).
Cannon-shot (a.).
Cataphract (A.).
Coat-of-mail (A.).
Coat-armour (A.).
Cross-arrow (a.).
Demi-cannon.
Eprouvette (p.).
Field-piece.
Fire-barrel.
Gatling-gun.
Grainstaff.
Harquebuse.
Machine-gun.
Manillions (p.).
Minie-rifle.
Morris-tube.
Musket-rest (p.).
Mustard-gas.
Paixhan-gun.
Pea-shooter.
Picric-acid (a.).
Powder-horn (a.).
Powder-mill (a.).
Powder-mine.
Projectile.
Pyroxylene (a.).
Rifle-range (p.).
Safety-fuse (a.).
Siege-train (p.).
Six-shooter.
Snaphaunce.
Spring-lock (p.).
Sword-blade (p.).
Touch-paper (a.).

11 LETTERS

Armoured-car.
Basket-sword.
Blunderbuss.
Bow-and-arrow.
Breastplate (A.).
Contact-mine.
Dahlgren-gun.
Damask-steel (p.).
Depth-charge.
Double-edged (p.).
Grande-garde (A.).
Gun-carriage (p.).
Hand-grenade.
Harping-iron.
Jacob's-staff.
Lochaber-axe.
Morning-star.
Mountain-gun.
Powder-chest (a.).
Powder-flask (a.).
Priming-wire (p.).
Range-finder (p.).

Weapons, etc.

Sabretasche (p.).
Scale-armour (A.).
Smoke-screen (p.).
Snider-rifle.
Stern-chaser.
Train-tackle (p.).

Six-chambered (p.).
Sword-bayonet.
Trench-mortar.
Trunnion-ring (p.).
Wheel-lock-dag.

Submarine-mine.
Trunnion-plate (p.).
Two-edged sword.

Weather

12 LETTERS

Armstrong-gun.
Battering-gun.
Battering-ram.
Boarding-iron.
Boarding-pike.
Bombing-plane.
Breech-loader.
Cartridge-box (a.).
Cataphracted (A.).
Cross-bar-shot (a.).
Demi-culverin.
Dispart-sight (p.).
Double-charge (a.).
Draught-hooks (p.).
Fowling-piece.
Lancaster-gun.
Mitrailleuse.
Muzzle-loader.
Quarter-staff.

13 LETTERS

Aerial-torpedo.
Artillery-park (p.).
Ball-cartridge (a.).
Breech-loading (p.).
Cartridge-case (a.).
Cat-o'-nine-tails.
Damascus-blade (p.).
Damocles' sword (Myth.).
Explosive-bomb.
Fighting-plane.
High-explosive (a.).
Knuckleduster.
Life-preserver.
Muzzle-loading (p.).
Ordnance-depot (p.).
Percussion-cap (a.).
Poisoned-arrow.
Scaling-ladder.
Scalping-knife.
Shrapnel-shell (a.).

14 LETTERS AND OVER

Anti-aircraft gun (15).
Artillery-level (p.) (14).
Battering-train (p.) (14).
Blank-cartridge (a.) (14).
Breech-loading gun (16).
Brennan-torpedo (14).
Double-barrelled (gun) (15-18).
Flame-projector (14).
High-explosive shell (a.) (18).
Inflammatory-bomb (16).
Lachrymatory-bomb (16).
Lachrymatory-gas (15).
Machine-gun carriage (18).
Mountain-battery (p.) (15).
Muzzle-loading gun (16).
Nitroglycerine (a.) (14).
Percussion-lock (p.) (14).
Powder-magazine (a.) (14).
Single-barrelled (gun) (15-18).
Small-bore rifle (14).
Whitehead-torpedo (16).

Weather (and pertaining thereto)

(cl.) = cloud(s), or pertaining to clouds. (p.) = pertaining to weather. (w.) = wind, or pertaining to wind.

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Bhor.
Bise (w.).
Calm.
Cold.
Cool.
Damp.
Dark.
Dry.
Dull.
East (w.).
Fog.
Gale (w.).
Gust (w.).
Hail.
Harr (w.).
Haze.
Hazy.
Heat.

Hot.
Icy.
Mild.
Mist.
Rain.
Snow.
Tide.
Veer (w.).
Warm.
West (w.).
Wet.
Wind (w.).

Cloud (cl.).
Dusty.
Eurus (w.).
Flood.
Foggy.
Frost.
Gusty (w.).
Light.
Misty.
Muggy.
North (w.).
Rainy.
Sleet.
Snowy.
South (w.).
Storm.
Sunny.
Windy (w.).

6 LETTERS

Arctic.
Auster (w.).
Bright.
Chilly.
Cirrus (cl.).
Clouds (cl.).
Cloudy (cl.).
Colder.
Deluge.
Floods.
Freeze.
Frosty.
Hot-day.
Lowery (cl.).
Meteor.
Mizzle.
Mizzly.
Nimbus (cl.).

5 LETTERS

Blirt (w.).
Cirri (cl.).

Weather

6 LETTERS—*cont.*

Normal.
Samiel (w.).
Shower.
Simoom (w.).
Simoon (w.).
Solano (w.).
Squall (w.).
Starry.
Stormy.
Sultry.
Torrid.
Trades (w.).
Vortex (w.).
Warmer.
Wet-day.
Winter.
Wintry.
Zephyr (w.).

Icy-cold.
Mistral (w.).
Monsoon (w.).
Muggish.
Pampero (w.).
Rainbow.
Raining.
Set-fair.
Showery.
Sirocco (w.).
Snowing.
Squally (w.).
Stratus (cl.).
Summery.
Sun-spot (p.).
Tempest (w.).
Thunder.
Tornado (w.).
Typhoon (w.).
Veering (w.).
Warm-day.
Warmish.
Wet-bulb (p.).

Hurlwind (w.).
Land-wind (w.).
Levanter (w.).
Lowering (cl.).
Meteoric.
Nubilous (cl.).
Overcast (cl.).
Rainfall.
Rainless.
Scirocco (w.).
Snowfall.
Sunlight.
Thundery.
Tropical.
Vortexes (w.).
Vortices (w.).
Westerly (w.).
West-wind (w.).
Wet-night.
Winterly.
Zephyrus (w.).

Rain-cloud (cl.).
Rain-gauge (p.).
Sea-breeze (w.).
Snow-drift (p.).
Snow-storm.
South-east (w.).
Southerly (w.).
South-west (w.).
South-wind (w.).
Sou'-wester (w.).
Starlight.
Storm-cone (p.).
Storm-drum (p.).
Tidal-wave.
Trade-wind (w.).
Unclouded (cl.).
Unsettled.
Warm-night.
Whirlwind (w.).

7 LETTERS

Backing (w.).
Blowing (w.).
Climate (p.).
Clouded (cl.).
Cold-day.
Coldish.
Cumulus (cl.).
Cyclone (w.).
Drizzle.
Dry-bulb.
Fog-bank.
Freshen (w.).
Fresher (w.).
Freshet (w.).
Drought.
Hailing.
Hottish.

8 LETTERS

Autumnal.
Blizzard.
Cold-snap.
Cyclonic (w.).
Dead-calm.
Doldrums (The)
(w.).
Downpour.
Easterly (w.).
East-wind (w.).
Eddy-wind (w.).
"Fire-ball."
Freezing.
Heat-wave.
Hot-night.

9 LETTERS

Barograph (p.).
Barometer (p.).
Cold-night.
Drift-wind (w.).
Drizzling.
Hailstorm.
Hard-frost.
Harmattan (w.).
Hoarfrost.
Hurricane (w.).
Lightning.
Moonlight.
North-east (w.).
Northerly (w.).
North-west (w.).
North-wind (w.).
Nor'-wester (w.).

10 LETTERS

Arctic-cold.
"Black-frost."
Changeable.
Depression (p.).
Euroclydon (w.).
Freshening (w.).
Frost-bound.
Hot-climate.
Hot-weather.
Land-breeze (w.).
March-winds (w.).
Monsoonish.
Pouring-wet.
Scotch-mist.
Storm-cloud.
Water-spout.
Wet-weather.
"White-frost."

11 LETTERS

Anticyclone.
Atmospheric (p.).
"Cats and dogs."
Cold-climate.
Cold-weather.
Dull-weather.
Equinoctial (p.).
Etesian-wind (w.).
Foul-weather.
Hard-weather.

Lowering-sky (cl.).
Mackerel-sky (cl.).
Meteorology (p.).
Mild-weather.
Rain-or-shine.
Stiff-breeze (w.).
Storm-signal (p.).
Summer-cloud (cl.).
Temperature.
Tempestuous (w.).

Thermometer (p.).
"Thunder-bolt."
Thunder-clap.
Warm-weather.
Weatherwise (p.).
White-squall (w.).
Wind-backing (w.).
Wind-veering (w.).

12 LETTERS

Anticyclonic.
 April-showers.
 Atmospherics (p.).
 Cirro-cumulus (cl.).
 Cirro-stratus (cl.).
 Curro-cumulus (cl.).
 Curro-stratus (cl.).
 Easterly-wind (w.).
 Equinoctials (w.).
 Mackerel-gale (w.).
 Shooting-star.
 Storm-brewing.
 Thunder-cloud (cl.).
 Thunder-storm.
 Tropical-heat.
 Tropical-rain.
 Weather-glass (p.).
 Westerly-wind (w.).
 Windy-weather (w.).

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Aurora-borealis (14).
 Autumn-weather (13).
 Cumulo-stratus (cl.) (13).
 Frosty-weather (13).
 Meteorologist (p.) (13).
 Meteorological (p.) (14).
 Moonlight-night (14).
 North-east wind (w.) (13).
 Northerly-wind (w.) (13).
 North-west wind (w.) (13).
 "Sheet"-lightning (14).
 South-east wind (w.) (13).
 Southerly-wind (w.) (13).
 South-west wind (w.) (13).
 Starlight-night (14).
 Summer-weather (13).
 Thunder-shower (13).
 Torrential-rain (14).
 Weather-report (p.) (13).
 Weather-prophet (p.) (14).
 Wintry-weather (13).

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Atmospheric-pressure (p.) (19).
 Barometric-pressure (p.) (18).
 Equinoctial-gales (w.) (16).
 "Forked"-lightning (15).
 Interequinoctial (p.) (16).
 "London-particular" (fog) (16).
 Meteoric-showers (15).
 Normal-temperature (17).
 North-east monsoon (w.) (16).
 Prevailing-winds (w.) (15).
 Shade - temperature (p.) (16).
 South-west monsoon (w.) (16).
 Summer-lightning (15).
 Temperate-climate (16).
 Tropical-climate (15).
 Wet - bulb thermometer (p.) (18).

Weights and Measures (and pertaining thereto)

(A.) = Argentine.	(Hon.) = Honduras.	(pap.) = paper.
(Ab.) = Abyssinia.	(I.) = India.	(R.) = Russia.
(B.) = Brazil.	(Ice.) = Iceland.	(Rom.) = Roman.
(b.) = bread.	(It.) = Italy.	(S.) = Spain.
(C.) = Canada.	(J.) = Japan.	(s.) = silk or cotton-yarn.
(c.) = coal.	(liq.) = liquids.	(S.A.) = South Africa.
(Ch.) = China.	(M.) = Malta.	(Si.) = Siam.
(D.) = Dutch E. Indies.	(min.) = mining.	(S.S.) = Straits Settlements.
(E.) = Egypt.	(Mor.) = Morocco.	(T.) = Turkey.
(elec.) = electricity.	(N.) = Norway.	(U.S.) = U.S.A.
(F.) = French, or Metric System.	(O.) = Oriental.	(v.) = various commodities.
(f.) = fish.	(P.) = Persia.	(w.) = wool.
(G.) = Greece.	(p.) = pertaining to Weights or Measures.	(w.y.) = worsted-yarn.
(H.) = Hebrew.		

Notes.—Words with no references against them are British Weights or Measures not necessarily confined to particular commodities, or to those mentioned above.

The French, Metric, or Decimal System—indicated by (F.)—is in use in many countries besides France.

2 AND 3 LETTERS

Aam (D.).	Ohm (elec.).	Cask (liq.).	Less (p.).
All.	Oka (E.).	Ok'ih (Ch.).	Link.
Amp (elec.).	Oke (T.).	Chop (Ch.).	Load (min.).
Any (p.).	One.	Comb.	Long (p.).
Are (F.).	Par (p.).	Cord.	Mark.
As (Rom.).	Pic (E.).	Coss (I.).	Mass (p.).
Aum (S.A.).	Piu (It.).	Cran (f.).	Maze (f.).
Bag (v.).	Pix (p.).	Darg (p.).	Mete (p.).
Big (p.).	Rai (Si.).	Demy (pap.).	Mile.
Bit (p.).	Ri (J.).	Drah (Mor.).	Mill.
Box (v.).	Rod.	Dram.	Mina (H.).
Cab (H.).	Sen (Si.).	Drop.	More (p.).
Cho (J.).	Sho (J.).	Drum (v.).	Most (p.).
Cor (H.).	Six.	Dyne.	Mote (p.).
Cwt.	Sum (p.).	Epha (H.).	Much (p.).
Day.	Sun (J.).	Even (p.).	Muid (S.A.).
Dwt.	Tan (Ch.).	Feet.	Nail.
Ell.	Ten.	Five.	Natr (Ab.).
Erg.	To (J.).	Fold (p.).	Near (p.).
Fen (Ch.).	Tod (w.).	Foot.	Nigh (p.).
Guz (I.).	Ton.	Four.	Nine.
Hin (H.).	Top (p.).	Full.	None.
Jot (p.).	Tot (p.).	Funt (R.).	Oket (Ab.).
Keg.	Tun (liq.).	Gill.	Omer (H.).
Ken (J.).	Two.	Gram.	Once.
Kin (J. and Ch.).	Vat (liq.).	Half.	Onza (A.).
Kor (H.).	Wah (Si.).	Hand (horses).	Paal (D.).
Lac (I.).	Wey (w.).	Hank (w.y.).	Pace.
Lbs.		Hath (I.).	Pack (p.).
Lea (s.).		Heml (E.).	Pagl (D.).
Li (Ch.).		Hide.	Pail (lard).
Log (H.).		High (p.).	Pair.
Low (p.).		Hour.	Palm.
Mho (elec.).		Inch.	Part (p.).
Mil.		Iota (p.).	Peck.
Mow (Ch.).		Keel (c.).	Pike (G.).
Net (p.).		Keia (E.).	Pint.
Nil.		Kilo (F.).	Pipe (liq.).
Niu (Si.).		Knot.	Plus (p.).
"Nix."		Koku (J.).	Pole.
Odd (p.).		Koss (I.).	Pood (R.).
		Kwan (J.).	Post (pap.).
		Lakh (I.).	Pund (N.).
		Last (f., w.).	Puny (p.).

4 LETTERS

Acre.	
Afar (p.).	
Area (p.).	
Bale (v.).	
Biga (I.).	
Bind (f.).	
Boll.	
Butt (liq.).	
Cade (f.).	
Case (v.).	

6 LETTERS

Raik (I.).
Rate (p.).
Ream (pap.).
Reed (H.).
Reel (s.).
Rest (p.).
Rood.
Room (c.).
Rotl (E.).
Sack (c., w.).
Saw (Si.).
Seam.
Seer (I.).
Size (p.).
Slim (p.).
Some (p.).
Span (p.).
Step (p.).
Tael (Ch.).
Tare (p.).
Tern.
Tiny (p.).
Tola (I.).
Tret (p.).
Troy (p.).
Ts'un (Ch.).
Unit (p.).
Vara (Hon.).
Vast (p.).
Volt (elec.).
Warp (f.).
Watt (elec.).
Week.
Whit (p.).
Wide (p.).
Wrap (w.y.).
Yard.
Year.
Zero (p.).

Chain.
Chang (Si.).
Cheki (T.).
Chest.
Chien (Ch.).
Cloff (p.).
Clove (w.).
Cogue.
Coomb.
Count (w.y.).
Crore (I.).
Crown (pap.).
Cubic (p.).
Cubit.
Danda (I.).
Depth (p.).
Dozen.
Dynam.
Eight.
Ephah (H.).
Equal (p.).
Fifth.
Fifty.
First (p.).
Folio.
Forty.
Galon (A.).
Gauge (p.).
Gerah (H.).
Grain.
Great (p.).
Gross.
Halve (p.).
Heavy (p.).
Homer (H.).
Karob.
Kileh (T.).
Leash.
Least.
Legua (A.).
Liang (Ch.).
Libra (B.).
Light (p.).
Litre (F.).
Livre (F. and G.).
Lower (p.).
Masha (I.).
Maund (I.).
Mease.
Meter (p.).
Metre (F.).
Minim (liq.).
Minus (p.).
Month.
Never.
Nihil.
Ninth.
Obole.
Ocque (G.).
Okieh (E.).
One in —.
Ounce.
Pally (I.).
Parah (I.).
Penny.
Perch.

Picul (Ch.).
Piede (M.).
Poise (p.).
Pound.
Proof.
Pugil (p.).
Purse (T.).
Qirat (E.).
Quart.
Quire (pap.).
Quite (p.).
Quota (p.).
Ratio (p.).
Royal (pap.).
Sajen (R.).
Scale (p.).
Score.
Seven.
Shaku (J.).
Share (p.).
Sheet (pap.).
Shock (U.S.).
Short (p.).
Sicca (I.).
Sixth.
Sixty.
Sized (p.).
Skein (s.).
Small (p.).
Speck (p.).
Stere (F.).
Stone.
Stoup (liq.).
Super (p.).
Tenth.
Terce (liq.).
Therm.
Third.
Three.
Tithe.
Toise (F.).
Token (pap.).
Tomin.
Tonne.
Total.
Trone (p.).
Truss.
Tsubo (J.).
Twain.
Twice.
Ungul (I.).
Unity.
Vasty (p.).
Vedro (R.).
Verst (R.).
Weigh (p.).
Whole.
Widen (p.).
Width (p.).
Worth (p.).
Yojan (I.).

Abound (p.).
All-but (p.).
Almost (p.).
Alnage (p.).
Amount (p.).
Ampère (elec.).
Aroura (E. and G.).
Arroba (A. and B.).
Arshin (T.).
Assize (p.).
Bag-cap (pap.).
Bandle.
Barrel (v.).
Batman (T.).
Bisect (p.).
Bundle (v.).
Bushel.
Cantar (E. and T.).
Casing (pap.).
Cental (C. and U.S.).
Cental (B. and G.).
Chatak (I.).
Chopin (liq.).
Clough (p.).
Cottah (I.).
Couple.
Cuarta (A.).
Darque (p.).
Degree (p.).
Djerib (T.).
Double.
Drachm.
Eighth.
Eighty.
Eleven.
Endaze (T.).
Fangot (p.).
Fanega (S.).
Fathom.
Feddan (E.).
Finite (p.).
Firkin.
Firlot.
Fother.
Fotmal.
Fourth.
Gallon (liq.).
Gramme (F.).
Halves.
Height (p.).
Hemina.
Higher (p.).
Kantar (Ab.).
Kentle.
Larger (p.).
League.
Legion (p.).
Length (p.).
Lesser (p.).
Libbra (M.).
Little (p.).
Longer (p.).

5 LETTERS

About (p.).
Above (p.).
Almud (T.).
Ample (p.).
Anker (S.A.).
Ardeb (E.).
Bahar (I.).
Barge (c.).
Baril (G.).
Barre (I.).
Bekah (H.).
Bidon (liq.).
Bigha (I.).
Brace.
Cable.
Candy (I.).
Canna (M.).
Carat.
Catty (S.S.).
Cawny (I.).

Weights and Measures

6 LETTERS—cont.

Lowest (p.).
Medium (p.).
Megohm (elec.).
Metric (p.).
Micron (F.).
Midway (p.).
Minute.
Module (p.).
Moiety (p.).
Morgen (S.A.).
Morsel (p.).
Muscal (T.).
Myriad.
Narrow (p.).
Naught.
Nearer (p.).
Nearby (p.).
Nearly (p.).
Nicety (p.).
Ninety.
Noggin.
Nought.
Number (p.).
Obolus (G.).
Octant.
Octave.
Octavo (p.).
Octile.
Oitava (B.).
Oxgang (p.).
Parcel (p.).
Parity (p.).
Partly (p.).
Pocket (hops).
Pottle (liq.).
Quarto (pap.).
Rating (p.).
Red-hot (p.).
Rotolo (M.).
Sajene (R.).
Scales (p.).
Scarce (p.).
Schene (E.).
Second.
Shekel (H.).
Shtoff (R.).
Single.
Slight (p.).
Square (p.).
Staten (G.).
Suttle (p.).
Talent (G.).
Tetrad.
Thirty.
Thrave (Ice.).
Thread (s.).
Thrice.
Tierce (liq.).
Tittle (p.).
Toful (p.).
Treble.
Trifle (p.).
Trinal.

Triple.
Twelve.
Twenty.
Uneven (p.).
Utmost (p.).
Visham (I.).
Volume (p.).
Weight (p.).

7 LETTERS

Acreage (p.).
Amplify (p.).
Another (p.).
Balance (p.).
Besides (p.).
Billion.
Boiling.
B.O.T. Unit (elec.).
Burette (p.).
Caldron (c.).
Centner.
Century.
Chittak (I.).
Coulomb (elec.).
Dangali (I.).
Drachma (G.).
Ell-wand (p.).
Fifteen.
Furlong.
Half-aum (S.A.).
Half-ton.
Half-way (p.).
Heavier (p.).
Hectare (F.).
Heptade.
Highest (p.).
Hundred.
Kent-cap (pap.).
Koonkee (I.).
Leaguer (S.A.).
Lengthy (p.).
Lighter (p.).
Littler (p.).
Longish (p.).
Mammoth (p.).
Maximum.
Measure (p.).
Mileage (p.).
Millier (F.).
Million.
Minimum.
Minimus.
Modicum (p.).
Morceau (p.).
Myriads (p.).
Nearest (p.).
Nothing (p.).
Numbers (p.).
Octuple.
Out-size.
Pailful (p.).
Per cent. (p.).

Pint-pot.
Plusage (p.).
Portion (p.).
Premier.
Primary.
Quantar (E.).
Quantum (p.).
Quartan.
Quarter.
Quatern.
Quinary.
Quintal.
Roeneng (Si.).
Roomful (p.).
Sackful (p.).
Sarplar (w.).
Scruple.
Sea-mile.
Segment. (p.).
Seventh.
Seventy.
Several (p.).
Shorter (p.).
Shorten (p.).
Six-fold.
Sixteen.
Sizable (p.).
Skinful (p.).
Slimmer (p.).
Smaller (p.).
Spindle (s.).
Stadium (G.).
Stature (p.).
Steeper (p.).
Stremma (G.).
Summary (p.).
Tcharka (R.).
Tenfold.
Ternary.
Ternion.
Tonnage.
Trisect.
Twelfth.
Two-fold.
Unequal (p.).
Weighty (p.).
Whopper (p.).

Eleventh.
Equality (p.).
Equalize (p.).
Farasula (Ab.).
Fiftieth.
Five-fold.
Foolsap (pap.).
Foot-rule (p.).
Fortieth.
Fourfold.
Fourteen.
Freezing.
Gigantic (p.).
Half-hour.
Half-inch.
Half-mile.
Half-yard.
Haven-cap (pap.).
Heaviest (p.).
Hogshead (liq.).
Imperial (pap.).
Inch-meal (p.).
Infinite (p.).
Infinity.
Kassabah (E.).
Kilowatt (elec.).
Kincatty (Ch.).
Lightest (p.).
Majority (p.).
Measured (p.).
Measurer (p.).
Mensural (p.).
Metecorn.
Metrical (p.).
Milliard.
Milliary (p.).
Mouthful (p.).
Much-more (p.).
Multiple (p.).
Mutchkin (liq.).
Narrower (p.).
Nine-fold.
Nineteen.
Numerous (p.).
Nutshell (p.).
Octonary (p.).
Overmuch (p.).
Overplus (p.).
Overtime (p.).
Parasang (P.).
Particle (p.).
Peck-loaf (b.).
Pedality (p.).
Pennorth (p.).
Plateful (p.).
Ponderal (p.).
Puncheon (liq.).
Quantify (p.).
Quantity (p.).
Quatern (b.).
Scarcely (p.).
Septuple.
Sextuple.
Shilling.
Ship-load (c.).
Shortage (p.).

8 LETTERS

Abundant (p.).
Acherset.
Alqueire (B.).
Caroteel (O.).
Centuple.
Chaldron (c.).
Chaudron (c.).
Chetvert (R.).
Cubic-ton.
Distance (p.).
Division (p.).
Eighteen.
Elephant (pap.).

Shortest.
Short-ton (C. and U.S.).
Sixtieth.
Slightly.
Smallest.
Smalish (p.).
Spadeful (p.).
Spoonful (p.).
Standard (p.).
Statured (p.).
Sum-total (p.).
Thirteen.
Thousand.
Tjengkal (D.).
Toll-dish (p.).
Tonelada (A.).
Toothful (p.).
Totality (p.).
Trillion.
Vastness (p.).
Weighing (p.).
Whopping (p.).
Yard-wand (p.).
Zolotnik (R.).

9 LETTERS

Abundance (p.).
Admeasure (p.).
Aggregate (p.).
Altimetry (p.).
Amplitude (p.).
Areometry (p.).
Bipartile (p.).
Bipartite (p.).
Bisection (p.).
Bisegment.
C.G.S. System (p.).
Cubic-foot.
Cubic-inch.
Cubic-yard.
Cuartilla (A.).
Decalitre (F.).
Decametre (F.).
Decilire (F.).
Decimetre (F.).
Decistere (F.).
Dekalitre (F.).
Dekametre (F.).
Dimension (p.).
Eightfold.
Eightieth.

Enumerate (p.).
Equipoise (p.).
Fifteenth.
Foot-pound.
Four-score.
Greatness (p.).
Half-chest.
Half-ounce.
Half-pound.
Hectogram (F.).
Hundredth.
Isometric (p.).
Kilderpin.
Kilolitre (F.).
Kilometre (F.).
Large-sack (c.).
Large-size (p.).
"Long-dozen."

Lowernost (p.).
Magnitude (p.).
Measuring (p.).
Metric-ton.
Metronomy (p.).
Metrology (p.).
Mile-stone (p.).
Milligram (F.).
Millionth.
Miniature (p.).
Multiplex (p.).
Multitude (p.).
Myriagram (F.).
Narrowest.
Net-weight (p.).
Ninetieth.
Nonillion.
Octillion.
Odd-number (p.).
Overpoise (p.).
Ponderous (p.).
Proximate (p.).
Quadruple.
Quarterly.
Quintuple.
Sea-league.
Septenary.
Sevenfold.
Seventeen.
Shovelful (p.).
Sixteenth.
Smallness (p.).
Small-size (p.).
Steelyard (p.).
Suboctave.
Subtriple.
Thirtieth.
Three-fold.
Toll-booth (p.).

Trebuchet (p.).
Twentieth.
Undermost (p.).
Unlimited (p.).
Uppermost.
Uttermost.
Vastitude (p.).
Weighable (p.).
Wholesale (p.).
Worldwide (p.).
Yard-stick (p.).

Larger than (p.).
Longer than (p.).
Lunar-month.
Make-weight (p.).
Measurable (p.).
Medium-size (p.).
Mensurable (p.).
Microfarad (elec.).
Millesimal.
Millilitre (F.).
Millimetre (F.).
Millionary.
Myriameter (F.).
Negligible (p.).
Nethermost (p.).
Nineteenth.
Omniparity (p.).
Outmeasure (p.).
Pennyworth.
Percentage (p.).
Ponderable (p.).
Ponderance (p.).
Proportion (p.).
Quadrantal (Rom.).
Quantitive (p.).
Quaternary.
Quaternion.
Septillion.
Seventieth.
Sexagenary (p.).
Sextillion.
Square-foot.
Square-inch.
Square-mile.
Square-yard.
Stone's-cast (p.).
Suboctuple.
Super-royal (pap.).
Thimbleful (p.).
Thirteenth.
Thousandth.
Three-score.
Tremendous (p.).
Trichotomy (p.).
Tripartite.
Triplicate.
Trisection (p.).
Tron-weight.
Troy-weight (p.).
Tumblerful (p.).
Undersized (p.).
Unmeasured (p.).
Unnumbered (p.).
Volumetric (p.).
Voluminous (p.).
Weightless (p.).
Widespread (p.).

10 LETTERS

Assizement (p.).
Barleycorn.
Barrel-bulk.
Bipartible (p.).
Bipartient (p.).
Boiling-hot.
Centesimal.
Centigrade (p.).
Centilitre (F.).
Centimetre (F.).
Centistere (F.).
Common-year.
Cubic-metre (F.).
Dead-weight (p.).
Decagramme (F.).
Decigramme (F.).
Dessiatine (R.).
Dessyatine (R.).
Dimensions (p.).
Double-demy (pap.).
Double-post (pap.).
Dry-measure (p.).
Eighteenth.
Eighth-part.
Eighth-score.
Enumerator (p.).
Equivalent (p.).
Fahrenheit (p.).
"Fifty-fifty."
Fluid-ounce.
Four-square.
Fourteenth.
Great-gross.
Hectolitre (F.).
Hectometre (F.).
Horse-power.
Hypermeter (p.).
Kilogramme (F.).

11 LETTERS

Approximate (p.).
Avoirdupois (p.).
"Baker's-dozen."
Bipartition (p.).

Centigramme (F.).
Day's-journey (p.).
Double-crown (pap.).
Double-royal (pap.).

Enumeration (p.).
Enumerative (p.).
Equi-balance.
Equi-distant.

Weights and Measures

11 LETTERS—*cont.*

Equilibrate (p.).
Equilibrity (p.).
Equilibrium (p.).
Fluid-drachm.
Full-measure (p.).
Gross-weight (p.).
Hair-breadth (p.).
Half-and-half.
Hand-breadth (p.).
Heavy weight (p.).
Hectogramme (F.).
Imperial-cap (pap.).
Innumerable (p.).
Light-weight (p.).
Long-hundred (eggs and f.).
Long-measure (p.).
Measureless (p.).
Measurement (p.).
Mensuration (p.).
Milligramme (F.).
Minute-watch (p.).
Money's-worth (p.).
More-and-more (p.).
Much-too-much (p.).
"Neck-and-crop" (p.).
Overbalance (p.).
Overmeasure (p.).
Pennyweight.
Quadrillion.
Quintillion.
Reduplicate (p.).
Rule-of-three (p.).
Scalding-hot (p.).
Seventeenth.
Seventh-part.
Sexagesimal.
Shipping-ton.
Shorter-than (p.).
Short-weight.
Smaller-than (p.).
Square-metre (F.).
Submultiple (p.).
Subseptuple.
Subsextuple.
Tape-measure (p.).
Thermal-unit.
Thermometer (p.).
Trichotomus (p.).
Tripartient (p.).
Trone-weight.
Two-foot-rule (p.).
Wine-measure (p.).
Yard-measure (p.).

12 LETTERS

Areometrical (p.).
Auncel-weight (p.).
Bantam-weight.
Boiling-point.
Cable's-length.
Commensurate (p.).
Cubic-measure.
Eleventh-part.
Epipedometry (p.).
Equalization (p.).
Equi-distance.
Great-hundred.
Gunter's-chain (p.).
Hair's-breadth (p.).
Half-quartern (b.).
Immeasurable (p.).
Immensurable (p.).
Measured-mile.
Metric-system (F.).
Multiplicity (p.).
Printer's-ream (pap.).
Proportional (p.).
Quantitative (p.).
Quartern-loaf (b.).
Reaumer-scale.
Short-measure (p.).
Standard-case (Eggs.)
Subquadruple.
Subquintuple.
Thousandfold.
Tripartition.
Tropical-year.
Water-measure (p.).
Weighing-cage (p.).

Multum-in-parvo (p.).
Next-to-nothing (p.).
Proportionate (p.).
Quadruplicate.
Reduplication (p.).
Reduplicative (p.).
Septempartite.
Sesquialteral.
Sesquiplicate.
Sesquitertian.
Square-measure.
Subtriplicate.
Three-foot-rule (p.).
Weighing-house (p.).

14 LETTERS

Brobdignagian (p.).
Commensuration (p.).
Cubic-decimetre (F.).
Double-elephant (pap.).
Double-foolscap (pap.).
Double-imperial (pap.).
Equiponderance.
Incommensurate (p.).
Multiplication (p.).
Outside-measure.
Quantification (p.).
Shilling's-worth.
Zenith-distance.

15 LETTERS AND OVER

Apothecaries'-measure (19).
Apothecaries'-weight (18).
Board-of-Trade Unit (Elec.)
(16).
British-thermal-unit. (18)
Centigrade-scale (p.) (15).
Cubic-centimetre (F.) (15).
Cubic-measurement (p.) (16)
Fahrenheit-scale (p.) (15).
Duodecimal-system (16).
Incommensurable (p.) (15).
Inside-measurement (p.)
(17).
Micrometer-gauge (p.) (15).
Negative-quantity (p.) (16).
Outside-measurement (p.)
(18).
Quadripartition (15).
Sesquiduplicate (15).
Square-centimetre (16).
Square-decimetre (15).
Weighing-machine (p.) (15).

13 LETTERS

Admeasurement (p.).
Admensuration (p.).
Amplification (p.).
Approximately (p.).
Approximation (p.).
Calendar-month.
Commensurable (p.).
Decimal-system (F.).
Equilibration (p.).
Equiponderant.
Equiponderate (p.).
Feather-weight.
Freezing-point.
Hundredweight.
Hypermetrical (p.).
Inside-measure (p.).
Linear-measure (p.).
Medicine-glass (p.).
Multitudinary (p.).
Multitudinous (p.).

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc. (including some of the better-known brands)

(b.) = beer (ale, stout, etc.).	(liq.) = liqueur.	(sh.) = sherry.
(Bur.) = Burgundy.	(m.) = medical.	(sp.) = spirits.
(c.) = cocktail.	(P.) = port.	(w.) = whisky.
(Ch.) = Champagne.	(p.) = pertaining to wines, etc.	(wi.) = wine.
(cl.) = claret.	(Sac.) = Sacramental.	(w.w.) = white wine.
(cor.) = cordial.		

3 AND 4 LETTERS

Ale (b.).
Ama (Sac.).
Asti.
"Bass" (b.).
Beer.
Bols (liq.).
Bosa (sp.).
Brew (p.).
Bung (p.).
Cork (p.).
Cup (p.).
Dash (p.).
Drop (p.).
Dry (p.).
"Emu" (Bur.).
Fix (c.).
"Fizz" (Ch.).
Flip (c.).
Gin (sp.).
Grog (sp.).
"Haig" (w.).
Hama (Sac.).
Hock (w.w.).
Malt (p.).
Mead (cor.).
"Mild" (b.).
"Moët" (Ch.).
"Mumm" (Ch.).
"Must" (wi.).
Nog (b.).
Peg (p.).
Port (wi.).
Pot (p.).
Purl (m.).
Rack (sp.).
"Reid" (b.).
Rum (sp.).
Sack (wi.).
Saki (b.).
Stum (wi.).
Tent (wi.).
Vat (p.).
Wine.
Wort (b.).
Zest (p.).

5 LETTERS

Arack (sp.).
"Ayala" (Ch.).
Booze (p.).

Capri (w.w.).
Chica (liq.).
Cider.
Daisy (c.).
"Dewar" (w.).
Froth (p.).
"Irish" (w.).
"Irroy" (Ch.).
Julep (c.).
Lager.
"Mâcon" (Bur.).
"Medoc" (cl.).
Mobby (p.).
Mulse (p.).
Negus (liq.).
Noyau (liq.).
Perry (cor.).
Proof (p.).
Punch (sp.).
Quass (b.).
Shrub (c.).
Sling (c.).
Smash (c.).
Still (p.).
Stoom (p.).
Stoop (p.).
Stout (b.).
Tafia (sp.).
Tawny (p.).
Toddy (sp.).
Tokay (wi.).
"Wincox" (m.).

6 LETTERS

Alegar (b.).
Arrack (sp.).
Barrel (p.).
"Barsac" (w.w.).
"Beaune" (Bur.).
Bibber (p.).
"Bitter" (b.).
"Booth's (Gin)."
Bottle (p.).
Brandy (sp.).
Brewer (p.).
"Bubbly" (Ch.).
"Canary" (wi.).
Cellar (p.).
Claret (wi.).
Cognac (sp.).
Cooper (p.).
Corked (p.).
"Duminy" (Ch.).

Egg-nog (cor.).
"Entire" (b.).
Geneva (sp.).
Graves (w.w.).
Junora (m.).
Kummel (liq.).
Liquor (p.).
Lisbon (wi.).
Malaga (wi.).
Masdeu (wi.).
Mastic (cor.).
Mulled (p.).
Muscat (w.w.).
Noggin (p.).
"Old Tom" (sp.).
Perkin (cor.).
Pimint (cor.).
"Pontac" (cl.).
Porter (b.).
Posset (cor.).
Poteen (sp.).
"Rickey" (c.).
"Saumur" (Bur.).
"Scotch" (w.).
Sherry (wi.).
Spirit.
Stingo (b.).
Swipes (b.).
Uncork (p.).
Vinose (p.).
Vinous (p.).
"Virgin" (sp.).
"Volnay" (Bur.).
Whisky (sp.).
Yaourt (sp.).

7 LETTERS

Alcohol.
Ale-gill (m.).
Alicant (wi.).
"Allsopp" (b.).
"Barclay" (b.).
"Benskin" (b.).
"Big Tree" (Bur.).
Bitters (p.).
Bouquet (p.).
Brewery (p.).
Catawba (wi.).
Chablis (w.w.).
Chianti (wi.).
"Clandon" (Ch.).
Cobbler (c.).

Curaçoa (liq.).
Egg-flip (cor.).
Falerno (wi.).
Hock-cup.
Koumiss (sp.).
Liqueur.
Low-wine (wi.).
Mace-ale (b.).
Madeira (wi.).
Malmsey (wi.).
Marsala (wi.).
Martini (c.).
Moselle (w.w.).
Pale-ale (b.).
"Pomerol" (cl.).
"Pommard" (Bur.).
"Pommery" (Ch.).
"Pouilly" (w.w.).
Pulchra (wi.).
Ratafia (cor.).
Red-wine (wi.).
Rundlet (p.).
Samshoo (wi.).
Sloe-gin (liq.).
Spirits.
Stinger (c.).
"Tintara" (Bur.).
"Vibrona" (m.).
Vintage (p.).
"Vouvray" (w.w.).
Whiskey (sp.).
Wine-bag (p.).

8 LETTERS

Absinthe (liq.).
Advocaat (liq.).
Alicante (wi.).
Alkermes (liq.).
Anisette (liq.).
Beer-pump (p.).
Beer-shop (p.).
Bee's-wing (p.).
Bibulous (p.).
"Blue-ruin" (sp.).
Bock-beer (b.).
Bordeaux (cl.).
"Buchanan" (w.).
Burgundy (wi.).
Cider-cup.
Ciderkin (p.).
"Clicquot" (Ch.).
"Cockburn" (P.).

Wines, Spirits, Beer, etc.

8 LETTERS—*cont.*

Cocktail.
Decanter (p.).
"De Kuyper," (sp.).
Drambuie (liq.).
Dry-wines.
"Dubonnet" (m.).
Eau-de-vie (sp.).
"Emu"-brand
(Bur.).
"Florence" (wi.).
Gin-sling (c.).
"Guinness" (b.).
High Ball (c.).
Hollands (sp.).
"Keystone" (Bur.).
Montilla (sh.).
Muscadel (w.w.).
Muscatel (w.w.).
Night-cap (p.).
"Pol Roger" (Ch.).
Port-wine (P.).
Prasites (wi.).
Ramboose (cor.).
Red-wines (wi.).
"Reoderer" (Ch.).
Ruby-port (P.).
Rum-punch (liq.).
Rum-shrub (c.).
"St. Julien" (cl.).
"Sandeman" (P.).
Sangaree (cor.).
Sauterne (w.w.).
Sillabub (cor.).
Syllabub (cor.).

Tantalus (p.).
Vermouth (liq.).
Vin-blanc (w.w.).

9 LETTERS

Abstinent (p.).
Altar-wine (sac.).
Angostura (p.).
Anjou-wine (wi.).
Apple-jack (liq.).
Aqua-vitae (sp.).
Bead-proof (p.).
Bibacious (p.).
Birch-wine (m.).
Bitter-ale (b.).
Bittering (p.).
Black-beer (b.).
Blink-beer (b.).
"Bollinger" (Ch.).
Brut-wines (wi.).
Champagne (wi.).
Claret-cup.
Cointreau (liq.).
Elder-wine (wi.).
Falernian (p.).
"Fire-water" (sp.).
"Glenlivet" (w.).
Hall's-wine (m.).
"Hermitage" (w.w.).
High-proof (p.).
"Heidsieck" (Ch.).
Hippocras (wi.).

"Hockamore" (wi.).
Lager-beer (b.).
"Manhattan" (c.).
Metheglin.
Milk-punch (liq.).
Mint-julep (c.).
Mulled-ale (b.).
"Muscadine" (w.w.).
Oenanthe (p.).
Orange-gin (liq.).
Over-proof (p.).
"St. Emilion" (cl.).
"St. Raphael" (m.).
Scotch Ale.
Small-beer (b.).
Sparkling (p.).
Still-hock (w.w.).
Still-room (p.).
Stimulant (p.).
Table-beer (b.).
Tarragona (wi.).
Tawny-port (P.).
Vindemial (p.).
"Whitbread" (b.).
White-port (P.).
White-wine (w.w.).
"Wincarnis" (m.).

Beer-bottle (p.).
Bitter-beer (b.).
"Black-strap" (b.).
"Calcavella" (wi.).
Chartreuse (liq.).
Clary-water (cor.).
"Constantia" (wi.).
"Frontinac" (wi.).
"Genevrette" (wi.).
Ginger-wine (wi.).
Half-bottle (p.).
Intoxicant (p.).
Intoxicate (p.).
Jamaica-rum (sp.).
Malt-liquor (b.).
Maraschino (liq.).
Moselle-cup.
Mulled-wine (wi.).
Munich-beer (b.).
Pale-sherry (sh.).
Rhine-wines (wi.).
Rhine-wines (wi.).
Sack-posset (cor.).
Spruce-beer (b.).
Still-wines (wi.).
Stirrup-cup (p.).
Sweet-wines (wi.).
Under-proof (p.).
Usquebaugh (sp.).
Vindemial (p.).
White-capri (wi.).
"White Horse" (w.).
White-wines (w.w.).
Wine-bottle (p.).
Wine-cellar (p.).
Wine-vaults (p.).

10 LETTERS

Abstinence (p.).
"Beaujolais" (Bur.).
Beer-barrel (p.).

11 LETTERS

Aguardienta (sp.).
"Amontillado" (sh.).
Apple-brandy (liq.).
Benedictine (liq.).
"Bristol-milk" (sh.).
Brown-sherry (sh.).
Cider-brandy (liq.).
Courvoisier (sp.).
Cowslip-wine (wi.).
Dantzie-beer (b.).
"Dry-Monopole" (Ch.).
Froth-blower (p.).
Invalid-port (P.).
Irish-whisky (w.).
Montefiasco (wi.).
Mountain-dew (sp.).
Niersteiner (w.w.).
Peach-brandy (liq.).
Plymouth-gin (sp.).
"Saint-Julien" (cl.).

Stimulative (p.).
"Strong-water" (sp.).
Vin-de-Graves (w.w.).
Vintage-wine (wi.).
Vintage-year (p.).
"Worthington" (b.).

12 LETTERS

"Big Tree" brand (Bur.).
"Bristol-cream" (sh.).
Champagne-cup.
Cherry-brandy (liq.).
Cherry-whisky (liq.).
Crème-de-menth (liq.).
Cyprus-brandy (sp.).
Ginger-brandy (liq.).
Ginger-whisky (liq.).

India-pale-ale (b.).
Intoxicating (p.).
Intoxication (p.).
"Johnny-Walker" (w.).
"Johannisberg" (w.w.).
Kirschwasser (liq.).
Mulled-claret (cl.).
Orange-brandy (liq.).
Peach-bitters (p.).
"Perrier-Jouet" (Ch.).
Rhenish-wines (wi.).
"Saint-Emilion" (cl.).
"Saint-Raphael" (m.).
Scotch-whisky (w.).
Still-Moselle (w.w.).
Strong-waters (sp.).
Vin-ordinaire (wi.).

13 LETTERS AND OVER

- Absinthe Cocktail (16).
- Angostura-bitters (p.) (16).
- Apricot-brandy (liq.) (13).
- Bamboo Cocktail (14).
- Bijou Cocktail (13).
- "Black-and-White" (w.) (13).
- Blackthorne Cocktail (19).
- Bronx Cocktail (13).
- Cascade Cocktail (15).
- Champagne-cider (cor.) (14).
- Champagne-cognac (liq.) (15).
- Chantecler Cocktail (18).
- "Chateau-Lafite" (cl.) (13).
- "Chateau-Margaux" (cl.) (14).
- Clover Club Cocktail (18).
- Eucharistic-wine (Sac.) (15).
- Duchess Cocktail (15).
- Dry Martini Cocktail (18).
- Falernian-wine (wi.) (13).
- French-Vermouth (liq.) (14).
- Gibson Cocktail (14).
- Ginger-cordial (cor.) (13).
- Green-Chartreuse (liq.) (15).
- Green Ginger-wine (wi.) (15).
- Happy Toad Cocktail (17).
- Harvest-Burgundy (Bur.) (15).
- Italian-Vermouth (liq.) (15).
- "Keystone"-brand (Bur.) (13).
- Liqueur-brandy (liq.) (13).
- Liqueur-whisky (liq.) (13).
- Manhattan-cocktail (c.) (17).
- Martini-cocktail (c.) (15).
- "Moët and Chandon" (Ch.) (14).
- "Morella" Cherry-brandy (liq.) (19).
- Orange-bitters (p.) (13).
- Palmetto Cocktail (16).
- Pick-me-up Cocktail (16).
- "Piper Heidsieck" (Ch.) (14).
- "Prairie-oyster" (cor.) (13).
- Rob Roy Cocktail (14).
- Sacramental-wine (Sac.) (15).
- Sherry-cobbler (cor.) (13).
- Sparkling-Burgundy (Bur.) (17).
- Sparkling-hock (w.w.) (13).
- Sparkling-moselle (w.w.) (16).
- Sparkling-wines (wi.) (14).
- "Tintara" Burgundy (Bur.) (15).
- Touraine-wines (wi.) (13).
- Yellow-Chartreuse (liq.) (16).

Wireless Telegraphy and Broadcasting

3-5 LETTERS

Acid.
Anode.
B.B.C.
Cable.
Earth.
E.M.F.
Grid.
Ohm.
Plate.
Radio.
S.O.S.
Spark.
Valve.
Volt.
Watt.
Wave.
Wire.

6 AND 7 LETTERS

Aerial.
Ammeter.
Ampere.
Battery.
Charge.
Circuit.
Current.
Jamming.
Megohm.
Receive.

"Sparks."
Statics.
Strays.
Triode.
Voltage.

8 LETTERS

Capacity.
Coupling.
Crystals.
Detector.
Feed-back.
Insulate.
Kilowatt.
Operator.
Reaction.
Receiver.
Rheostat.
Spreader.
Terminal.
Transmit.
"Wireless."

9 LETTERS

Amplifier.
Announcer.
Broadcast.

Condenser.
Conductor.
Connector.
Discharge.
Earth-wire.
Frequency.
Generator.
Hard-valve.
Harmonics.
Headphone.
Impedance.
Insulator.
Radiation.
Rectifier.
Soft-valve.
Wave-meter.

10 LETTERS

Aerial-mats.
Cage-aerial.
Crystal-set.
Dielectric.
Heterodyne.
Inductance.
Loop-aerial.
Microfarad.
Microphone.
Resistance.
Time-signal.
Vacuum-tube.
Variometer.
Wave-length.

11 LETTERS

Ampere-hours.
Carrier-wave.
Electricity.
Frame-aerial.
Loading-coil.
Locatograph.
Loud-speaker.
Microampère.
Portable-set.
Sensitivity.
Ship-station.
Transmitter.
Wireless-set.

12 LETTERS

Anode-circuit.
Atmospherics.
Broadcasting.
Installation.
Interference.
Loose-coupler.
Low-frequency.
Oscillations.
Plate-circuit.

13 AND 14 LETTERS

Audio-frequency (14).
Battery-charge (13).
Direct-current (13).
Hertzian-waves (13).
High-frequency (13).
Marine-wireless (14).
Potentiometer (13).
Radio-frequency (14).
Sausage-aerial (13).
Self-heterodyne (14).
Wireless-music (13).
Wireless-waves (13).

15 AND 16 LETTERS

Armstrong-circuit (16).
Battery-charging (15).
Broadcast-concert (16).
Capacity-coupling (16).
Cascade-amplifier (16).
Charging-current (15).
Continuous-waves (15).
Direction-finding (16).
Earth-connection (15).
Electric-circuit (15).
Lead-in insulator (15).
Quiescent-aerial (15).
Radiogoniometer (15).
Radio-telegraphy (15).
Tuning-condenser (15).
Tuning-inductance (16).
Wireless-operator (16).
Wireless-singers (15).

17 LETTERS AND OVER

Alternating-current (18).
Broadcasting-gazette (19).
Counterpoise-aerial (18).
Electromotive-force (18).
Inductive-coupling (17).
Telephone-condenser (18).
Wireless-orchestra (17).
Wireless-telegraphy (18).
Wireless-telephony (17).
Wireless-transmission (20).

Worms (and pertaining thereto)

(p.) = pertaining to Worms. (g.) = genus.

3-6 LETTERS

Bombic (p.).
 Bombix (p.).
 Bombyx (p.).
 Borer (p).
 Bots.
 Botts.
 Grub.
 Larva.
 Larvae.
 Leach.
 Leech.
 Maggot.
 Sug.
 Taenia.
 Teredo.
 Vermes.
 Weevil.
 Wolf.

7 LETTERS

Cestoid.
 Cut-worm.
 Dew-worm.
 Distoma (g.).
 Globard.
 Gordius.
 Lugworm.
 Mawworm.
 Piercer.
 Sea-worm.
 Tag-tail.
 Tenoid (p.).
 Tin-worm.

8 LETTERS

Annelida (p.).
 Annulosa (p.).
 Bookworm.
 Case-worm.
 Corn-worm.
 Curculio.
 Flag-worm.
 Gilt-tail.
 Glow-worm.
 Gnat-worm.
 Hair-worm.
 Muck-worm.
 Pile-worm.
 Silkworm.
 Slow-worm.
 Span-worm.
 Stag-worm.
 Strobila.
 Tape-worm.
 Tereidne.
 Trichina.
 Tube-worm.
 Wire-worm.
 Wood-worm.

9 LETTERS

Abranchia (g.).
 Acephalus.
 Annellata (p.).
 Ascarides.
 Blind-worm.
 Brandling.
 Earthworm.
 Fluke-worm.
 Gallyworm.
 Gourd-worm.
 Horse-worm.
 Lumbrical (p.).
 Millepede.
 Millipede.
 Straw-worm.
 Trematoda.
 Vermicule.

10 LETTERS

Articulata (p.).
 Canker-worm.
 Copper-worm.
 Cornulites (g.).
 Corn-weevil.
 Galley-worm.
 Guinea-worm.
 Helminthic (p.).
 Horse-leech.
 Palmer-worm.
 Sanguisuge.
 Strongylus (g.).
 Thread-worm.
 Vermicular (p.).

11 LETTERS

Abranchians (g.).
 Blood-sucker.
 Cabbage-worm.
 Caterpillar.
 Cucurbitive (p.).
 Dracunculus.
 Helminthoid (p.).
 Truffle-worm.
 Vermiculose (p.).
 Vermiculous (p.).
 Wood-fretter.

12 LETTERS AND OVER

Acanthocephala (g.) (14).
 Cheese-hopper (12).
 Helminthologist (p.) (15).
 Helminthology (p.) (13).
 Helminthologic (p.) (14).
 Helminthological (p.) (16).
 Lumbriciform (p.) (12).
 Sphaerularia (12).
 Verniculation (p.) (13).

Zodiac, Signs of

(See also "Astronomy.")

Aquarius (Water-bearer) (8).
 Aries (Ram) (5).
 Cancer (Crab) (6).
 Capricornus (Goat) (11).

Gemini (Twins) (6).
 Leo (Lion) (3).
 Libra (Balance) (5).
 Pisces (Fishes) (6).

Sagittarius (Archer) (11).
 Scorpio (Scorpion) (7).
 Taurus (Bull) (6).
 Virgo (Virgin) (5).

Synonyms and Antonyms

WORDS of similar meaning, though of entirely different form, are called *Synonyms*; their direct opposites, which contain ideas contrasted with the others, are called *Antonyms*.

Gustave Flaubert, the great novelist and scholar, claimed that for every thought there was some special word which exactly gave the meaning as no other word could do; and he would spend hours, when he wrote, in searching for such a word which he styled *le mot juste*, the unique expression of the idea in its relation to the rest of the sentence. This is so true as to give weight to the French proverb: "What is not clear is not French."

The English language is far richer than the French in Synonyms and Antonyms.

The following comprehensive and carefully selected list of Synonyms of words most commonly in use, while not exhaustive, is arranged in alphabetical order to facilitate rapid reference. The Antonyms of each word are placed in brackets.

adj. = adjective. *n.* = noun. *v.* = verb.

A.

abandon, abdicate, abjure, forswear, recant, vacate, leave, forsake, desert, renounce, relinquish, quit, forgo, let go, waive, give up. (Keep, cherish, adopt, advocate, hold, occupy, prosecute.)

abandoned, flagitious, irreclaimable, deserted, forsaken, wicked, reprobate, disolute, profligate, shameless, corrupt, depraved, vicious. (Cherished, virtuous, upright.)

abandonment, relinquishment, giving up, leaving, desertion, dereliction, renunciation, cession, abnegation, abjuration, defection, surrender. (Protection, maintenance, tenacity, support.)

abasement, degradation, disgrace, shame, fall, degeneracy, depravation, subserviency, servility, humiliation, abjection, debasement, humbleness. (Honour, promotion, elevation, aggrandizement, exaltation.)

abash, bewilder, disconcert, discompose, chagrin, daunt, embarrass, humiliate, overawe, confound, confuse, shame. (Embolden, animate, buoy, inspirit, cheer, rally, encourage, hearten.)

abate, lessen, reduce, mitigate, remove, moderate, decline, decrease, ebb, subside. (Increase, amplify, foment, continue, rage, aggravate.)

abbreviate, shorten, abridge, curtail, contract, epitomize, compress, condense, reduce. (Extend, expand, dilate, prolong, enlarge, amplify.)

abdicate, give up, resign, renounce, abandon, cede, forgo, quit, forsake, relinquish, surrender. (Retain, usurp, occupy, maintain, claim, seize.)

abet, help, encourage, instigate, incite, countenance, sanction, support, uphold, stimulate, aid, assist. (Discourage, deter, oppose, hinder, baffle, counteract, frustrate, impede, obstruct.)

abettor, assistant, accessory, helper, ally, confederate, accomplice, promoter, instigator, *particeps criminis*, coadjutor, associate, co-operator. (Opponent, adversary, rival, antagonist.)

abhor, dislike intensely, scorn, shun, view with horror, hate, detest, abominate,

loathe. (Love, like, admire, approve, covet, esteem, adore.)

ability, capability, talent, faculty, capacity, qualification, aptitude, energy, dexterity, facility, parts, accomplishment, attainment, aptness, expertness, skill, efficiency, power. (Incompetence, incapacity, maladroitness, inaptitude, helplessness, inefficiency, stupidity.)

abject, grovelling, low, mean, base, ignoble, worthless, despicable, servile, fawning, cringing, menial, vile, contemptible, pitiful. (Noble, venerable, independent, high, worthy.)

abjure, recant, forswear, disclaim, repudiate, revoke, retract, renounce, relinquish, recant, disavow, disclaim, apostasize. (Maintain, hold, claim, advocate, acknowledge, profess, assert, avow.)

able, strong, powerful, muscular, stalwart, vigorous, athletic, robust, brawny, skillful, adroit, competent, efficient, capable, clever, talented, accomplished, practical, gifted, qualified, telling, effective, fitted. (Weak, inefficient, stupid, inept, unskillful, incapable, futile, feeble.)

abode, residence, habitation, seat, habitat, dwelling, domicile, home, quarters, lodging.

abolish, quash, destroy, revoke, abrogate, end, repeal, annul, cancel, rescind, extirpate, annihilate, extinguish, terminate, eradicate, nullify. (Establish, continue, support, confirm, institute, promote, enact, set up.)

abominable, hateful, detestable, loathsome, horrible, abhorrent, foul, odious, vile, execrable. (Lovable, admirable, charming, lovely, delightful, pleasing.)

abortive, fruitless, ineffectual, idle, inoperative, vain, futile, immature, rudimentary, premature. (Effectual, successful.)

abridgment, abbreviation, analysis, compendium, outline, abstract, epitome, digest, summary, synopsis. (Amplification, expatiation, expansion.)

abscond, flee, run off, steal away, decamp, bolt, escape. (Remain, appear, answer to bail, present oneself, stand one's ground.)

absent, away, gone, preoccupied, listless, inattentive, abstracted, musing, dreaming. (Present, alert, attentive.)

absolute, autocratic, unlimited, entire, perfect, complete, unconditional, unqualified unrestricted, despotic, arbitrary, tyrannous, authoritative, independent, supreme, irrelative, unconditioned. (Limited, relative, constitutional, qualified, accountable, incomplete.)

absorb, engross, swallow up, engulf, imbibe, consume, take up, take in, suck up, engage, rivet, merge. (Eject, disgorge, radiate, dissipate, give up, repel.)

absurd, ludicrous, monstrous, wild, silly, foolish, preposterous, ridiculous, irrational, unreasonable, nonsensical. (Wise, logical, sound, sagacious, dignified, impressive, sensible, rational.)

abuse, *v.*, asperse, revile, vilify, reproach, calumniate, defame, slander, malign, traduce, disparage, ill-use, misuse, wrong, injure, violate. (Praise, eulogize, utilize.)

abuse, *n.*, scurrility, ribaldry, contumely, obloquy, opprobrium, foul invective, vituperation, ill-usage, misuse, misemployment, perversion, outrage, ill-treatment, corrupt practice, violation. (Praise, eulogy.)

accede, approve, assent, consent, acquiesce, comply (with), agree, coincide, concur. (Protest, demur, refuse, decline, reject, oppose, dissent.)

accelerate, speed, precipitate, hasten, hurry, expedite, forward, quicken, despatch. (Retard, hinder, delay, impede, clog, obstruct, block, decelerate, slacken.)

accept, receive, take, admit, assent, agree, approve, avow, accede, acknowledge. (Refuse, decline, disown, repudiate, reject.)

acceptable, agreeable, pleasing, pleasant, desirable, gratifying, pleasurable, welcome. (Displeasing, annoying, grievous, unwelcome, undesirable.)

accessory, subordinate, supplementary. (Essential.)

accident, casualty, mishap, disaster, incident, contingency, happening, calamity, adventure, chance. (Plan, design, certainty, provision, purpose.)

accommodate, serve, furnish, oblige, adapt, adjust, fit, suit, supply, hold, contain. (Disoblige, inconvenience, impede, incommode.)

accomplice, confederate, accessory, abettor, coadjutor, assistant, ally, associate, *particeps criminis*. (Adversary, opponent, rival, enemy.)

accomplish, do, effect, finish, execute, perform, carry out, realize, fulfil, achieve, complete, perfect, consummate, bring about, compass. (Baffle, fail, defeat, destroy, frustrate, mar, ruin, spoil.)

accomplishment, execution, proficiency, attainment, qualification, acquirement, achievement, completion, fulfilment. (Defect, blunder, bungling, defeat, failure.)

accord, grant, allow, admit, concede, assent, agree, concur, tally, correspond, harmon-

ize, be harmonious. (Deny, withhold, refuse, disagree, conflict, differ.)

accost, salute, address, speak to, stop, greet. (Cut, snub, rebuff, repulse, elude, ignore.)

account, narrative, description, narration, relation, recital, chronicle, history, record, inventory, reckoning, computation, bill, charge, score, importance, consideration, ground, reason. (Suppression.)

accountable, punishable, answerable, amenable, responsible, liable. (Absolute, unaccountable, irresponsible, exempt.)

accumulate, bring together, store, garner, pile, amass, collect, gather, increase, grow. (Scatter, dissipate.)

accumulation, collection, heap, store, accretion, mass, congeries, aggregation. (Separation, segregation.)

accurate, correct, exact, precise, nice, faithful, close, just, unerring, truthful. (Erroneous, careless, faulty, inaccurate, inexact, loose, slipshod.)

accustomed, usual, habitual, customary, wonted. (Unaccustomed, unfamiliar, unwonted.)

achieve, do, accomplish, effect, fulfil, perform, complete, finish, execute, gain, win. (Fail, lose.)

achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, attainment, performance, completion, consummation, exploit, deed, feat, acquirement. (Failure, fiasco.)

acknowledge, admit, accept, confess, own, avow, grant, recognize, allow, concede. (Deny, repudiate, disavow, disclaim.)

acquaint, inform, enlighten, apprise, make aware, make known, notify, communicate. (Deceive, delude.)

acquaintance, familiarity, intimacy, cognizance, fellowship, companionship, knowledge, friend. (Unfamiliarity, inexperience, ignorance.)

acquiesce, accede, agree, submit, concur, assent, comply, consent, give way, coincide with. (Dissent, protest, resist, oppose.)

acquit, exonerate, release, pardon, forgive, discharge, set free, clear, absolve, exculpate. (Condemn, sentence, indict, convict.)

acrimony, bitterness, sharpness, asperity, tartness, rancour, harshness, severity. (Sweetness, mildness, amiability.)

act, do, operate, make, perform, play, enact, feign, pretend, dissemble.

action, deed, achievement, feat, exploit, accomplishment, performance, battle, engagement, agency, instrumentality, exertion, operation, activity, lawsuit, prosecution. (Inaction, inertia, torpor, languor, quiescence, stagnation.)

active, lively, sprightly, restless, alert, agile, nimble, brisk, quick, supple, prompt, vigorous, energetic, busy, industrious. (Inert, slow, inactive, lazy, passive, indolent.)

actual, real, true, veritable, positive, genuine,

Synonyms and Antonyms

- certain. (Fictitious, supposititious, hypothetical, conjectural, imaginary.)
- acumen**, discernment, sharpness, astuteness, shrewdness. (Stupidity, dullness.)
- acute**, shrewd, intelligent, penetrating, piercing, sagacious, discerning, keen, severe, sharp. (Dull, obtuse, stupid, blunt, chronic.)
- adapt**, accommodate, suit, fit, conform, adjust. (Force, misapply.)
- addicted**, devoted, wedded, attached, habituated, given up to, inclined, prone. (Free, disinclined, indisposed, averse.)
- addition**, increase, accession, augmentation, reinforcement, enlargement, extension, accretion, supplement. (Subtraction, deduction, separation, removal, decrease.)
- address**, sermon, speech, discourse, appeal, oration, tact, skill, adroitness, dexterity, courtesy, deportment, demeanour. (Awkwardness, tactlessness, clumsiness, *gaucherie*.)
- adequate**, equal, sufficient, fit, suitable, competent, able, satisfactory, qualified, adapted, proportionate, commensurate. (Unfit, inadequate, insufficient, unequal.)
- adhere**, stick, cling, cleave, cohere, belong, pertain. (Separate, secede, part.)
- adhesion**, adherence, attachment, fidelity, devotion. (Aversion, antipathy, alienation, aloofness, separation.)
- adjacent**, near to, adjoining, contiguous, continuous, bordering, beside, neighbouring. (Distant, remote.)
- adjourn**, defer, prorogue, postpone, delay, suspend, interrupt. (Continue, proceed.)
- adjunct**, addition, appendage, appurtenance, accessory, auxiliary, attribute, help, advantage. (Essence, hindrance, impediment, detriment, obstruction.)
- adjust**, set right, fit, accommodate, adapt, arrange, settle, regulate, organize, harmonize. (Confuse, disorganize, disarrange.)
- admirable**, striking, surprising, astonishing, wonderful, excellent. (Detestable, contemptible, abominable, horrible, hideous.)
- admit**, allow, permit, suffer, tolerate, accept, own, confess, acknowledge, concede. (Deny, debar, disown, repudiate, exclude, dismiss, repulse, refuse, reject.)
- advantageous**, beneficial, profitable, favourable. (Hurtful, noxious, harmful.)
- adverse**, hurtful, unfavourable, opposite, conflicting, inimical, unpropitious, hostile, antagonistic. (Favourable, propitious, friendly, fortunate, lucky.)
- advise**, counsel, urge, commend, inform. (Dissuade.)
- affected**, assumed, feigned, unnatural, simulated. (Unaffected, natural, sincere.)
- affection**, love, attachment, feeling, fondness. (Coldness, aversion, distaste, hatred.)
- affectionate**, fond, kind, attached, devoted. (Harsh, cold, unfeeling.)
- agreeable**, suitable, accordant, consonant, pleasant, pleasing, charming. (Inconsistent, contradictory, rude, curt, gruff, unpleasant, disagreeable.)
- alternating**, intermittent, wavering, interrupted. (Continual, constant, direct.)
- ambassador**, envoy, plenipotentiary, legate, minister.
- ambiguous**, doubtful, equivocal, dubious, vague, enigmatical, Delphic, obscure, uncertain. (Clear, obvious, unmistakable, unequivocal, plain, straightforward.)
- amend**, improve, correct, better, repair, ameliorate, mend, reform. (Impair, injure, degenerate, deteriorate.)
- amiable**, genial, pleasing, kind, gentle, lovable, good-natured. (Disagreeable, unamiable, crusty, surly.)
- anger**, ire, wrath, indignation, fury, choler, temper, resentment, rage. (Good-nature, patience, charity, love, poise, self-control.)
- appropriate**, *v.*, set apart, assign, use, assume, arrogate, usurp. (Yield, render, surrender.)
- appropriate**, *adj.*, suitable, fitting, apt, timely, well-timed. (Inappropriate, unfitting.)
- argue**, debate, discuss, dispute, reason upon, prove, evince.
- arise**, ascend, mount, set up, flow, emanate, spring, proceed, rise, issue. (Sink, fall, descend, dismount.)
- artful**, disingenuous, crafty, skilful, cunning, wily, sly, tricky, insincere. (Candid, straightforward, frank, sincere.)
- artifice**, trick, stratagem, finesse, craft, machination, guile, ruse, manoeuvre, wile. (Ingenuousness, candour, openness, directness, honesty.)
- association**, combination, confederation, company, partnership, society, fraternity, clique, connection. (Isolation, disunion, disintegration, disruption.)
- attack**, *v.*, assail, assault, encounter, set upon, censure, criticize. (Defend, protect, support, vindicate.)
- attack**, *n.*, assault, onslaught.
- audacity**, boldness, effrontery, hardihood. (Caution, timidity, meekness, humility.)
- austere**, uncompromising, ascetic, rigid, rigorous, severe, stern, morose. (Kindly, genial, bland, affable, gentle, indulgent, dissolute.)
- avaricious**, grasping, niggardly, miserly, sordid, greedy, covetous, stingy, parsimonious. (Generous, liberal, bountiful, prodigal, open-handed.)
- aversion**, antipathy, dislike, hatred, repugnance. (Affection, liking.)
- awe**, veneration, terror, wonder, dread, fear, reverence. (Familiarity, contempt, irreverence, disrespect.)
- awkward**, clumsy, ungainly, unhandy, unpleasant, bungling, uncouth. (Graceful, dexterous, adroit, skilful, deft, elegant.)
- axiom**, adage, aphorism, apothegm, maxim, truism, self-evident proposition. (Nonsense, fallacy, paradox.)

B.

babble, chatter, prattle, gossip, tattle, blab, murmur, prate. (Hush, suppress.)

bad, wicked, evil, vicious, noxious, unwholesome, poor, distressing, depraved, abandoned, immoral, hurtful, sad, unwelcome. (Good, perfect, right, holy, pleasant, excellent.)

baffle, frustrate, balk, defeat, disconcert, confuse, confound, thwart, circumvent, checkmate, bewilder, perplex. (Aid, cooperate, assist, advance, encourage, promote, support, abet.)

base, illegitimate, cheap, worthless, inferior, vulgar, humble, unknown, contemptible, servile, shameful, scandalous, vile, mean, debased, sordid. (Noble, worthy, exalted, precious.)

battle, action, combat, engagement, contest, skirmish, encounter, bout, strife, fight. (Peace, armistice, truce.)

bear, carry, convey, transport, endure, tolerate, support, sustain, hold up, have, hold, undergo, suffer, produce. (Drop, resent.)

beastly, brutal, low, vile, sensual, bestial, abominable. (Humane, refined, noble, divine, kindly, gentle.)

beat, thrash, pound, strike, flog, cudgel, scourge, whip, smite, conquer, vanquish, overcome, defeat, rout, surpass. (Protect, fail.)

beautiful, charming, exquisite, lovely, beautiful, bewitching, attractive, comely, fine, handsome, pretty. (Hideous, repulsive, frightful, ugly, unsightly.)

becoming, befitting, proper, congruous, decent, fit, seemly, suitable. (Indecorous, unseemly, incongruous, improper.)

beg, beseech, crave, entreat, implore, pray, sue, importune, solicit, supplicate, ask. (Demand, extort, exact, insist.)

behaviour, bearing, conduct, deportment, demeanour, manners, carriage. (Misconduct, misdemeanor.)

belief, assent, credit, faith, trust, creed. (Doubt, denial, disbelief, scepticism.)

benevolent, bountiful, generous, liberal, kind, benevolent. (Covetous, miserly, cruel, malevolent.)

benefit, favour, advantage, kindness, good turn, boon, service, profit. (Injury, harm, evil, loss, damage.)

benevolence, beneficence, benignity, bounty, munificence, humanity, kindness, kindness, generosity, good-will. (Malevolence, malignity, brutality, inhumanity.)

blame, censure, condemn, reprove, reproach, rebuke, chide, reprehend, upbraid. (Praise, laud, eulogize, approve.)

blemish, defect, flaw, speck, spot, blot, defacement, tarnish, stigma, taint, stain, imperfection. (Ornament, adornment, embellishment.)

blind, sightless, heedless, undiscerning, un-

seeing. (Keen-sighted, open-eyed, prudent, discriminating, penetrating.)

blot, cancel, efface, expunge, erase, spot, tarnish, pollute, obliterate, obscure, stain, sully, disgrace. (Cleanse, clear, whiten.)

bold, brave, daring, fearless, intrepid, courageous, adventurous, valiant, audacious, undaunted, impudent. (Timid, fearful, timorous, shy, bashful, modest.)

border, brim, brink, edge, margin, rim, verge, boundary, confine, frontier.

bound, restrict, circumscribe, confine, limit, skip, leap, frisk, jump, spring. (Free, liberate, enlarge, open, hobble, limp.)

brave, dare, defy. (Cringe, cower.)

bravery, fearlessness, daring, gallantry, heroism, courage, valour. (Cowardice, fear, pusillanimity, timidity.)

break, crack, fracture, crush, shatter, smash, shiver, tame, dismiss, cashier, degrade, interrupt. (Mend, restore, preserve, join.)

bright, clear, radiant, shining, brilliant, lucid, limpid, acute, discerning, auspicious, promising, merry, radiant, cheerful, intelligent. (Dull, muggy, murky, stupid.)

brittle, fragile, breakable, frail. (Tough, plastic, solid, strong.)

burial, interment, sepulture, entombment, committal. (Disinterment, exhumation.)

business, vocation, employment, engagement, occupation, profession, craft, commerce, job, calling, office, trade, concern, affair. (Leisure, pastime, holiday.)

bustle, stir, fuss, hurry, commotion, activity, eagerness, flurry. (Quiet, repose, indolence, unconcern.)

C.

calamity, disaster, misfortune, visitation, adversity, catastrophe, mischance, mishap. (Good fortune, windfall, luck.)

calm, collected, composed, placid, peaceful, undisturbed, dispassionate, sedate, equable, serene, smooth, still, unruffled. (Stormy, agitated, turbulent, troubled, perturbed, heated, furious.)

capable, suited, able, competent, proficient, efficient, susceptible, admitting. (Incompetent, shiftless.)

captain, leader, commander, chief, skipper, chieftain, foreman, master.

captious, cavilling, carping, censorious, hypercritical, crabbed, acrimonious, petulant, cross. (Appreciative, complimentary, commendatory, laudatory, flattering.)

care, anxiety, concern, solicitude, heed, trouble, vigilance, prudence, oversight, watchfulness, caution, attention, custody, charge. (Heedlessness, oversight, disregard, negligence, indifference.)

caress, embrace, fondle, pet, pamper, kiss. (Annoy, tease, persecute, vex, provoke, spurn, rebuff.)

carnage, butchery, massacre, slaughter, bloodshed, havoc. (Ransom, quarter.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

cause, source, origin, agency, occasion, creator, spring, condition, ground, motive, reason, object, aim, enterprise. (Effect, end, event, outcome, consequence, result.)

cease, discontinue, leave off, end, finish, desist, quit, refrain, stop, abstain. (Continue, begin, commence, originate.)

censure, disapprove, blame, reproach, reprimand, remonstrate, rebuke, animadvert, criticize. (Praise, approve, eulogize, commend.)

certain, incontrovertible, undeniable, positive, unquestionable, convinced, confident, infallible, assured, established, regular, sure, fixed, unfailing. (Doubtful, hesitating, uncertain, dubious, irregular.)

cessation, discontinuance, suspension, abeyance, intermission, rest, stop. (Continuance, persistence.)

chance, fate, fortune, fortuity, accident, hazard, contingency, opportunity. (Design, plan.)

change, alter, barter, transform, veer, turn, shift, modify, vary, exchange, substitute. (Last, continue, abide, endure, hold, retain.)

changeable, fickle, inconstant, mutable, variable. (Steadfast, dependable, enduring, persistent.)

character, mark, figure, letter, person, individual, disposition, nature, temperament, reputation, repute, type, sign, part. (Anonymity, disrepute, indefiniteness.)

charm, bewitch, captivate, enchant, delight, fascinate. (Repel, irritate, disgust.)

chastity, purity, continence, virtue. (Lewdness, concupiscence, lasciviousness, fornication, immorality.)

cheap, inexpensive, inferior, common, mean, paltry, low-priced, poor. (Dear, valuable, precious, expensive, costly.)

cheerful, bright, gay, merry, sprightly, glad, jocund, blithe, pleasant, gladdening. (Gloomy, sullen, dejected, unhappy, joyless.)

chief, captain, commander, chieftain, head, leader. (Subordinate, subaltern, vassal, retainer, follower.)

circumstance, fact, event, happening, incident, surroundings, environment, condition, situation, detail.

class, order, rank, caste, group, sort, grade, clique, set.

clear, bright, lucid, open, evident, pure, vivid, explicit, plain, manifest, transparent, obvious. (Opaque, doubtful, dim, cloudy, turbid, unintelligible.)

clever, adroit, dexterous, expert, skilful, gifted, intellectual, intelligent, quick, ingenious, able, talented. (Stupid, foolish, slow, dull, unskilled.)

clothed, garbed, habited, clad, dressed. (Naked, nude.)

coarse, vulgar, crude, gross, indecent, indelicate, rude, rough, unpolished. (Fine, well-bred, high-minded.)

coax, cajole, wheedle, flatter, persuade, seduce, allure. (Intimidate, coerce, impel.)

cold, frigid, cooled, raw, chilly, frosty, wintry, unfeeling, stoical. (Hot, fiery, demonstrative, affectionate.)

colour, dye, stain, tinge, hue, tint, shade, pigment, paint, excuse, pretence, semblance.

colourable, ostensible, plausible, specious. (Genuine, transparent.)

combination, association, conjunction, union, cabal, conspiracy, league, alliance, mixture, compound, concatenation. (Division, analysis, disruption, schism, dissolution.)

command, injunction, order, rule, direction, bidding, charge, government, feat, ukase, control. (Entreaty, petition, supplication, obedience, submission, request.)

commodity, goods, merchandise, staple, stock, ware.

common, habitual, familiar, frequent, coarse, low, usual, mean, ordinary, vulgar. (Exceptional, extraordinary, scarce, rare, refined.)

compassion, sympathy, pity, condolence, kindness, mercy, clemency. (Cruelty, severity.)

compel, force, oblige, necessitate, coerce, constrain. (Coax, lead, induce, persuade.)

compendium, compend, abridgment, abstract, epitome, summary. (Enlargement.)

compensation, amends, recompense, satisfaction, reparation, indemnification, remuneration, requital, reward. (Injury, loss, damage.)

complain, lament, murmur, grumble, remonstrate, repine, expostulate, find fault, moan. (Rejoice, approve, commend, applaud.)

complex, intricate, complicated, confused, involved, composite, mixed. (Simple, clear, direct, uncompounded.)

comply, accede, conform, submit, acquiesce, yield, fulfil, satisfy, obey. (Refuse, resist, repulse, reject, oppose.)

compound, mixture, combination, amalgamation, coalescence, synthesis. (Analysis, dissolution, resolution.)

comprehend, include, embrace, fathom, grasp, understand, perceive. (Exclude, mistake, misconstrue.)

comprise, comprehend, contain, embrace, include, involve, imply. (Exclude, except, omit.)

conceal, hide, secrete, suppress, disguise. (Uncover, reveal, divulge, expose, confess.)

conceive, form, plan, engender, suppose, imagine, think, comprehend, understand. (Misconceive.)

concern, affair, business, undertaking, worry, anxiety, solicitude, care, importance, weight, establishment, firm. (Carelessness, disregard, indifference.)

conclusion, inference, deduction, termination, end, issue, determination. (Start, prolongation, inauguration, inception.)

condemn, sentence, denounce, convict, doom, censure, blame, disapprove. (Acquit, justify, exonerate, approve.)

conduct, *v.*, direct, guide, lead, govern, regulate, manage, carry. (Mismanage, mislead.)

conduct, *n.*, behaviour, procedure.

confirm, establish, strengthen, sanction, substantiate, attest, corroborate, prove, sustain, ratify. (Contradict, upset, cancel, confute.)

conflict, combat, contest, struggle, battle, antagonism, clash, interference, contention, war, disagreement. (Agreement, peace, quiet.)

confute, dispute, refute, oppugn, impeach. (Confirm, approve, second.)

conquer, overcome, prevail, triumph, subjugate, rout, overpower, win, subdue, surmount, vanquish, defeat. (Cede, resign, retire, surrender, yield, lose.)

consequence, effect, event, issue, result, inference, sequel, end, upshot, importance, dignity, deduction, distinction, significance, moment. (Cause, origin, insignificance.)

consider, deliberate, regard, think, meditate, examine, reflect, ponder, weigh. (Disregard, forget, ignore, neglect.)

consistent, harmonious, congruous, compatible, firm, solid. (Inconsistent, shifting, self-contradictory.)

console, comfort, condole, soothe, assuage, solace. (Harrow, worry, harass.)

constancy, firmness, fixity, continuity, permanence, stability, steadiness, inflexibility, immutability, faithfulness, steadfastness, tenacity. (Fickleness, treachery, flightiness, uncertainty.)

contaminate, corrupt, defile, pollute, infect, sully, taint. (Cleanse, purify, ennoble.)

contemn, slight, despise, disdain, scorn. (Venerate, respect, esteem, honour.)

contemplate, propose, regard, meditate, muse, purpose, intend, design.

contemptible, despicable, paltry, vile, abject, base, mean. (Admirable, noble, worthy.)

contend, maintain, fight, affirm, assert, claim, debate, argue, contest, dispute, strive, struggle, combat. (Succumb, allow, surrender, concede.)

continual, unbroken, unremitting, unceasing, constant, continuous, perpetual, incessant. (Casual, interrupted, intermittent.)

continuance, continuation, duration, endurance, persistence, constancy. (Cessation, discontinuance.)

continue, abide, stay, tarry, last, endure, persist, remain, persevere, go on, keep on, proceed, prolong. (Cease, fail, pause, desist, refrain, stop, halt.)

contradict, deny, gainsay, oppose. (Confirm, maintain, endorse.)

convince, persuade, gain over. (Shake, upset, disprove.)

cool, collected, indifferent, calm, self-pos-

sessed, apathetic, distant. (Warm, disturbed, excited.)

correct, punish, set right, rectify, reform, remedy, chastise. (Muddle, falsify.)

cost, charge, expense, price, worth, expenditure, outlay, loss, damage, pain.

covetousness, avarice, miserliness, rapacity, cupidity, greed. (Beneficence, liberality, bounty, generosity.)

cowardice, fear, timidity, pusillanimity. (Courage, heroism, intrepidity.)

crime, sin, iniquity, wickedness, misdeed, felony, transgression, wrong, misdemeanor, offence, delinquency. (Virtue, rectitude, righteousness.)

criminal, culprit, felon, malefactor, transgressor. (Law-abiding.)

crooked, bent, curved, bowed, distorted, twisted, wry, askew, dishonest, tricky, deformed, tortuous. (Straight, direct, upright, honest, straightforward.)

cruel, barbarous, brutal, inhuman, savage, merciless, ruthless, unfeeling, pitiless, inexorable. (Kind, gentle, humane.)

cultivation, tillage, agriculture, improvement, culture, refinement, fostering, nourishing. (Fallow, neglect, barbarism, boorishness.)

cursor, desultory, hasty, slight, careless, rapid, hurried, superficial. (Thorough, painstaking, searching, minute.)

custom, fashion, manner, practice, habit, usage, duty, tax. (Law, rule, desuetude.)

D.

danger, hazard, peril, risk, jeopardy, insecurity, exposure. (Safety, security.)

dark, dismal, opaque, obscure, dim, wicked, vile, enigmatical, swarthy, mysterious, occult, joyless, sad. (Light, plain, bright, clear.)

deadly, fatal, destructive, mortal, noxious, pernicious, baneful, venomous, lethal, implacable. (Life-giving, wholesome, vital.)

dear, beloved, precious, costly, expensive. (Despised, cheap, common, inexpensive, hated, abhorred.)

death, departure, decease, demise, dissolution. (Life.)

decay, decline, waning, decrease, deterioration, corruption, rot, putrefaction. (Growth, increase, preservation.)

deceit, cheat, imposition, trick, delusion, guile, beguilement, treachery, fraud, deception, artifice, sham. (Truthfulness, sincerity, candour, frankness, verity.)

deceive, delude, impose upon, beguile, fool, trick, over-reach, gull, dupe, cheat. (Enlighten, guide, disabuse, inform.)

decide, determine, settle, adjudicate, conclude, close, terminate, resolve. (Vacillate, waver, hesitate, fluctuate.)

decipher, read, spell, interpret, solve, unravel. (Puzzle, mystify.)

decision, determination, conclusion, sen-

Synonyms and Antonyms

- tence, judgment, resolution, firmness. (Vacillation, vagueness, uncertainty, indecision, hesitation.)
- declamation**, oratory, elocution, harangue, effusion, debate. (Action.)
- declaration**, assertion, affirmation, avowal, manifestation, statement, profession. (Denial, recantation, suppression.)
- decrease**, diminish, lessen, wane, dwindle, decline, retrench, curtail, reduce. (Grow, increase, expand, augment, wax.)
- dedicate**, devote, consecrate, offer, set, apportion, hallow, sanctify, address, inscribe. (Alienate, misappropriate, defile, desecrate.)
- deed**, act, action, commission, achievement, instrument, document. (Word, speech.)
- deem**, judge, estimate, consider, think, suppose, conceive. (Misjudge.)
- deep**, profound, subterranean, submerged, cunning, heartfelt, intense, astute, shrewd, thorough, designing, abstruse, learned. (Shallow, superficial.)
- deface**, mar, spoil, injure, disfigure. (Beautify, improve.)
- default**, lapse, forfeit, omission, absence, want, failure, neglect. (Attention, fulfillment, assiduity, diligence, effort.)
- defect**, imperfection, flaw, fault, blemish. (Beauty, perfection.)
- defence**, excuse, plea, vindication, protection, bulwark, rampart. (Desertion, attack, yielding.)
- defend**, guard, protect, justify. (Betray, attack, abandon.)
- defer**, procrastinate, delay, postpone, put off, prorogue, adjourn. (Hasten, expedite.)
- deficient**, short, wanting, inadequate, scanty, incomplete. (Complete, adequate, sufficient.)
- defile**, soil, pollute, corrupt, sully, contaminate, spoil, stain. (Purify, cleanse, hallow, dedicate, sanctify.)
- define**, fix, settle, determine, limit, circumscribe, describe, explain.
- defray**, settle, meet, liquidate, pay, discharge. (Reputate.)
- degree**, class, step, stage, rank, order, grade, extent, measure, division.
- deliberate**, *v.*, consider, meditate, consult, ponder, debate.
- deliberate**, *adj.*, purposed, intentional, designed, determined. (Hasty, rash, ill-considered.)
- delicacy**, nicety, daintiness, refinement, tact, softness, modesty, fineness, elegance, tenderness, fragility, sensitiveness, weakness, fastidiousness, deliciousness, agreeableness. (Boorishness, indecency, coarseness, robustness.)
- delicate**, tender, fragile, dainty, refined, weak, fastidious, discriminating, fine, elegant, agreeable. (Coarse, rough, robust, strong.)
- delicious**, sweet, palatable, delightful. (Nauseous, unpalatable, fulsome.)
- delight**, enjoyment, pleasure, happiness, transport, ecstasy, gladness, rapture, bliss, joy, ravishment. (Annoyance, displeasure.)
- deliver**, liberate, free, rescue, pronounce, give, hand over. (Retain, hold, enslave, conquer.)
- demonstrate**, prove, show, establish, exhibit. (Hide, conceal, obscure.)
- depart**, leave, quit, decamp, retire, withdraw, vanish, levant. (Arrive, remain, abide, stay.)
- deprive**, strip, dispossess, despoil, bereave, rob, divest. (Endow, donate, bestow, confer.)
- depute**, appoint, commission, delegate, authorize, accredit. (Recall, dismiss.)
- derision**, ridicule, mockery, scorn, contempt, disrespect. (Respect, deference.)
- derivation**, extraction, descent, source, origination, beginning, etymology.
- describe**, draw, delineate, portray, explain, depict, relate, picture, illustrate, set forth, define, represent, characterize.
- desecrate**, profane, secularize, abuse, misuse, pollute. (Consecrate, sanctify, hallow.) (See defile.)
- deserve**, merit, earn, win, be worthy of. (Forfeit.)
- design**, sketch, drawing, plan, invention, contrivance, intention, aim, purpose, object, scheme, plot. (Chance, accident, execution.)
- desirable**, expedient, advisable, advantageous, acceptable, proper, judicious, beneficial, profitable, good. (Detestable, obnoxious.)
- desire**, longing, craving, appetite, wish, passion, lust, affection, appetency. (Aversion, apathy, antipathy, repugnance.)
- desist**, cease, stop, discontinue, refrain, drop, leave off, abstain, forbear. (Continue, persist, persevere.)
- desolate**, abandoned, devastated, unfrequented, forlorn, forsaken, deserted, wild, waste, dreary, bare, bleak, lonely, sad, comfortless. (Contented, happy, frequented.)
- desperate**, wild, frantic, furious, extreme, resorted to in despair, reckless, hopeless, despairing, irremediable. (Calm, cautious, hopeful, retrievable.)
- despised**, scorned, held in contempt, degraded, worthless. (Admired, respected.)
- destiny**, fate, decree, doom, end, lot, fortune. (Choice, free-will.)
- destructive**, detrimental, hurtful, ruinous, pernicious, injurious, deleterious, baleful, baneful, subversive. (Creative, constructive.)
- desuetude**, disuse, discontinuance. (Continuance, vogue.)
- desultory**, rambling, discursive, superficial, loose, cursory, unmethodical, irregular, unsystematic, erratic, fitful. (Continuous, consecutive, systematic.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

detail, *n.*, particular, point, part, item, account, recital, specification, minute, minutiae. (Whole, totality.)

detail, *v.*, particularize, enumerate, specify, relate, report, set forth, send forth. (Generalize, recall.)

deter, prevent, restrain, discourage, warn, stop, dissuade, dishearten. (Encourage, persuade.)

detriment, deterioration, loss, harm, injury, disadvantage, hurt. (Benefit, help.)

develop, unfold, amplify, expand, enlarge, grow, advance. (Stunt, dwarf, fade, stultify, condense.)

device, artifice, trick, expedient, contrivance, ruse, emblem, badge, crest, arms, symbol, design. (Abortion, miscontrivance.)

devoid, void, wanting, destitute, unendowed, lacking, unprovided. (Full, furnished, possessing, having.)

devoted, attached, fond, affectionate, consecrated, given over, ardent, zealous. (Indifferent, lukewarm.)

dictate, prompt, enjoin, order, command, prescribe, require, direct. (Follow, obey.)

dictatorial, imperious, domineering, arbitrary, imperative, tyrannical, overbearing. (Submissive, meek.)

die, expire, depart, perish, decline, vanish, languish, wane, sink, fade, decay, cease, de cease, demise, disappear. (Live, grow, flourish, develop.)

diet, food, victuals, nourishment, aliment, nutriment, sustenance, fare, rations, convention, council.

difference, variance, dissension, rupture, breach, strife, quarrel, disagreement, discord, estrangement, dissimilarity, variation, divergence, unlikeness. (Consonance, agreement, harmony, similarity.)

different, various, manifold, diverse, dissimilar, unlike, separate, distinct. (Similar, cognate, like, congruous.)

difficult, hard, arduous, intricate, perplexing, obscure, unmanageable, intractable. (Easy, simple, plain, clear.)

diffuse, discursive, prolix, verbose, rambling, diluted, wordy, copious. (Concise, condensed, epigrammatic, terse.)

dignify, ennoble, grace, elevate, exalt, advance, promote, honour. (Degrade, dishonour.)

dilate, widen, expand, swell, distend, enlarge, descant, expatiate, dwell. (Contract, condense.)

dilatory, slow, tardy, procrastinating, behind-hand, lagging, lingering, slack. (Prompt, quick, precipitate, swift, headlong.)

diligence, perseverance, assiduity, attention, care, caution, industry. (Negligence, slackness.)

diminish, lessen, reduce, contract, curtail. (Increase, augment.)

disability, inability, impotence, incapacity. (Power, ability.)

discern, descry, observe, recognize, see, dis-

tinguish, discriminate, separate, perceive. (Confuse, mingle, confound.)

discipline, order, training, correction, punishment, control, pupillage, subjection. (Disorder, mutiny, indiscipline.)

discover, make known, find out, espy, detect, invent, expose, reveal, disclose. (Conceal, cover, secrete, lose, miss.)

discredit, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, disreputable. (Honourable, creditable, reputable.)

discreet, cautious, prudent, wary, judicious, considerate, politic, provident. (Foolish, thoughtless, unwary, indiscreet, blabbing.)

discrepancy, disagreement, difference, variance, divergence. (Agreement, likeness, consonance, similarity.)

discrimination, acuteness, penetration, insight, discernment, judgment. (Obtuseness, shortsightedness.)

disease, complaint, malady, affection, disorder, ailment, sickness, epidemic. (Health, vigour.)

disgrace, *n.*, disrepute, reproach, dishonour, shame, odium, ignominy, disfavour. (Honour.)

disgrace, *v.*, debase, degrade, dishonour, discredit. (Exalt.)

disgust, dislike, distaste, abomination, loathing, aversion, repugnance, abhorrence. (Admiration, liking.)

dishonest, unjust, fraudulent, deceptive, unfair, false, deceitful, cheating, wrongful. (Honest, upright.)

dismay, *v.*, terrify, frighten, scare, daunt, appal, affright. (Encourage.)

dismay, *n.*, terror, dread, fear, fright, consternation. (Assurance, confidence.)

dismiss, send off, discharge, discard, turn out, cashier. (Retain, keep.)

dispel, scatter, drive away, disperse, dissipate. (Collect, gather.)

display, show, spread out, exhibit, evince, parade, unfold, expose. (Hide, conceal, cover.)

dispose, arrange, array, place, order, settle, incline, induce, regulate, adjust, convey, alienate, remove, employ. (Confuse, disarrange, unsettle.)

dispute, *v.*, discuss, wrangle, argue, contest, contend, question, impugn, controvert. (Assent, agree.)

dispute, *n.*, argument, debate, controversy, quarrel, squabble, altercation, disagreement, contention. (Harmony, agreement.)

dissent, disagree, differ, vary. (Assent, agree.)

distinct, clear, plain, obvious, definite, defined, different, separate. (Dim, obscure.)

distinguish, perceive, discern, tell, characterize, mark out, divide, discriminate, make famous. (See discern.)

distinguished, famous, glorious, far-famed, noted, illustrious, eminent, celebrated, conspicuous, marked. (Obscure, unknown, ordinary.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

- distract**, confuse, disconcert, perplex, bewilder, madden, divert, craze. (Calm, soothe, reassure.)
- distribute**, allot, share, dispense, apportion, deal, arrange, classify. (Collect, amass, assemble.)
- disturb**, disorder, derange, discompose, agitate, disquiet, interrupt, confuse, trouble, annoy, vex, worry. (Pacify, quiet.)
- disuse**, discontinuance, abandonment, disuse. (Use.)
- divide**, part, separate, distribute, parcel out, deal out, sever, sunder, disunite, estrange, cut, diverge. (Unite, combine, associate.)
- divine**, *adj.*, godlike, holy, heavenly, sacred, rapturous, celestial, angelic, transcendent. (Human, earthly, fiendish, diabolical, devilish.)
- divine**, *v.*, foresee, surmise, foretell, conjecture.
- do**, effect, make, perform, accomplish, finish, transact, cheat, swindle.
- docile**, tractable, teachable, compliant, tame. (Stubborn, unruly, intractable, pig-headed.)
- doctrine**, tenet, article of belief, creed, dogma, teaching. (Action, conduct, deed, performance, practice.)
- doleful**, dolorous, woebegone, rueful, dismal, sad, sorrowful, piteous. (Joyous, happy, cheerful, merry.)
- doom**, sentence, verdict, judgment, fate, lot, destiny. (Salvation, acquittal.)
- doubt**, indecision, distrust, uncertainty, suspense, hesitation, scruple, perplexity. (Certainty, belief, faith.)
- draw**, pull, haul, drag, attract, inhale, induce, bring in, bring out, take out, derive, deduce, write, sketch, extract, trace, stretch. (Repel, exhale.)
- dread**, fear, horror, terror, suspense, alarm, dismay, awe. (Boldness, assurance, confidence.)
- dreadful**, fearful, frightful, terrible, shocking, awful, horrible, horrid, terrific, dire. (Attractive, pleasing, desirable.)
- dress**, clothing, attire, apparel, garments, costume, garb, habit, vesture, livery. (Nakedness, nudity.)
- drift**, purpose, meaning, scope, aim, tendency, direction, intent, intention.
- droll**, funny, laughable, comic, humorous, whimsical, queer, amusing. (Solemn, grave, mirthless.)
- drown**, inundate, swamp, submerge, overwhelm, engulf. (Emerge, float.)
- dry**, arid, parched, lifeless, dull, tedious, uninteresting, tiresome, keen, sharp, barren, vapid. (Wet, moist, damp, soaked, interesting, juicy.)
- due**, owed, to be paid, owing to, attributable to, just, fair, proper, appropriate, suitable, fit. (Exorbitant, unjust.)
- dull**, stupid, gloomy, sad, dismal, commonplace, uninteresting, tedious, sunless, cloudy, insensible, blunt, obscure, lifeless, torpid. (Bright, interesting, entertaining, sunny.)
- dunce**, simpleton, fool, ninny, blockhead, idiot. (Sage, philosopher.)
- durable**, lasting, permanent, abiding, continuing. (Ephemeral, perishable.)
- dwelt**, stay, stop, abide, sojourn, linger, tarry. (Stray, wander.)
- dwindle**, pine, waste, diminish, decrease, fall off, shrink. (Grow, increase, augment.)

E.

- eager**, hot, ardent, impassioned, forward, impatient, keen, anxious, vehement. (Apathetic, listless, indifferent, detached.)
- earn**, acquire, obtain, win, gain, achieve, merit. (Lose, forfeit.)
- earnest**, *adj.*, ardent, eager, zealous, serious, grave, warm, fervent, important, weighty. (Trifling, flippant, frivolous.)
- earnest**, *n.*, pledge, payment in advance, foretaste, good faith, seriousness. (Jest.)
- ease**, *n.*, quiet, tranquillity, comfort, rest, facility, readiness, freedom. (Worry, discomfort, annoyance, awkwardness, difficulty.)
- ease**, *v.*, calm, alleviate, allay, mitigate, appease, assuage, pacify, disburden, rid, free from, relieve, release, mollify. (Annoy, worry, pain, disturb, vex.)
- easy**, light, untroubled, comfortable, unconstrained, natural, complaisant, gentle, gradual. (Difficult, hard.)
- eccentric**, irregular, anomalous, peculiar, singular, odd, abnormal, wayward, strange. (Regular, ordinary, normal.)
- economical**, sparing, saving, provident, thrifty, frugal, careful. (Wasteful, prodigal, spendthrift, lavish.)
- edge**, border, brink, rim, brim, margin, verge, limit, sharpness, keenness, opening, lip. (Middle, centre.)
- efface**, blot out, expunge, obliterate, wipe out, cancel, erase. (Preserve, insert.)
- effect**, *n.*, consequence, result, issue, event, efficiency, force, power, purport, sequel, import, fact, reality, execution, operation. (Cause, origin, source.)
- effect**, *v.*, accomplish, fulfil, realize, achieve, execute, operate, complete, cause, make, produce. (Fail, fall short, yield.)
- effective**, efficient, operative, adequate, forcible, powerful, potent. (Vain, ineffectual.)
- efficacy**, power, potency, effectiveness, efficiency, energy. (Futility, ineffectiveness, impotence.)
- efficient**, effectual, effective, competent, qualified, capable, able, fitted. (Futile, feckless, inefficient, incapable, slack.)
- elementary**, primary, rudimental, simple.
- eliminate**, exclude, remove, drive out, expel, thrust out, eject, cast out, oust, get rid of, dislodge. (Invite, welcome.)

eloquence, oratory, rhetoric, declamation, impassioned utterance.

elucidate, make plain, explain, clear up, expound, illustrate. (Muddle, perplex, confuse.)

elude, evade, escape, avoid, shun, dodge, baffle. (Encounter, face, confront.)

embarrass, perplex, entangle, distress, trouble, abash, confuse, disconcert. (Assist, help.)

embolden, inspire, animate, hearten, encourage, cheer, urge, impel, stimulate. (Discourage, dishearten, deter.)

eminent, distinguished, signal, conspicuous, noted, prominent, well-known, elevated, renowned, famous, glorious, illustrious. (Low, obscure, unknown, mediocre, unimportant.)

emit, give out, throw out, exhale, discharge, vent. (Admit, inhale.)

emotion, excitement, feeling, passion, perturbation, agitation, tremor, mental conflict. (Poise, repose, calm.)

employ, engage, occupy, busy, use, hire, engross. (Dismiss, discharge.)

employment, business, vocation, engagement, office, function, trade, profession, occupation, calling. (Leisure, idleness.)

encompass, encircle, surround, besiege, gird, beset. (Avoid, withdraw.)

encounter, clash, collision, attack, meeting, conflict, combat, assault, onset, engagement, battle, action. (Retreat, flight, separation.)

encourage, countenance, sanction, support, foster, cherish, inspire, inspire, hearten, embolden, animate, cheer, incite, urge, impel, stimulate. (Daunt, deject, depress.) (See embolden.)

end, *n.*, aim, object, purpose, finish, objective, death, result, conclusion, upshot, close, expiration, termination, extremity, sequel. (Beginning, commencement, introduction, incipency.)

endeavour, attempt, try, essay, strive, aim. (Relax, shirk.)

endurance, fortitude, patience, resignation, continuance, durability, duration, persistence, sufferance. (Weakness, cowardice, impatience.)

endure, last, continue, support, bear, sustain, suffer, brook, submit to, undergo. (Perish, succumb, give way, submit, yield, surrender.)

enemy, foe, antagonist, adversary, opponent. (Friend, comrade.)

energetic, vigorous, active, virile, strenuous, effectual, efficacious, powerful, forcible, forceful, potent. (Lazy, idle, indolent, passive, sluggish, slothful.)

engage, commit, employ, occupy, bind, pledge, betroth, affianc.

engross, absorb, take up, occupy, engage, monopolize. (See engulf.)

engulf, swallow up, absorb, drown, submerge, bury, entomb, overwhelm. (Cast

out, disgorge, disperse, dissipate, eject, emit, exude.)

enjoin, urge, command, direct, charge, order, prescribe. (Accept, follow, obey, yield, submit, dissuade.)

enjoyment, pleasure, gratification, advantageous possession. (Pain, sorrow, sadness.)

enlarge, increase, extend, augment, expand, broaden, swell, expatiate, dilate. (Diminish, contract.)

enlighten, illumine, illuminate, instruct, inform. (Obscure, perplex, confuse.)

enliven, cheer, vivify, stir up, animate, inspire, exhilarate. (Deaden, benumb, dispirit.)

enmity, animosity, hostility, ill-will, maliciousness, malice, hatred. (Friendliness, good-will.)

enormous, gigantic, colossal, mammoth, huge, vast, immense, prodigious, heinous, atrocious, flagrant. (Insignificant, little, small, petty.)

enough, sufficiency, plenty, abundance. (Want, lack, paucity, poverty.)

enrage, infuriate, madden, incense, anger, exasperate. (Pacify, soothe, appease, calm, quiet.)

enrapture, enchant, fascinate, charm, captivate, bewitch. (Repel, revolt.)

enroll, enlist, list, register, record. (Disrate, disqualify, strike off.)

enterprise, undertaking, endeavour, venture, energy, adventurousness. (Timidity, caution.)

entertain, amuse, please, divert, hold.

enthusiasm, earnestness, devotion, zeal, ardour, fervour, intensity, vehemence. (Ennui, indifference, caution, coldness, boredom, wariness.)

enthusiast, fanatic, zealot, visionary. (Indifferentist.)

epitome, compendium, abstract, digest, synopsis.

equal, same, even, like, alike, uniform, adequate, sufficient, proportionate, equitable, invariable, just, fair. (Inadequate, unequal, variable.)

eradicate, root out, extirpate, exterminate, stamp out, annihilate. (Implant, inculcate, instil.)

erase, rub out, efface, obliterate, expunge, delete. (Preserve, insert, stet.)

erroneous, incorrect, inaccurate, faulty, inexact, wrong. (Exact, right, correct.)

error, blunder, mistake, inaccuracy, sin, heresy, transgression, delinquency. (Accuracy, fact, truth, precision.)

especially, chiefly, particularly, principally. (Generally.)

essay, dissertation, tract, treatise, attempt, thesis.

establish, set up, settle, found, start, institute, plant, ratify, prove, substantiate, build up, confirm, strengthen. (Overthrow, demolish, destroy, disestablish.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

esteem, regard, respect, worth, estimation, opinion. (Contempt, scorn.)
estimate, value, appraise, calculate, compute, rate.
estrangement, alienation. (Reconciliation.)
eternal, endless, everlasting, infinite, perpetual, incessant, ceaseless, immutable, imperishable. (Finite, temporal, limited.)
evade, avoid, elude, baffle, dodge. (Confront, face, meet, encounter.)
even, level, plane, smooth, uniform, equal, fair, just, calm, equable. (Uneven, rough, jagged.)
event, incident, occurrence, issue, result, end, upshot, circumstance, case.
evil, ill, harm, mischief, badness, misfortune, injury, disaster, sin, wickedness, depravity, corruption. (Good.)
exact, strict, rigid, precise, just, correct, accurate, careful, nice, particular, punctual. (Careless, slipshod.)
exalt, ennoble, dignify, raise, elevate, extol, glorify. (Humble, debase, degrade, defame.)
examination, investigation, inquiry, research, search, scrutiny, inspection.
exceed, excel, outdo, surpass, transcend. (Fall short.)
exceptional, uncommon, rare, unusual, irregular, abnormal, extraordinary. (Usual, commonplace.)
excite, awaken, provoke, rouse, stir up, stimulate, evoke, agitate, disturb. (Lull, quiet, soothe.)
excursion, jaunt, ramble, tour, trip, digression.
execute, fulfil, perform, consummate, put to death. (See effect.)
exempt, released, free, cleared. (Subject, inculpated, incriminated.)
exercise, exert, use, employ, practise, try, worry, trouble, pursue, produce, drill. (Rest, relax, put by.)
exhaustive, thorough, complete. (Cursory, superficial.)
exigency, emergency, crisis, urgency, juncture, necessity, requirement.
experiment, proof, trial, test.
explain, expound, interpret, illustrate, elucidate, account for, solve, justify. (See elucidate.)
express, state, declare, signify, utter, tell, indicate, show. (Suppress.)
extend, stretch, enlarge, prolong, lengthen, expand, increase, protract, offer, amplify. (Abridge, abbreviate, shorten, contract.)
extravagant, lavish, profuse, prodigal, wild, excessive, wasteful. (Parsimonious, careful, economical, niggardly.)

F.

fable, apologue, tale, story, legend, myth, invention, falsehood, lie.
fabricate, invent, feign, forge, coin.
face, visage, countenance, surface, look,

appearance, assurance, effrontery, impudence.
facetious, pleasant, jocular, jocose, witty, humorous. (Serious, grave, heavy.)
factor, agent, broker, middleman, element.
fail, fall short, be deficient, decline, wane, miscarry, be unsuccessful, give out. (Succeed, carry out or through.)
faint, feeble, languid, slight, small, timid, weak, low, irresolute, dim, indistinct. (Forcible, loud, distinct, strong.)
fair, handsome, light, comely, clear, cloudless, spotless, passable, admissible, impartial, open, distinct, so-so, average, equitable, honest, just, reasonable. (Unfair, dishonest, dull, partial, ugly, foul.)
fairy, fay, elf, pixy, sprite, sylph, Puck.
faith, creed, belief, trust, confidence, conviction, assurance, credence, doctrine, persuasion, fidelity, loyalty. (Disbelief, infidelity.)
faithful, true, loyal, constant, trustworthy, exact, close, truthful, reliable. (Faithless, treacherous, perfidious.)
fall, drop, droop, sink, tumble, decrease, decline, lapse, perish, gravitate, overthrow, flow. (Rise.)
fame, renown, reputation, glory, honour, celebrity. (Ignominy, obscurity, disgrace.)
famous, celebrated, renowned, illustrious, eminent, distinguished. (Obscure, unknown, inconspicuous.)
fanciful, grotesque, visionary, fantastic, whimsical, imaginative, capricious, unreal, imaginary. (Real, practical, realistic, literal, natural, accurate.)
fancy, imagination, whimsical image, conceit, vagary, frolic, conception, liking, fondness, idea, humour, whim, hobby. (Fact, realism, reality, truth.)
fashion, custom, manner, mode, practice, usage.
fast, fixed, firm, faithful, constant, wild, giddy, gay, dissipated, lasting, deep, rapid, quick, fleet, expeditious. (Slow, sluggish, loose, insecure.)
fatigue, weariness, lassitude, languor, enervation, exhaustion. (Vivacity, vigour.)
fear, dread, alarm, panic, apprehension, trepidation, consternation, uneasiness, dismay, fright, terror, awe, reverence. (Bravery, courage, fearlessness, confidence.)
feeling, sensibility, susceptibility, consciousness, sensation, emotion, passion, sentiment, tenderness, sensitiveness, impression. (Insensibility, hardness, callousness, numbness.)
ferocious, fierce, savage, wild, inhuman, fell, barbarous, cruel, ruthless. (Mild, gentle, tame.)
fertile, fruitful, prolific, plenteous, teeming, luxuriant, abundant, fecund, productive. (Sterile, barren, unproductive.)

fiction, falsehood, fabrication, invention, fancy, figment, novel. (Fact, truth.)

figure, shape, form, image, likeness, diagram, drawing, appearance, digit, pattern, emblem, metaphor, allegory, symbol, picture, type.

find, discover, chance upon, perceive, furnish, supply. (Lose, overlook.)

fine, *adj.*, minute, small, keen, handsome, elegant, thin, excellent, exquisite, beautiful, accomplished, brilliant, showy, pure, delicate, nice. (Coarse, gross, thick, crude, crass.)

fine, *n.*, forfeit, forfeiture, mulct, penalty. (Gift, donation.)

fire, blaze, conflagration, burning, firing, heat, fervour, ardour, intensity, enthusiasm, passion, lustre, force. (Cold, indifference.)

firm, constant, solid, secure, compact, strong, determined, inflexible, robust, staunch, steadfast, fixed, stable. (Weak, unsteady, wavering, yielding, vacillating, flaccid, soft, inconstant.)

first, foremost, chief, earliest, primitive, original, head, leading, primary, principal, premier, initial, rudimentary, elementary. (Last, subordinate.)

fit, accommodate, adapt, adjust, equip, suit, qualify, prepare. (Unfit.)

fix, set, place, attach, make fast, fasten, determine, establish, settle, define, limit. (Displace, remove.)

flame, blaze, flare, flash, glare, sweetheart.

flat, level, even, prostrate, horizontal, insipid, tasteless, dull, uninteresting, monotonous, tame, downright. (Hilly, exciting, brisk, thrilling, convex, concave, cambered, undulating.)

flexible, pliant, pliable, ductile, lithe, supple, yielding. (Rigid, inelastic, stiff, unbending.)

flourish, prosper, thrive, wave, brandish. (Decay, decline, degenerate, wane.)

fluctuating, wavering, hesitating, oscillating, vacillating, changing. (Firm, steadfast, decided, resolute, stable.)

fluent, flowing, glib, voluble, unembarrassed, ready. (Hesitating, halting.)

folks, persons, people, individuals.

follow, go after, succeed, ensue, imitate, copy, pursue, accompany, attend, trace, track, trail, pursue. (Precede, originate, abandon.)

follower, partisan, disciple, adherent, retailer, pursuer, successor. (Predecessor, leader, superior.)

folly, silliness, foolishness, imbecility, fatuity. (Wisdom, sanity, reasonableness.)

fond, enamoured, attached, affectionate, loving, tender, devoted, doting, foolish, silly. (Distant, irresponsible.)

fondness, affection, attachment, kindness, love, liking, predilection. (Aversion, dislike, hate.)

foolhardy, venturesome, incautious, hasty, adventurous, rash, reckless. (Cautious, careful, provident.)

foolish, simple, silly, irrational, brainless, imbecile, crazy, absurd, preposterous, ridiculous, nonsensical. (Wise, discreet, sensible.)

fop, dandy, beau, coxcomb, puppy, jackanapes. (Sloven.)

forbear, abstain, refrain, withhold. (Indulge, persist.)

force, *n.*, strength, vigour, dint, might, energy, power, violence, army, host. (Weakness, feebleness.)

force, *v.*, compel, drive, constrain, press, coerce, necessitate. (Persuade, ask, plead.)

forecast, forethought, foresight, prediction, prognostication. (Afterthought.)

foregoing, antecedent, anterior, preceding, previous, prior, former. (Following, succeeding, latter.)

forerunner, herald, harbinger, precursor, omen. (Successor.)

forge, hammer out, coin, invent, frame, feign, fabricate, counterfeit, falsify.

forgive, pardon, condone, remit, absolve, acquit, excuse, except. (Condemn, persecute, accuse, punish.)

forgo, renounce, give up, relinquish, let go, waive. (Insist.)

forlorn, forsaken, abandoned, deserted, desolate, lone, lonesome, miserable, pitiable, destitute. (Cherished, beloved.)

form, *n.*, ceremony, observance, rite, figure, shape, likeness, arrangement, conformation, fashion, appearance, representation, semblance. (Vagueness.)

form, *v.*, make, create, produce, constitute, arrange, fashion, shape, mould. (Destroy, demolish.)

formal, regular, orderly, external, outward, ceremonious, precise, exact, stiff, methodical, affected. (Informal, natural, unconventional, careless.)

forthwith, immediately, directly, instantly, instantaneously. (Anon, by and by, presently.)

fortitude, endurance, resolution, heroism, strength, courage. (Weakness.)

fortunate, lucky, happy, auspicious, prosperous, successful, favoured. (Unfortunate, luckless, unlucky.)

fortune, chance, fate, luck, doom, destiny, wealth, property, possessions, riches. (Misfortune, poverty.)

foster, bring up, cherish, nurse, harbour, tend, favour, encourage, forward, nurture. (Neglect, disregard.)

foul, impure, nasty, filthy, dirty, unclean, defiled, disgusting, dishonourable, base, unhealthy, vile, wicked. (Pure, clean, healthy.)

fractious, cross, captious, petulant, touchy, testy, peevish, fretful, splenetic. (Tractable, gentle, submissive, pliant.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

fragile, brittle, frail, delicate, feeble. (Strong, sturdy, stout, solid.)
fragments, pieces, scraps, morsels, chips, leavings, remains, remnants. (Entities, wholes, solids, masses.)
frailty, weakness, failing, foible, imperfection, fault, blemish. (Strength, perfection.)
frame, construct, invent, coin, fabricate, forge, mould, feign, make, compose. (Sunder, destroy, dissolve, rend.)
franchise, right, exemption, immunity, privilege, freedom, suffrage.
frank, artless, candid, sincere, free, easy, familiar, open, ingenuous, plain. (Tricky, insincere, wily, guileful, shifty.)
frantic, distracted, mad, furious, raving, frenzied. (Quiet, subdued, calm, peaceful, sane, normal.)
fraud, deceit, deception, duplicity, guile, cheat, imposition, wile, humbug, guile. (Honesty, straightforwardness, fairness.)
freak, fancy, humour, vagary, whim, caprice, crotchet. (Purpose, resolution, consistency.)
free, *adj.*, liberal, generous, bountiful, bounteous, munificent, frank, artless, candid, familiar, open, independent, unconfined, immune, delivered, informal, unreserved, unrestricted, exempt, clear, loose, easy, careless. (Bound, slavish, dependent, stingy, artful.)
free, *v.*, release, set free, deliver, rescue, liberate, enfranchise, affranchise, emancipate, exempt. (Enslave, bind, imprison.)
freedom, liberty, independence, unrestraint, familiarity, licence, franchise, exemption, privilege. (Slavery, bondage, dependence, serfdom.)
frequent, often, common, usual, general. (Rare, unique, exceptional.)
fret, gall, chafe, agitate, irritate, vex, worry, irk, roughen, ruffle, tease. (Please, appease, soothe, calm, assuage.)
friendly, kind, well-disposed, peaceable, amicable, sociable, social, fraternal, favourable. (Distant, reserved, cool, hostile.)
frightful, fearful, dreadful, dire, direful, terrific, awful, horrible, horrid, terrible, hideous, awe-inspiring. (Pleasing, gentle.)
frivolous, trifling, trivial, petty, childish, futile. (Serious, earnest, solemn.)
frugal, provident, economical, saving, thrifty. (Wasteful, extravagant, prodigal.)
fruitful, fertile, prolific, productive, abundant, fecund, plentiful, plenteous. (Barren, sterile, unproductive.)
fruitless, vain, useless, idle, abortive, bootless, unavailing, without avail, unproductive, barren, sterile. (Fruitful, profitable, valuable, successful.)
frustrate, defeat, foil, balk, disappoint, thwart, prevent. (Assist, help, satisfy.)
fulfil, accomplish, effect, complete, consummate, perform, satisfy. (Bungle, fail.)

fully, completely, abundantly, perfectly, utterly. (Partially, partly.)
fulsome, coarse, gross, sickening, offensive, rank, nauseous. (Moderate.)
furious, violent, boisterous, vehement, impetuous, dashing, sweeping, frantic, distracted, stormy, angry, raging, fierce. (Calm, restrained, placid, quiet.)
futile, trifling, trivial, frivolous, useless, worthless, vain, unavailing. (Effective, capable.)

G.

gain, *n.*, profit, emolument, increment, advantage, benefit, winnings, earnings. (Loss, failure.)
gain, *v.*, get, acquire, obtain, attain, procure, earn, win, achieve, reap, realize, reach. (Lose, fail.)
gallant, brave, bold, courageous, gay, fine, showy, intrepid, heroic, fearless, chivalrous. (Cowardly, timid, shrinking, fearful, timorous.)
galling, chafing, irritating, irksome, vexing. (Soothing.)
game, play, pastime, diversion, sport, amusement, scheme, plan, project. (Work, toil, drudgery.)
gang, band, horde, company, troop, crew. (Individual.)
gap, breach, chasm, hollow, cavity, cleft, crevice, rift, chink, opening, fissure.
garnish, embellish, adorn, beautify, deck, decorate. (Pollute, deface, simplify, defile.)
gather, pick, cull, assemble, harvest, reap, muster, infer, understand, collect, amass, accumulate, acquire. (Scatter, disperse.)
gaudy, showy, flashy, tawdry, gay, glittering, bespangled. (Sombre, dark, plain.)
gaunt, emaciated, scraggy, skinny, meagre, lank, attenuated, spare, lean, thin. (Well-fed, plump, stout.)
gay, cheerful, merry, lively, jolly, sprightly, blithe, vivacious, gaudy, bright, showy, fine, loud. (Solemn, funereal, doleful, dismal.)
generate, form, make, beget, produce, breed, engender, bring forth. (Destroy, extinguish.)
generation, procreation, formation, progeny, race, breed, stock, kind, time, period, age, era.
generous, beneficent, noble, benevolent, free-handed, honourable, bountiful, liberal, free. (Niggardly, close, parsimonious, miserly, close-fisted, greedy.)
genial, cordial, hearty, pleasant, kindly, cheering, mild, merry, jovial. (Distant, cold, aloof.)
genius, intellect, aptitude, capacity, faculty, gift, bent, brains, creative power, invention, talent, nature, character, adept. (Dullness, stupidity, imbecility.)
genteel, refined, polished, fashionable, polite,

Synonyms and Antonyms

- well-bred. (Boorish, clownish, rude, uncultivated.)
- gentle**, placid, mild, bland, meek, tame, docile, light, moderate, lenient, noble, well-born, refined. (Rough, uncouth, boisterous, obstreperous, vulgar.)
- genuine**, pure, real, true, unaffected, sincere, unadulterated. (False, deceptive, sham.)
- gesture**, attitude, action, posture, gesticulation.
- get**, obtain, earn, gain, attain, procure, achieve. (Lose, fail.)
- ghastly**, pallid, wan, hideous, grim, shocking, livid, terrible, frightful. (Florid, high-coloured, hectic, radiant.)
- ghost**, spectre, sprite, apparition, shade, phantom, spirit.
- gibe**, scoff, sneer, flout, jeer, mock, taunt, deride. (Cheer, encourage, applaud, approve.)
- giddy**, dizzy, fickle, unsteady, hare-brained, wild, flighty, thoughtless. (Steady, reliable, poised, well-balanced, dependable.)
- gift**, donation, benefaction, grant, alms, gratuity, boon, present, faculty, talent, endowment, knack. (Purchase.)
- gigantic**, colossal, huge, enormous, vast, prodigious, immense, gargantuan. (Diminutive, little, tiny, small, wee.)
- give**, grant, bestow, confer, yield, impart, furnish, supply. (Take, absorb.)
- glad**, pleased, cheerful, joyful, gladsome, rejoiced, gratified, cheering. (Sad, despondent, melancholy, depressed.)
- gleam**, glimmer, glance, glitter, shine, flash.
- glee**, gaiety, merriment, mirth, joviality, joy, hilarity. (Sorrow, despondency, sadness.)
- glide**, slip, slide, run, roll on, slither.
- glimmer**, gleam, flicker, glitter.
- glimpse**, glance, look, glint, inkling.
- glitter**, sparkle, gleam, shine, glisten, glitter, radiate, coruscate.
- gloom**, cloud, darkness, dimness, blackness, dullness, sadness, despondency, sorrow, despair. (Light, brightness, joy.)
- gloomy**, dismal, lowering, lurid, dim, dark, obscure, dusky, sad, glum, dejected, sorrowful. (Bright, clear, gay, merry.)
- glorify**, magnify, celebrate, adore, exalt, elevate, praise, make bright. (Debase, ruin, dishonour, disgrace.)
- glorious**, illustrious, famous, renowned, distinguished, celebrated, noble, exalted, resplendent, radiant. (Infamous, ignoble.)
- glory**, honour, fame, renown, splendour, grandeur. (Infamy, shame, dishonour, disgrace.)
- glut**, gorge, stuff, cram, cloy, satiate, inundate, overstock, block up. (Starve, empty.)
- go**, depart, proceed, move, advance, fare, turn out, extend, be about, budge, stir.
- God**, Creator, Deity, Lord, Almighty, Jehovah, Omnipotence, Providence, Jahveh, Omniscience, First Cause. (Beelze-
- bul, Lucifer, Satan, the Devil, Ahrimanes, Pluto.)
- godly**, righteous, devout, holy, pious, religious. (Wicked, ungodly, impious.)
- good**, *n.*, benefit, weal, advantage, profit, boon, righteousness. (Evil, mischief, harm, loss.)
- good**, *adj.*, virtuous, righteous, upright, just, moral, true, excellent, valuable, worthy, kind, well-disposed, gracious, serviceable, beneficial, adequate, suitable, competent, qualified, honourable, unblemished, able, skilful, thorough, genuine. (Wicked, bad, spoiled.)
- gorge**, *v.*, glut, fill, cram, stuff, satiate. (Empty, starve.)
- gorge**, *n.*, pass, defile, ravine, gully.
- gorgeous**, superb, grand, magnificent, splendid, brilliant, resplendent. (Mean, squalid.)
- govern**, rule, direct, manage, command, sway, control, reign. (Comply, obey, submit, yield.)
- government**, rule, state, control, sway, dominion, management, direction, constitution, administration. (Anarchy.)
- graceful**, becoming, comely, elegant, beautiful, easy, natural. (Awkward, ungainly, clumsy, uncouth, stiff.)
- gracious**, merciful, kindly, beneficent, gentle, affable. (Haughty, disdainful, curt, stiff.)
- gradual**, slow, progressive, step by step. (Sudden.)
- grand**, majestic, stately, dignified, lofty, elevated, exalted, splendid, gorgeous, superb, magnificent, sublime, noble, great, pompous. (Shabby, poor, mean.)
- grant**, bestow, impart, give, yield, cede, allow, confer. (Absorb, assume, engross, take.)
- grant**, gift, boon, subsidy, donation, transfer, bounty.
- graphic**, forcible, telling, picturesque, vivid, pictorial. (Vague, maundering, illusive, dull.)
- grasp**, catch, seize, gripe, clasp, grapple, comprehend, understand. (Loose, let go, surrender.)
- grateful**, agreeable, pleasing, welcome, thankful. (Harsh, ungrateful, thankless.)
- gratification**, enjoyment, pleasure, delight, reward, satisfaction, indulgence. (Disappointment.)
- grave**, *adj.*, serious, sedate, solemn, sober, important, pressing, heavy. (Giddy, frivolous, flighty, lively, vivacious.)
- grave**, *n.*, tomb, sepulchre, vault, mausoleum, necropolis.
- great**, big, huge, large, majestic, vast, grand, noble, august, magnanimous, magnificent, excellent, distinguished, eminent, sublime, famous, important, weighty, grievous. (Small, mean, petty, unimportant.)
- greediness**, avidity, eagerness, voracity, grasping, avarice. (Generosity.)
- grief**, affliction, sorrow, trial, woe, tribula-

Synonyms and Antonyms

tion, regret, sadness. (Joy, gladness, mirth, pleasure.)
grieve, mourn, lament, sorrow, pain, afflict, vex, distress, hurt, wound, bewail. (Rejoice.)
grievous, distressing, sad, painful, afflicting, baleful, hurtful, heinous, atrocious, severe. (Pleasant, delightful, enjoyable.)
grind, sharpen, crush, oppress, grate, harass, afflict. (Bless, help.)
grisly, terrible, hideous, grim, ghastly, dreadful. (Pleasing, beautiful.)
gross, coarse, outrageous, flagrant, glaring, unseemly, shameful, indelicate, obscene, flagitious, entire, big, bulky. (Delicate, fine.)
group, assembly, cluster, collection, clump, order, class, sort, kind, species.
grovel, crawl, cringe, fawn, sneak, wallow.
grow, increase, expand, advance, improve, extend, swell, raise, produce. (Decay, diminish, decrease, shrink.)
growl, grumble, snarl, complain, croak, find fault, murmur, repine. (Approve, applaud, rejoice.)
grudge, malice, rancour, spite, pique, hatred, ill-will.
gruff, rough, rugged, blunt, rude, harsh, surly, bearish. (Pleasant, agreeable, amiable, polite, suave.)
guile, deceit, fraud, cunning, duplicity, artifice, trickery, ruse. (Candour.)
guiltless, blameless, immaculate, spotless, pure, innocent. (Guilty, sinful, criminal.)

H.

habit, custom, use, practice, way, routine, wont, clothes, apparel, vesture.
hail, accost, address, greet, salute, welcome, call. (Cut, snub, ignore.)
happiness, joy, delight, cheerfulness, gladness, pleasure, beatitude, blessedness, bliss, prosperity, contentment, felicity. (Unhappiness, sadness, sorrow, misery.)
harbour, haven, port, asylum, refuge.
hard, firm, solid, rigid, unyielding, difficult, perplexing, fatiguing, arduous, unfeeling, unkind, severe, adamant, oppressive, cruel, callous. (Soft, yielding, easy.)
harm, injury, hurt, wrong, damage, mischief, evil, ill, detriment, prejudice. (Benefit, favour, kindness.)
harmless, safe, innocuous, innocent, peaceable, inoffensive. (Hurtful, injurious, deadly, noxious, poisonous.)
harmony, agreement, concord, unison, consistency, unanimity. (Discord, antagonism, variance, dissension.)
harsh, discordant, grating, disagreeable, rough, rigorous, severe, gruff, rude, ungracious, austere, jarring, sour, crabbed, morose. (Gentle, mild, smooth, suave.)
hasten, accelerate, dispatch, quicken, press on, expedite, speed, hurry. (Delay, slacken, hinder, impede.)

hasty, quick, speedy, hurried, excitable, ill-advised, rash, precipitate, irritable, irascible, hot, slight, perfunctory, cursory. (Deliberate, slow, careful.)
hateful, odious, detestable, execrable, disgusting, offensive, malignant. (Lovable.)
hatred, enmity, ill-will, rancour, antipathy, malice, repugnance, abhorrence. (Friendship, love.)
haughtiness, arrogance, pride, vanity, disdain. (Modesty, meekness, humility.)
haughty, arrogant, disdainful, supercilious, proud. (Meek, humble.)
hazard, risk, venture, chance, guess, conjecture, contingency, fortuity, peril. (Certainty, assurance, security, safety.)
healthy, salubrious, salutary, robust, wholesome, sound, hale, well. (Unhealthy feeble, injurious.)
heap, accumulate, amass, pile up. (Disperse, dissipate, scatter.)
heart, cordial, sincere, warm, hale, healthy, sound. (Insincere, cool.)
heavy, burdensome, massive, ponderous, weighty, oppressive, severe, dull, sluggish, dejected, crushing, hard, drowsy. (Light.)
heed, care, attention, vigilance, notice. (Heedlessness, unconcern.)
heighten, enhance, exalt, increase, exaggerate, elevate, raise, intensify. (Debase, lower.)
heinous, atrocious, nefarious, flagrant, vile. (Venial, trifling.)
help, aid, assist, serve, relieve, co-operate, succour. (Hinder, block, check, counteract, embarrass, impede, retard.)
heretic, sectary, sectarian, dissenter. (Believer.)
hesitate, falter, stammer, stutter, pause, doubt, demur, scruple, vacillate. (Determine, flow.)
hideous, grim, ghastly, grisly, frightful, ugly, revolting. (Beautiful, lovely, entrancing.)
high, lofty, tall, elevated, eminent, distinguished, prominent, exalted, haughty, arrogant, strong, acute, sharp. (Deep, low.)
hinder, impede, obstruct, prevent, thwart, retard. (See help.)
hint, allude, refer, suggest, intimate, insinuate. (Speak out.)
hold, detain, keep, retain, grasp, have, occupy, restrain, restrict, stop, withhold, think, believe, consider, contain, sustain, maintain, keep up, continue, last. (Let go.)
holiness, sanctity, piety, sacredness. (Wickedness, impiety.)
holy, devout, pious, religious, saintly, blessed, divine, sacred. (Unholy, cursed, sinful, impure, polluted, abominable, worldly.)
homely, plain, ugly, coarse. (Beautiful.)
honesty, integrity, probity, uprightness, frankness, candour, sincerity, truthfulness, veracity, justice. (Dishonesty, fraud.)

honour, respect, reverence, esteem, dignity, distinction, reputation, fame, integrity, probity, ornament, credit (Dishonour, ignominy.)

hope, confidence, anticipation, expectation, trust. (Despair.)

hopeless, despairing, disconsolate, desperate, pessimistic, incurable, irremediable, impossible. (Buoyant, hopeful, optimistic.)

hot, ardent, burning, fiery, warm, excitable, glowing, passionate, hasty, fervent, pungent. (Cold.)

however, nevertheless, notwithstanding, yet.

humble, *adj.*, modest, submissive, plain, unostentatious, lowly, unpretending, unassuming, simple. (Haughty, overbearing, supercilious.)

humble, *v.*, disgrace, degrade, humiliate, mortify, abase. (Exalt, promote, raise.)

humour, mood, temper, fancy, drollery, wit, pleasantry, fun, jocularly, caprice.

hunt, seek, chase.

hurtful, baneful, deleterious, detrimental, prejudicial, injurious, noxious, pernicious. (Beneficial.)

husbandry, cultivation, tillage, agriculture, frugality.

hypocrite, dissembler, impostor, canter.

hypothesis, theory, supposition. (Certainty, fact.)

I.

idea, thought, imagination, notion, conception, impression, ideal, image, conceit, fancy, plan.

ideal, imaginary, fancied, visionary, unattainable, excellent, perfect. (Actual, real.)

idle, indolent, lazy, slothful, inactive, unemployed, fruitless, vain, futile, trivial, foolish, vacant. (Industrious, busy.)

ignominious, shameful, dishonourable, disgraceful, scandalous, infamous, despicable, contemptible. (Honourable, noble, glorious.)

ignominy, shame, disgrace, obloquy, infamy, dishonour, odium. (See honour.)

ignorant, unlearned, illiterate, unlettered, uninformed, uneducated. (Learned, erudite, well-informed.)

ill, *n.*, evil, wickedness, misfortune, mischief, harm. (Good, blessing.)

ill, *a.*, sick, indisposed, unwell, diseased, evil, unfortunate, wicked. (Well, sound, healthy.)

illegal, unlawful, illicit, contraband, illegitimate. (Legal, legitimate.)

illimitable, boundless, immeasurable, limitless, unlimited, infinite. (Limited, finite.)

illiterate, unlettered, unlearned, untaught, uneducated. (Learned, educated.)

ill-tempered, crabbed, sour, morose, surly, acrimonious. (Good-natured, amiable.)

illusion, fallacy, delusion, deception, phantasm, mockery, false appearance.

illusory, imaginary, visionary, chimerical, delusive, deceptive. (Real, actual, tenable.)

illustrate, explain, elucidate, clear. (See elucidate.)

illustrious, celebrated, noble, distinguished, eminent, famous, renowned, splendid, brilliant. (Obscure, unknown.)

ill-will, malevolence, malice, envy, enmity, hatred. (Good-will, benevolence, kindness.)

image, likeness, picture, representation, effigy, statue, idol, copy, eikon.

imaginary, ideal, fanciful, illusory, hypothetical. (Real, actual, tangible.)

imagine, picture, conceive, fancy, apprehend, think, suppose, assume, believe.

imbecility, inanity, feebleness, weakmindedness, idiocy, silliness. (Sanity, sense.)

imitate, copy, ape, mimic, mock, counterfeit. (Originate, invent.)

immaculate, unspotted, spotless, unsullied, sinless, stainless, clean, pure. (Soiled, spotted, stained, defiled, bedraggled.)

immediate, pressing, instant, next, proximate, adjacent, contiguous, direct, close. (Distant, far, future, remote.)

immediately, instantly, forthwith, directly, presently.

immense, vast, enormous, huge, prodigious, monstrous. (Tiny, diminutive.)

immunity, privilege, prerogative, exemption, freedom. (Liability.)

impair, injure, vitiate, diminish, decrease, deteriorate. (Increase, build up, perfect.)

impart, reveal, divulge, disclose, discover, bestow, give.

impartial, unprejudiced, just, fair, equitable, unbiased. (Partial, prejudiced, interested.)

impassioned, glowing, burning, fiery, vehement, intense. (Cool, cold, frigid, calm, unresponsive.)

impeach, accuse, charge, arraign, censure, asperse, discredit. (Acquit, condone, discharge, excuse, forgive, overlook, pardon, release.)

impede, prevent, hinder, retard, obstruct. (Help, aid, assist.)

impediment, obstruction, hindrance, obstacle, barrier, difficulty, stammer. (Aid, assistance.)

impel, animate, induce, incite, instigate, embolden, drive, urge. (Retard, check.)

impending, imminent, threatening. (Distant, remote.)

imperative, peremptory, imperious, obligatory, commanding, despotic, authoritative, domineering, overbearing, essential, necessary. (Complaisant, compliant, docile, mild, submissive, yielding.)

imperfection, fault, blemish, defect, vice, spot, stain, weakness, failing, defectiveness. (Beauty, perfection.)

imperial, endanger, risk, hazard, jeopardize. (Rescue, preserve, save, deliver.)

imperious, commanding, dictatorial, authori-

Synonyms and Antonyms

tative, imperative, lordly, domineering, overbearing. (*See* imperative.)

impertinent, intrusive, meddling, officious, rude, saucy, impudent, insolent, irrelevant, inapposite. (Courteous, suave, polite, pertinent, relevant.)

impetuous, fiery, headlong, violent, impulsive, boisterous, furious, hot-headed, vehement. (Calm, temperate, self-controlled.)

impious, profane, irreligious, sacrilegious, godless, blasphemous. (Reverent, pious.)

implicate, involve, entangle, compromise. (Exonerate, clear, exculpate.)

imply, involve, infold, import, hint, denote, signify, mean.

importance, significance, consequence, weight, gravity, moment. (Insignificance, triviality, pettiness.)

imposing, impressive, striking, majestic, august, noble, grand. (Insignificant, trivial, mean.)

impotence, weakness, incapacity, infirmity, frailty, feebleness, powerlessness. (Power, strength, vigour.)

impotent, weak, feeble, helpless, enfeebled, infirm, powerless. (Strong, virile, capable, effectual.)

impressive, stirring, forcible, exciting, affecting, moving. (*See* imposing.)

imprison, incarcerate, shut up, lock up, jail, immure, confine. (Liberate, release, enlarge, set free.)

imprisonment, captivity, incarceration, duration. (Freedom, liberty, liberation, release, enlargement.)

improve, amend, better, mend, reform, rectify, ameliorate, apply, use, employ. (Deteriorate, aggravate, corrupt, impair, injure, mar, vitiate.)

improvident, careless, incautious, imprudent, prodigal, wasteful, spendthrift, reckless, rash, thriftless. (Thrift, careful, prudent, provident.)

impudence, assurance, impertinence, shamelessness, effrontery, insolence, rudeness. (Politeness, good breeding.)

impudent, saucy, brazen, bold, impertinent, forward, rude, insolent, immodest, shameless, aggressive. (Gentle, polite, decorous.)

impulse, incentive, incitement, motive, instigation, instinct, inclination.

impulsive, rash, hasty, impetuous, quick. (Deliberate.)

imputation, blame, censure, innuendo, reproach, charge, accusation. (Withdrawal, exculpation.)

inadvertency, error, oversight, mistake, blunder, inattention, carelessness, negligence. (Attention, care.)

incentive, motive, inducement, impulse. (Deterrent.)

incite, instigate, excite, provoke, stimulate, encourage, urge, impel. (Deter, dishearten, discourage.)

inclination, leaning, slope, disposition, ten-

dency, bent, bias, wish, liking, desire, partiality. (Aversion, distaste, dislike, repugnance.)

incline, *v.*, slope, lean, slant, tend, bend, turn, bias, dispose.

inclose, surround, shut in, fence in, cover, wrap. (Exclude, debar, eject, lay open.)

include, comprehend, comprise, contain, embrace, take in. (*See* inclose.)

incommod, annoy, plague, molest, disturb, inconvenience, trouble. (Accommodate, oblige.)

incompetent, incapable, unable, inadequate, inefficient, insufficient, unfit. (Competent, capable, effective.)

increase, *v.*, extend, enlarge, augment, dilate, expand, amplify, raise, enhance, aggravate, magnify, grow. (Diminish, decrease, lessen, dwindle, shrink.)

increase, *n.*, augmentation, accession, addition, enlargement, extension, amplification, offspring, progeny. (Decrease, diminution, shrinkage.)

incumbent, obligatory, compulsory. (Optional.)

indefinite, vague, uncertain, inexplicit, unsettled, loose, lax, undefined, indeterminate. (Definite, precise, explicit, exact, fixed.)

indicate, point out, show, mark, denote, state, specify.

indifference, apathy, carelessness, heedlessness, unconcern, insignificance, inferiority. (Application, concern, anxiety, assiduity.)

indigence, want, neediness, penury, poverty, destitution, privation. (Affluence, wealth, plenty, ease.)

indignation, anger, wrath, ire, resentment.

indignity, insult, affront, outrage, obloquy, opprobrium, reproach, ignominy. (*See* honour.)

indiscriminate, undistinguishing, promiscuous, indistinct, confused. (Select, chosen, picked.)

indispensable, essential, necessary, requisite, expedient. (Unnecessary, supernumerary, accessory.)

indisputable, undeniable, undoubted, incontestable, indubitable, unquestionable, certain, sure, infallible. (Uncertain, questionable, indefinite, fallible, erroneous, mistaken.)

indorse, ratify, confirm, superscribe, support. (Repudiate, abandon, abjure.)

indulge, gratify, yield to, humour, pamper, spoil, satisfy. (Deny, refuse, check, control.)

ineffectual, powerless, inefficient, impotent, useless, ineffective, vain, unavailing, fruitless, abortive, inoperative. (Effective.)

inequality, disparity, disproportion, dissimilarity, unevenness. (Equality, purity, similarity.)

inevitable, unavoidable, sure, certain. (Doubtful, unlikely.)

infamous, scandalous, shameful, vile, ig-

nominous, opprobrious, disgraceful. (Honourable, noble, glorious.)
inference, deduction, corollary, conclusion, consequence.
infernal, diabolical, fiendish, satanic, devilish, hellish. (Saintly, celestial, heavenly.)
infest, annoy, plague, harass, disturb, haunt, beset.
infirm, weak, feeble, enfeebled, irresolute, insecure. (Robust, sturdy, vigorous, strong, resolute.)
inflamm, anger, irritate, enrage, chafe, incense, nettle, aggravate, embitter, exasperate, excite, rouse, stimulate. (Allay, soothe.)
inflate, enlarge, expand, distend. (Deflate, reduce, let down.)
influence, *v.*, bias, sway, prejudice, prepossess, affect, control, actuate, induce, move, prevail upon.
influence, *n.*, credit, favour, reputation, character, weight, authority, sway, ascendancy.
infringe, invade, intrude, contravene, break, transgress, violate. (Observe, respect.)
ingenuous, artless, candid, generous, open, frank, plain, sincere. (Crafty, sly, cunning.)
inhuman, cruel, brutal, savage, barbarous, ruthless, merciless, ferocious. (Humane, kind, gentle.)
iniquity, injustice, wrong, evil, wickedness, sin. (Justice, rectitude, uprightness.)
injure, damage, hurt, wrong, aggrieve, harm, spoil, mar, sully. (Benefit, help.)
injurious, hurtful, baneful, harmful, pernicious, deleterious, noxious, prejudicial, wrongful, damaging. (Beneficial, helpful.)
injustice, wrong, iniquity, grievance, unfairness. (Right, probity, righteousness.)
innocent, guiltless, sinless, pure, clean, harmless, free from, inoffensive, innoxious. (Guilty, astute, enlightened.)
innocuous, harmless, safe, innocent. (Hurtful, injurious.)
inordinate, intemperate, irregular, excessive, immoderate. (Moderate, temperate.)
inquiry, investigation, examination, research, scrutiny, question, query, interrogation. (Conjecture, assumption.)
inquisitive, prying, peeping, curious, peering, inquiring. (Apathetic, indifferent.)
insane, mad, deranged, delirious, demented, crazy, lunatic, maniacal. (Sane, healthy, sound, normal.)
insanity, madness, mental aberration, lunacy, delirium. (Sanity.)
insinuate, hint, intimate, suggest, infuse, introduce, ingratiate. (Extract, retract.)
insipid, dull, flat, mawkish, tasteless, vapid, inanimate, lifeless, uninteresting. (Bright, tasty, sparkling.)
insolent, disrespectful, impudent, overbearing, rude, saucy, pert, impertinent, abusive, insulting, offensive. (Courteous.)
inspire, animate, encourage, enliven, cheer,

breathe, inhale, instil, stimulate, impart (Depress, exhale.)
instability, inconstancy, mutability, fickleness, changeableness, insecurity. (Stability, firmness.)
instigate, stir up, persuade, provoke, spur, incite, urge, stimulate, encourage. (Restrain, discourage.)
instil, implant, inculcate, infuse, insinuate. (Extract, eliminate, uproot, deaden, dull.)
instruct, inform, teach, educate, enlighten, initiate, direct, command. (Misinform, misguide.)
instrumental, serviceable, conducive, assisting, helping, ministerial. (Hindering, impedimental.)
insufficiency, inadequacy, incompetency, incapability, deficiency, lack. (Adequacy, sufficiency.)
insult, affront, outrage, indignity. (Honour, respect, esteem, compliment.)
insulting, insolent, rude, impertinent, abusive. (Polite, well-mannered, complimentary.)
integrity, uprightness, honesty, probity, entirety, entireness, completeness, rectitude, purity. (Dishonesty.)
intellect, reason, understanding, brains, mind, intelligence. (Body, brute force, matter.)
intellectual, mental, clever, learned. (Physical, unintellectual, emotional.)
intelligible, clear, obvious, understandable, plain, distinct. (Abstruse, confused, obscure.)
intemperate, immoderate, excessive, drunken, inordinate, extreme. (Temperate, moderate.)
intense, ardent, earnest, fervid, vehement, close, severe, violent, extreme. (Indifferent, cold, inert, uninterested.)
intent, design, purpose, intention, drift, view, aim, purport, meaning.
intercourse, communication, conversation, commerce, connection, intimacy, acquaintance. (Isolation, separation, aloofness, detachment.)
interdict, forbid, prohibit, inhibit, prescribe, debar, restrain from. (Allow, permit.)
interfere, meddle, intermeddle, interpose. (Avoid, retire, stand off, withdraw.)
interminable, endless, interminate, infinite, unlimited, illimitable, boundless, limitless. (Brief, concise, limited.)
interpose, intercede, arbitrate, mediate, interfere, meddle, put in, set between, remark, interrupt, interject. (*See* interfere.)
interpret, explain, expound, translate, elucidate, unfold, decipher. (Confuse, distort, involve, misinterpret, perplex.)
intimate, hint, suggest, insinuate, state, express, signify, impart, tell. (Repress.)
intimidate, dishearten, alarm, frighten, threaten, scare, appal, daunt, cow, browbeat. (Encourage, cheer, countenance, embolden, inspire, promote.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

intolerable, insufferable, unbearable, insupportable, unendurable. (Bearable, supportable, tolerable, enjoyable.)

intrepid, bold, brave, daring, fearless, dauntless, undaunted, courageous, valorous, valiant, heroic, gallant, chivalrous, doughty. (Cowardly, faint-hearted, windy (colloq.))

intrigue, plot, cabal, conspiracy, machination, artifice, amour.

intrinsic, real, true, genuine, sterling, native, natural, inherent. (Extrinsic, unessential, accessory.)

invalidate, quash, cancel, overthrow, nullify, annul. (Confirm, sustain, strengthen.)

invasion, incursion, encroachment, irruption, inroad, aggression, raid, fray, infringement.

investive, vituperation, abuse, reproach, railing, censure, sarcasm, satire. (Praise, encouragement, eulogy.)

invent, devise, contrive, frame, originate, find out, discover, design, fabricate, concoct. (See discover.)

investigation, examination, search, inquiry, research, scrutiny.

inveterate, habitual, hardened, confirmed, established, old, chronic, obstinate. (Inchoate, incipient, transitory.)

invidious, envious, hateful, odious, unfair, malignant, disagreeable, offensive. (Fair, just, impartial.)

invigorate, brace, harden, nerve, strengthen, fortify. (Enervate, weaken, enfeeble.)

invincible, unconquerable, impregnable, insurmountable, insuperable. (Weak, vulnerable.)

invisible, unseen, imperceptible, impalpable, unperceivable. (Visible, tangible.)

invite, ask, call, bid, request, allure, attract, summon, solicit. (Cut, discard, expel, ignore, repel.)

invoke, supplicate, call upon, appeal, solicit, pray, address, entreat, conjure, implore, beseech. (Avoid, dodge, elude, shun.)

involve, implicate, entangle, compromise, enwrap, include, complicate, envelop. (Disconnect, disentangle, remove, separate, extricate.)

irksome, wearisome, tiresome, tedious, annoying, troublesome, vexatious. (Pleasant, delightful.)

irony, sarcasm, satire, ridicule, railery, mockery, burlesque.

irrational, foolish, silly, imbecile, insane, unreasonable, brutish, absurd, ridiculous. (Rational, sensible, sane, sound.)

irregular, eccentric, anomalous, exceptional, disorderly, uncertain, unsystematic, uneven, fitful, devious, inordinate, intemperate, wild, dissolute. (Regular, orderly, normal, steady, fixed, formal, methodical.)

irreligious, profane, godless, impious, wicked. (Holy, pious, saintly, godly.)

irreproachable, blameless, faultless, irre-

provable, spotless, unblemished. (Blame-worthy, culpable, faulty.)

irresistible, resistless, irrepressible, overpowering. (See imperative.)

irresolute, wavering, undetermined, undecided, vacillating. (Determined, firm, persistent, resolute.)

irritable, excitable, irascible, captious, peevish, waspish, petulant, choleric, susceptible. (Calm, composed, placid.)

irritate, exasperate, annoy, vex, agitate, aggravate, fret, incite, nettle, provoke, anger, tease. (Soothe, comfort, assuage.)

issue, *v.*, flow out, emerge, rise, proceed, flow, spring, emanate, deliver, give out.

issue, *n.*, end, upshot, effect, consequence, event, sequel, result, offspring, progeny.

J.

jade, weary, tire, fag, exhaust, dispirit. (Cheer, relieve, soothe, help.)

jail, gaol, prison, lock-up, calaboose.

jangle, wrangle, squabble, bicker, jar, quarrel. (Quiet, agree, assuage.)

jarring, conflicting, wrangling, discordant, in consonant, inconsistent. (Harmonious, consistent, soothing.)

jaunt, ramble, excursion, trip, tour.

jealousy, suspicion, envy, emulation, watchfulness. (Confidence, trust.)

jeopardy, hazard, peril, danger, risk.

jest, joke, pleasantry, railery, sport, fun. (Gravity, seriousness, sobriety.)

jocular, merry, jesting, jovial, sportive, waggish. (Morose, dour, sour, cynical, surly, grim, glum, crabbed, cross.)

journey, travel, tour, expedition, voyage, excursion, trip.

joy, gladness, mirth, delight, ecstasy, happiness, pleasure, felicity, exultation, rapture. (Grief, dejection, sadness, sorrow.)

joyful, glad, rejoicing, gratified, exultant, merry. (Mournful, sorrowful, despondent.)

judge, justice, referee, arbitrator, critic.

judgment, discernment, doom, discrimination, understanding, penetration, sagacity, decision, conclusion, sentence, opinion. (Injudiciousness.)

justice, equity, right, fairness, retribution, impartiality, right, equitableness. (Injustice, wrong.)

justness, accuracy, correctness, exactness, precision, propriety, fitness, fairness, justice. (Error, fallacy.)

K.

keep, continue, detain, maintain, reserve, preserve, save, retain, hold, guard, protect, observe, celebrate. (Abandon.)

kill, assassinate, murder, slay, slaughter, butcher, massacre, execute, lynch, decimate, destroy. (Save, spare, protect.)

kindred, affinity, consanguinity, relation-

ship, family, kith, relatives, kin. (Alien, foreign.)
king, sovereign, monarch, potentate.
knave, scoundrel, villain, scamp, rascal, rogue, catiff, cheat, swindler, libertine, miscreant.
knowledge, erudition, learning, lore, culture, scholarship, acquaintance, understanding, cognition, skill, cognizance, perception, attainments. (Ignorance, folly.)

L.

labour, toil, work, drudgery, task, effort, pains. (Idleness, indolence, rest, leisure.)
lack, need, want, deficiency, scarcity, insufficiency. (Plenty, abundance.)
lament, mourn, grieve, weep, bewail, deplore, bemoan, regret. (Rejoice, exult, triumph.)
language, dialect, idiom, diction, slang, speech, tongue.
lascivious, loose, unchaste, lustful, lewd, impure, immodest, lecherous. (Chaste, modest.)
last, final, latest, ultimate, highest, extreme, hindmost, omega. (First, alpha.)
laudable, commendable, praiseworthy. (Blameworthy.)
laughable, comical, droll, risible, facetious, amusing, ludicrous, funny, mirthful, ridiculous. (Serious, grave.)
lawful, legal, legitimate, allowable, rightful, just. (Illegal, inequitable.)
lead, conduct, guide, head, allure, entice, induce, influence, draw, pass, excel. (Follow.)
lean, thin, poor, lank, gaunt, barren, meagre. (Stout, fertile, fat.)
learned, erudite, scholarly, literate. (Ignorant.)
leave, *v.*, quit, vacate, relinquish, abandon, forsake, refer, discontinue, desist from, desert, stop, allow, bequeath, let alone. (Cherish, shelter, nurture, harbour, foster, entertain.)
leave, *n.*, liberty, permission, licence, farewell. (Prohibition.)
levity, frivolity, lightness, gaiety. (Gravity, solemnity.)
life, vitality, lifetime, existence, animation, briskness, vigour, spirit, vivacity. (Death.)
lifeless, dead, inanimate, inert, sluggish, inactive. (Vigorous, lively, animated.)
lift, elevate, exalt, raise, erect, hoist. (Lower, depress.)
light, clear, bright, easy, frivolous, gay, buoyant, trifling, nimble, unchaste, small, whitish. (Dark, heavy, important.)
lightness, flightiness, frivolity, giddiness, inconstancy, levity, volatility, agility, buoyancy, facility. (Seriousness, heaviness, solemnity, gravity.)
likeness, resemblance, similarity, similitude,

effigy, portrait, image, copy, representation. (Difference, variation, unlikeness.)
linger, lag, loiter, tarry, delay, hesitate, saunter. (Hasten, expedite, urge, quicken.)
little, diminutive, small, brief, insignificant, petty, mean. (Great.)
livelihood, living, maintenance, sustenance, subsistence, support.
lively, active, vigorous, alert, agile, nimble, buoyant, jolly, jocund, merry, sportive, sprightly, vivacious, vivid, bright, strong, forcible. (Slow, languid, sluggish, dull.)
long, lengthy, protracted, dilatory, slow, diffuse, extended, extensive. (Short, brief, concise.)
look, appear, seem, behold, scan, survey, watch, view, regard, gaze.
lose, miss, forfeit, waste, squander. (Gain, obtain, secure, achieve.)
loss, detriment, damage, deprivation, forfeiture, waste. (Gain, advantage, profit.)
loud, clamorous, high-sounding, blustering, vociferous, stentorian, noisy, showy, flashy, gaudy. (Low, quiet, subdued.)
love, affection, attachment, infatuation, fondness, devotion. (Hatred.)
low, abject, mean, base, depressed, dejected, despicable, lowly, dishonourable, cheap, humble, submissive, deep, soft. (High, lofty, noble.)
lunacy, derangement, insanity, mania, madness. (Sanity.)
lustre, brightness, brilliancy, splendour, glitter, renown. (Dullness, gloom.)
luxuriant, exuberant, abundant, profuse. (Sparse, meagre.)
lying, falsehood, lie, untruth, fabrication, fiction.

M.

machination, plot, intrigue, cabal, conspiracy. (Artlessness, directness, candour.)
mad, crazy, delirious, insane, deranged, rabid, violent, frantic, furious, incensed, distracted, infatuated. (Sane, rational, quiet.)
madness, insanity, fury, rage, derangement, hypochondria, frenzy. (Sanity.)
magisterial, august, dignified, majestic, pompous, domineering, stately, authoritative, despotic, imperious, dictatorial. (Submissive, docile, unassuming.)
make, form, cause, constitute, construct, create, establish, execute, fashion, frame, produce, shape, compose, force, compel, gain, secure. (Annihilate, abolish, break, demolish, destroy.)
malediction, anathema, curse, imprecation, execration. (Benediction, blessing.)
malevolent, malicious, malignant, spiteful, venomous. (Benevolent, kindly.)
malice, spite, rancour, grudge, animosity,

Synonyms and Antonyms

- pique**, ill-will, venom, malevolence. (Benignity, good-will.)
- malicious**. (See malevolent.)
- manacle**, shackle, fetter, handcuff. (Free, liberate.)
- manage**, handle, contrive, direct, rule, control, wield, conduct, guide, superintend, treat, administer. (See govern.)
- management**, control, conduct, administration, direction, superintendence, charge, care, economy. (Neglect, remissness.)
- mangle**, tear, lacerate, mutilate, maim, rend. (Heal, mend, secure, unite, weld.)
- mania**, madness, derangement, insanity, lunacy. (Sanity.)
- manifest**, clear, plain, evident, open, apparent, visible, obvious, patent. (Hidden, dubious, indistinct.)
- manifold**, several, sundry, various, diverse, multiplied, numerous, complex, many. (Homogeneous, simple, uncombined, uniform.)
- manly**, masculine, vigorous, courageous, virile, brave, heroic. (Effeminate, weak.)
- manner**, habit, custom, way, air, look, carriage, mien, aspect, demeanour, appearance, method, fashion, sort, kind.
- manners**, morals, habits, behaviour, carriage.
- mar**, injure, smirch, spoil, ruin, disfigure. (Restore, improve.)
- march**, go, tramp, walk, step, pace. (Halt, stop.)
- margin**, edge, rim, confine, border, brink, verge. (Middle, centre.)
- mark**, *n.*, sign, note, symbol, impression, symptom, token, indication, evidence, proof, trace, vestige, track, badge, brand, stigma, stamp, distinction, eminence.
- mark**, *v.*, impress, print, stamp, engrave, stigmatize, denote, designate, label, brand, distinguish, indicate, notice, observe, regard.
- marriage**, wedding, nuptials, matrimony, wedlock. (Divorce, celibacy.)
- martial**, military, warlike, soldier-like. (Peaceful, civil.)
- marvel**, wonder, miracle, monster, prodigy.
- marvellous**, wondrous, wonderful, amazing, miraculous, extraordinary, incredible, surprising. (Commonplace, usual.)
- massive**, bulky, heavy, weighty, ponderous, solid, substantial. (Flimsy, light.)
- mastery**, dominion, rule, sway, ascendancy, supremacy, attainment, proficiency, dexterity, victory, superiority. (Subservience, obedience, ignorance.)
- matchless**, unrivalled, unequalled, unparalleled, peerless, incomparable, inimitable, surpassing. (Common, ordinary, usual.)
- material**, corporeal, bodily, essential, physical, temporal, momentous, important. (Spiritual, immaterial, ethereal.)
- maxim**, adage, axiom, apothegm, aphorism, dictum, proverb, saying, by-word, saw, truism. (Absurdity, paradox, sophism.)
- meagre**, lean, thin, poor, lank, emaciated, barren, dry, uninteresting, feeble, vapid, scanty. (Rich, abundant, fruitful.)
- mean**, *adj.*, stingy, niggardly, sordid, base, shabby, unfair, low, abject, vile, ignoble, degraded, contemptible, vulgar, despicable, poor, wretched, average. (Generous, noble, glorious, dignified.)
- mean**, *v.*, design, purpose, intend, contemplate, signify, denote, express, purpose, indicate.
- meaning**, drift, signification, import, acceptance, sense, purport, intention, purpose.
- medium**, organ, channel, mean, middle, surroundings, solvent, instrumentality, agency, means.
- medley**, hodge-podge, mixture, olio, diversity, jumble, miscellany.
- meek**, submissive, lowly, humble, unassuming, mild, gentle. (Proud, haughty, arrogant.)
- melancholy**, low-spirited, dispirited, dejected, depressed, dismal, sorrowful, gloomy, grave, sombre, sad. (Jolly, buoyant, gay.)
- mellow**, ripe, mature, soft, unctuous, mellifluous, delicate, jolly, genial. (Immature, unripe.)
- melodious**, tuneful, musical, harmonious, silver, dulcet, sweet. (Discordant, dissonant, grating, harsh.)
- memorable**, signal, distinguished, remarkable, notable, great. (Unimportant, insignificant.)
- memorial**, monument, memento, commemoration, record, memorandum, address.
- memory**, remembrance, recollection, fame, commemoration, memorial. (Forgetfulness, oblivion.)
- menace**, threat.
- mend**, repair, restore, amend, correct, better, ameliorate, reform, improve, rectify. (See improve.)
- mention**, say, tell, name, communicate, impart, disclose, inform, acquaint.
- merciful**, compassionate, lenient, clement, tender, gracious, kind. (Cruel, brutal, unfeeling, merciless.)
- merciless**, hard-hearted, cruel, unmerciful, pitiless, remorseless, unrelenting. (See merciful.)
- merriment**, laughter, mirth, joviality, jollity, hilarity, gaiety. (Sorrow, sadness, melancholy.)
- merry**, cheerful, mirthful, joyous, gay, jocular, lively, sprightly, hilarious, jovial, blithe, blithesome, sportive, jolly, drunk. (Sad, mournful, morose, dejected, sober.)
- metaphorical**, figurative, allegorical, symbolical, topical. (Literal.)
- method**, way, manner, mode, process, order, course, rule, regularity, system. (Chaos, confusion, disorder, irregularity.)
- mien**, air, behaviour, carriage, look, manner, aspect, appearance.
- migratory**, roving, strolling, wandering,

vagrant. (Settled, sedate, permanent, fixed, stationary.)
mimic, imitate, ape, counterfeit, mock. (Change, distort, transform, vary.)
mindful, observant, attentive, heedful, careful, regardful, thoughtful. (Heedless, inattentive, careless.)
miscellaneous, promiscuous, indiscriminate, assorted, mixed. (Homogeneous.)
mischief, injury, harm, damage, evil, hurt, ill, naughtiness. (Advantage, benefit, blessing, boon, remedy, service, utility.)
miscreant, caitiff, villain, ruffian, scoundrel, wretch, scamp. (Benefactor, philanthropist.)
miserable, unhappy, wretched, distressed, afflicted, poor, valueless, despicable, worthless. (Happy, cheerful, gay.)
miserly, stingy, niggardly, avaricious, close, mean, near, parsimonious, sordid. (Generous, open-handed.)
misery, wretchedness, woe, affliction, distress, sorrow. (Happiness, good-fortune.)
misfortune, calamity, disaster, mishap, catastrophe, ill-luck, bad luck. (Good luck, windfall, success.)
miss, omit, skip, overlook, lose, fail, mis-carry, fall short, fail of, feel the loss of.
mitigate, alleviate, relieve, appease, moderate, mollify, diminish, abate, assuage, pacify, allay. (Aggravate, increase, inflame, incense.)
moderate, temperate, abstemious, sober, abstinent, reasonable, calm. (Immoderate, reckless.)
modest, chaste, virtuous, bashful, reserved, unassuming, proper, different, moderate, becoming, unpretentious, decent. (Immodest, bold, forward, impudent, arrogant, conceited.)
moist, wet, damp, dank, humid, marshy, swampy. (Arid, dry, parched.)
monotonous, unvaried, dull, tedious, undiversified, tiresome. (Diverse, varied.)
monstrous, flagrant, shocking, dreadful, horrible, huge, immense, prodigious, wonderful, marvellous, strange. (Ordinary, familiar.)
monument, memorial, record, tomb, remembrancer, cenotaph.
mood, humour, disposition, vein, frame, temper.
morbid, sick, ailing, sickly, diseased, corrupted. (Normal, sound, healthy.)
morose, gloomy, sullen, surly, splenetic, crabbed, crusty, sour, severe, austere. (Joyous, merry, gay, open.)
mortal, deadly, lethal, fatal, human, inveterate, perishable. (Immortal, eternal, everlasting, imperishable.)
motion, proposition, proposal, movement, action, transit, change, impulse, prompting, gait, port. (Quiescence, quiet, repose, rest, stillness.)
motionless, still, stationary, torpid, stagnant. (Active, moving.)

mount, arise, rise, ascend, soar, tower, climb, scale, get upon. (Descend, fall.)
mournful, sad, sorrowful, lugubrious, grievous, doleful, heavy. (Happy, joyous, hilarious.)
move, actuate, impel, induce, incite, prompt, instigate, persuade, stir, agitate, propel, push, excite, rouse, propose. (Arrest, halt, stop.)
multitude, crowd, throng, host, mob, swarm. (Few, handful.)
murder, kill, assassinate, destroy, slay, massacre, dispatch, spoil. (Create, generate.)
mute, meditate, contemplate, study, brood, reflect, think, cogitate, ponder.
music, harmony, melody, symphony. (Discord, noise.)
musical, tuneful, melodious, harmonious, dulcet, sweet. (Discordant, noisy, harsh, unharmonious, raucous.)
musty, stale, sour, fetid, mouldy, dull, rusty. (Fresh, sweet.)
mute, dumb, silent, speechless. (Loquacious, talkative.)
mutile, maim, cripple, disable, disfigure, mangle.
mutinous, insurgent, rebellious, insubordinate, seditious, tumultuous, turbulent, riotous. (Obedient, orderly.)
mutual, reciprocal, interchanged, correlative. (Disconnected, separate, unrequited, unshared.)
mysterious, dark, obscure, hidden, secret, dim, mystic, enigmatical, unaccountable, esoteric, latent, occult. (Straightforward, obvious, open, clear, plain, patent.)
mystify, confuse, perplex, puzzle. (Clear, explain.)

N.

naked, nude, bare, uncovered, rude, unclothed, rough, simple, open, plain, undisguised. (Covered, clad, clothed.)
name, v., denominate, entitle, style, designate, characterize, term, call, christen.
name, n., appellation, designation, denomination, title, cognomen, reputation, character, fame, credit, repute, note, distinction.
narrate, tell, relate, detail, recount, describe, enumerate, rehearse, recite. (Deny, hide, hush up, suppress, withhold.)
nasty, filthy, foul, dirty, unclean, indecent, impure, gross, vile, ribald, disgusting, nauseous, disagreeable. (Pure, good, nice, proper, seemly.)
nation, people, community, realm, state.
native, indigenous, inborn, innate, inherent, vernacular. (Foreign, alien.)
natural, original, regular, normal, spontaneous, unaffected, genuine, easy, unforced. (Unnatural, forced.)
near, at hand, nigh, neighbouring, close,

Synonyms and Antonyms

adjacent, contiguous, intimate, familiar, imminent. (Distant, remote.)
necessary, needful, expedient, essential, requisite, indispensable, unavoidable. (Unnecessary, unessential, optional.)
necessitate, compel, force, oblige. (Dissuade, hinder, impede, inhibit, prevent, restrain.)
necessity, inevitableness, compulsion, fate, destiny, needfulness, indispensableness, need, exigency, emergency, urgency, requisite, requirement, occasion, want, essential. (Choice, fortuity, option, possibility, uncertainty, luxury.)
need, *n.*, necessity, distress, poverty, indigence, want, penury. (Affluence, superfluity.)
need, *v.*, require, want, lack. (Have, possess.)
neglect, *v.*, disregard, slight, omit, overlook. (Cherish, nourish, foster.)
neglect, *n.*, omission, failure, default, negligence, remissness, carelessness, slight. (Care, watchfulness.)
neighbourhood, environs, vicinity, adjacency, nearness, proximity, locality. (Distance, remoteness.)
nervous, timid, timorous, shaky, vigorous, forcible. (Confident, brave.)
new, fresh, recent, novel, modern, unused, another. (Old, trite, worn-out, second-hand, stale.)
news, tidings, intelligence, information.
nice, exact, accurate, good, particular, fastidious, dainty, precise, fine, delicate, discriminating, refined. (Careless, coarse, nasty, unpleasant.)
nimble, active, brisk, lively, alert, quick, agile, prompt. (Clumsy, dilatory, heavy, inert, sluggish, unready.)
nobility, aristocracy, greatness, loftiness, dignity, magnanimity, grandeur, peerage. (Smallness, meanness.)
noble, worthy, eminent, exalted, elevated, illustrious, great, grand, lofty, generous, excellent, high-born. (Low, mean, vile.)
noise, cry, outcry, clamour, row, din, uproar, tumult. (Quiet, silence.)
nonsensical, irrational, absurd, silly, senseless, stupid, foolish. (Sensible, rational, sane.)
notable, plain, evident, remarkable, signal, striking, rare, well-known. (Obscure, insignificant.)
note, annotation, comment, consequence, heed, token, symbol, mark, sign, indication, remark, comment, notice, observation, distinction, renown, eminence.
noted, celebrated, distinguished, remarkable, renowned, eminent. (Obscure, unknown.)
notice, *n.*, advice, notification, intelligence, information, warning, observation, regard, intimation, attention, civility. (Over-sight, disregard, slight.)
notice, *v.*, mark, note, observe, attend to, regard, heed, see, remark, mention. (Disregard, ignore, overlook.)
notify, publish, acquaint, apprise, inform,

declare. (Conceal, hide, suppress, withhold.)
notion, conception, idea, belief, opinion, sentiment, thought, view, impression.
notorious, open, patent, well-known, obvious, conspicuous, noted, celebrated, famed. (Mysterious, secret, unknown.)
nourish, nurture, cherish, foster, promote, supply, maintain. (Starve, famish.)
nourishment, food, diet, sustenance, nutrition, aliment.
novel, modern, new, fresh, recent, unusual, strange, rare. (Old, ancient, old-fashioned.)
noxious, hurtful, deadly, poisonous, deleterious, baneful, harmful, lethal. (Beneficial, helpful, advantageous.)
nullify, annul, invalidate, repeal, quash, cancel. (Confirm, establish.)
nutrition, food, diet, nutriment, nourishment.

O.

obdurate, hard, callous, hardened, unfeeling, rigid, impenitent, insensible, unyielding, obstinate. (Yielding, tractable, docile.)
obedient, compliant, submissive, dutiful, respectful. (Obstinate, stubborn, disobedient.)
obese, corpulent, fat, fleshy, stout, gross. (Attenuated, slim, slender, thin.)
obey, conform, comply, submit, yield. (Rebel, disobey.)
object, *n.*, aim, end, purpose, design, mark, butt. (Notion, fancy, effort.)
object, *v.*, disapprove of, oppose, take exception to, urge against, contravene, impeach, deprecate. (Assent, agree, uphold.)
obnoxious, offensive, repugnant, odious, objectionable, liable. (Agreeable, pleasant.)
obscure, undistinguished, unknown, dim, mysterious, occult, dark, gloomy, unintelligible, vague, abstruse, undefined. (Distinguished, known, plain, clear.)
obstinate, contumacious, headstrong, stubborn, opinionated, refractory, obdurate, unyielding, inflexible. (Yielding, amenable, tractable, compliant, obedient.)
occasion, opportunity, reason, ground, condition, occurrence, necessity, need, juncture, exigency.
offence, affront, misdeed, misdemeanour, crime, transgression, trespass, harm, insult, anger, displeasure. (See antonyms of umbrage.)
offensive, insolent, abusive, obnoxious, nauseating, unpleasant, displeasing, scurrilous, revolting. (Admirable, beautiful, charming, sweet, worthy.)
office, trust, charge, function, business, place, position, post, service, duty, employment.
offspring, issue, progeny, children.
old, aged, superannuated, ancient, decayed, antique, antiquated, obsolete, old-fashioned. (Young, new, modern.)
omen, presage, prognostic, portent, sign.

Synonyms and Antonyms

opaque, dark, obscure, cloudy. (Bright, transparent.)

open, frank, artless, candid, unreserved, clear, fair, uncovered, exposed, ingenuous, sincere, unclosed, accessible, plain, evident, extended, free. (Hidden, dark.)

opinion, notion, view, judgment, belief, sentiment, estimation.

opinionated, stubborn, dogmatic, egotistical, conceited. (Decorous, modest, unassuming, unpretentious.)

oppose, resist, withstand, combat, thwart, dispute, controvert. (Give way, yield, succumb.)

option, choice, election. (*See necessity.*)

order, arrangement, method, rule, fraternity, system, regularity, disposition, prescription, law, quiet, discipline, command, injunction, class, degree, rank, direction, commission, succession. (Disorder, chaos, misrule, anarchy.)

origin, cause, occasion, source, fountain, reason, beginning, root. (Conclusion, end.)

outlive, survive. (*Predecease.*)

outward, external, outside, extraneous, exterior. (Inner, interior, internal.)

over, above, across, in addition, throughout, on top of. (Under, beneath.)

overbalance, outweigh, preponderate.

overbear, bear down, overwhelm, overpower, subdue. (Yield, submit.)

overbearing, haughty, proud, imperious, arrogant, domineering, oppressive. (Gentle, meek, humble, submissive.)

overflow, inundation, deluge, flood, superabundance, profusion.

overrule, sway, control, annul, rescind, cancel, set aside, revoke, supersede. (Confirm, obey.)

overturn, invert, overthrow, reverse, subvert, upset. (Establish, fortify.)

overwhelm, crush, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overcome, submerge, subdue, engulf, swallow up. (Extricate, maintain, raise, rescue, restore, support, uphold.)

P.

pain, suffering, pang, agony, anguish, distress, ache, uneasiness, trouble, woe, grief, torment, misery, punishment. (Solace, comfort, happiness, pleasure.)

pallid, pale, wan. (Florid, rubicund, flushed.)

part, piece, division, portion, share, fraction, side. (Aggregate, amount, entirety, mass, sum, total, whole.)

particular, appropriate, precise, nice, fastidious, exact, individual, separate, distinct, singular, odd, strange, peculiar, characteristic, minute, detailed. (General.)

patient, calm, enduring, passive, submissive, meek, indulgent, persevering. (Hasty, irascible.)

peace, calm, quiet, tranquillity, amity, concord, harmony, stillness. (War, riot, trouble, turbulence.)

peaceable, pacific, peaceful, quiet, mild, amicable, serene, tranquil, undisturbed. (Troublesome, riotous, quarrelsome, bellicose, belligerent, irascible, irritable.)

penetrate, bore, enter, pierce, perforate, stab, transfix, understand, comprehend. (Depart, leave, issue, vacate.)

penetration, acuteness, sagacity, insight, discernment. (Dullness, stupidity.)

people, nation, clan, folks, tribe, race, population, populace, rabble.

perceive, see, note, observe, discern, distinguish, understand. (Ignore, lose, misapprehend, miss, overlook.)

perception, cognition, apprehension, discernment.

perfume, fragrance, aroma, odour, scent, smell. (Reek, stink, stench.)

peril, danger, pitfall, snare, risk, hazard, (Safety.)

permit, allow, tolerate, suffer, authorize, admit, consent, empower. (Forbid, interdict, prohibit, refuse.)

persuade, induce, allure, entice, prevail upon, influence, urge, counsel. (Deter, discourage, dissuade, restrain.)

physical, corporeal, bodily, material. (Mental, spiritual.)

picture, engraving, print, representation, effigy, illustration, image, likeness.

piteous, doleful, woeful, rueful, affecting, mournful, pitiable, distressing. (Cheerful, happy, joyous, merry, mirthful.)

pitiless. (*See merciless.*)

pity, compassion, sympathy, commiseration, condolence. (Cruelty, brutality.)

place, *n.*, locality, spot, site, position, post, function, room, seat, situation, station, room.

place, *v.*, arrange, dispose, order, lay, set, deposit, put. (Confuse, derange, mislay, perturb, unsettle.)

plain, apparent, open, manifest, evident, overt, clear, transparent, explicit, obvious, straightforward, honest, unadorned, homely, simple, unsophisticated. (Secret, hidden, obscure.)

play, game, sport, amusement, pastime, frolic, action, use, movement, exercise, scope, piece, drama. (Work, toil, drudgery.)

please, gratify, delight, humour, gladden. (Displease, offend.)

pleasure, enjoyment, gladness, happiness, gratification, choice, preference, sensuality, delight, joy. (Pain.)

plentiful, abundant, ample, exuberant, copious, plentiful. (Rare, scanty, scarce.)

poise, balance, equilibrium, stability, equipoise. (Instability.)

positive, absolute, peremptory, decided, certain, real, actual, assured, confident, express, explicit, plus, direct, definite, undeniable, indisputable, dogmatic. (Negative, uncertain, minus, unassured.)

possessor, owner, proprietor, master.

Synonyms and Antonyms

possible, practical, practicable, potential, feasible. (Impossible, visionary.)

poverty, penury, indigence, need, want. (Wealth, plenty, abundance, riches, affluence.)

power, might, ability, capacity, faculty, potency, authority, force, command, sway, strength, energy, dominion. (Weakness, futility.)

powerful, cogent, mighty, potent, strong, efficient, effective, vivid, forcible. (Futile, trivial, useless, weak.)

praise, admire, applaud, glorify, approve, commend, extol, laud. (Blame.)

prayer, entreaty, petition, request, suit, supplication.

pretence, pretext, subterfuge, appearance, excuse, show, simulation, affectation, cloak, pretension, disguise. (Actuality, candour, openness, reality, fact, truth.)

prevailing, predominant, overruling, prevalent, general, dominant, controlling. (Isolated, sporadic.)

prevent, obviate, preclude, stop, hinder, obstruct, deter, anticipate. (Aid, promote, facilitate.)

previous, preceding, former, prior, anterior, antecedent. (Subsequent, following.)

pride, vanity, conceit, assumption, haughtiness, arrogance, self-respect, boast. (Humility, meekness.)

principally, chiefly, mainly, especially, particularly, essentially. (Secondarily.)

principle, source, cause, spring, essence, ground, reason, motive, impulse, maxim, rule, postulate, axiom, tenet, doctrine, rectitude, integrity. (See doctrine.)

privilege, immunity, advantage, favour, prerogative, exemption, right, claim. (Exclusion, disqualification, drawback, obstacle.)

probity, rectitude, uprightness, honesty, integrity, veracity, sincerity, soundness. (Dishonesty, fraud, deceit.)

problematical, puzzling, uncertain, doubtful, dubious, questionable, disputable, suspicious. (Certain, sure, undoubted, proven.)

prodigious, huge, enormous, vast, amazing, monstrous, astonishing, remarkable, astounding, surprising, wonderful. (Insignificant, small, meagre, contemptible.)

profession, business, trade, occupation, vocation, office, employment, engagement, avowal, declaration.

proffer, volunteer, offer, propose, tender. (Refuse, withhold.)

profligate, abandoned, dissolute, depraved, shameless, vicious, degenerate, corrupt, demoralized. (Virtuous, good, upright, honourable.)

profound, deep, fathomless, penetrating, erudite, abstruse, recondite, thorough, complete. (Shallow, slight, superficial.)

profuse, extravagant, prodigal, lavish, improvident, excessive, copious, plentiful. (Miserly, niggardly, economical.)

prolific, productive, generative, fertile, fruitful, teeming. (Barren, sterile.)

prolix, diffuse, long, prolonged, tedious, boring, tiresome, wordy, verbose, prosaic. (Concise, epigrammatic, brief, succinct.)

prominent, eminent, marked, important, conspicuous, protuberant, leading. (Obscure, inconspicuous, unknown.)

promiscuous, mixed, unarranged, heterogeneous, indiscriminate, mingled. (Select, choice, exclusive.)

prompt. (See punctual.)

prop, bolster, brace, buttress, maintain, sustain, support, stay.

propagate, spread, circulate, diffuse, disseminate, extend, breed, multiply, increase. (Suppress, decrease.)

proper, peculiar, individual, specific, legitimate, right, just, fair, suitable, fit, decent, meet, becoming, befitting, adapted, pertinent, appropriate. (Wrong, improper, unseemly.)

prosper, flourish, succeed, grow rich, thrive, advance. (Fail, lose.)

prosperity, well-being, weal, good fortune, welfare, happiness, good luck. (Poverty, failure.)

proxy, agent, representative, substitute, delegate, deputy, attorney.

prudence, carefulness, judgment, forethought, discretion, wisdom, circumspection, sense, tact. (Indiscretion, imprudence, recklessness, heedlessness.)

prurient, itching, craving, hankering, lascivious, pornographic, longing. (Pure-minded.)

puerile, youthful, juvenile, boyish, childish, infantile, trifling, weak, silly. (Mature, strong, vigorous.)

punctilious, nice, particular, formal, precise, strict. (Negligent, careless.)

punctual, exact, precise, nice, particular, prompt, timely. (Dilatory, tardy.)

putrefy, rot, decompose, corrupt, decay, go bad. (Disinfect, embalm, freshen, preserve, purify.)

puzzle, perplex, confound, embarrass, bewilder, confuse, pose, mystify. (Enlighten, explain, clarify.)

Q.

quack, impostor, pretender; fakir, charlatan, empiric, mountebank. (Adept, expert, master, savant, physician, diplomat.)

quaint, ingenious, neat, artful, curious, far-fetched, fanciful, odd, singular. (Conventional, customary, usual.)

qualified, competent, fitted, adapted, trained, limited, modified. (Incompetent, ineligible, unqualified, untrained.)

quality, property, nature, character, kind, trait, attribute, rank, distinction, grade.

querulous, complaining, fretting, petulant, murmuring, dissatisfied, peevish. (Long-suffering, patient, resigned.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

question, query, inquiry, interrogatory.
(Answer, reply.)
quibble, cavil, evade, equivocate, prevaricate, shuffle.
quick, lively, brisk, expeditious, impetuous, adroit, fleet, rapid, swift, sweeping, dashing, clever, sharp, ready, prompt, alert, nimble, agile, active, irritable, hasty, alive, living. (Deliberate, slow.)
quote, repeat, cite, adduce.

R.

rabid, mad, furious, raging, frantic, intolerant. (Rational, sane, reasonable.)
race, course, match, pursuit, career, family, clan, house, ancestry, lineage, pedigree, stock, breed, nation, people.
rack, break, rend, tear, agonize, wring, torture, excruciate, distress, harass. (Soothe, comfort, console.)
racy, spicy, pungent, smart, piquant, spirited, lively, vivacious. (Dull, tedious, commonplace, insipid.)
radiance, splendour, brightness, brilliance, brilliancy, lustre, glare, resplendence. (Dullness, obscurity.)
radical, organic, innate, fundamental, uncompromising, original, constitutional, inherent, complete, entire. (Superficial, conservative, moderate.)
rancid, bad, fetid, rank, stinking, sour, tainted. (Fresh, sweet.)
rancour, malignity, hatred, antipathy, animosity, grudge, enmity, ill-will, spite, malice, venom, gall. (Forgiveness, gentleness, mildness, clemency.)
rank, order, degree, dignity, nobility, consideration, class, row, line.
ransack, rummage, pillage, rifle, overhaul, explore, plunder.
ransom, emancipate, free, unfetter, redeem, manumit. (Imprison, chain, fetter.)
rant, bombast, cant. (Sincerity, truth.)
rapacious, ravenous, greedy, voracious, grasping. (Generous.)
rapt, ecstatic, transported, ravished, entranced, charmed. (Distracted.)
rapture, ecstasy, transport, delight, bliss. (Dejection, despair.)
rare, scarce, singular, uncommon, unique, choice, fine, excellent, raw. (Common, ordinary, usual.)
rascal, scoundrel, rogue, knave, vagabond, scamp.
rash, hasty, precipitate, foolhardy, adventurous, headstrong, heedless, reckless, careless. (Deliberate, reasoned.)
rate, value, compute, appraise, estimate, chide, scold, reprove, abuse. (Admonish, praise, approve.)
ratify, confirm, establish, substantiate, sanction. (Protest, oppose.)
rational, reasoning, reasonable, sagacious, judicious, wise, sensible, sound. (Unreasonable, mad, insane, irrational.)

ravage, desolate, despoil, destroy, pillage, ruin, waste, devastate. (Beautify, improve, build up.)
ravish, enrapture, enchant, captivate, charm, delight, violate, outrage, seduce, strip, snatch. (Disenchant, disgust, nauseate, repel.)
raze, demolish, destroy, overthrow, ruin, dismantle, subvert. (Build up, strengthen.)
reach, touch, stretch, extend, penetrate, attain, gain, arrive at. (Miss, fall short.)
ready, prepared, ripe, apt, prompt, quick, adroit, handy, willing, facile, convenient. (Slow, dilatory.)
real, actual, literal, practical, positive, certain, genuine, true. (Unreal, imaginary, mythical.)
realize, accomplish, achieve, consummate, effect, gain, get, acquire, comprehend. (See antonyms of accomplish.)
reap, gain, get, acquire, obtain. (Sow, scatter.)
reason, *n.*, mind, intellect, sense, reasoning, judgment, motive, design, end, proof, argument, cause, ground, purpose, wisdom, common sense.
reason, *v.*, argue, deduce, draw from, trace, infer, conclude.
reasonable, rational, wise, equitable, honest, fair, right, just, sensible, judicious. (Unreasonable, foolish, perverse.)
rebellion, anarchy, contumacy, sedition, insurrection, revolt. (Authority, control, domination, government, law, order, organization, rule, sovereignty.)
recant, recall, abjure, retract, renounce, revoke. (Profess, hold, maintain.)
recede, retire, retreat, withdraw, fall back, ebb. (Advance, approach, flow.)
receive, accept, take, admit, entertain. (Give, bestow.)
reception, receiving, levee, entertainment, receipt, admission. (Egress, exclusion, exit, repulse.)
recess, alcove, retreat, depth, nook, corner, niche, vacation, intermission. (Projection.)
recreation, sport, pastime, diversion, entertainment, amusement, play, game, fun. (Work, vocation.)
redeem, ransom, recover, rescue, deliver, save, free, fulfil, discharge, repurchase, compensate for. (Sacrifice, forfeit, surrender, betray.)
redress, remedy, repair, amends, abatement, relief, cure, reparation. (Aggravation, perpetuation.)
reduce, abate, lessen, decrease, lower, shorten, curtail, diminish, conquer, subjugate, degrade. (Increase, enlarge, amplify, lengthen.)
refined, polite, courtly, polished, cultured, elegant, genteel, purified. (Boorish, ill-bred, bourgeois.)
reflect, consider, cogitate, think, ponder,

Synonyms and Antonyms

muse, reproach, censure. (*See* antonyms of consider.)

reform, amend, correct, better, restore, improve, emend, rectify. (*Corrupt, debase.*)

reformation, improvement, reform, amendment, regeneration. (*Corruption, ruin.*)

refuge, asylum, safety, protection, harbour, shelter, retreat.

refuse, v., deny, reject, repudiate, decline, withhold. (*Accept, avow, acknowledge.*)

refuse, n., dregs, dross, scum, rubbish, leavings, sediment, remains.

refute, disprove, confute, overcome. (*Affirm, uphold.*)

regard, esteem, mind, heed, notice, behold, observe, view, consider, respect. (*Disregard, slight.*)

regret, n., grief, sorrow, lamentation, repentance, remorse. (*Satisfaction, complacency, delight.*)

regular, normal, orderly, uniform, customary, general, ordinary, stated. (*Irregular, disorderly, confused.*)

regulate, methodize, arrange, adjust, order, organize, dispose, govern, rule, direct, manage. (*Disorder, confuse.*)

reimburse, refund, repay, satisfy, indemnify.

relevant, fit, proper, germane, suitable, appropriate, pertinent, apt. (*Irrelevant, unnecessary, impertinent.*)

reliance, trust, hope, dependence, confidence. (*Suspicion, distrust, doubt.*)

relief, succour, aid, help, redress, alleviation, mitigation. (*Injury, hurt, harm.*)

relinquish, give up, forsake, resign, surrender, abdicate, quit, leave, forgo. (*Retain.*)

remedy, help, relief, redress, cure, specific, reparation. (*Embarrassment, hindrance, interference, obstruction, opposition.*)

remorseless, pitiless, relentless, merciless, cruel, ruthless, barbarous. (*Merciful, humane.*)

remote, distant, far, secluded, slight, insupportable. (*Near, adjacent, approximate.*)

reproduce, propagate, imitate, represent, copy.

repudiate, disown, discard, disavow, renounce, disclaim. (*Acknowledge, avow, admit.*)

repugnant, opposed, contrary, adverse, hostile, antagonistic, distasteful. (*Agreeable, acceptable.*)

repulsive, forbidding, odious, ugly, disagreeable, revolting. (*Attractive, charming.*)

respite, reprieve, interval, stop, suspension, delay, pause, stay. (*Completion, consummation, execution, performance.*)

revenge, vengeance, retaliation, requital, retribution, nemesis. (*Forgiveness, pardon.*)

revenue, produce, income, proceeds, receipts, returns, wealth, assets. (*Liabilities, debts, expenditure, outgo.*)

reverence, honour, respect, awe, veneration, deference, homage, dread, worship. (*Execration, insolence.*)

revise, review, reconsider, alter, amend.

revive, reinspire, quicken, refresh, renew, renovate, reanimate, resuscitate, revivify, cheer, comfort. (*Depress, dishearten.*)

rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent, copious, ample, abundant, exuberant, plentiful, fertile, fruitful, superb, gorgeous, splendid, sumptuous, vivid. (*Poor, needy, destitute.*)

rival, antagonist, opponent, competitor. (*Accomplice, ally, friend, helper, supporter.*)

road, way, highway, route, course, path, pathway, anchorage.

roam, ramble, rove, stray, range, wander, stroll. (*Abide, remain.*)

robust, strong, lusty, vigorous, firm, sinewy, stout, sturdy, stalwart, able-bodied, sound. (*Puny, weak.*)

rout, beat, defeat, vanquish, overpower, overthrow, scatter, chase away. (*See* antonyms of conquer.)

route, road, course, march, way, path, journey, direction.

rude, crude, coarse, rugged, rough, uncouth, uncultivated, unskilful, boorish, illiterate, awkward, barbarous, unpolished, discourteous, harsh, gruff, impertinent, impudent, saucy, insolent, churlish, uncivil, impolite, insulting. (*Polished, polite, courteous, well-bred, gentle, urbane.*)

rule, sway, method, system, law, maxim, precept, guide, formula, order, regulation, government, control, command, authority, standard, test. (*See* rebellion.)

rumour, hearsay, tale, talk, fame, report, bruit.

ruthless, cruel, savage, barbarous, inhuman, pitiless, merciless, remorseless, relentless, unrelenting. (*Considerate, kind, merciful.*)

S.

sacred, holy, hallowed, divine, consecrated, sanctified, dedicated, devoted. (*Profane, secular.*)

safe, unhurt, secure, unharmed, harmless, trustworthy, trusty, reliable. (*Perilous, dangerous.*)

sanction, allow, confirm, countenance, encourage, support, ratify, authorize. (*Disapprove, oppose.*)

sane, sober, healthy, lucid, sound, rational. (*Crazy, mad, insane.*)

saucy, impertinent, rude, impudent, insolent, pert, flippant, forward. (*Modest, respectful, polite.*)

scandalize, shock, disgust, offend, vilify, asperse, defame, traduce. (*Please, commend oneself.*)

scanty, bare, pinched, insufficient, slender, meagre. (*Ample, sufficient, adequate.*)

scatter, strew, spread, disseminate, disperse, dissipate, dispel. (*Collect, gather, unite.*)

secret, clandestine, concealed, hidden, sly, covert, underhand, latent, private, secluded. (*Open, ingenuous, frank, public.*)

seduce, allure, attract, betray, decoy, entice, inveigle, deprave, tempt, abduct. (Compel, force.)

sense, discernment, appreciation, perception, view, opinion, feeling, thought, signification, judgment, import, significance, meaning, purport, wisdom, understanding. (Folly, thoughtlessness, nonsense.)

sensible, judicious, wise, intelligent, reasonable, sober, sound, conscious, aware, perceptible. (Foolish, stupid, senseless, insensible.)

settle, arrange, adjust, regulate, conclude, compose, determine, pay, discharge, set, fix. (Disarrange, upset.)

several, different, distinct, single, individual, separate, sundry, diverse, many, various. (One, identical, united, same, similar.)

severe, harsh, stern, stringent, unmitigated, rough, rigorous, stiff, acute, violent, grave, austere, relentless, simple, plain, cutting, keen, bitter, unsparing. (Lenient, gentle, mild.)

shake, tremble, shudder, shiver, quiver, quake, move, agitate, jolt, totter, convulse. (Calm, compose, pacify, quiet, soothe.)

shallow, superficial, flimsy, slight, trivial. (Deep, thorough.)

shame, mortification, ignominy, disgrace, dishonour. (Honour.)

shameful, degrading, scandalous, ignominious, disgraceful, outrageous. (Honourable, noble, upright.)

shameless, immodest, impudent, indecent, indelicate, unchaste, brazen. (Becoming, seemly, fitting.)

shape, appearance, figure, form, fashion, mould, model.

share, portion, lot, division, quantity, quota, contingent, part. (See antonyms of part.)

sharp, acute, keen, pointed, shrill, shrewd, astute, quick, clever, severe, cutting, hard, poignant, intense, penetrating, acid. (Dull, obtuse.)

shine, glare, glitter, radiate, sparkle, gleam, coruscate.

short, brief, concise, succinct, compendious, summary, abrupt, deficient, wanting, inadequate. (Long, diffuse.)

show, indicate, mark, point out, exhibit, display, explain, elucidate, prove, demonstrate. (Hide, conceal.)

sick, ill, indisposed, diseased, sickly, ailing, unhealthy, morbid, disgusted. (Healthy, well, normal, sound.)

sickness, illness, indisposition, disease, disorder. (Health, soundness.)

significant, expressive, material, important. (Insignificant, slight, negligible.)

signification, avail, consequence, import, sense, meaning.

silence, stillness, quiet, peace, speechlessness, dumbness, taciturnity. (Noise, clamour, outcry.)

silent, dumb, mute, speechless, still, taci-

turn, noiseless, quiet. (Talkative, noisy, garrulous.)

simile, comparison, similitude.

simple, single, easy, uncompounded, plain, unadorned, unsophisticated, artless, foolish, silly, clear. (Complex, compound, abstruse.)

simulate, dissimulate, dissemble, pretend, feign. (Exhibit, expose, manifest, proclaim, show, vaunt.)

sincere, frank, upright, candid, hearty, honest, pure, genuine, real. (Insincere, affected.)

situation, case, condition, plight, predicament, state, position, post, place, location.

size, bulk, greatness, magnitude, dimension. (Littleness, pettiness.)

slander, *v.*, calumniate, vilify, malign, traduce, asperse, defame, libel, disparage. (Commend, eulogize, extol, flatter, glorify, honour.)

slander, *n.*, calumny, libel, vilification, defamation, aspersion. (Praise, commendation, applause.)

slavery, bondage, servitude, enthrallment, captivity, thralldom. (Freedom, liberty.)

sleep, doze, drowse, nap, slumber. (Toil, wake, watch, work.)

sleepy, somnolent, heavy, soporific, sluggish, lethargic, dull. (Vigilant, wakeful.)

slow, dilatory, tardy, gradual, dull, inert, stupid. (Fast, rapid.)

smell, odour, scent, fragrance, perfume.

smooth, even, level, mild, polished, unruffled, fluent, ready, insinuating, bland, oily. (Rough.)

soak, macerate, drench, imbrue, steep. (Desiccate, drain, dry.)

social, companionable, sociable, friendly, hospitable, communicative, convivial. (Hostile, inimical, unkind, unsocial.)

soft, gentle, meek, mild, impressible, yielding, docile, ductile, tractable, smooth, genial, weak, tender, kind. (Cruel, exacting, flinty, hardened, harsh, obdurate, unyielding.)

solicit, importune, urge, implore, pray, beg, beseech, supplicate, request, invite, seek, entice. (Demand, require.)

solitary, sole, only, single, lone, lonely, isolated, desert, secluded, remote. (Manifold, multitudinous, populous, many, numerous.)

sorry, grieved, poor, paltry, insignificant, vexed, sad, distressing, pitiful. (Glad, respectable.)

soul, mind, spirit. (Soul is opposed to body, mind to matter.)

sound, *adj.*, healthy, sane, perfect, good, valid, right, correct. (Diseased, rotten.)

sound, *n.*, tone, noise. (Silence.)

space, interval, extent, distance, place, room.

sparse, scanty, thin. (Luxuriant, abundant.)

speak, converse, talk, say, tell, confer, utter, discourse, express, pronounce, articulate, mention, declare.

Synonyms and Antonyms

special, particular, specific. (General.)
spend, expend, exhaust, consume, dissipate, lay out, waste, squander. (Save.)
sporadic, isolated, rare. (General, prevalent, epidemic.)
spread, disperse, diffuse, expand, disseminate, scatter, extend, propagate. (Check, condense, confine, restrain.)
spring, fountain, source, leap, bound, elasticity, jump.
staff, prop, crutch, establishment, support, stay, rod, club, cudgel.
stagger, reel, totter, shock, astound, surprise.
stain, soil, discolour, spot, sully, tinge, dye, tarnish, colour, disgrace, defile. (See antonyms of blemish.)
state, commonwealth, realm, condition, plight, pomp, grandeur, glory, quality, case, situation, circumstance, degree, rank.
sterile, barren, unfruitful. (Fertile, fecund, productive.)
stifle, choke, suffocate, smother, suppress, check.
stormy, rough, boisterous, tempestuous. (Calm, peaceful, tranquil.)
straight, direct, right, just, honourable, fair, honest. (Crooked, dishonest, untrustworthy.)
strait, narrow, confined. (Broad.)
stranger, alien, foreigner, unknown. (Friend, comrade, associate.)
strengthen, confirm, fortify, invigorate, encourage, reinforce. (Abrogate, annul, cancel, destroy, weaken.)
strong, robust, sturdy, efficacious, muscular, powerful, able, energetic, forcible, valid, firm, cogent, enduring. (Brittle, delicate, feeble, tender, weak.)
stupid, sluggish, senseless, dull, absurd, doltish, foolish, obtuse, witless, drowsy, torpid. (Clever, intelligent, bright, quick.)
subject, exposed to, liable, obnoxious, subordinate, subservient. (Exempt, immune, superior.)
subsequent, succeeding, following, posterior. (Previous, preceding, antecedent.)
substantial, responsible, stout, solid, durable, strong, sound. (Unsubstantial, flimsy.)
suit, accord, agree, adapt, adjust, become, befit, gratify, answer, fit, serve, satisfy. (Disagree.)
superficial, flimsy, shallow, untrustworthy, external, slight, perfunctory. (Thorough.)
superfluous, unnecessary, excessive, redundant. (Necessary, essential.)
surround, beset, embrace, encircle, encompass, environ, invest. (Exclude, shut out.)
sustain, maintain, support, bear, aid, suffer, justify, uphold. (Discourage, discountenance.)
symmetry, proportion, harmony, regularity. (Deformity, disproportion, shapelessness.)
sympathy, commiseration, pity, compassion, condolence, agreement, harmony. (See antonyms of benevolence.)

system, method, scheme, plan, order. (Disorder, muddle, chaos.)
systematic, orderly, regular, methodical. (Chaotic, confused.)

T.

take, accept, receive, seize, grasp, capture, carry off, abstract, employ, require. (Give, bestow.)
talkative, garrulous, communicative, loquacious. (Silent, taciturn.)
taste, flavour, relish, savour, fondness, liking, judgment, perception, discernment. (Tastelessness, insipidity.)
tax, assessment, levy, rate, custom, duty, tribute, impost, excise, toll, burden, charge.
tease, tantalize, torment, vex, worry, plague, chagrin, chafe, provoke. (Comfort, soothe.)
temporary, fleeting, transient, ephemeral, transitory. (Permanent, lasting, stable.)
tenacious, adhesive, sticky, cohesive, pertinacious, stubborn, obstinate, retentive. (See antonyms of strong.)
tendency, aim, drift, bent, scope, inclination, proneness, propensity, disposition.
tenet, creed, doctrine, principle, position, opinion, view, belief.
term, boundary, limit, period, time, condition, stipulation.
territory, country, dominion, domain, land.
thankful, grateful, obliged. (See thankless.)
thankless, ungracious, profitless, ungrateful, unthankful.
thaw, melt, dissolve, liquefy. (Freeze, congeal.)
theatrical, dramatic, showy, ostentatious, histrionic, ceremonious, meretricious. (Genuine, quiet, subdued.)
theft, robbery, depredation, spoliation.
theme, subject, topic, text, essay, thesis.
theory, assumption, speculation, scheme, idea, hypothesis, conjecture.
therefore, accordingly, consequently, hence.
thick, dense, close, compact, solid, coagulated, muddy, turbid, misty, foggy, vaporous, dull, abundant, numerous, intimate (colloq.). (See thin.)
thin, *adj.*, gaunt, meagre, emaciated, slim, slender, slight, flimsy, attenuated, lean, scraggy, sparse, poor, gaunt, haggard, scanty, fine, small, wasted. (Fat, obese, rotund, thick.)
thin, *v.*, dilute, rarefy, diminish, reduce. (Thicken, coagulate, curdle, clot, condense.)
think, cogitate, consider, reflect, ponder, contemplate, meditate, muse, conceive, fancy, imagine, apprehend, hold, esteem, reckon, consider, regard, deem, believe, opine.
thorough, accurate, correct, trustworthy, reliable, complete. (Superficial, inaccurate.)
thought, idea, conception, speculation,

Synonyms and Antonyms

imagination, fancy, conceit, notion, supposition, care, provision, consideration, opinion, view, sentiment, reflection, deliberation, cogitation, meditation, design.

thoughtful, anxious, considerate, careful, reflective, studious, sober, cautious, heedful, contemplative, wary, solicitous, provident, pensive, dreamy. (*See* thoughtless.)

thoughtless, careless, inconsiderate, rash, improvident, precipitate, heedless, careless.

tie, *v.*, fasten, bind, restrain, restrict, oblige, secure, unite, join. (Free, loose, unbind, untie.)

tie, *n.*, bond, ligament, knot, ligature, fastening, obligation.

time, duration, season, leisure, period, while, epoch, era, interim, age, date, lapse, span, spell. (Eternity.)

tolerate, allow, admit, receive, suffer, permit, let, endure, abide, brook. (Disallow, forbid, prohibit, refuse.)

top, summit, apex, head, crown, crest, surface, zenith. (Bottom, base, foundation.)

torrid, burning, hot, parching, scorching, sultry. (Icy, freezing.)

tortuous, twisted, winding, crooked, indirect, sinuous, circuitous. (Straight, direct.)

torture, torment, anguish, agony. (*See* antonyms of pain.)

touching, tender, affecting, moving, pathetic. (*See* antonyms of piteous.)

tractable, docile, manageable, ductile, amenable. (Obstinate, stubborn.)

trade, avocation, business, traffic, commerce, dealing, occupation, employment, office.

traditional, apocryphal, oral, uncertain, legendary, transmitted, unverified. (Certain, historical, true, verifiable, documentary.)

traffic, barter, trade, exchange, commerce, intercourse.

trammel, fetter, shatter, clog, bond, chain, impediment, hindrance.

tranquil, still, unruffled, peaceful, calm, quiet, hushed. (Noisy, boisterous.)

transaction, deal, business, negotiation, occurrence, proceeding, affair.

trash, nonsense, twaddle, rubbish, refuse.

travel, trip, ramble, peregrination, excursion, journey, tour, hike, voyage.

treacherous, traitorous, treasonable, disloyal, faithless, disloyal, false-hearted, perfidious, sly, false. (Trustworthy, loyal, faithful, true.)

trial, test, proof, experiment, essay, examination, effort, affliction, tribulation.

trim, *adj.*, neat, smart, spruce, tidy.

trim, *v.*, arrange, adjust, adorn, decorate, clip, prune, lop.

trite, stale, old, ordinary, banal, commonplace, hackneyed. (Novel, unusual.)

triumph, achievement, ovation, victory, conquest, jubilation. (Failure, defeat.)

trivial, trifling, petty, small, frivolous, un-

important, insignificant. (Important, weighty.)

true, genuine, actual, sincere, true-hearted, unaffected, honest, upright, veritable, real, veracious, authentic, exact, accurate, correct, loyal, faithful. (False, unfounded, dubious.)

tumultuous, turbulent, riotous, disorderly, disturbed, confused, unruly. (Orderly, peaceful, quiet, reposeful, tranquil.)

tune, tone, air, melody, strain, harmony, concord.

turbid, foul, thick, muddy, impure, unsettled. (Limpid, clear, pure.)

type, emblem, symbol, figure, sign, token, letter, mark, sort, model, kind.

tyro, novice, beginner, learner, dabbler. (Adept.)

U.

ugly, unsightly, plain, homely, ill-favoured, hideous, horrid, gruesome, cross, vicious. (Beautiful, attractive.)

umbrage, offence, dissatisfaction, displeasure, resentment. (Pleasure, satisfaction.)

umpire, referee, arbitrator, judge, arbiter.

unanimity, agreement, accord, unity, concord. (Discord.)

unanimous, agreeing, like-minded, united, undivided. (Dissentient, disagreeing.)

unbridled, wanton, licentious, dissolute, loose, lax, unrestrained. (Self-controlled, restrained.)

uncertain, doubtful, dubious, hesitating, questionable, precarious, fitful, equivocal, ambiguous, indistinct, variable, insecure, fluctuating, unreliable, capricious. (Certain, dependable.)

uncivil, discourteous, disrespectful, disobliging, rude. (Civil, well-behaved, courteous.)

unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, sullied. (Clean, immaculate, spotless.)

uncommon, rare, strange, infrequent, scarce, singular, choice. (Common, ordinary.)

unconcerned, careless, uninterested, indifferent, apathetic. (Anxious, interested.)

uncouth, strange, odd, clumsy, gawky, unhandy, ungainly, awkward, rustic. (Graceful, adept.)

uncover, reveal, strip, denude, discover, expose, lay bare, divest. (Hide, conceal.)

under, below, underneath, beneath, subordinate, lower, inferior, subjacent, subject. (Above, over, superior.)

understanding, knowledge, intellect, intelligence, faculty, comprehension, mind, reason, brains, sense, apprehension, discernment, judgment. (Body, material, matter, substance, ignorance, stupidity.)

undertake, take in hand, engage in, embark in, agree, promise. (Abandon, dismiss, drop, neglect, omit.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

undo, nullify, reverse, annul, frustrate, untie, unfasten, destroy. (Unite, bind.)

uneasy, restless, disturbed, uncomfortable, unquiet, stiff, awkward. (Quiet, composed, equable, calm.)

unequal, uneven, not alike, irregular, insufficient. (Equal, even.)

unequaled, unparalleled, unrivalled, peerless, matchless, unique, unsurpassed, novel, new, unheard of. (Common, habitual, normal.)

unfair, wrongful, dishonest, partial, inequitable, unjust. (Fair, right, equitable.)

unfit, *adj.*, improper, unsuitable, ineligible, inconsistent, incompetent, inappropriate. (Fit, seemly, proper, capable.)

unfit, *v.*, disable, disqualify, incapacitate. (Fit, enable, qualify.)

unfortunate, calamitous, ill-fated, unlucky, wretched, unhappy, infelicitous. (Fortunate, happy.)

ungainly, clumsy, awkward, wooden, loutish, lumbering, uncouth. (Pretty, graceful.)

unhappy, miserable, wretched, distressed, afflicted, painful, disastrous, drear, dismal, unfortunate, evil, inauspicious. (Happy, fortunate.)

uniform, unvarying, constant, equable, regular, even, equal, consistent, alike, unvaried. (Irregular, diverse, varied, unlike.)

uninterrupted, continuous, perpetual, unceasing, incessant, endless. (Intermittent, recurrent.)

union, junction, combination, alliance, confederacy, league, coalition, agreement, concert, marriage. (Disunion, separation.)

unique, sole, unexampled, singular, uncommon, rare, choice, matchless. (Common, ordinary.)

unite, join, conjoin, combine, concert, attach, incorporate, embody, merge, coalesce, agree, concur, co-operate. (Separate, disrupt, sunder.)

universal, general, all, entire, total, catholic. (Sectional, limited.)

unlimited, absolute, boundless, undefined, illimitable, infinite. (Limited, finite.)

unreasonable, foolish, silly, absurd, immoderate, excessive, unfair, exorbitant, (Fair, sensible, moderate, rational, sagacious, wise.)

unrivalled, unequalled, unique, unexampled, unexcelled, incomparable, matchless. (Commonplace, mediocre.)

unroll, unfold, open, discover. (See antonyms of discover.)

unruly, ungovernable, unmanageable, refractory, turbulent, mutinous, rebellious. (Tractable, docile.)

unusual, rare, unwonted, singular, uncommon, remarkable, strange, extraordinary. (Common, usual.)

uphold, maintain, defend, sustain, support, vindicate. (Desert, abandon.)

upright, vertical, perpendicular, just, erect, equitable, fair, pure, honourable, straightforward. (Prone, horizontal, iniquitous, unprincipled.)

uprightness, honesty, integrity, fairness, justice, goodness, probity, honour, virtue, rectitude. (Dishonesty, vice.)

urge, incite, impel, push, drive, instigate, animate, stimulate, press, solicit, conjure. (Impede, hold back, discourage.)

urgent, pressing, important, imperative, earnest, immediate, serious. (Unimportant, trifling.)

usage, custom, fashion, practice, prescription, treatment. (Anomaly, exception.)

use, *n.*, usage, practice, habit, custom, avail, advantage, utility, benefit, application, exercise, employment. (Disuse, desuetude.)

use, *v.*, employ, apply, exercise, accustom, practise, inure, consume. (Abuse.)

useful, advantageous, serviceable, available, helpful, beneficial, good. (Bootless, futile, null, unavailing, unserviceable, vain, worthless.)

useless, unserviceable, fruitless, idle, profitless, ineffectual, incompetent. (See useful.)

usual, ordinary, common, accustomed, habitual, wonted, customary, general. (Unusual, exceptional.)

usurp, arrogate, seize, appropriate, assume. (See antonyms of appropriate.)

utmost, farthest, remotest, uttermost, greatest, extreme. (Nearest, next.)

utter, *adj.*, complete, perfect, total, absolute, unqualified, final. (Moderate, partial, superficial.)

utter, *v.*, speak, articulate, express, pronounce, issue. (Conceal, hide.)

utterly, totally, completely, fully, wholly, quite, altogether, entirely. (Incompletely, partially.)

V.

vacant, empty, unfilled, free, unoccupied, thoughtless, unthinking. (Occupied, tenanted.)

vagrant, wanderer, beggar, tramp, vagabond, rogue.

vague, unsettled, undetermined, lax, uncertain, indefinite, ambiguous, obscure. (Definite, precise.)

vain, useless, fruitless, empty, worthless, ineffectual, inflated, proud, conceited, showy, ostentatious, unreal, unavailing. (Effectual, humble, real.)

valiant, brave, bold, valorous, intrepid, courageous, gallant, fearless, doughty. (Cowardly, cringing, timorous.)

valid, weighty, strong, powerful, efficient, sound, binding, cogent, good. (Invalid, void.)

valour, courage, gallantry, fearlessness, forti-

tude, intrepidity, boldness, bravery, heroism. (Cowardice.)

value, appraise, assess, reckon, compute, appreciate, estimate, prize, treasure, esteem. (Despise, scorn, contemn.)

vanish, disappear, fade, melt, dissolve. (Appear, emerge.)

vanity, sham, emptiness, conceit, self-conceit, egotism, ostentation. (Substantiality, reality, modesty.)

vapid, dull, flat, insipid, stale, tame, spiritless. (Sparkling, brilliant.)

vapour, fume, smoke, mist, fog, steam, exhalation, phantom, dream.

variable, changeable, unsteady, capricious, shifting, inconstant, wavering, fickle, fitful, restless. (Constant, changeless, stable.)

variety, difference, change, diversity, diversification, mixture, medley, miscellany, kind, sort. (Sameness, monotony.)

vast, spacious, boundless, mighty, immense, extensive, enormous, colossal, gigantic, huge, prodigious. (Confined, limited.)

vaunt, boast, brag, glory, display, flaunt, advertise, flourish, parade. (Suppress, conceal.)

venerable, grave, sage, wise, old, reverend. (Frivolous, flighty, foolish.)

venial, slight, pardonable, excusable, trivial. (Grave, serious.)

venom, poison, virus, spite, malice, malignity, gall, rancour, hate. (Antidote, corrective, cure, remedy.)

venture, *n.*, speculation, chance, peril, stake, risk, jeopardy. (See antonyms of hazard.)

venture, *v.*, dare, adventure, risk, hazard, jeopardize, presume.

veracity, truth, truthfulness, credibility, accuracy, integrity. (Falsehood, fraud, lie, untruth.)

verbal, vocal, oral, spoken, literal, unwritten. (Written.)

verdict, judgment, finding, decision, answer.

vexation, chagrin, mortification, irritation, annoyance, trouble, nuisance. (Pleasure, gratification.)

vibrate, oscillate, quiver, fluctuate, swing, sway, wave, undulate, thrill.

vice, vileness, corruption, depravity, pollution, immorality, wickedness, iniquity, defect, blemish, fault. (Goodness, holiness, integrity, morality, virtue.)

vicious, wicked, immoral, corrupt, depraved, debased, bad, contrary, unruly, demoralized, profligate, faulty. (Virtuous, good, pure.)

victim, sacrifice, prey, sufferer, dupe, gull.

viuctuals, viands, meat, repast, provisions, fare, food.

view, prospect, survey, sight, scene, opinion, notion, judgment, range, scope, design, purpose.

violent, boisterous, furious, impetuous, vehement, fierce, raging, raving, intense, ungovernable, turbulent. (Gentle, peaceful, quiet.)

virtuous, upright, honest, moral, chaste, pure, good. (See vicious.)

vision, apparition, dream, ghost, phantom, spectre, sight, revelation, apocalypse. (Fact, reality, verity.)

vivacity, liveliness, sprightliness. (Gravity, dullness, listlessness.)

voluptuary, epicure, sensualist. (Stoic, ascetic, moralist.)

vote, suffrage, voice.

vouch, attest, warrant, corroborate, verify, affirm, asseverate, aver, support, uphold, testify. (Deny.)

W.

wag, humorist, jester, joker, wit. (Dullard butt.)

wages, pay, salary, hire, compensation, stipend, earnings, remuneration, honorarium.

wait, await, expect, look for, wait for, stay, tarry, remain, (Abandon, avoid, reject, shun.)

wakeful, sleepless, vigilant, observant, wary, watchful. (Drowsy, dreamy, sleepy, somnolent.)

wander, range, ramble, roam, rove, stroll, deviate, digress.

want, lack, need, deficiency, scarcity, poverty, indigence, destitution, penury, requirement, desire, wish. (Abundance, plenty.)

warlike, bellicose, hostile, martial, inimical, military. (Friendly, peaceful.)

wary, circumspect, cautious, guarded, watchful. (Foolhardy, reckless, intrepid.)

wash, clean, cleanse, rinse, wet, moisten, tint, stain.

waste, squander, dissipate, lavish, destroy, devastate, pillage, ravage, decay, dwindle, wither, diminish, consume. (Hoard, save, accumulate.)

wasteful, extravagant, profuse, prodigal, lavish, improvident. (Economical, frugal, provident.)

wave, breaker, billow, surge, swell, undulation.

waver, fluctuate, flicker, quiver, scruple, flutter, vacillate, hesitate, wave, reel, falter. (Rest, settle, decide.)

way, method, plan, system, means, style, custom, manner, mode, form, fashion, course, process, road, route, track, path, habit, practice.

weak, feeble, infirm, delicate, enervated, frail, defenceless, thin, poor, compliant, yielding. (Strong, sturdy, able, efficient.)

weaken, debilitate, enfeeble, enervate, invalidate, impair, lessen. (Strengthen, confirm.)

weariness, exhaustion, languor, lassitude, fatigue. (Buoyancy, vigour.)

wearisome, tedious, tiresome, dull, boring, uninteresting. (Interesting, entertaining.)

Synonyms and Antonyms

weary, harass, jade, tire, fatigue. (Refresh, inspire.)
weight, gravity, heaviness, burden, load, avail, signification, importance, influence, moment. (Lightness, levity.)
welcome, acceptable, agreeable, gratifying, grateful, pleasant, satisfying. (Disappointing, distressing, hateful, melancholy, mournful, painful, woeful, wretched.)
well-being, happiness, prosperity, welfare. (Adversity, poverty.)
whole, undivided, entire, complete, total, integral, uninjured, healthy, sound. (Part.)
wicked, atrocious, criminal, sinful, immoral, vicious, depraved, bad, evil, iniquitous, nefarious. (Virtuous.)
will, determination, resolution, volition, wish, desire.
willingly, spontaneously, voluntarily, gladly, readily. (Unwillingly, grudgingly.)
win, earn, get, obtain, gain, procure, effect, realise, accomplish, achieve, succeed. (Lose, fail.)
winning, attractive, charming, fascinating, bewitching, enchanting, dazzling, brilliant. (Disagreeable, hateful, repulsive, unlovely.)
wisdom, prudence, foresight, sagacity, far-sightedness, judgment, judiciousness, sapience, sense, discernment, learning, knowledge, understanding. (Foolishness, improvidence, ignorance.)
wit, drollery, banter, facetiousness, jest, jocularly, pleasantry, humour, satire, fun, raillery. (Dullness, solemnity, stolidity, stupidity.)
wonder, *v.*, marvel, be astonished, be amazed, admire, speculate, question, ponder.
wonder, *n.*, marvel, miracle, prodigy, astonishment, surprise, amazement. (Apathy, indifference, expectation, commonplace.)
word, expression, term, report, tidings, promise, command.
work, achievement, action, industry, duty, job, business, drudgery, employment, labour, occupation, performance, task, toil. (Ease, idleness, leisure, play, recreation, repose, rest.)
worship, adore, idolize, honour, glorify, revere. (Curse, execrate.)
worthless, useless, valueless, abject, base, corrupt, degraded, ignoble, low, mean, vile, trifling, paltry. (Esteemed, exalted, honourable, honoured, noble, pure, worthy.)
writer, amanuensis, author, correspondent, clerk, penman, scribe, secretary.

written, penned, inscribed, transcribed. (Traditional, verbal.)
wrong, sin, wickedness, guilt, misdoing, error, dishonesty, injustice, injury, unfairness, grievance, crime. (Equity, fairness, integrity, justice, rectitude, right.)
wry, askew, crooked, distorted, twisted. (Straight, true.)

Y.

yawn, gape, open wide. (Close, snap.)
yearn, hanker after, long for, desire, crave. (Avoid, turn from.)
yell, bellow, cry out, scream.
yellow, golden, sallow, amber, jaundiced, buff, lurid.
yelp, bark, sharp cry, howl.
yeoman, farmer, freeholder, commoner. (Esquire, gentleman.)
yet, besides, nevertheless, but, however, ultimately, notwithstanding, still, at last, so far, thus far.
yield, bear, give, afford, impart, communicate, confer, bestow, abdicate, resign, cede, surrender, relinquish, relax, quit, forgo, give up, let go, waive, comply, accede, assent, acquiesce, succumb, submit. (Decline, demur, object, oppose, protest, refuse.)
yielding, flexible, supple, pliant, bending, unresisting, compliant, conceding, submissive. (Obstinate, resolute, stubborn.)
yoke, associate, couple, join, link, connect, unite. (Alienate, detach, disconnect, disjoin, divide, part, separate, sever.)
yore, long ago, long since. (Nowadays.)
young, juvenile, inexperienced, immature, ignorant, youthful. (Old, ancient, tried.)
youth, boy, lad, minority, adolescence, juvenility. (Majority, senility, age.)
youthful, young, juvenile, boyish, girlish, puerile. (Old, mature, senile.)

Z.

zeal, energy, fervour, ardour, earnestness, enthusiasm, eagerness. (Indifference, detachment, apathy.)
zealous, warm, ardent, fervent, enthusiastic, anxious. (Careless, indifferent, unconcerned.)
zenith, top, apex, summit, pinnacle, climax. (Bottom, nadir.)
zest, relish, gusto, flavour, appetite. (Disgust, distaste, dislike.)

